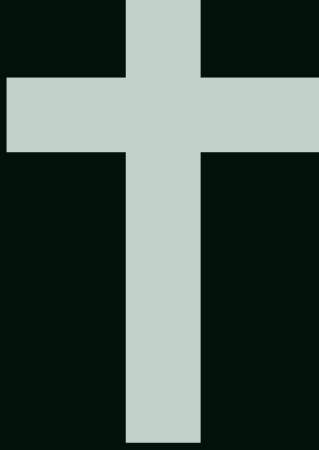


Judenu jto
nijyanvamyu



New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

Judenu jto nijyanvamyu

New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yagua

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yagua [yad], Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Yagua

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
741209ce-3bea-5617-a721-dc112d0873cd

Contents

Matévu	1
Márcu	48
Dúcasiy	77
Juán	126
Jvaayada	161
Róma	206
1 Coríntyu	225
2 Coríntyu	243
Cadásiya	254
Evésu	261
Vidípo	268
Codósasiy	273
1 Tesadónica	278
2 Tesadónica	282
1 Timutévu	284
2 Timutévu	290
Títu	294
Videmó	297
Ebrévuvuda	298
Santiyácu	312
1 Pyítru	317
2 Pyítru	322
1 Juán	325
2 Juán	330
3 Juán	331
Júdasiy	332
Dityadoda	334

Samituchoda Sanuyada Matevu Jesucristunchiy

Jesucristu munatyavay

(Dúcasiy 3.23-38)

¹ Nutyuramusiy sundayada Jesucristu jiryatiy Davyíbe jüdébini, Avurábay jüdebi jarye risajuní.

² Jesucristu munatyí Avurábay jíta detuyadaní Isácubay, jadchintiy Isácubay detuyadaní Jacóbubay, jadchintiy Jacóbubay detuyadaní Judábay, sataryívedabay jarye yisaju.

³ Jadchintiy Judábay detuyadaní Várvisibe, Sárabay jaryentiy nadimu Tamárájube, jadchintiy Várvisibe detuyadaní Esrúmibe, jadchintiy Esrúmibe detuyadaní Arábay.

⁴ Jadchintiy Arábay detuyadaní Amyinadábebe, jadchintiy Amyinadábebe detuyadaní Nasúbay, jadchintiy Nasúbay detuyadaní Sarumúbay.

⁵ Jadchintiy Sarumúbay detuyadaní Boósibe nadimu Raábijube, jadchintiy Boósibe detuyadaní Jobénubay nadimu Rúdíjube; jadchintiy Jobénubay detuyadaní Isayíbe.

⁶ Jadchintiy Isayíbe detuyadaní Davyíbe jiryatiy jamu nutyityu savichanuyada.

Jadchintiy Davyíbe detuyadaní Sadumúbay nadimu Uríyasibe vaturube.

⁷ Jadchintiy Sadumúbay detuyadaní Robovábay, jadchintiy Robovábay detuyadaní Abíyasibe, jadchintiy Abíyasibe detuyadaní Asábay.

⁸ Jadchintiy Asábay detuyadaní Josavátubay, jadchintiy Josavátubay detuyadaní Jorábay, jadchintiy Jorábay detuyadaní Jusíyasibe.

⁹ Jadchintiy Jusíyasibe detuyadaní Jotábay, jadchintiy Jotábay detuyadaní Acásubay, jadchintiy Acásubay detuyadaní Esequiyabay.

¹⁰ Jadchintiy Esequiyabay detuyadaní Manasésibe, jadchintiy Manasésibe detuyadaní Amúbay, jadchintiy Amúbay detuyadaní Jusíyasibe.

¹¹ Jadchintiy Jusíyasibe detuyadaní Jeconíyasibe, sataryívedabay jarye rijyatatyadedanumatiy Judíyuvada mityasimiy Babinóniya mucadimuju riy.

¹² Babinóniyamuju jatedivasiy jíta sadetuyada Jeconíyasibeñi Sadatyérubay, jadchintiy Sadatyérubay detuyadaní Sorobabénubay.

¹³ Jadchintiy Sorobabénubay detuyadaní Abiyúbay, jadchintiy Abiyúbay detuyadaní Edyaquíbay, jadchintiy Edyaquíbay detuyadaní Jasórubay.

¹⁴ Jadchintiy Jasórubay detuyadaní Sadó cubay, jadchintiy Sadó cubay detuyadaní Aquíbay, jadchintiy Aquíbay detuyadaní Ediyúbay.

¹⁵ Jadchintiy Ediyúbay detuyadaní Edyasárubay, jadchintiy Edyasárubay detuyadaní Matábay, jadchintiy Matábay detuyadaní Jacóbubay.

¹⁶ Jadchintiy Jacóbubay detuyadaní Jusíbe, ñitiy vicháda Mariyájube vanubay. Mariyájube jíta detuyadaní Jesús jiryatiy rutachara Jüdeni jaryetini.

¹⁷ Ramuní vüdyi riva vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju Avurábamyusiy, Davyíbe saraju; daryaday Davyíbemyusiy Babinóniyamuju jatedasaraju ravicháda vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchajuntiy; jadchintiy Babinóniyamuju jatedamusiy, Jüdeni jaryeti rupedasaraju, ravicháda vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju.

Jesús pira rupedanchiy

(Dúcasiy 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesucristu pira rupeda jíta vichanuyada daryá: Sajamuryuyadanumatiy Mariyabañi Jusíbe, netimyu nanuvicháda vatajuu didye, samudasiyada jíta Jüdeni Jnutumusiyyariy.

¹⁹ Savanubay Jusíbe jíta, jiryatiy savichanuyada vase jvaarya, ne santaniryuyada vijyomujachení jivyaturabay Mariyabay. Ramuníday sajachipiyajada: “Ratochiy dudyadamusiñi.”

²⁰ Darya sajachipiyajadamu jíta, mityamusiy samutíjada Jüdeni jpanu samaryisadamu Jusíbe yimu, suteda variy siva: “Jusíy, Davyíbe jüdebi, ne yasuvuy jmutyajada yisajuní Mariya jivyaturaju, tapi samudasiití Jüdeni Jnutumusiyy.

²¹ Sqaday rupachuní jidyenu, yama bay variy sityajura Jesús jiryatiy vuryítay Vuryeyada Ráñu, tapi ñiníday raramityaniy jñijyavnavyara jiyuuchuvada.” Darya suteda Jüdeni jpanu siva Jusíbe.

²² Ravichanuyada jíta títaju daryá, ratídye jtotanichara Jüdeni niqiejada, jiryatiy jityuchoda saju tuchubay jtosirya:

²³ “Jiryajnyu, samudasiichara jíta vatura jútu, sarupachu variñi jidyenu. Riryantacharara sitya Emanuvé, ratatíy vuryítay: Jüdeni vuryisa.”

²⁴ Sdyojadanumatiy Jusíbe, sivaayada jíta daryatíy suteda Jüdeni jpanu sivara, sumutyajada variy yisajuní vatura.

²⁵ Ne sajatyojada jita saniy, netimyu ne sarupachoda dinñi jidyenu didye. Sarupedanumaty sadenu sabayada jita varyi şıtyajura Jesús.

2

Rijeñuyada nijyanvay datyavay simu Jesús pira

¹ Sarupedanumaty Jesús Benımu, savichada jita Jeródesbe jamu nutyityu Judéya mucadımu. Ruutıjıada jita nijyanvay jaryi datyavay variryundamu, jiñi muñjomusiy Jerusarımu.

² Ruutınuvıjıada jtajanuvay: “¿Nutyiryani Judıyüveda jamu nutyityu, jiryatıy vadi rupini, nutıyı? Nudyıtyi daryaju siva sanıya jdarichiy, samuñjadamu, nudıytı jita nuñatıdye jadasiñu sanachojuyu.”

³ Satuvachodanumaty nutyityu Jeródesberya, parucharıy savichada varyi ranchiy, Jerusarı janvabe jarye tuvachoda parucharıy ranachó sisaju.

⁴ Santyeryadedanumaty Jeródesberyi caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu nıquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju, nijyanvay cabyimusiy, sitajadoda varyi jasiryi: “¿Tena şarupachara Judenu jaryetı, Vuryeyada Rayası, te?”

⁵⁻⁶ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tena Benımu, te, jiryatıy Judéya mucadımura, tapi darya nucharavıtya Judenuju tuchubay nıquejadamura:

Ji Benı vıchada, ne jıvyıcharasa tamıtya pasi vıchada, Judéya mucadı vıchada cabyıva, nutyityumiy diya; tapi yımusiy jita sasıpyatay nutyityu nıtyi ransuchararıy rañıyanvay, jiryatıy İrayénuveda daryı.”

⁷ Jadchıy jita sanatıyadeda Jeródesbe nijyanvanıyaresiryi jañıvye jaryi datyavabe. Sani jıyasantađada jita variryi: “¿Nutyeryıvye samuñtı jıryatıy sanıyatı varyi jdarichiy, nutyeryıvye?” Rıtyuchoda jita varyi sıvara.

⁸ Supajada jita Jeródesbe varyi Benımu rıy: “Jıryadatanıve samiy jiñu deranchiy. Jıryanumatıy diy siva, jıryatuchosiy varyi rıva, ratıdye jadasiñu sanachojuntıdyerye.”

⁹ Rıtyuvachodanumatırya Jeródesbe nıquejada, rıyada jita varyi jadchıy. Jdarichiy jita, jıryatıy rıdyıtyi siva samuñjadamu, rañi jıyada jıyanıtı rımyomusiy, jasıtyi saradeda sıyu derapudera.

¹⁰ Rıdyıyadanumatıy siva jdarichiy, rııchanayada jita jaryi yıchanayadamu.

¹¹ Rıjeyadanumatıy rorıvyımu sanachó, rıdyıyada jita siva dera, sunóda Marıyajube jarye yısaju. Rıryeyada jita mucomu, rıryadasıdyoda sanachóju varıyu. Rımyuttada jita varırya jıbejyo, runtatıyada varyi sıvara saçhara jaryi murıchetara: óruterı, vırudıjıru, vırudırıcha jarye rısaju.

¹² Rımeryışadamu jita sadatyadoda Judenuyu: “Ne jıryatırya simuju Jeródes,” tanıvanuma rıtyeryada varyi jımyucadımıju day.

Nanubayada Jesús jıjıyube Ejiptumıju

¹³ Rıtyeryadanumatıy nijyanvay datyavabe, mıtyamusiy samuñtıjıada Judenu jpanu Jusıbe marıyısadamu yımu, şuteda jita varyi jasıy siva: “Yanuma nubesumiy, yanuma bay Ejiptu mucadımıju, yapuchıy rumunı dera, sunóda yısaju. Yama maçhó rumu, jasıtyi ratıuchu yıva, tapi sanuma vađa Jeródes sanachó dera, suvedaju.”

¹⁴ Sanubeseda jita Jusıbe nupora, sapucheda jıtanı dera, sunódebay yısaju, sayada jita varyi Ejiptumıju.

¹⁵ Jasıñuma rımeçhıjıada Jeródesbe diıyadasaraju, ratıdye jıotanırıya Judenu nıquejada, jıryatıy şuteda jıjıy tuchubamyusiy:

“Ejiptumusiy jita rañatımyanı radyenu.”

Suvatıyadeda Jeródesberyi deramıdyera

¹⁶ Jadchıy jita, sadatyadanumatıy Jeródesbe: “Rıquıvuchuma nijyanvay datyavarye,” sanıqueyada jaryi varyi, supajada varıryi şutarımıbe, rıryatıdye jvaryi deramıdyera tıtajı jıryatıy vaduryi, danıjıyıtıyavay saraju tıtajı, jıryatıy rıvyıchanıyada Benı jıro tıtajı, daryatıy sadatyada Jeródesberya dera रुपeda runda, nijyanvay datyavabemıyusiy.

¹⁷ Rıtođadeda jita rata varırya Judenuju tuchubay nıquejada, jıryatıy jıryımyıya jıtyatıbay savıchanıyada:

¹⁸ “Rıtyuvachısarara nanansada Ramá vıchadamu, jınyada jaryi, sañeyajadasuma jarye, jıryatıy nanıvıvachara Raquédajıryı jıdyedyeñıjuu. Ne nanıparıryıyada rıva nuvayada rıncıy, jıryatıy diıvyeñıma daryaju daryı.”

Darya sanıquenıyada jıryımyıyabay tırıy.

Nanıtıryajada Jesús jıjıyube Ejiptumısyı

¹⁹ Jadchıy jita, sadııyadanumatıy Jeródesbe, mıtyamusiy samuñtıjıada Judenu jpanu varyi simu Jusıbentıy, samarıyısadamu, Ejiptumuntıy.

²⁰ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiyata dañi derapude day, sunoda yisaju. Yejiya varyi Irayénuvuda mucadimuju, tapi sadiityimya nitiy rañi vatanuyada sanacho derapu, yivedaju.”

²¹ Sanubesubeda jita Jusibe varyi, sayatadaní derapu, sunodabay yisaju, sitojada jita Irayénuvuda mucadimu.

²² Satuvachodanumatij Jusiberya saticheyada: “Sajamya Arquedávu nutyityuju, Judéya mucadimu, jiyeybe Jeródesbe jubivaju,” sasuvuyada Jusiberya jtijada Judéyamu. Sadyadanumatij Jusibe jimeryisadamu ne rajiya Judéyamu, sanumuteda varyi Cadidéya juroju.

²³ Titajunuma sayada varyi Nasaryému vichadaju day. Ramusiy sitotadeda jitora Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatij riryajtachara Nasaryémusini.

3

Juán Bautístabay tuchodara Judenu niquejada mityatomu

(Márcu 1.1-8; Dúcasij 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

¹ Variryundamu jita suteda Juán Bautístabay tuchú Judéya mityatomu.

² Saniquejada jita: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatij ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichí nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu.”

³ Juán Bautístabaynchij jita satuchoda Judenuju tuchubay Isayiyasij jtyatibay, jiryatij saniquejada:

“Tí jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nú sajjiju.”

⁴ Juánbay jita jachodara jasjiasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, camellujasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jitora jicyannujay camellu jatyera. Simyisí jita vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye sisaju.

⁵ Jadchij jita rudedada nijyanvay simu Juánbay Jerusari janvavyedabay, Judéya mucadijanvavyedabay ruusaju, Jurdája juro vichavabe jarye titaju.

⁶ Riityuñuyada jita simu Juánbay Jurdájamu riñiquejadanumatij vijyomujachera jiyu-uchuvada varyi.

⁷ Sadiyadanumatij Juánbay ruuva rajuvay Varyisévuvuda tevabe, Saadusévuvuda tevabe jarye ruusaju, jiryatij ruutitityiyada riryatidye jtyuy varyi simu, suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Codityevay rapuryamiy, ¿chira datyadosij jityaju jiryé, chí? Jjiryayuma bay rajisij Judenu niqueyada!

⁸ Daryatij rajontay ninu, darya jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada.

⁹ Ne jiryajachipiya jivyimu: Avurábay jita vumyunatyí, ramutij sajantuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritatye jita jiryiva: Saryi jude Judenu jiñu ravichumusij Avurábay dadyeñuju rityidye ratuvachu varyi simu.

¹⁰ Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jiryá ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidye jatya jiidamyu varyi rivara.

¹¹ Ray jita jtyanu jaata jiryé, jiryatidye dityanu ratara jiryeparyuyada riva vacha jachipiyajada. Niní jita jiryatij sajti ribivaju savichasara jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu jtodasara ntate darye. Niní jita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju.

¹² Sapapetyu varyi jiyomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, sajato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raqujsuy jita sarupay jiidatya jiryatimyu ne vanaj jirichasarara.”*

Jesús jtyuyadanchij

(Márcu 1.9-11; Dúcasij 3.21-22)

¹³ Jadchij jita suteda Jesús Cadidéyamusij, Jurdája tuudiche, satidye jtyanutanij jasiy Juánbayu.

¹⁴ Juánbay rañi jubayada sajisidyerya: “Rañi jita raryi jtyuy yimu. ¿Taraju yini varyi rimu, taraju?”

¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, daryanuma racha day, daryanuma vuryajtotanij titaju Judenu jtedamuju darya.” Sumutyajada jita Juánbay varyi jtyadodajuni Jesús.

¹⁶ Sityuyadanumatij Jesús, sasipyateda jita varicharaju jaamusij, mityamusij raseteda jarichu varyi, sadiyada jita siva Judenu Jnutu varyi, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada varyi sivaju.

* **3:12** Sutaraya rasiy yimu tuvachuvaju, raqujsuy jita sutay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

¹⁷ Mityamusiy rarayada niqejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi ravyatasi, jaryi ričhanatyateni.”

4

Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruýadani Jesús

(Márcu 1.12-13; Dúcasiy 4.1-13)

¹ Jadchiy jita sayatashubeda Judenu Jnutu tajityomuju variñi Jesús, jasityidye sani juuchanuruýada bayantu nutyityu variñi.

² Sinrada jítara jmyichara variy, daryajuyu vuyajuy rundasaraju títaju, sajachijada jita variy rivasiy.

³ Sitijada jita Juuchanuruñu variy, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatij sitenu Judenu denu, yajtay ruuva jivye ravichumiy, riryatituy pajoju.”

⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, nučharanuma Judenu niqejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara niyamí ne vinu pata, sajnuchara jita Judenu niqejadata, títaju jiryatij sutachara nujyura.”

⁵ Jadchij jita sapucheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús Jerusarímuju, jiryatij rutachara Judenumu juintyasarara vichada. Saranityaniñuvejada Judenu roriviyu nrodencha variñi.

⁶ Suteda variy siva: “Jiñichatij sitenu Judenu denu, yajatyate mucomu jiccyu, nučhara daryaju darya:

Sajpa Judenuriy yipavay riryatidye jnutyu ji, jadchintiy: Riryajiryesumiy jijyomututa ji, jiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu sanij ravichu.”

⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Nučharanuma Judenu niqejadamuntidyerya:

Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Judenu.”

⁸ Sayatada jita bayantu nutyityu junajjamu musiquisumanchajuni Jesús, sani dityadoda varij títaju niyanvay mucadini, mucadi suteryasaraju títaju, rádá jarye risaju.

⁹ Suteda jita bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jirya jirya títaju, jiriyitij jadasañu rafijyú ji.”

¹⁰ Jadchij jita suteda Jesús siva: “iYabatyé jiyusij Satanásiy! nučharanuma daryaju darya:

Vuryajadasañu jita Vuntyityu Vuryindenu nijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu njday vuryajachipiyasara títaju.”

¹¹ Jadchij jita, satocheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús. Mityamusij ruotojada Judenu jpvavay simu, ruñumyanuyada varij jasiñi.

Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu

(Márcu 1.14-15; Dúcasij 4.14-15)

¹² Satuvachodanumatij Jesús: “Riityemañi Juán Bautista tanuvunujovimu,” sanumuteda jita varij Cadidéyamuju.

¹³⁻¹⁶ Sasipyateda jita Nasaryemusij, savichanuvejada Capernavúmu, jiryatij jmityo jidora, jiryatij ravichanuyada Saburó jurirya vichajo, Nejtadí jurirya vichajo jarye risaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay niqejada, Isayiasibe niqejada:

“Saburó jytatara mucadimu, Nejtadí mucadimu jarye, jiryatij jmityojidora, Jurdája rudamyu jarye, Cadidéya mucadi títaju jasitij rivyichasara niyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, rumu vichavajyuu títaju jiryatij rivyichasara juuchaveda nupocudimu, riñi dimya jita riva nonosuma, ratatij riryadatyara Judenu ramityadeda; řasachama rijyu rityi vichasara diiyada nuvachij jare, jiryatij rivyichasara diiyasavay.” Daryañ suteda Isayiasibe taryi.

¹⁷ Jadchij jita sajotada Jesús datyadoda: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatij ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jiryenęchoju.”

Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujyuy ruicyanuvay

(Márcu 1.16-20; Dúcasij 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Sarupiyadamu Jesús, jiryatij sarupiyada Cadidéya jmityo jido, sadiyada nadiva danujyu nuñi taryijyuy. Tiqui savichada Siimyóbay jiryatij ruťañuyada Pyitrubantiyiñi, sataryi vichada Antrésibe. Nanujatyanuyadara jiryiicya jmityomu jiryatij nanuvichada ruicyanujyuy.

¹⁹ Suteda jita Jesús varij nadiva: “Jiyuju, řisijyu, jiryatij řabay sada niyanvay jurisanujijyuy, riryatidye tuvachu varij simu Judenu. Ne sanajuriñi quivanuday.”

²⁰ Nanutocheda jita varicharajura jiryiicya, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

²¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchij rayadadejuntij, sadiñuvejada nadiva tanujyuy nuñi taryijjuntij, Santiyácujuube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatij Sebedévubay denujuube nada. Nanuvichada ruicya curuchuvañujyuy jiyębejsa cartyevimu. Sanatuyada jita Jesús nadantij.

²² Nanutocheda jita varicharajura cartye, nanujabe risajuntiy, nanusiitarjijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuvavay nijyanvay
(Dúcasij 6.17-19)

²³ Sadatyanunumayajada jita Jesús Cadidéya mucadiva títaju, riintyeraniyovomu, satuchutitiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy. Samisaniñuyada riy jdivajnuvay títaju, títaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovavay nijyanvay cabyiva.

²⁴ Rarayada jita saticheyada variy Síriya mucadimu títaju. Ripyucheda variy simuju riy títaju jdivajnuvay jiryatij jaryedo jdivajadatavadyeryi, nuvadavye, jurichinimiy jarye ruusaju, jatamyi jarye, rityi vichanuyada bayantutavay yiva títaju. Samisadeda jita títaju variryi.

²⁵ Richiitarinuyada jita nijyanvayuu variñi, jiryatij ruutijada Cadidéyamusiy, Decápudimusiy, Jerusarimusiy jarye risaju, títaju Judéya mucadimusiy, Jurdárudamyusiy jarye risaju.

5

Jesús datyadoda jamumusinja

¹ Sadiyadanumatij Jesús ruuva nijyanvayuu, sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya. Samasanuvejadanumatij, rityuudiyada sisa datyavay variyu.

² Sajotada datyadoda variy jasiryi.

Muvyerya riñicha Judenu jmutyasavay, muvyey
(Dúcasij 6.20-23)

³ “Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datya jivyichasara jantyuanimiy yintumu, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichij nusujyo day.

⁴ Judenu jmutyasavaryi nuvavye, jiryatij sajmutyasara riñuvayadajisiyu.

⁵ Judenu jmutyasavaryi sabora jachityavay, jiryatij riryajmutyara mucadi jiyaruryaju.

⁶ Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatij rivyichasara jachivay, jchumuvyey jarye, samirya jachivyeda vichasadajiju, jiryatij riryecha potyadimiy Judenu jtedamuju.

⁷ Judenu jmutyasavaryi jantyutyavay, jiryatij riryecha jantyutyasavay.

⁸ Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatij puchara jachityavadyeryi, riryadichara daryaju siva Judenu.

⁹ Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datyasara jdutyadara niquetyada, jiryatij riryajtachara tavay rinchiy: Judenu dadyeñu daryi.

¹⁰ Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatij rivyichasara jarupantasavay vase vichasada jiyadaju, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichij nusuyada day.

¹¹ Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryeyñicha riryantumatiy javityiye nijyanvay rayadasiy jirye, riryantumatiy jarupanta jiryentyi, jiryatij riñiquesara vacha tuchoda quivuyadamu jiryeyñiyuntiy.

¹² Jiryajchanayasiy jaryi jchanavye, jiryatij jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu. Darya niday rivyichadeda nijyanvay daryajuriy Judenuju tuchuvabe tarij, jiryatij jiryemyunatyavaryi, rivyichada Judenu jmutyasavay rucosiy varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Judenu siitaryivay rañicha nutyu tiviyi nta, nutyu nono nta jarye, mucadimu vichavajyu”

(Márcu 9.50; Dúcasij 14.34-35)

¹³ “Jiryeyñicha nutyu tiviyi jirya mucadi janvajyu; varityi jita raryi baryij rativiyijyuvyeda, ¿nutyuramusija vuryi taryataniy tiviyijyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? Ne samirya tarajunudarya, vinu jatyadajura, riryaranyechara nijyanvay jasirya.

¹⁴ Jiryeyñicha nutyu nonoda jirya mucadijanvajyu. Ne vanay ridyutya ntara jamu vichada jiryatij musiquincha jvaacharara.

¹⁵ Dantyamuy ne riryupay nijyanvarya jiñonosiij riryatidye mutanu tarata varirya. Ribechara jita rabajyonchayu, jasityi ranononuy rijyu rorimyu vichavay títaju.

¹⁶ Ramunij jiryanononutanirya jiñono nijyanvay diya, riryatidye jnurya jiryevyichada samirya, riryeychanatya variñi Vujye, jiryatij Jarichumuvichijni.”

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtedanchij jiryatij sabayada samij vuryinuyadajura

¹⁷ “Ne jiryajachipiya raynchiy: Sani jnichara satidye parutara Judenu jteda, jiryatij supajada Muyusésibemyusirya, varimiyata jiyu tuchuvabe jtosiy. Ne rinij parutadajura, rinij jita ratidye jtotanirya.

¹⁸ Rítatye jíta sítenu daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu ne raparutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju didye, ne raramiy mitya Judenu niqejada nuchara teradera, mitya, raday jtótanimyuchara títajura.

¹⁹ Ramuní mñítýi raryi rrachura Judenu niqejada teradera jiryatiy pasidyevaju nta darya, saryityi datyanusara darya rrachodariy niyanvanyi, riryajtachara ruçosiy sanchiy: Níday vichasara tamityi Jarichumovichí nusujyomu. Níni jíta jiryatiy sitótanirya, sadatyanusara varintyirya, riryajtachara sanchiy: Níday vichasara jaryiñu Jarichumovichí nusujyomu.

²⁰ Rítatye daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu jiryevyichasara vase vichavavyaju ruumusiy Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye ruusaju, ne jiryajay Jarichumovichí nusujyomu varíñuday.”

Jesús datyadoda niqeyadanchiy
(Dúcasiy 12.57-59)

²¹ “Jiryetyuvachuma jíta nuťyura suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay, nuťyu: Ne vuryajvay tí. Mñítýi jvay tí, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya variy ruçosiy.

²² Ray jíta jtay jiryiva: Mñítýi niqey riñijyu jityevay niyanvay, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya ruçosiy varintyidy. Nítýi javityiyeryi jityevay, saryi nta jiya cadnadumu, saťidye jmutyara ramurichirya; ní jarye jiryatiy sajatyara vacha niqejada riñijyu jityevay, saryi nta jmutyara jiidatyomu jatyasada variy ruçosintyidy.

²³⁻²⁴ Ramunítýi, yintatyarufumatirya tara Judenunijyu, jijechipityatiy varirya: Ratyenu jíta jachipiya tara vacha niqejada rañijyu, variñi jíta yaťojo munatyara yintatyasara, rumutyajomu, yaťidye jdutyanuve munatya sisa jityenura, rivasiy jíta vajnutatya Judenu nijyura jicheyasara.

²⁵ Yajachipiya sami, yaťidye jdutya sisa jityuchutirá, yanumaty jiya sisa cadnadumu, sañuma jurityyaniy nuťyu jimyityasiy nta cadnaduta ji, cadnadu jíta rapuchityaniy jivusetavay variy ji, riryatidye tanuvunu tanuvunuvojovimu variy ji.

²⁶ Rítatye sítenu yiva: Ne vanay yasipyatay jadchiy netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya jicyuriquitya jiyadaju didye.”

Jesús datyadoda jmuchanutavaynchiy

²⁷ “Jiryetyuvachuma jíta nuťyu suteda Judenu: Ne jiryarupi tí vaturujsa.

²⁸ Ray jíta jtay jiryiva: Mñítýi rajnyy vaturuñecho jifiruyadamu, sani rupimya nadisa jijechimyu.

²⁹ Nuťyi raníday jifñisiy nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nújisiiy ji, yasitya varirya jifñisityadi, yajatya variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, riñuma jatya miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva ji.

³⁰ Nuťyi raníday jiyjomutu nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nújisiiy ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajatya variy yimusirya; samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, jiiñuma jtí miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva.”

Jesús datyadoda tovjadanchiy

(Matévu 19.9; Márcu 10.11-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)

³¹ “Suteda jíta Muyusésibentyi: Mñítýi jatyaní jivyatura, sama say caterava nucharaní, tochivyi.

³² Ray jíta jtay jiryiva: Tí vanu jiryatiy sani jatya nada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi tí vanujsa, sajarapanu varirya nanuvichada títaju niyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy variy nadiva nuťyu jmuchanutanuñada. Daryadanti mñintýi jamuñada jatyanuñu, sajarapanu ratantirya jivyichada niyanvay diyantiy jiryatiy riryadiy nuťyu jmuchanuto-datí variy siva.”

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtyamu niqejadanchiy

³³ “Jiryetyuvachuma jítantiy nuťyu suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay: Ne jiryatychu quivuyada Judenu jtyamu tara; yama jtótaniy Judenumujura títaju jiryatiy yitay sityamura.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ray jíta jtay jiryiva: Ne yanique Judenu jtyamu mitya, dantyamuy ne vinu jarichunijyu jiryatiy Judenu masajo daryaju darya, dantyamuy ne vinu mucadinijyu jiryatiy Judenu numutu bajyo daryajura, dantyamuy ne vinu Jerusarínijyu, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Judenu nijyu jiiintyasara daryaju darya.

³⁶ Daryantyamuy ne yanique yinonijyu, jiryatimyu ne vanay yaťitunura tajasiqui yinojasiy pupajasijyu, daryantyamuy ne vadacujasijyu.

³⁷ Yatiy jtaryuy: Jo, mityani yanique: Jo, varimyata yatiy jtaryuy Ne, mityani yanique: Ne. Jiryetyi niqey ranchaju tara, raní jíta bayantu nicyaramyusidyerya.”

Jesús datyadoda jamirya vichadedada murichenutadedanchiy
(Dúcasíy 6.29-30)

³⁸ “Jiryetyuvachumá jíta nuťyu suteda Muyusésibe: Nítíy buchara tì nísíy, riryamá bucha rivara sanísintíyde; nítíy jarupanura tì jada jachejo, riryamá jarupanu rivara sajachejontíde.

³⁹ Ray jíta jtay jiryíva: Ne jiryavanuťya sajisíy nicyaraj vjaaryayu. Rítaty jiryíva: Saryityi jvay tì jiryentyiyuday mayaniy jiryeyjy, jiryajanumitya variy sanachojura ratarya mayantíy.

⁴⁰ Saryityi jurityaniryuy tì jiryé, saryi sovay jiryimusirya jiryechujay variy, jiryasay jichotájay varintíyí.

⁴¹ Saryityi títyataniy taraqui kilometrusaraju tì tara jíjy jiryé, jiryamá títya darajuy kilometrusaraju sajura.

⁴² Jiryasañí ratiy sajachiñuy tì jiryíva; daryaday ne jiryajbay sajisirya jiryatíy savatatiy tì jiryimusirya tara jityeryatadedaju.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatásara riy vumyityasímyi”
(Dúcasíy 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Jiryetyuvachumá jíta nuťyura rúteda: Vuryamá vatáni nuťyuunuvichí, vumyityasíy jíta vuryajavítyuy.

⁴⁴ Ray jíta jtay jiryíva: Vuryamá vatásara riy vumyityasímyi; vuryatúchu sísa Judenu riyadajuntíy rityi jarupantasara vuy.

⁴⁵ Daryamusíy jiryécha sítenu Vujyé dadyeñu, jiryatíy Jarichumuvichíni, daryatíy sanononutyaniñí jíñí jidchavú ruumu nicyaraj vichavay, samirya vichavamyu jarye. Daryaday supasaranírya rumura jidchavú rinchaju vase vichavantíy, vacha vichavaynchaju jarye ruusaju.

⁴⁶ Vuryityi vatásara riy, vinu riy, rityi vatada munatya vuy, ztara vuryajmútya ramusíy, tara? Tapi darya riñí jvaavya criquíy jmútyavantíyque, jiryatíy juuchatavaryi.

⁴⁷ Daryadantíy, vuryityi múchuvachara riy vinu vutyeryíveda, ztara vuryívaay ruumusíy tavay, tara? ¿Ne víy ruuvaay munuñumíy daryantíy?

⁴⁸ Ramuní vuryécha jamíy samíy vichavay, daryaday savichasara Vujyé Jarichumuvichíntíy.”

6

Jesús datyadoda samirya jvaayadanchiy

¹ “Jatíy vuryívaarya vase jvaayada, mityatíde riryadíy níjyanvay riva. Ne vurya jmútyara Vujyé Jarichumuvichí murichedoda variy riva.

² Ramunítyi, vuryanumatíy say tara riy jantyuyanímíy, ne vuryavata ranacho níjyanvay jchanatyada víjyomujache, jutyeryaníjyomu, rupíjyomu jarye, nuťyu ruuvaay jiryatíy ruťyadamu yívaay Judenu jacharajura. Rítay sítenu jiryíva: Rumútyamumyara ramurichírya.

³⁻⁴ Vuryanumatíy say tararíy jantyuyanímíy, ne vuryadatyataniryuy tì ranchíy, ne vinu vuryadataruy vujechímíyura, vuryatíde sachara dutyadamusírya. Vujyé jíta nítíy díchara riva jiryatíy dutyasara darya, níday ramurichenu rivantídevyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nuťyuramusíy vuryityúchu sísa Judenu, nuťyuramusíy
(Dúcasíy 11.2-4)

⁵ “Vuryanumatíy túchu sísa Judenu, ne vuryatúchu víjyomujache sísa jutyeryaníjyomu, rupíjyomu jarye, jasítíy riryajnuy níjyanvay ranacho, nuťyu ruuvaay jiryatíy ruťyadamu jíjyoráchara Judenu jacharaju. Rítay sítenu jiryíva: Rumútyamumyara ramurichírya.

⁶ Vuryanumatíy túchuruy sísa Judenu, vuryajay vuryorichívíyimu variy, vuryamutánu varírya roríjy. Jasiñuma vuryatúchu Vujyéjsa, nítíy víchasara dutyasí. Vujyé jíta, nítíy díchara riva jiryatíy dutyasara ranícha, níday ramurichenu rivantívyuy.

⁷ Vuryanumatíy túchuruy sísa Judenu, ne vuryavíñara níquejadajuu mitya, nuťyu ríryesááchara mámyi daryá, jiryatíy ríjechípiyá daryaju: Satuvachuta Judenu rajuura rañiquejadíva ray.

⁸ Ne vuryajantyariy darya vichavay, tapítíy sadatya Vujyé daryajura tara vuvyáta. Vujechínyadajísíy sadatyadara.

⁹⁻¹³ Daryaní jíta vuryatúchu variy sísa Judenu day:

Yeyé, jiryatíy Jarichumuvichí jí, suvúchara rácha yítíy. Ramá jutí yínsuyada; yajvaarya jívyátara jíyú mucadínchantíy, nuťyu daryatíy yívaay jarichumuntírya. Yasay díye jmíyíchara nuťy, jíríyá rundamujú, rávintíy suruy tarundaquí nuťy. Yaramítíyanyí mítíyara nuťyúchúveda murichírya, daryaní nuryamítíyanyí mítíyá nuťyídíyerya jiryatíy rídívíyí tavay nuťyídíyde. Ne yajaraj jantyadamujú nuťy, dantíyamyú ne

yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu. Yajantuyuy nicyaray bayantujisiy nudivya. (Tapi jiberya jita daryajura nusuyada day, vanuyada jarye, vanda jarye títaju junareju. Daryanuma rachajayasara.)

¹⁴ Tapi vutyi ramityaniy mitya daryajura ricyarayada nijyanvay, daryaday Vujye Jarichumuvichi raramityaniy mityara vucyarayadantidye.

¹⁵ Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy mityara nijyanvay carayada, dantyamuy ne saramityaniy Vujye mityara vucyarayada varintidyey.

Jesús datyadoda jmyichara jnurqanchiy

¹⁶ “Vuryanumaty jdera jmyichara, ne vuryadityanu vayivye varivyuy, nutyu riryavatya nijyanvarya jimyo jiryaty rutuyadamu jidyitanuruy Judenunijyu jachipiyavayu. Riñi vata daryaju riryadatya tavarya yinrada. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Vuryanumaty jdera jmyichara, vuryajdutyara vuryinojasiy varyi, vuryasuutantirya vumyo varintiy, riñuma datya nijyanvarya vuryinrada day, vinu Vujye dutyasy radatya darya. Vujye jita nitiy dichara riva jiryaty dutyasara darya, nıday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu

(Dúcasıy 12.33-34)

¹⁹ “Ne vuryabay jirya mucadimu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityi rabaryisara ruvá jbyedamusiy, cansiiyadamusiy jarye, varimyata jasityi riryajay paranunimiy paradodanacho.

²⁰ Vuryanuma bay jarichumu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityimyu ne rabaryisara ruvá toyedamusiy, dantyamuy ne cansiiyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne riryajachara paranunimiy paradodanacho.

²¹ Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintiy.”

Jesús datyadoda vuvyu nonosiinchiy

(Dúcasıy 11.34-36)

²² “Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosiiy. Ramunıtyi, samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryaty vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, tıtaju vuvyu jita racha varyi nonomu.

²³ Netimyu ne raryi jnyu vuñisiy samiryanacho, tıtaju vuvyu jita racha varyi nupocudi. Varityi ravichasara nupocudi vuñono, nupocusuma racha varyi vujechimyu.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vanay vuryivaay Judenuju, criquijyu jarye risaju”

(Dúcasıy 16.13)

²⁴ “Ne vanay vuryivaachara danujuy patruşa. Vuryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, vuryi javittuyıñi tıqui, vuryi vatasa variñi ratarya patru, varimyata vuryi jvaay vanıri sısa tıqui, vuryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sısa Judenu, criquısa jarye, jiryaty vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Sunutyasara Judenuriy jidyedyeñu”

(Dúcasıy 12.22-34)

²⁵ “Ramunıtyi ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? varimyata: ¿Tara vuryajatu vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ¿Neviy vuryinuyada jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidye?

²⁶ Jiryajnyu ruuva vindyamu vichavay viichemyi. Ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato jatosara bajjomujura, Vujye Jarichumuvichi jita potyanichara varidyeryi. ¿Neviy vumyurichevay jaryi ruumusidye?

²⁷ ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jijechipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mı? ratasavu métrusaraju.

²⁸ ¿Tarajuna vuryajachipiya varyi ranijyu vuchujay, taraju? Vuryajachipiya ranijyu tova vichara javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijyu jichujajyasara.

²⁹ Ritatye jita jiryiva: Ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay samiy yidutyasadamu jivyichada samıvaju ramusiy.

³⁰ Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samirya vachuy jiryaty nudivyara, jiryaty rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jıdamyura, ¿ne vidye sasujañu Judenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay?

³¹ Ramunımyu ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajatumıtyi, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajtay: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryivantıcyu, tara?

³² Nijyanvay jita vatasara daryajura jirya titaju. Sadatya jita Vujye Jarichumovich jiryatiy vuvyatasarara jirya titaju.

³³ Vuryantya vata munatya ranacho Judenu nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiayadamu, vase vichasada jarye risaju, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju.

³⁴ Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya jaryi tarimysiy rundamuju, tapitya rani jachipiyasara tarimysiy yajiju. Rasaranuma jita paruchariy nuñi tarundaquiju.”

7

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”

(Dúcasiy 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, sañuma jachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye.

² Tapitya sajachipiya Judenu vuñijyu, daryaday vujechipiya tavañijyuntidye. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye.

³ ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyí vuteryí nšimyu riva radaryudera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu.

⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vuteryí, nutyuramusiy? Rađay sipyata jiñisimysirya radaryudera, ravichatiy jipudaryuy vuñisimyu.

⁵ Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimysirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vuteryí nšimysirya radaryuderantidye.

⁶ Ne vuryatuchururya Judenu datyadoda samirya ruuva, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu nibiyimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma seta suyadamu vuy; varimyatamuy ne vuryajatyara Judenu niqejada samirya ruuva, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu cuchimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma raniye mucadinubejura.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryi jachiñuy, vuryi vata, vuryi natuye sanacho rorijyami”

(Dúcasiy 11.9-13)

⁷ “Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatanumucha simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, samuttay jita rorijyami variy vuryajisirya.

⁸ Tapi nšity jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nšity vatanumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintyirya; nšity natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy.

⁹ Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyerya pa, ¿sanšity say variy ravichy dañi?

¹⁰ Varimyata saryityi jachiñuy jiyevyaní quiva, ¿sanšity say codiy varidyeñi?

¹¹ Jirye jita, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryedyetyatiy sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivvaju sasay Vujye Jarichumovich tara samirya vuy vutyi jachiñuy sivara tara.

¹² Ramuní vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantidye, daryaday vuryivvata riryavichanintyidyevyuy, tapi daryani sadatyadoda Judenu Muyusésibemysiy vuy, saju tuchuvabemysiy jaryentiy.”

Jesús datyadoda pasijyu jajyonchiy, jasityi vuryajachara Judenu nusujyomuju

(Dúcasiy 13.24)

¹³ “Vuryajay pasijyu rorijyudemusiy; tapi jajyo jita jiryatiy vojotarara, ne surra jajyo darya, rumutiy vuryajay vupyarutedaju. Rajuuvay jita jachara rumu day.

¹⁴ Tapi jajyo jita rumutiy vuryajay junare jnyudaju, jiryatiy pasijyuderara, vuje parucharimysiy variy ravimu. Rajuutya variryi jiryatiy richeryera pasijyumu jayada.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy daryatiy sadatyasara Judenuní nijyami sivaayadamusintyi”

(Dúcasiy 6.43-44)

¹⁵ “Vuryajnytyasara riryajisivyuy, rityimyu ne šitenu Judenuju tuchuvaderyi. Riñi dityanu nutyu Judenu siityarivay nta vuquebyimuyu, nutyu carnirumiy sabuveye nta. Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara šitenu jijechimyu. Rivyichasara jita nutyu jmyirya jachjadacanumiy, jiryatiy ricyasiryuryi Judenu siityarivay.

¹⁶ Vuryadatya ruuvaayadamusiyu, daryani vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy. ¿Vucho nšityderya samušiy caritunumusidye? ¿varimyata ramuya jubonumusiy?

¹⁷ Darya nđay titajura ninu samiñu, rani jontay samijyo; ninu nicyarañu jita jontay nicyarajyo day.

¹⁸ Ne vanay rajontay samiñu, nicyarajyo; dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu, samijyo.

¹⁹ Riryajnu jítara nšinvichá jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryajaty jiidamyu variy rivara.

²⁰ Darya n̄day vuryadaty riy nijyanvay ruuvaayadamusiy, n̄tyu v̄dyetya daryara n̄nu jiyomusiy, samiryavidye ran̄icha.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne riryajay t̄tajū nijyanvay Jarichumovich̄i nusujyomuju”
(Dúcasiy 13.25-27)

²¹ “Rityi jtachara riva: Nutyityu, ne riryajay t̄tajū Jarichumovich̄i nusujyomuju; vinu rityevay jiryatij ruuvaacharara rajye vatara, jiryatij Jarichumovich̄ini, vinu riy rajay ramuju.

²² Tamitya rundamu j̄ta riryajtay rajuuvey riva: Nutyityu, z̄neviy n̄tyuchoda yityamu, n̄jetyadantiriy bayantuveda nijyanvayyasiy yityamuntiy, n̄dyivaayadantirya rajuuramityamusiy judejada yityamuntidyē?

²³ Jadchiy j̄ta rajmutyā variryi: ¡Tama radyetyavay jiryē, tama; jiryānuma j̄iya ratyusunusiy, nicyarāy vichavaryapurya!”

Jesús datyadoda n̄tyura judaryancha v̄ryi vichajayqsara t̄tajū
(Dúcasiy 6.47-49)

²⁴ “T̄tajū nijyam̄i n̄t̄iy tuvachusarara rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy, n̄n̄i san̄icha n̄tyu vanu datyara jiryatij sivaayada samidyera jiryoriy, sumuchura yituvu surrajuntiy.

²⁵ Rūboda j̄ta variy, ranijyeyada j̄ta varintiy. Jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintiy, raryi notavya ramusiy riicho, jiryatij samiy jmuchusara daryajura rutuvu.

²⁶ T̄tajū nijyam̄i n̄t̄iy tuvachu j̄tara rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiiteruy variy rajū, n̄n̄i san̄icha n̄tyu vanu datyisā jiryatij sivaayada t̄chanchara jiryoriy.

²⁷ Rūboda j̄ta, ranijyeyada varintiy, jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintiy, ranotāda variy riichora, rajottimuyyada t̄tajū varirya, pattaryityera.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Sadatyanumuyadanumatij Jesúsra j̄rya datyadoda, rityittāda nijyanvay varirya jiryatij sadatyadoda j̄dyirya datyadata riy, ne n̄tyu Judenu n̄iquejada datyanuvadye.

8

Jesús misadedan̄i vatajonn̄ibay
(Márcu 1.40-45; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)

¹ Sumusadanumatij Jesús musiquimusiy, richiityarj̄jada nijyanvayjuu variñi.

² Mityamusiy s̄dasiñunuvij̄jada vatajōñubay satuunuyu, s̄teda variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, j̄vyatatiy, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.”

³ Saratyāda j̄ta Jesúsra j̄jyase variy sanachoju, sajatyojada variy saniy. S̄teda j̄ta variy siva: “Ravyatantye, sam̄numa yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy.

⁴ S̄teda j̄ta Jesús variy siva: “Jatȳi j̄tyuchosiy t̄devara. Yanuma j̄ta j̄iya, yatij dityanunuve caserdóte j̄i. Rapuchama daryaju j̄vyatajo yivasiyu, ne t̄i j̄ta rasuvuñuday j̄i. Ramun̄i yasadyera j̄nutatyasara Judenumu day, j̄ryatij Muyusésibe j̄tedamujura, riryatidyē datya nijyanvay variy ránchiy: Ne rajatay j̄ta j̄vyatajo t̄vajunuday.”

Jesús misadedan̄i sutarum̄iy nutyityubay muhechibe
(Dúcasiy 7.1-10; Juán 4.43-54)

⁵⁻⁶ Sajayadanumatij Jesús Capernavúmu, sayasantanuvj̄jada sutarum̄iy nutyityubay variy jasiñi: “Nutyityu, detiryonuma jurich̄ini ramyuchechiy raryorimyu, paruchar̄iñumani.”

⁷ S̄teda j̄ta Jesús variy siva: “R̄aday j̄iya samisadedanachō.”

⁸ Sutarum̄iy nutyityubay j̄ta j̄mutyajada jasiñi: “Nutyityu, tama racharanu ntate day j̄i yajtojay raryorimyu, tama. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, s̄day misasumiy variy ramyuchechiy.

⁹ Tapi ray j̄ta vichasara sabonich̄i rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintiy. R̄itay siva t̄i: ¡Yej̄iya! saya variy; n̄vantiy: ¡Yaj̄n̄iy! suniy varintiy; r̄it̄at̄iy ramyuchechivyantiy: ¡Yaj̄vaarya j̄rya! sivaay varintyirya.”

¹⁰ Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra saniquejada, sat̄ttāda varirya, s̄teda variy ruuva jichityarivay: “R̄it̄at̄ye s̄tenu j̄ryiva: Netaramu vinu v̄tyevay Irayénuveda cabyimu radyi t̄iva n̄tyu j̄iñu, vuryimu tuvachurā.

¹¹ R̄it̄ay j̄ryiva: Riryaj̄t̄i rajuuvey j̄ryatimyu ne Jud̄iyuveda daryi. Riryaj̄t̄i j̄iñi mut̄jomusiy, sapuryejomusintiy Jarichumovich̄i nusujyomu, jasit̄iy riryamaša j̄myijyomu Avurá bayanuj̄sa, Isácu bayanuj̄sa jarye, Jacóbu bayanuj̄sa jarye ruusaju t̄tajū.

¹² Rityi jaryuy nta Judenu nusujyomu, jiryatij Avurábur dadyeñu daryi, riryecha jatyasavay bimuju, nupocudimuju, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy daryaju rimu. Jasidyē j̄ta riryajnavyā nijyanvay variy, riryasuy j̄ta j̄jyadajchantiy.”

¹³ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva sutarumiy nutyityubay: “Yanuma jiya, daryanuma racha jiiyyu daryatiy jityuvachosiy ramu.”

Samisada jita samuchechibe varenude variy.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyitrubay desedabay

(Márcu 1.29-31; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy Pyitrubay rorivyimu, sadiyada jita nadiva Pyitrubay desedabay nanderuy tiryó saduyadanuy.

¹⁵ Sajatyojada jita nanujomutuniy, raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda jita variy, nanupotyadeda variy jasiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvayyuubay

(Márcu 1.32-34; Dúcasiy 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, ruutitada jita Jesúsru riy rajuuvay bayantutavabe, sajatyada jiñiquejadata jasiy ruuvasiryi bayantuveda, samisadeda jita riy títaju jiryatiy jdivajnuvay jasiidyeryi.

¹⁷ Ramusiy jita sitotadedara Judenuju tuchü Isayiasibe jteda:

“Sasovedara vuryidivajada, satiityadara vuryarupantasada variy risaju.”

Rityi siityariyudadani Jesús

(Dúcasiy 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva niyyanvayyuu yiro, suteda ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Vuryaramityeryi jimityorudamyuju.”

¹⁹ Sutañuvijada jita Judenu niqejada datyanubay variy siva: “Datyanu, rasiityari ji rumutiy yejiya.”

²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satoryo jimeyadaju.”

²¹ Nuntiy, sasiityariyay tenubay jteda siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidiy munatyara rajye babyi.”

²² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray. Rityi vichasara jiyuuchuedamu diivye riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diiby day.”

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju

(Márcu 4.35-41; Dúcasiy 8.22-25)

²³ Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyevimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavayu.

²⁴ Mityamusiy rariichosubeda jita jimityomu, ramutanuruyada riyerya varirya cartye. Jesús jita mayada jasiy variy.

²⁵ Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavabeyu, riidyoseda jita variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “iYajantyuy nudyiva, Nutyityu, vuryanuma caraye!”

²⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryechuvuy, pasidye jachipiyavay, taraju?” Sanubesubeda jita variy, saniqetyada jitarara riicho, jimityo jarye risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada jaa variy.

²⁷ Rityitada jita vaduy varirya: “¿Nutyu nijyamina sanicha jiñu, nutyu? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, jimityojaa jarye tuvachu simuntiy?”

Jerása jamijuy bayantutanujyube

(Márcu 5.1-20; Dúcasiy 8.26-39)

²⁸ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús jimityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu, nanideda jita danujuy vanujuy bayantutanujyube variy sidchoju. Nanusipyateda suvuchanujyuy bapyo cabyimusiy, ne riryamiryuyada nijyanvay ranüva variy.

²⁹ Nanuniquejasubeda jita mityamusiy: “¿Tara nadyimu jiyju, Judenu denu, tara? ¿Yitimaivy yatidye jantyunuvay murichenutadeda rundajisiy nay?”

³⁰ Riibesadeda jita tajuuqui cuchimi ripypude jasiy.

³¹ Riyasantada jita bayantuvedani Jesús: “Yanumatiy jatya nu, yajpajasiy cuchijyuuvaju nu.”

³² Suteda jita ruuva: “iJiryayuma jiya jiyusiy!” Richipyateda jita vanujubevysiy, rijeyada variy cuchivya. Mityamusiy richiichiyeyada cuchijyuu títaju nubañucovimu jimityovimuju, ripyaruteda jita jaajariy, pattaryite títajuriy.

³³ Cuchiy jnutyavabe jita bayeyada variy, rityuchunuvejada jamu vichadamu títajura, nutyunuma nanuvichada bayantuvedatanujyuntiy.

³⁴ Jadchiy jita richipyateda vichada janvavyedabay sidchoju Jesús. Ridiyadanumatiy siva, riyasantada jitanj: “iYanuma jiya numyucadimusiy!”

9

*Jesús misadedani jurichinibay**(Márcu 2.1-12; Dúcasij 5.17-26)*

¹ Sumusadanumatij Jesús carteyevimuju, saramityeda jita jmityo rudamyujuntiy, suteda jita jivyichadamujuntiy.

² Mityamusij ruutitadani jurichinibay detiryo jimeyancha. Sunuyadanumatij Jesús riñecho, jiryatij rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jurichinibay: “Yavanutya ji, Pi, jiryatij jiyuuchaveda raramiy mitya yiva.”

³ Mitya ruteda Judenu niqejada datyanuvay tevabe jivyimu: “Jiñu vanu jita javityiyefi Judenu day.”

⁴ Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jirye-jechipiya vacha jijechimyu, nutyuraju?”

⁵ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jiyuuchaveda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy.

⁶ Jiryatidye jnyasij savidye ramityanij Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchaveda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimuju day.”

⁷ Sanubesubeda jita, sayada variy jiryorimuju.

⁸ Ridiyadanumatij nijyanvajuuvadabay variy riva, runteda jita, riichanatyada varifi Judenu, jiryatij sasayada darya jvaayadajuni nijyami.

*Jesús natuyadani Matévubay**(Márcu 2.13-17; Dúcasij 5.27-32)*

⁹ Saramiryjadanumatij Jesús jadchij, sadiyada siva nu vanu, samasada criquiy jmutyajomu, Matévu jtyatibay. Suteda jita siva: “Yasiityarjara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy, sasiityarjajada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

¹⁰ Samasadanumatij Jesús jmyijyomu Matévubay rorimyu, mityamusij rimyasada jita rajuvay criquiy jmutyavavyedabay, jiryatij juuchataway risajuntiriyi sisa Jesús, sisa datyavabejsa jarye.

¹¹ Ridiyadanumatij Varyisévuedabay riva jiryatij sibyeda ruusa juuchatavabe, ruteda jita ruuva Jesúsja datyavabe: “¿Taraju simi jiryedyetany ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, taraju? ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavaderyi?”

¹² Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra riñiquejada, suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvaderyi, ne rivyatani jdanunuday; jiryatij jdivajnuvaderyi, riñi jita vatani jindanu day.*

¹³ Jiryayuma datyanuve tara ranique, tara: Radyiryuy jita riva jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatij jiryintatani yasí rimu. Ne rinij daryaju samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

*Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy**(Márcu 2.18-22; Dúcasij 5.33-39)*

¹⁴ Jadchij jita rudeda Juan Bautistabaysa datyavabe simu Jesúsntiy: “¿Taraju vuryinurasara jmyichara japichiy, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye, jiryisa datyavay jita tama riñi jnura darya jmyichara day, tama.”

¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryayivay musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiintye jamuñu ruusasiy didye. Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara.

¹⁶ Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijyatara tarijepyo, tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo.

¹⁷ Dantyamuy ne vubechara binuja vadija ravimu tarijevypo: vubecharatij ravimu, rabuy tarijevypo variy, rarumiyechara binuja variy, tarijevypo jarye pachitye variy risaju. Vubechara jita vadijavyvimura binuja vadija, rañuma pachitye binuja, ne vinu sajavyu risajuntiy.”

*Jávirubay detubay, vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatij nanumutyeda ranij Jesús sujay**(Márcu 5.21-43; Dúcasij 8.40-56)*

¹⁸ Saniquenyadanumatirya jirya niqejada ruuva, mityamusij sadasiñunuvijada tiqui nutyityubay Jesúsnaçhojuyu. Suteda jita siva: “Sadiiyasimya radyetu, dañuma varenunuma yatidye barya jiyjomutu saniy, satidye misasumiy radyetu varintyi.”

¹⁹ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy, sasiityarjajada varifiñi, sisa datyavabe jarye yisaju.

* 9:12 Juuchataway vichasara jdivajnuvay Judenu diya; jndanu vichasara Vuryeyada Rañu.

²⁰ Mityamusiy nanideda jita vaturuy jamundatanube sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho. Taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada jamunda nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju.

²¹ Nanujachipiyajada jita jivyimu: “Raryite jatyo vinu sasujantyecu, ratidye misaniryey.”

²² Jesús jita janumityeda, sadiyadanumaty nadiva, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Sanajvajuni vanutyayu, Popojuy. Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa.” Nanumisada jita varicharaju.

²³ Sitojadanumaty Jesús nutyityubay rorimyu, sadiñuvejada jasiy ruuva ruudivye, nijyanvajyuuvada jansada jarye.

²⁴ Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiintye jiyusiy, tama diiñu daryaju sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindyey.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva.

²⁵ Jatyasavañumaty rivyichada nijyanvajyuuvada bimuju, sajayada Jesús, sireda sajomutuniy dera babyi variy, sanubesubeda jita dera variy.

²⁶ Ratichyeyada jita ruro títaju variy.

Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryiyube

²⁷ Saramiryjjadanumaty Jesús jadchiy, nanusiityarjida jita danujuy nisipyuryiyube jadchiñi. Nanuniquejasubeda variy: “iYajantyutyate nay, Davyibe jasi!”

²⁸ Sajayadanumaty Jesús rorivyimu, nanideda jita nisipyuryiyube simu, Jesús jteda variy nadiva: “¿Sada jachipiya dyetya raryi jvaay daryaday?” Naniteda variy siva: “Joonu, Nutyityu.”

²⁹ Jadchiy jita sajatyojada raniy nanunisiy jiñiquejadamu: “Racha sadaju daryaty sanutuvachu simu Judenu.”

³⁰ Ramutteda jita nanunisiy variy, nanudiyada jita tariva variy. Suteda jita Jesús jamiryamu variy nadiva: “Ne sanadatyataniy tira.”

³¹ Nada jita tuchunuvejadara satichyeyada ruro títaju variy.

Jesús misadedan vanu niquejasabay

³² Riyadanumaty Jesúsveda jadchiy, mityamusiy ruutitada jitan vanu niquejasabay, bayantuñbay simu Jesús.

³³ Jatyasinumatiñi bayantu, saniquejada vanubay variy rivasiy. Rityitada jita nijyanvajyuuvada varirya, riñiquejada variy: “Ne ti diyada tariva darya jvaayada Irayénubeda cabyimu.”

³⁴ Varyisévuedabay jita niquejada variy: “Bayantu nutyityu jtedamu sani jatyatityiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

Jesús jantyutyada riy nijyanvajyuuvadabay

³⁵ Sarupityityiyada Jesús variy títaju vichada cabyiva, rorivyíñu cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada jita riintyeryanijovimyu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, samisaniñuyadantiryi jdivajnuvavyeda títajuntiy, títaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovavyeda.

³⁶ Sadiyadanumaty Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuuvada, santutytyada variryi, jiryaty rivyichada jarupantasavay, jantyuyanimiy jarye, tajnutyíñi carnirumiy ne jnutyítavay.

³⁷ Suteda jita variy ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Jasinrya rajuurajatojadaju, jvaavye jitamuy ne rajuuvey.”

³⁸ Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye yivaajyomuju.”

10

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vaduvyedabay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimijuy (Márcu 3.13-19; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)

¹ Sanatuyada jita variy yimuju riy yisa datyavabe jiryaty rivyichanuyada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju daryi. Sasayada jita datyada variryi, rataty riryajatanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay nijyanvavyasiy; riryamisaniy ratantiryi jaryedo jdivajadatavantiy, jarupantasavay jarye ruusaju títaju.

² Daryani jita ravichada jivyey jtya vuyajuy nusubyimibe, danujuy rinchaju: munatya Siimyóbay jiryaty rutachara Pyítruni, jadchintiy sataryi Antrésibe, Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácubay, sataryi Juánbatya.

³ Jadchintiy Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Tumásabay, Matévubay jarye jiryaty criquiy jmutyanubañi, Santiyácubay jarye jiryaty Ajéñubay denubañi, Tadévubay jaryentiy.

⁴ Jadchintiy Siimyóbay jiryaty rutañuyada jaryi vanira niquerabañi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe jarye jiryaty samityasiñuyadaní Jesús.

Jesús j̄pajada riy yis̄a datyavavyedabay riryatidye datyanunumaya

(Márcu 6.7-13; Dúcasiy 9.1-6)

⁵ Supajada j̄ita Jesús riy jivye vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, s̄uteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryej̄iya ruumu jiryatim̄yu ne Judíyuvēda daryi, mitya, daryantam̄yu ne jiryajay Samáriya janvay vichadamu.

⁶ Jiryej̄iya j̄ita ruumu Irayénuvēda day, jiryat̄iy caravye Judenuvasidyeryi.

⁷ Jiryej̄iya t̄uchuvay: Ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvich̄i nusuyada.

⁸ Jiryam̄isaniryi j̄divajnuvay, diibyimīy jarye jiryānubesityanīy, jiryap̄uy vatajojuvyevasirya jivyatajo risajunt̄iy, jiryajatyant̄iryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasīy t̄itajunt̄iy. Daryat̄iy jiryimutyajasīy mityara datyada, daryaday jiryam̄isan̄iy mityant̄idye.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne jiryajtu tara, ne vinu criquiy surraday yimu, dant̄yam̄yu ne dusuuy, dant̄yam̄yu ne dajajuy sujacya, dant̄yam̄yu ne saapatu, dant̄yam̄yu ne ruvese mitya, tapi savatasara juvaañu daryajura jim̄yisara.

¹¹ Mirya vichadamunt̄iy jiryajay munatya, varim̄yata rorim̄yimu, jiryavata jasīy sanach̄o nijyam̄i samiy jachityi, jasityi jiryamach̄o jiryechipyatedasarāju.

¹² Jiryānumat̄iy jay rorivyimu, jiryamuchuvesiryi rajanvay: j̄Samirya vichasara jiryej̄yu!

¹³ Riryityi vichasara samirya jachityavay, raḁay machosara samirya vichasada variy rijyu; riryityim̄yu ne vichasara samirya jachityavay, raḁay tar̄ya samirya vichasada jiryimujunt̄iy.

¹⁴ Min̄ityim̄yu ne raḁiryeruy jirye, dant̄yam̄yu ne riryatuvachur̄ȳya jiryeñiquejeda, jiryānumat̄iy sipyatay rivyichadamusiy, jiryamuchutya jiryeñumutuvasirya rirujuu rif̄ijyu.

¹⁵ Rit̄atye s̄itenu jiryiva: Jach̄int̄yavaju day raḁa Sodoma janvaju, Comorra janvaju jarye, Judenu parutaḁa rundamu, rivyichada janvamyusiy jiryatim̄yu ne ridyiryeruy jasīy jirye.”

Jesús datyadoda jarupantadanchiy

(Márcu 13.9-13; Dúcasiy 21.12-17)

¹⁶ “Jiryajnuy, ripa j̄ita jirye nut̄yu rasim̄iy jmyiryajuu cabym̄uju. Ramun̄i jiryecha vanira jachipyavay nut̄yu codiy, nut̄yu jarityudent̄iy jiryecha tapide vichavay.

¹⁷ Jiryinut̄yatata nijyam̄ijisiy, tapitya riryajuriy jirye riryatidye jarachiy t̄uchujom̄uju variy jirye, riryamusiȳe jutyeryanijyomu variy jiryentyi.

¹⁸ Riryat̄iy variy japuvedam̄uju jiryentyi, jamu nut̄yityuvedam̄uju jarye rayadaju, jiryatidye t̄uchu vijyomujache ridiyi raynchiy, riryatidye tuvachunt̄iy jiryatim̄yu ne Judíyuvēda daryi.

¹⁹ Riryānumat̄iy say japuvedamu jirye, ne jiryajachipyi jaryi variy nut̄yuramusiy jiryānique, nut̄yuramusiy, tapi jiryajmutya variryandamura niquejada jiryatidye nique.

²⁰ Tapi ne jiryānique jidyirya day, Vujye Judenu Jnutu j̄ita ranique jiryimusiy.

²¹ Nijyam̄i rasaryi jityeryiveda riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day riryatidye munu varint̄yiryi, tavay j̄ita ranubesityim̄iy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varint̄yidyeryi.

²² Jiryāvichasara javitt̄yuchavay variy t̄itaju nijyanvaju, r̄itya jiyadaju. Nin̄i j̄ita jiryat̄iy sajach̄inichara tar̄ijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy riva.

²³ Riryānumat̄iy jarupanta tavichadaquimu jirye, jiryabay tavichadamujunt̄iy, tapi rit̄ay s̄itenu jiryiva: Ne jiryāramiryi t̄itaju Irayénuvēda vichadiva, Nijyam̄idenu jt̄itadajisiy.

²⁴ Ne savichasara sis̄a dat̄ȳi jaryiñu simusiy jidyetyanu, dant̄yam̄yu muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru.

²⁵ Rasanuma j̄ita saḁa sis̄a dat̄ȳi nut̄yu jidyetyanu, muchechiy jarye raḁa nut̄yu jipyatru. Riryityi j̄tay raynchiy: Bayantum̄iy nut̄yityu, jiryat̄iy rañicha rorijyam̄i, ta jaryivaju jiryajavit̄yechara jirye, jiryat̄iy raryorim̄yu vichavay jirye.”

Jesús datyadoda ch̄ira vuryichuvuchara, ch̄i

(Dúcasiy 12.2-7)

²⁶ “Ramun̄i ne jiryasuvuryi nijyanvay, tapi ne taradera ramach̄o samiy mutanusara, mitya; t̄itajutidye raḁasara dityanusara; dant̄yam̄yu ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, t̄itaju raḁasara datyasara.

²⁷ Jiryat̄iy rit̄añuy nupocudimu jirye, jiryat̄ȳt̄ȳchu vindyamura; jiryat̄iy jiryetyuvach̄u cucuyeadamu tara, ran̄i j̄ita jiryat̄ȳt̄ȳchu vijyomujache day.

²⁸ Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye jiryat̄iy ruvarya vuvyu, ne vanay riryajvay variñi vubeyanu. Vuryant̄ya suvuy j̄itan̄i n̄it̄iy parutasara j̄idat̄yomun̄i vubeyanu vatajuu vuvyuta.

²⁹ Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay danujuy vachuchijyuy, dañumam̄yu ne sajuuy t̄iqui vachuchiy tenu mucadincha Vujye vaḁada niyaresiy.

³⁰ Vuryiñojasiy jarye suranusara t̄itaju saju Judenu day.

³¹ Ramun̄im̄yu ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi j̄ita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchim̄iyi.”

Jesús datyadoda rinchiy rityi tuchusara vijyomujache sayadaju
(Dúcasiy 12.8-9)

³² “Ramuní, nítity tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jíta datyaní Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajyē Jarichumuvichintiy: Ray datyaní jiñu.

³³ Míñintiyi jíta ratuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyanj Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajyē Jarichumuvichí varintiydye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.”

Riryamityasiy nūñi tevajyuu Jesúsñchiy
(Dúcasiy 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ “Ne jiryajachipiyasara ritijada ratidyē barya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ne ritijada samirya vichasada bayadaju, vinu jchityiyata juvedaju jíta day.

³⁵ Rideda jíta daryaju satidyē jiyaronu vanuní jiyē, vatura jíta rajiyaronu nada yinoda day, nanañintu jíta rajiyaronu nada jidyēsedantidyē.

³⁶ Riryamityasiy sarorimyu vichavay vanuyu.

³⁷ Nítity vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jiyē, varimiyata sunoda, ne sasara rachiityarisada; daryaday nítity vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jidyenu, varimiyata sadetu, ne sasara rachiityarisadantiy.

³⁸ Daryadantiyi, nítimyu ne sanichujaya jítara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diññuyu, ne sariryi variñudarya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidyē siityarisara varirye, ne sasara rachiityarisada.

³⁹ Niday jíta jiryatiy sasaryera yinuyada, sapachitya mityara. Niday jíta jiryatiy sapachitya rayadajura yinuyada, saday saryesara varintiyira.”

Jesús datyadoda jiryatiy judenu murichedodara samiy vichasada murichirya
(Márcu 9.41)

⁴⁰ “Niday jíta jiryatiy sani dirye jirye, daryaday sadirye variy ramusintidyerye; nítity radirye varirye, sadirye varintidyēñi jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray.

⁴¹ Nítity radiriyení Judenuju tuchu jiryatiy satuchu Judenunijyu, sajmutyasarara Judenuju tuchu murichedoda. Daryaday nítity diryení vanu vase vichara jiryatiy savichasara vase jvaarya, sajmutyasarara vase vichasada murichirya.

⁴² Daryadantiyi minintiyi tatutaníy vinu sudojañi tiquidera jivyetyenu, jiryatiy savichasara rachiityarinu, ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Ne sácarera jimuyrichenusada riva.”

11

Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpaqabe simu Jesús
(Dúcasiy 7.18-35)

¹ Sadatyadodanumatíy Jesús riy yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sayada jíta jadchiy satidyē datyanunumaya, satidyē tuchunumaya risaju rivyichadamu.

²⁻³ Satuvachodanumatíy Juán Bautísta tanuvunujovimusiy ranchiy sivaayada Judenu jaryeti Cristu, supajada jíta riy yisa datyavavyeda simu, riryatidyē jtajanuní: “¿Jiññiviy jiryatiy yatiche tujada, varimiyata nuryi nutuyasiy tujijuntiy?”

⁴ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “Jiryatuchunuve siva Juán ranchiy títaju jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, jiryedyije risaju riva.

⁵ Runuyasumiy nisipyuryimiyi, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupuryimiy jarye tuvachu, diibimiy jarye mīsasumiy, jantuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda.

⁶ Judenu jmutyasi jíta sacha nítimyu ne sácasinuyá rachiityarisadajisiy.”

⁷ Riyadanumatíy Juánbay siityarivavyedabay, sajotada niqejada Jesús nijyanvavya Juánbaynchiy varintiyi: “¿Taranachō jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranachō? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidyē diñuve riva jiryatiy ranuvatya ja riichora vachuy?”

⁸ ¿Taranachō jiryeyati variy, taranachō? ¿Jiryatidyē diy siva nijyamí vasidyajay sujatíy day? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara vasidyajay sujatyavay, riñi vichasara jamu nutyityu rorimyu.

⁹ ¿Taranachō jiryeyati variy, taranachō? ¿Jiryatidyē diy siva Judenuju tuchu day? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajutení.

¹⁰ Nini jíta sanícha jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy:

Ripa jítani raynsūbyi jimyomujy, satidyē jduyara nū yajiju.

¹¹ Ritay jíta sitenu jiryiva: Ne ti nubesumiy jaryiñu Juánmuisiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma sanícha jaryiñu Juánmuisiy, minítityi vichasara riryaríjyu játarya Jarichumuvichí siityarivamyusiy.

¹² Juán Bautísta rundamusiy jíta, diyesaraju títaju, rapanatityi Jarichumuvichí nusuyada, nijyanvay panavye jíta rañi jurí vanjavarya.

¹³ Tapi ruvatadoda jíta Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchoda jityaju Judenu nusuyadanchiy, Muyuséibemyusiy, Juán Bautísta saraju títaju.

¹⁴ Jiryetyi tuvachuruy ramu, nini Juán sanicha Edíyasiy jiryatiy sajtsara.

¹⁵ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñiyu nijyanvay jiyomu, nutyura? Riñicha jita nutyu deramisy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta jityevavyayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryejyu, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta varyi. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyi diibytuunu jnyadamu nta, ne jiryinartyuy nta varyi ranchintyi.

¹⁸ Darya ritay, jiryatiy sudeda Juán jmyichara jnurara, ne sibyeda, dantyamuy ne satoda. Ruteda varyi sanchiy: Bayantu siva.

¹⁹ Sitijada jita Niyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurara, jiryatiy rimyiñuy, ratu jarye risaju, rutay varyi raynchiy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachini day, niyuyadacanuy risajuni, niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. Dañuma ravichasara vase jvaayada jiryatiy Judenumusiy datyadamu jvaacharara.”

Jesús datyadoda tuvachusqaminchiy

(Dúcasiy 10.13-15)

²⁰ Jachiy jita sajotada Jesús tuchutada riy vichada janvay, jasityi sivaañuyadara mityamusiy judejada, jiryatimuy ne ripyaruryuy riva vacha jachipiyajada varyi.

²¹ “¡Acuu, jiryeñiyu Curasi janvay! ¡Acuu, jiryeñiyu Betsáyina janvay! Tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tttasara nutyu jiryequebyimutyi rivaayasiy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimya varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye.

²² Ritatye jiryiva: Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvayyu jarye jiryimusiy, juuchaveda murichentadeda rundamu.

²³ ¿Va, jiryeque Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmusanichavay jiidatoyomuju cay. Raryityi jvaachara daryaju Sodóma janvay cabyimura mityamusiy judejada, daryatiy rivaayasiy jiryequebyimu, raryi machojada Sodóma diyesaraju.

²⁴ Ritatye jiryiva: Jachintyavajyu day racha Sodóma janvabejyu juuchaveda murichentadeda rundamu jiryimusiy.”

Samusuyada Jesús: “Jiryentya jniy rimuju jiryatidye datyara sitenu jitungada”

(Dúcasiy 10.21-22)

²⁵ Variryundamu jita saniquejada Jesús: “Richanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatiy mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatiy jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyutyadoda jita datyisamimiyura.

²⁶ Jo, Yeye, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara jidyiya darya.”

²⁷ Suteda jita varyi nijyanvaya: “Sasamya jita rajye titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajye datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajye, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatiy saditanuruñi.

²⁸ Jiyuju rimuju jirye titaju jiryatiy parucharuy jvaatyityivye jirye, jaryi tiutyavay risaju jirye, raday jitungany varyi jirye.

²⁹ Jiryajmutya nutyu datyanu ray, jiryatidye datyara samiy vichasada rimusiy, jiryatiy ravyichasara tapide jvaarya, ravyichasariantiy nutyu jantuyani rajechimyu. Jiryaday sarye varirya jitungada jiryejechipiyajadamu.

³⁰ Tapitya radyetyadoda jita ne surra day, ratyityatadeda jarye ne jinra.”

12

Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rotyatityadara jaruusiby jitungada rundamu

(Márcu 2.23-28; Dúcasiy 6.1-5)

¹ Variryundamu jita riryamiryijada Jesúsveda racabyimu jarusiñi. Jiryatiy rijechijada sisa datyavavyeda daryaju, rijyotada rotyatityiyada jibyedajura jaruusiby varyi.

² Ridyiyadanumaty Varyisévuedabay riva, ruteda varyi siva Jesús: “Yajnyu, yisa datyavay jvaarya jiryatiy jubachara jitungada rundamu jvaayadajura.”

³ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva Varyisévuedabay: “¿Ne jiryeñiquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe sajachjadanumaty, nutyura? yisa vichavabetya.

⁴ Nutyuramusiy sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusiy, sibyeda jítara pa, jiryatiy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, jiryatiy jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, daryaday jubachara rijyu sisa vichavabesity varintyidyerya, jiryatiy vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha pa day.

⁵ ¿Daryantamuy ne jiryeñiquettara Muyusésibe nurya Judenu jtedamu day, nutyuramusiy ruuvañuyada caserdótevyedabay Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusiy, jitungada rundamu? Ne ti jiyasayada riva varidyeryi.

⁶ Rítatye jíta jiryíva: Sanícha tíqui níjyámí jiyu, jiryatíy jaryíñú ramusiy Jüdenu roriñí.

⁷ Jiryetyi datyada tara ránique jírya níquejada: Radyiryuy jítara jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatíy runtatyá yasi rimu, jiryeryi jiyasayadava riy jiryatímyu ne jiyasayadatavadyeryi.

⁸ Tapi Níjyámídenú jíta jítuyada runda jamí day.”

*Vanu jomutu susañubaynchíy
(Márcu 3.1-6; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)*

⁹ Sayada jíta Jesús jadchintíy, sajayada riintyeraniyovímu varíy.

¹⁰ Mityamusíy savíchada nú vanu jomutu susañubay jasíy. Ruutajádoda jíta varíñí Jesús: “¿Samiryavíde Jüdenú díya mísadeda jítuyada rundamu, varímyatamuy ne?” Ríñí jachípiyajada túchutáda rivaní.

¹¹ Sütéda Jesús varíy ruuva: “¿Míra jiryetyenu, tíquide jasítí, mí, saryítíy juuy sasi jítuyada rundamu vatájuvímu, nevíde sasípyata varíy ravímusíñí?”

¹² Íta jaryívyajú samuríchevay níjyámí simusíy jasi! Ramuní samíríy Jüdenú díya vuryajvaaríy samíríy jvaayada jítuyada rundamu.”

¹³ Jadchíy jíta sütéda Jesús síva jomutu susañubay: “Yaratara jíjyomutu.” Saratyáda vanubay varíríy, rataryajada varíy yíbívájú ntyu rataryarantíy.

¹⁴ Rímíyaseda jíta Varyísévuvedabay, rítyúchudoda varíy sayaróju Jesúsíy: “¿Nutyuramusíy vuryí jvañí, nutyuramusíy?”

Jesús jtotadedara Jüdenú níquejada jiryatíy Isayíyasíbe jtosíríy

¹⁵ Sadatyáda jíta Jesús jiryatíy ruvaríyuyada Varyísévuvedabañí, sanumuteda varíy jadchíy. Ríchítyaríjada rajúuvay varíñí, sámísedada jíta tájajú varíy jasíríy.

¹⁶ Sütéda jíta varíy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyánu tavájú ríynchíy.”

¹⁷ Raní jíta jtotadedara Jüdenújú túchubay níquejada, Isayíyasíy jtyatíbay, jiryatíy saníquejada:

¹⁸⁻²¹ “Jiryajnúñí ramíyuchechíy jaryetasí, ravíyatasí samíy jvadíchí radíyaní. Ráday bay ríntu síva, saday túchura ramíyuríchedoda níjyanvájúy. Ne saníque nta, dantíamuy ne sasañéya, dantíamuy ne tí ratuváchu víjyomujachera saníquejada. Ne sapatara tanchedu jiryatíy mururyara, dantíamuy ne saryí jiryíchara nóñosíy jiryatíy jaryí ránuvachítíyítíy, rarundasarajútíy savuunu vase jvaayadata títajúra. Ríríyantu níjyanvájúyú varíy santíyutyádajíjú.”

Rítyúchutádani Jesús: “Sajatyasararíy bayantuveda níjyanvayásíy bayantu nutíyítyú vanuyadata”

(Márcu 3.20-30; Dúcasíy 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Jadchíy jíta ruutítáda Jesúsímujuní vanu bayantutíbay jiryatíy níspípyuríñí, níquejasa risajuní. Sámísedada jíta varíñí satíde níque varíy níquejasabay, suníyasubeda jíta varíntíy.

²³ Rítíyítáda jíta níjyanvabe varíñí, ruutajádoda varíy: “¿Nevíy ní sanícha Davíbe jasi jíñú day?”

²⁴ Rítíyuváchodanumatíy Varyísévuvedabarya ruutajádoda, rúteda jíta varíy ruuva: “Vínú bayantu nutíyítyú Satanásímíyusíy saní jatíyájayasara jíñú vanuríy bayantuveda níjyanvayásíy.”

²⁵ Sadatyádanumatíy Jesúsra ríjechípiyajada, sütéda jíta varíy ruuva: “Ríríyínumatíy panaríy jíñíqueyadamu curaca níjyanvay núñí ríy jíñíjyú, ríríyaraay varíyú, mítíyánúma ramácho rívyíchada varíy; víchádajanvay jarye rajúraay varíntíyú. Varímíyata roríjyanvántíy, ríríyínumatíy panaríy jíñíqueyadamu núñí ríy jíñíjyúntíde, ne ríríychuruy varíy.

²⁶ Daryaday ravícha Satanásíy nusuyadamuntíy; ríríyítíy panaríy jíñíqueyadamu Satanásíyveda jíñíjyúntíde, ¿nutyíchíñúma rásuruy sansuyada varíntíy, nutyíchíy?

²⁷ Raryítíy jatíyá Satanásímíyusíríy bayantuveda, ¿chí vanuyadada ríjetyasara jiryetyevadyeryí bayantuveda níjyanvayásíde, chí? Ramunítíy ríryadítíy ríryadítíyú jiryetyevaryá jiryecyarayada.

²⁸ Ray jíta raryí jatíyá Jüdenú Jnututa ríy bayantuveda níjyanvayásíy, ranuma Jüdenú nusuyada rañí jí jírímíy.

²⁹ ¿Nutyuramusíy tí jayadasará ravímí saroríy vanu vanúríy ntyu savíchasara bayantu nutíyítyú, nutyuramusíy? Ne saryí jay yatíde sovarya sabarya varíy, tetya sapuchúsásíy munatyayú. Rívasíy jíta sasovarya sabarya.

³⁰ Míñítíyímíyú ne víchasara rísa jvaañú, savíchasara jíta rayaróju; daryadantíy mñíntíyímíyú ne jmútyarúríy, jiryatíy rañí jutyeryaníryúríy níjyanvay, súresara varíyí.

³¹ Ramuní rítay jiryiva: Saramityaniy Jüdenura juuchuveda títajü nijyanvavya, títajü riryavityeyadiva jarye; vinu rityi javityiyeñi Jüdenü Jnutu, ne saramityaniy Jüdenü ruuvara.*

³² Minityi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Minityi jita ranique sayaroju Jüdenü Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara saniquejada, ne vinu diye, dantyamuy ne junareju.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”

(Dúcasiy 6.43-45)

³³ “Jiryantya datya samiy vuvyichasadanchiy, nutyu ninu, raryityi vicha samiñu, darya samijyo raryicha rajontidye; raryityi vicha nicyarañu, darya nicyarajyo raryicha rajo varintyidye. Tapi vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju.

³⁴ ¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Nutyichiy jiryanique samirya tara, nutyichiy? jiryatyi nicyaramyi daryaju jiryey. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju, jiryatyi vubeyada vujechimiyura.

³⁵ Daryaday sivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatyi rajontay sajachiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Sivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatyi rajontay sajachiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy.

³⁶ Rítay jita jiryiva: Títajü niquejada jiryatyi vuñique mityara, vuryaday murichenura ramurichirya Jüdenü murichenutadeda rundamu.

³⁷ Tapi vuñiquejadamusiy jita sajtay Jüdenü vuñicha samivye, varimiyata sajtay vuñicha nicyaramyi.”

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda

(Márcu 8.12; Dúcasiy 11.29-32)

³⁸ Jadchiy jita rumutyajada Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay tevabe, Varyisévuvada tevabe jarye ruusajuni: “Datyanu, nuvyata diyada yimusiy riva mityamusiy dityadoda.”

³⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatyi rityochicharaní Jüdenü nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvadacanumiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda day, vinu ra jiryatyi sabayada Jüdenü Jonásibenchiy tuchodara, nityi vichanuyada tariy Jüdenuju tuchu.

⁴⁰ Tapi nutyu savichada Jonásibe mumurundamiy títajü quivasuma vimu, daryaday sachasara Nijyamidenu mumurundamiy títajü mucadinubentiy.

⁴¹ Níñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivitya paruyada varyi riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Jüdenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara sumusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay varyi simu day.

⁴² Nananubesity jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatyi naditijada mucadi suteryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatyi sataryajada yibivaju

(Dúcasiy 11.24-26)

⁴³ “Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vasatova varyi, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju jasityi sani nta yajituy. Ne sasarye jita daryajura.

⁴⁴ Jadchiy jita sajachipiya: Rataryava rjbivaju day. Sasaryenuvi jitaní vanuntiy, nutyu mitya roriy nunichara, samiy jdutyasara nta títajura.

⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita saya, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatyi jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samacho jita vanu varyi jaryi jamiryanu ruumusiy, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju. Daryaday rachasara rijyu diye vichavay nijyanvay nicyaramyintiy.”

¿Muvye riñicha sítenu Jesús tevay, muvye?

(Márcu 3.31-35; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Saniquejadanumatiy Jesús darya ruuva nijyanvay, mityamusiy nanuvichada raniñuy bimu Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, riñi vatada sanacho, riryatidye tuchu sisa.

⁴⁷ Tí tuchoda varyi siva: “Nanuraniy yinoda bimu, jityeryivedata, riñi vata jiñecho riryatidye tuchu yisa.”

⁴⁸ Sumutyajada jita variñi tuchü: “¿Miñuñá rinoda, miñuy? ¿Mira ratyeryi, mi?”

* 12:31 Jiryatyi rüteda Varyisévuvadabay: “Sani jatyasara Jesús riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, bayantuveda nutyityu Satanásimysiy,” riryavityiyejada variñi Jüdenü Jnutu.

⁴⁹ Saratyádanumatirya jiyjomutu riñeçho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda varyi: “Jiñutyiñada rinođa, jivyetyiryi ratyeryivedantiy.

⁵⁰ Tapi minityi jvaaryurya raty savata rajye Jarichumuvichj jvaayada day, ninj jita ratyeryj day, rityamutu jarye, rinođa jarye ruusaju.”

13

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Márcu 4.1-9; Dúcasij 8.4-8)

¹ Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús, samasanuvejada jmityojinij varyi.

² Riintyeryadeda jita nijyanvajuuvedabay simuyu. Pariche sumusada cartyevimu, samasanuvejada ravimu varyi. Nijyanvajuuvedabay jita rañi radede tichancha varidyey.

³ Satuchoda jitaru rajuuru datyadoda, dityadoda niqejadata. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:

“Sayada jita tiqui nutj nutadanacho.

⁴ Santadamu jita rajuuayajada ratesiy núva, riibyesumiñuvijada jita nipyatavay varirya.

⁵ Ratesij jarye juuyada ravichj cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda varyi jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco mucadi jasiy.

⁶ Navapyunumatij savichada jiñi varyi, ramumya varyi sadara nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jnutytyara ravichada daryaju, ramunity ramuyada varyi.

⁷ Tasiñ juuyada caritujnutincha day, ranj carituu jotada javyeda rajisij nutasara day, radiryododa varyi jasirya.

⁸ Tasiñ juuyada samij mucadimu day, jasiñ jita rasinteda samirya. Rajavyedanumatij, rasayada jita varyi, taranj jayada day rasayada taraqui pachasijyu, tarantij jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchijyu, tarantij jasayada mumurj vuyajuchijyuntidyey.

⁹ Jiryetyuvachutata tutyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniqejada Jesús dityadoda niqejadata, nutyuraju

(Márcu 4.10-12; Dúcasij 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay varyiyu, ruteda jita varyi siva: “¿Nutyuraju jiñique dityadoda niqejadata ruuva, nutyuraju?”

¹¹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiryeyu jita sasayada Judenu darya datyada day, jiryatij mityamusij datyada Jarichumuvichj nusuyadanchirya, rijyu jita ne sasayada darya.

¹² Tapi simu jiryatij taratini, sasay Judenu varyi junantiyiñi, rajuuru racha simu varyi. Simusij jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu varyi simusintyirya jiryatij simuntidyerya.

¹³ Ramunj rañiquesara dityadoda niqejadata ruuva, jiryatij dañuma runuy, ne ridiy varyi tariva; dañuma rityuvachu, ne ridyetya varirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyaruy.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ruumu jita, ritotanimya Judenuju tuchj Isayiasibe tuchoda:

Jiryeñi jita ratuvachu, tama jiryadatya varirya, tama, jiryajnuv ranacho, tama jiryadij varyi riva, tama. Tapi ne radatya rijechiy jivye nijyanvay, ne riryadatya varyi ramusij. Rimytanu dyetyara jiñisij, riñuma jnuv, jaryi surra riberya jityuyuvudi, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variniday raryijetya ruovasirya jijyuuchurveda.

¹⁶ Jiryeñi jita Judenu jmutyasavay, jiryatij jiryedyi jiñisitya, jiryetyuvachuntij jityuyuta.

¹⁷ Rjitatye sitenu jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, vase vichavabe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatij jiryedyi diyey riva, tama ridiyada riva, tama; daryantya, riñi tuvachuryadantidyerya jiryatij jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachoda nunrya, tama, mitya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy

(Márcu 4.13-20; Dúcasij 8.11-15)

¹⁸ “Jiryajnuma tuvachu varirya dityadoda niqejada nutinchiy.

¹⁹ Satuvachunumatij tira Judenu nusuyada datyadoda, netimyu ne sadatya didyerya, sunichara jita bayantu nycaray varyi, sasovacharara jiryatij nutasara sajachimyura. Jiryatirya rasiy jiryatij nutasara núvara.

²⁰ Rasiy jita jiryatij ravichj cabyiva nutasarara, ranj jita nutyu nijyamj, satuvachunumatirya Judenu niqejada, sumutyasara varyi jichanayadamura.

²¹ Jiryatimyu ne jnutytyi daryajunj, sajachinichara vinu taraquidejyu. Sadatyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niqejadiva, tj jiyasantasara Judenu niqejadiva risajuntiñi, ramutij saparuryuchara varyi riva.

²² Jiryatij nutasara caritujnutij cabyiva, ranj jita nutyu nijyamj, sani tuvachura Judenu niqejada, sajachipiyasara jaryi varyi taranijyu, jirya vichadivasiy, jaryi suncanucharara

taratı vichada jarye varyi. Ramunıtiy radiryonısara jasirya İudenu niqejada, ne vanaj rajay satuvachodamu varyi.

²³ Ranı jıta jiryatıy nutasara samiy mucadivara, ranı jıta nıtyu nijyamı jiryatıy rañı tuvachura İudenu niqejada, sadatıyasaraya varırya. Nını jıta nıtyu samiy nutasarasıy nta sajachara, sasachara jıta varyi. Tını jasayada taraqui pacha saraju day, nuntıy taraquınıjıyate vuyajucharaju, tamıtyıntıy jasayada mumurı vuyajucharajuntıdye.”

Jesús tuchoda vachunchiy, jiryatıy jaruusiy cabyıva nutasarara

²⁴ Satuchoda jıta Jesúsrara ratarya dıtyadoda niqejada:

“Jarichumuvichı nusuyada jıta ranıcha nıtyu vanu nta jiryatıy sanı nutadara samırya nutasarasıy yındımyu.

²⁵ Nıjıanvay mayadamu, şudeda jıta samıtyasıy, santada samiy nutasarasıy cabyıvara vachutyadı, sataryada jıta varyi rıvasıntıy.

²⁶ Radıpuvañumatıy ravı, rasıvyeda varıntıy, ramıtıjjada vachuy varyi risajuntıy.

²⁷ Ruđeda jıta nudıjyamı muhechımıy ımu, ruđeda varyi sıva: İNevıy yıntada nutasarasıy samıchıy yındımyu day, Patru? İNıtyuramusıy varyi vachuy ramu day, nıtyuramusıy?

²⁸ Nını jıta jteda ruuva: Jırya jıta mıtyasıy jıvaayada day. Ruđeda jıta samuhechımıy varyi yıva: İJıvyatavıy nuñasıpyatara vachuy?

²⁹ Şumıtyajada jıta varıryı: Ne, jıryeñuma tıırya jaruusıy sısaju vachuy.

³⁰ Rama javye vatajuu, ratosada rundasaraju. Ratosada rundamu jıta ratuchosıy ruuva jıvaavye, rıryajato munatyara vachuy, rıryapuchu mıtyatuuju rupeđajura. Jaruusıy jıta rıryajato rábajyovımuju day.”

Jesús tuchoda quicqadınchıy

(Márcu 4.30-32; Dúcasıy 13.18-19)

³¹ Satuchoda jıta Jesúsrara ratarya dıtyadoda niqejadantıy: “Jarichumuvichı nusuyada jıta ranıcha nıtyu quıçatadı nta day, jıryatıy sıreda vanura, santada varyi yındımyuntırya.

³² Dañuma pasıtyadıdera ranıcha ratadı, rajavıyevıñumatıy ravıcha jamura tıquırajıy tara nutasaramusıy. Rajavıyevı jamuquı jıquı nıpyatıjjıjuntıy, jasıtyı sarıuvıyevıñıvı rajıçamu varyi.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carıvatıyanchıy

(Dúcasıy 13.20-21)

³³ Sanıqejada jıtara ratarya dıtyadoda niqejada ruuvantıy: “Jarichumuvichı nusuyada jıta ranıcha nıtyu pa carıvatıy nta, jıryatıy nanubayada vatıruy mumurı quınu pajırudınubera, jasıcharajıtıy racarıvay tıtaju varyi.”

Jesús datıyadodarıy nıjıanvay vınu dıtyadoda niqejadata

(Márcu 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jırya datıyadoda tıtaju sanıqejada Jesús dıtyadoda niqejadata ruuva nıjıanvayıuvedabay. Sanıqejada jıta ruuva vınu dıtyadoda niqejadamu.

³⁵ Ranı jıta ranıcha satıdye jtotanırya İudenuju tuchıbay jteda:

“Ramıttara rıto ratıdye nıqıe dıtyadoda niqejadata; ratuchu varırya jıryatıy dıtyasara mucadı jıudesadamusıdyerya.”

Jesús datıyatadedara tuchoda vachunchıy jıryatıy jaruusıy cabyıvara

³⁶ Jadchıy jıta satocheda Jesús rıy nıjıanvayıuvedabay, sajayada jıta rorıvyımu. Rıtyu-udıyadanumatıy sısa datıyavıyvedabay, ruđeda varyi sıva: “Yadıtyanu nırya ranıqejada tuchoda vachunchıy nta, jıryatıy nutasara nta nudımyura.”

³⁷ Nını jıta jımutıyada varıryı: “Nını jıta jıryatıy santada nta nutasarasıy samıchıy, nıday sanıcha Nıjıamıđenu.

³⁸ Nudıy nta jıta ranıcha jırya mucadı. Nutasarasıy samıchıy nta jıta rıñıcha İudenu nusıyadamıy javıy. Vachuchıy nta jıta ranıcha bayantu nıcyaray quıvuchıvay.

³⁹ Mıtyasıy jıta jıryatıy santada nta vachutyadı, bayantu nıtyıtıy daryaju dañı. Ratosada runda jıta ranıcha jıryatıy tamıtya runda darya. Ratovay jıta İudenu jıpvadıy.

⁴⁰ Daryatıy rıryatora vachuy jııdamıy rupeđaju, daryaday račasıy tamıtya rundamuntıy.

⁴¹ Sajpa Nıjıamıđenu rıy yıpvay, rıryatıdye jatısara sansıyadamısyırya tıtaju jıryatıy juuchanıvayrı, İudenu jıyaronıvay jarye ruısaju.

⁴² Rıryajatyayı rıpvay jııdatıymıy varyıryı. Jasıñı jıta rıryajınvıy nıjıanvay varyı, rıryasıy jıta jıjıyadıjchantıy.

⁴³ Jadchıy jıta rıryavııday vase vıchıvay, nıtyu jıñı nta, Vıjıy İudenu nusıjıyomu. Jıryetyuvachıtata tıyıtıvay.”

Jesús tuchoda dutyasaránchij jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁴ “Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jita nutyu tara nta jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara nudivya. Sasaryejadanumatij tiqui nijyamira, samutadodantirya. Sichanayadamu, sayada jita variy, sataryutyadara jiberya titaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy variy ramurichiryatara nudiy.”

Jesús tuchoda përdanchij jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁵ “Junantij, Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jita nutyu ricyatu nta jiryatij savatanumayajada ranacho përda samichij.

⁴⁶ Sasaryejadanumatirya tasiqij jaryi jamura murichevaryara, sayada variy, sataryutyadara titaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy varirya përda.”

Jesús tuchoda jamu riicyanchij

⁴⁷ “Junantij, Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jita vichasara nutyu jamu riicya nta, jiryatij rijetyada jmytomura. Rireda jita jamu riicya variñi quivajuu jaryedo.

⁴⁸ Rámuchadanumatij riicya quivaju, rityiyada nijyanvay variy tichanchajura. Rimyasada riicyanuvay quiva jaryetadaju variy jasiy. Ribeyada jita jtyuvimuni quiva jiryatij jmyichij dañi; jiryatimyu ne jmyichij dañi, rijetyada variy jaamuntiñi.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Daryaday racha tamitya rundamuntij. Riryajaryetanuve Judenu jpayari nijyanvay nicyaramyi riqebyivasyi vase vichavay, riryajatyasara variy juidatyomuju variriy. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita variy jiyjadajchantij.”

Suteda Jesús: “Jasirya samirya datyada tarijyemyi datyadamu, vadi datyadamu jarye risaju”

⁵¹ Sitajadoda Jesús variriy yisa datyavavyedabay: “¿Jiryedyetamavirya jirya titaju day?” Ruteda jita siva: “Joonu.”

⁵² Nijñi jita jteda variy ruuva: “Ramuni nuñi Judenu niqejada datyanuvay tenu jiryatij datyasi Jarichumuvichij nusuyadamu jayadajuni, sanicha nutyu rorijyami nta nitij rañi sipiyatasara rabachajomusirya vadi datyada, tarij datyada jarye risaju.”

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému

(Márcu 6.1-6; Dúcasij 4.16-30)

⁵³ Satuchumuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya dityadoda niqejada, sayada jita jadchij.

⁵⁴ Sitijadanumatij jivyichajomuntij, sadatyadoda variy riintyeryanijyomu nijyanvabeyu. Rityittada jitarasadyadoda, riñiqejada variy: “¿Tesijsadatyajifnu vanura darya datyada day, tesiy? darya mityamusiy jvaayada jarye.

⁵⁵ ¿Nijñita jiray jvaañu denuday? ¿Neviy sunoda Mariya jtyatanuy, sataryiveda jarye Santiyácu, Jusiy, Siimyo, Judásij jarye sisaju day?

⁵⁶ ¿Vasityamutoveda cay, nutyijiy jtday riñicha vuryisa day? ¿Tesijsadatyajifnura jirya titaju, tesiy?”

⁵⁷ Ne samirya ridiyada variy sivanuday. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchuj, satuunuvichij jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.”

⁵⁸ Ne sivaañuyada Jesús rajuura mityamusiy tara jasiy, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyyada daryaju simu.

14*Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchij*

(Márcu 6.14-29; Dúcasij 9.7-9)

¹ Variryndamu jita satuvachoda nutyityu Jeródesberya satichheyada Jesús.

² Suteda variy ruuva jimyuchechimiybe: “Jifñutiñi Juán Bautístabay. Samjashumimya diibymusiy, ramuni ravichasara jaryi datyada simu.”

³ Tapitya sirityadeda Jeródesbeñi Juán Bautístabay, sapuchutadeda jitanij, sabayada nupocu rorivyimu variñi. Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu savichadeda darya variñi. Nanuvichada Jerodiyajube Jeródesbe taryibay vaturube, jiryatij Vedipe jtyatibañi.

⁴ Jiryatij suteda Juán Bautístabay siva Jeródesbe: “Jubachara jita yavichasara nadisa jtyeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy,” ramuni savichadeda daryani Juánbay.

⁵ Dañuma suvaryuñuyada Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, sasuvuñuyada riy nijyanvabe jiryatij ridiyuñuyada siva Juánbay nutyu Judenuju tuchuj.

⁶ Jadchij jita, ravichadanumatij sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe, sarayajada Jerodiyajube detubay musuchavabe diya, jaryi suçanuyada Jeródesbe varirya sarayajada.

⁷ Suteda Jeródesbe variy Judenu jtyamu siva jidyetuvichibay: “Raday say jijiryatij yajachiñuy rivara.”

⁸ Sumutyajada vatura variñi daryatij nanudatyanunuyada jityaju sunodabadyeyu: “Yasay Juán Bautista jno diyede musirye, sidyepyecyavimu.”

⁹ Sayivatyada jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variyu, dañuma sani jppajada riryasay nira, jiryatij saniquejasij Judenu jtyamu jimyusuvye diyara.

¹⁰ Supajada jita variriy riryatidye rachara suno Juánbay nupocu rorivyimu.

¹¹ Ruteda jita variy sidyepyecyavimura suno, richeyada variñi vaturabay, nijday jita rañi jtoda yinodabamyujura.

¹² Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay jita jiryijada varirya sababyi, rumuchoda varirya. Rituchunuvejada jita siva Jesús variy ranchiy.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy

(Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasij 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

¹³ Satuvachodanumatij Jesús Juán Bautistabay batyedanchiy, sanumuteda jita carteyevimu jadchiy vayitomuju. Ridyetyadanumatij nijyanvajuubarya riyada Jesúsveda, richityarijada jiñumututa títaju vichadivasiy variñi Jesús.

¹⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumatij Jesúsveda, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyanvajuubay, santutyatada jita Jesús variriy, samśadeda variriy rudivajnuvay.

¹⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisá datyavavyedabay yimu, ruteda variy siva: “Vuvyicha vayitomu jiyu. Jiryatij riñuvañuma, yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajuuu riryatidye jiyasij rorivyichamu, riryatidye taryuy jimyisaraju variy.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ne ravatara riyada. Jiryantya potyanij jiyu riy nijyanvajuuu.”

¹⁷ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nuđyimu jiyu, vinu tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju.”

¹⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Rumusij jiyujura.”

¹⁹ Samśatadeda jitarij nijyanvajuubay vachuncha variy. Siredanumatirya tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy, schanatyada variñi jijye: “Yabay samij nujyura jmyichara.” Sapatatijada jita varirya pajo, sasayada variriy yisa datyavavyedabay, riñuma jita sayada variy nijyanvantiđyerya.

²⁰ Riibyeda jita títaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyicharajuve, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

²¹ Jiryatij riibyeda jasiy, rivyichada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy, rivyichada vatuy jarye, deramij jarye ruusaju rinchaju.

Jesús rupiyada jmityo dutuuvya

(Márcu 6.45-52; Juán 6.16-21)

²² Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisá datyavavyedabay carteyevimu: “Jiryánuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.”

²³ Satuchuchedanumatij ruuva nijyanvajuuu, sayada jita jamu musimiyuju satidye tuchu yasiquita sisá Judenu jasiy. Riñupuyadanuma sasiquita variy jasiy.

²⁴ Cartyequii jita ripyapunuma munayjisidyerya, rasantajanuma rijerya variy jasiđyerya, tapi riicho daryaju jurirya.

²⁵ Rappatiryamu, sayada Jesús yisá datyavavyedabamyu, jmityo dutuuvya, sarupiyada ruumuju.

²⁶ Sisá datyavavyedabay jita riñi diyadanumatij siva sarupi jmityo dutuuvya ruumuju, runteda jita variy: “jBayantu dyetya!” Richeñeyajada jita jichuvuyadamu variy.

²⁷ Varenude suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajachipiya ranijyu suvuyada. Randye. Ne jiryajnutay.”

²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Jiñita Nutyityu, yarupityanij yimuju jaá dutuuvya darye.”

²⁹ Suteda jita siva: “Varenumacu.” Sumusada jita Pyítrubay variy cartyequiivimusij, sarupicheda jita jaá dutuuvya Jesúsmuju.

³⁰ Sadiyadanumatij Pyítrubay riva riicho, sasuvuyada jita variy. Sajotada jita jayada variy, sasañeyajada: “jYajantuy riva, Nutyityu!”

³¹ Varicharaju saratyada Jesúsra jijyase, sireda jita variy jasiñi, suteda variy siva: “Ne jaryi jachipiyara ji. ¿Nutyuramu jijechipurya jijechipiyajada, nutyuramu?”

³² Nanasubeda jita carteyevimujuntij, randasada jita riicho variy.

³³ Jiryatij carteyevimu daryi, riryadasidyoda Jesúsnachojuyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “jjiñi sijtenu Judenu denu!”

Jesús misadeda riy jdívajnuvabe Jenesaryé mucadimu

(Márcu 6.53-56)

³⁴ Riryamityedanumatij rudamyuju, ruutojada jita Jenesaryé mucadimu.

³⁵ Ridyetyadanutimiy jasiy vichavay vadubeñi Jesús, rupajada jita variryi tuchuvay ruo vichavamy títaju. Ruutitada vary Jesúsnu riy títaju jiryatiy jdivajnuvaryi.

³⁶ Riyasantada variñi: “iVinu jichujay jidudyenyi rajatyaquiii!” Rityi jatyajada raniy, rimyisada varyi riva.

15

Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyamí Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy
(Márcu 7.1-23)

¹⁻² Jadchiy jita ruuttijada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niqnejada datyanuvyvedabay jarye Jesúsnu, Jerusarímusiy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tarajura riryavaty ya isa datyavarya tarjyemyi jtedamu vichasada, taraju? Tapitya ne richuutara jiyjomutu jibyedajisiy.”

³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Va jiryequé, ¿tarajura jiryavatyara Judenu jteda, taraju? jiryatidye jiriryira tarjyemyi jteda varyi.

⁴ Tapi suteda jita Judenu vuryiva: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintyi: Nítii rajavityiyeñi jijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama javachara varyi rivaní.

⁵⁻⁶ Jiryenñi jita rani jtay: Saryityi jtay nijyamí siva jijye, varimyata sunodava yitay: Racheyasimyte Judenura jiryatiy raryi jmutya raberyaterata sada, ne satuvachu varyi simu jijye. Ramuní jryebeyada mityara Judenu niqnejada, tarjyemyi jteda siityarjijadaju.

⁷⁻⁹ jiryituyada vichavay jiryé! Sitenuní sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy: Jive nijjanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripyas rajisiy varidye. Riryadasinu mitya ratyuunuyu, jiryatiy riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha daryaju nijyamí jteda.

Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya.”

¹⁰ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijjanvabe yimuju, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryetyuvachutata, jiryedyetatatantiy.

¹¹ Ne vumechó jiyasachavay ruçosiy tara jiryatiy vuryi jmyidyerya; raní jita rajuchanu vuy, jiryatiy rasipyatay vujechivyimusidye.”

¹² Rityuchunuvijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay varyi siva: “¿Jidyetyavidye Varyisévueda vichasiy javityiyechavay jiñiquejadiva day?”

¹³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Títaju nijjanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Rajye, rivyichasara nutyu nutasara jiryatimyu ne santada Rajye Jarichumuvichira, rāchasara varyi nuputasara.

¹⁴ Riryechamiy Varyisévueda. Rivyichasara jita jiyantavamyi nisipyurymiyi. Saryityi mutay nisipyuryiñi jityeryi nisipyuryi, nanajuuy mityijyiyuy vatajomu.”

¹⁵ Suteda jita Pyítrubay varyi siva Jesús: “Yadatyanura raniquejada, jirya dityadoda niqnejada.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryetye didye?

¹⁷ Ne jiryinutyeyuu, jiryatiy simyi nijyamíra tara, raramijechara varyi savimuju, jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju.

¹⁸ Raní jita jiryatiy rani sipyatay vuryitosiy, vujechimyusidyerya; raní jita rajarupannuní nijyamí.

¹⁹ Tapi rasipyatay nijyamí jachivyasiy jachipiyajada, jiryatiy rani jachipyataniy nicyaray jvaayadajuní, nutyu nijyamí juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju, cadnavedacanuyadaju, paradodaju, quivuyada tuchoda tinijyu, javityiyejadaju jarye títaju.

²⁰ Raní jita jarupanusaraní nijyamí. Jiryatiy sani jmyirya tara netimyu sasuatadara jiyjomutu didye, ne rajarupanu varyi rivaní.”

Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunube simu Jesús
(Márcu 7.24-30)

²¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy, sanumuteda varyi Tíru juroju, Sitú juroju jarye risaju.

²² Mityamusiy nanumuttijada vaturuy Caná jamunube, jiryatimyu ne nanuvichada Judiyutoda day. Nanuniquéjasubeda jita jasiy: “iYajantutytyate ray, Nutyityu, Davyíbe jasi! Radyetu jita vichasara jaryi jarupantasí bayantuta.”

²³ Jesús jita ne jmutyajada nada, mitya. Rityuudiyadanutimiy sisa datyavavyedabay, riyasantada variñi: “Yajpa vuryimusiy nada, jiryatiy nanunatutyityi vuryudivasivyuy.”

²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Supajada jita Rajyerye, vinu ratyevay Irayénuvedamu, jiryatiy caravye Judenu núvasiryi.”

²⁵ Nanadasinunuvijada jita vaturube varyi satuunu Jesúsnyu, naniteda varyi siva: “iNutyityu, yajmutya ray!”

²⁶ Sumutyajada jita variñada: “Ne samirya vuryasovarya Judenu jmutyada, nutyu raryi vicha deramiy jmyisara, vuryatidye jatya varyi ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judenu jaryetasavaryi, nutyu vujetyara jmyichara ruumuju vuryasimiy nibyimidyera.”

²⁷ Naniteda variy siva: “Jo, Nutyityu, dañuma ranicha, nutyi sani jmyidyde nilbyidera rariy misara jmyichara daryuuyuu, jiryatiy rajuyya sajami misanchasiy.”

²⁸ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesús nada: “jVaturuy, jaryi tuvachuruy sada! Daryanuma racha sadaju, daryatiy sadavatasara.” Samisada jita nanudetubay varicharaju.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajuubay

²⁹ Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchiy, saramiryjada variy Cadidéya jmityojido. Sasubeda jita variy riva musiqui, samasada variy jasiy.

³⁰ Ruutijada jita nijyanvajuusuma variy simu, ruutitada yisa variryi canuyasivveda, jarapuyanımıy, nisipyuryımıy jarye ruusaju, niqejasamıy, rajuuvay tara jdivajadatavay jarye ruusaju titaju, ribeyada Jesús numututuunu variryi. Samisadeda jita variy jasiryi.

³¹ Rityitada jita nijyanvarya, jiryatiy ridiyada ruuva niqejasamıy jiryatiy riñiquejada daryaju, jarapanusavay jarye vichada ratyevye, canuyasivveda jarye vichada vase rupivye varintyi, nisipyuryımıy jarye vichada nisityavay titaju ruusajuntiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, Irayenuveda nutyityu.

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca vadube

(Márcu 8.1-10)

³² Jesús jita natuyada variy yimujuriy yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: “Rantuytya jitariy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy mumurundamiñuma jiyu risa riy, netara jnay tara riibyedaju, mitya. Ne riparuy rimusiy jachinumu riy, riñuma diiryovay nútasa.”

³³ Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Tesiñ nuñasarye jivye jmyityadedajura pa, tesiy? nuñatidyde potyaniryi nijyanvajuusuma.”

³⁴ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajadani: “Dajojuñiyate, quivamidye jarye risaju.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Samasatadedanumatıy Jesús mucadinchariy nijyanvay, saryeda jita dajojuñiyate pa, quivamıy jarye risaju, suteda jita variy Judenumıyju: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sapatatıtyıyada varırya jmyichara, sasayada jita yisa datyavavyedabay varintıryıya, riñi jita sayada variy nijyanvabentyıdyerya.

³⁷ Riıbyeda jita titaju nijyanvay variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Rıryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyichara jve, dajtyujuñiyate riında.

³⁸ Jıryatiy riıbyeda jasiy rivıychada daryajuyu varanca vaduy, rivıychada vatuntıy, deramıy jarye ruusaju.

³⁹ Sataryatadedanumatıy Jesús riy nijyanvajuuvvedabay, sumusada jita cartıyevımu, sayada variy Mardána juroju.

16

Varyisévuedabay, Saadusévuedabatya jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda

(Márcu 8.11-13; Dúcasıy 12.54-56)

¹ Ruutijada jita Varyisévuedabay, Saadusévuedabatya simu Jesús, riñi jantıyaryada sanıy Jesús. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Yadıtıyanura mityamusiy dityadoda jarıchumusiy nuy.”

² Nıday jita jmutıyada varintıryıy: “Rasachadamu jıryıtay: Diye ravııday jaryi, jıryatiy rasacha daryaju samıryunda.

³ Jıryınuñumatıy nupocu runda, jıryıtay variy: Rånuma jmu, jıryatiy radacutyıtyı rapuryerya. Jıryedyetya jita tuchodara nutıyura runda racha taranchıy, nutıyura, ne jıryedyetyaryıy jita vıryundanchıy, nutıyura rachacu.

⁴ Nıjyanvay jamırya vıchavay, jıryatiy rıtyochıcharanı Judenu, nutıy rıtyochıchara jmuchanuvedanumıryı jıvyatuy, riñi vatıasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne rıryadıy jita rıva mityamusiy dityadoda, mitya, vınu ra, jıryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásıbenchırya.”

Satochedanumatıy Jesús varıryı, sayada jita jadchıy.

Varyisévuedabay datıyadoda jıryatiy quıvuchodatarara

(Márcu 8.14-21)

⁵ Ruutojadanumatıy sisa datıyavavyedabay jmitıyo rudamıyuntıy, ridıyetyada variy jıryatiy ne rıjechıpyıyada jtdara pa yımu.

⁶ Jesús jita jtada variy ruuva: “Jıryınutıyatata rajısiy rıcyarıvatıya Varyisévuedayu, Saadusévueda jarye ruusaju.”

⁷ Ridıryıya jıñıquettada sisa datıyavavyedabay varıdyeyu: “Sıtay dyetya Jesúsıte dacyu, jıryatımyı ne vıryıtıra pa.”

⁸ Sadatıyadanumatıy Jesúsıra, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jıryeñıquettayu, taraju? ¿Jıryatımyı ne pıtavay jıryedye, pasıdye jachıpyıvay?”

⁹ ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuu? ¿Ne jiryejchipityate nunrya tadajoyojo pa nudaajuu, jiryatiy tadajyo varanca vadujyuu jmyichirya? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya jmyichara jve day, nurintyu?

¹⁰ Va, dajojuñijyate pa jiryatiy daryajyuu varanca vadujyuu jmyijerya, ¿nurintyu jiryatojay varintyi, nurintyu?

¹¹ ¿Nutyuramusiy ne jiryechara datyadajura, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy ne rañiquejasij panchidye. Jiryinutyatata rajisij ricyarivatya Varyisévuedayu, Saadusévueda jarye rusaju.”

¹² Jadchiy jita ridyetyada jiryatimyu ne satuchuta Jesús rajisij pa carivatya, satuchuta jita ridyetyadodajisijyu, jiryatiy ridyetyanunuyada Varyisévuedabarya, Saadusévuedabay jarye.

*Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache siva Jesús: “Jiñi jñicha Judenu jaryeti”
(Márcu 8.27-30; Dúcasij 9.18-21)*

¹³ Sitjadanumatij Jesús ruro Sesaréya Vidípu Vichada, sitajadoda jita riy yisa datyavavyedabay varyi: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay Nijyamídenunijyuu, nutyura? ¿Chira rañi jtadye rañiday, chí?”

¹⁴ Rumutyajada jitanj: “Nuy rutay: Juán Bautístabay rutay ji. Tinj jtadye: Ne niday, Edíyasibedye, tinj jtadye ji: Jiryimiyabay, varimyata: Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay.”

¹⁵ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “¿Va jiryeque? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chí?”

¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Siimyo Pyítrubay variñi: “¡Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day, junare vichj Judenu denu!”

¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Judenu jmutyasj ji Siimyo Jonásibe denu, jiryatiy ne jidyetyara jirya nijyamj datyadamusiy. Rajye Jarichumuvichj dityadosij jiirya.

¹⁸ Rjitate yiva: Jiñi rañicha Pyítru (ravichu). Rađay roriirya raryorintyi (jiryatiy rachi-ityarijavayuu day) jiñu ravichusumancha, dantyamuy ne riryavuunu jidatyojamiveda riy rachiityarijavay.

¹⁹ Rađay say jiirya Jarichumuvichj nusuyada yevyijyuu. Jiryatiy yapuchu yevyitya jirya mucadincha, ramachoj puchusara jarichuvimuntiy, daryaday jiryatiy yavita yevyitya mucadincha, ramachoj vitasara jarichuvimuntiy.”

²⁰ Jadchiy jita subayada Jesús varyi yisa datyavavyedabayjisirya ratuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosij tđdevara jiryatiy rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”

*Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju
(Márcu 8.31-34; Dúcasij 9.22)*

²¹ Jadchiñi jita sajotada Jesús dityadoda riy yisa datyavavyedabay: “Rama jiya Jerusarimujj jasitij raparutyajayasara ray. Riryavichanij rimityumiy darya ray, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju ravichanirye. Riryajvay varirye, mumurundamimiyusij jita samisanij Judenuntirye.”

²² Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niqetyada variñi. Suteda siva: “¡Sama jantyutya Judenu ji, Nutyityu! ¡Tama rachasij daryá jijjyu, tama!”

²³ Jesús jita janumityeda sanachoj Pyítrubay, suteda varyi siva: “¡Yajjintye rajisij, Satanásij rapurya! Jiñicha nutyu tañu rajiju, jiryatimyu ne jijechipiyasarara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya jita nutyu nijyamj.”

*Vutyi siityarirunji Crístu
(Márcu 8.34-9.1; Dúcasij 9.23-27)*

²⁴ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús yisa datyavavya: “Saryityi siityariruy tđ ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusij, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diñnyu, ne sariryi varirya tarj jivyichadanuday satidye siityari varirye.

²⁵ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya varyi mityara; minintyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadajj, saday saryesara varirya.

²⁶ Tapi tarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy tđtaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi care varirya yinuyada riisaju. ¿Tara murichiryana sasay nijyamj yinuyadaju, tara murichirya?

²⁷ Tapitya saday jniy Nijyamídenu jijye vandata ruusa yipavay, jadchiy jita samurichenutaniñi nuñi tđqui nijyamj yivaayada murichirya.

²⁸ Rjitate sitenu jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva suteda Nijyamídenu didye, jiryatiy sajnij yinsuyadamu.”

17

*Jesús títuyadanchiy**(Márcu 9.2-13; Dúcasíy 9.28-36)*

¹ Jadchiy jíta tarundaquiniyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, sayatada jíta jamumusimiyuju riryasiquitayu.

² Satítuyada jíta Jesús ridiyadajache variy. Raviideda jíta samo, nutyu jiñi nta variy, sasujay jíta vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay ravichada risaju, nutyu vindya nta.

³ Mityamusiy nanumuñjajada jíta Muyusésijyube bayanu, Edíyasíy bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuçhoda Jesúsjsa.

⁴ Suteda jíta Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “¡Ta jaryi samiryanite nujuute jiyu, Nutyityu, tajú! Jivyatatiy, rasutay mumutamíy jiyu, tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyu.”

⁵ Saniquejadamu, mityamusiy racanuvudoda rapuryerya vandasumarya variryi. Rityuvachoda jítara ti niquejada virinubesi: “¡jiñu jíta radyenu jaryi vatasi, jaryi ríchanatyateni! ¡jiryama tuvachu simu!”

⁶ Rityuvachodanumatíy sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya niquejada, riryeyada jíta jimyoða variy, jichuvuyadamu.

⁷ Sajatyonuvijada jíta Jesús variy riñiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryánubesumiy, ne jiryasuvuy.”

⁸ Runuyasubedanumatíy, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesús.

⁹ Rumusadanumatíy jamumusimiyusiy, subayada jíta Jesús variy riryajisirya: “Ne jiryatuchu ðidevara jiryatíy jiryedyiyasiy riva. Sanumatíy misa Nijyamídenú diibymusiy, variñuma jíta jiryatuchura.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jíta sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Nutyura rutay variy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, nutyura? Saryi jniñedyi munatya Edíyasíy.”

¹¹ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “Rítatye jíta jiryíva: Sunichara jíta Edíyasíy, saryi ratyanu títajura tara.

¹² Rítatye jíta jiryíva: Sunimya jíta Edíyasíy, tama ridyetyada variñi, tama, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatíy rivyichaniryuchidyeñi. Darya nday saparutyajayasara Nijyamídenú rijyomutumusiyu.”

¹³ Jadchiy jíta ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay jiryatíy saniquenuyada Juán Bautístabaynchirya.

*Jesús misadedani dera jatayanibay jiryatíy jamiryanu bayantutini**(Márcu 9.14-29; Dúcasíy 9.37-43)*

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sitíjadanumatíy nijyanvajuumu, sadasiñunuvijada tíqui vanu satuunu Jesúsyu, suteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, yajantyutyaní radyenu jiryatíy jatayanini, saparutyasara jaryi rivayu, tapi japichiy sajuuy jiidamyu, jaamu jarye sajuuy.

¹⁶ Rañi puchesiy jíta yisa datyavamyuni, ne vanay rimyísaniñi.”

¹⁷ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi: “¡iii, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryeyiñicha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaráju ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasaráju? ¿Nuriryundasaráju rajachiniy variy jiryimusirye, nuriryundasaráju? Yapuchiy jiyujuni.”

¹⁸ Saniquetyada jíta Jesús variñi bayantu, sasipyateda jíta variy sivasíy, samisada jíta derapubay varicharáju.

¹⁹ Jadchiy jíta rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay yasiquitayu, ruutajadoda jíta variñi: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntyidyeyi bayantutidye, nutyuramu?”

²⁰ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi: “Jiryatíy jaryi pasidye jachipiyavay daryaju jiryedye. Tapi ritay sitenu jiryíva: Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda nutyu quicátadidera, jiryeytay variy riva jirya musiqui: Yajata jiyusiy mujyu ji, raday jata variyu. Ne rasutye tara variy jiryívaayadaju.

²¹ Ne vanay sasipyateda dañu bayantu, tetya vutyuchosiy munatya vuryinradamu sisa Judenu.”

*Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy**(Márcu 9.30-32; Dúcasíy 9.43-45)*

²²⁻²³ Riryupiyadanumatíy Jesúsveda Cadidévava, suteda jíta Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ranuma jutó sasachada runda Nijyamídenú, jiryatíy sasay tíqui nijyamí tavay nijyanvay jomuni, riryavay variñi, samisaníy Judenu mumurundamimiyusiy varintyíñi.” Riñuvayada jaryi variy saniquejadanchiy.

Samurichedodara criquiy Judenu roriy jdutyanityaju

²⁴ Ruutojadanumatij Capernavúmu, rityuudiyada jita vadubeñi Pyítrubay, jiryatij rivyaṭada ranacho criquiy, Juḍenu rorij jduyatanityaju. Ruutajaḍoda jitaní Pyítrubay: “¿Neviy samurichenu jiryedyetanyura criquiy, Juḍenu rorij jduyatanityaju day?”

²⁵ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jo.” Sajayadanumatij Pyítrubay variy rorivyimu, saniquejada Jesús munatya siva: “¿Nuṭyura jijechipiya Siimyo, nuṭyura? Jirya mucadiva vichavay nuṭyityumiy, ¿chimusiy riryi jmutyara criquiy taraju, chimusiy? ¿riñijyanvamyusiy dyetya, varimyata tavamyusiy?”

²⁶ Sumutyajadanumatij Pyítrubañi: “Tavamyusiy jita,” suteda Jesús variy siva: “Ne riryi murichenu variy riñijyanvarya.

²⁷ Dañuma, vuñuma niqettaniryi criquiy jmutyavay, yajachityanuvera jamucajuu jmi-tyomu, jasityi sasiryi quiva toyaniy. Nityi yajota piryuyada, yajanantyaadesiñi, jasityi yadiy riva criquidy. Yasayasiy variy criquiy jmutyavarya, ranuma racha vatajuu vuryimusiy.”

18

¿Mira sanicha nijyamí jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, mi?

(Márcu 9.33-37; Dúcasíy 9.46-48)

¹ Varideníday rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsuy, ruutajaḍoda variñi: “¿Mira sanicha nijyamí jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, mi?”

² Sanatuyada jita Jesús variñi tiqui derapubay, saranityadeda jita riquebyimuni.

³ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Netimyu jiryataryasara nta nuṭyu deramiy ntaju, ne jiryajachara Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu.

⁴ Ramuni minityi racha tapimusiy siityera, nuṭyu jiñu derapude daryá, niní jita rachasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu.

⁵ Minintiyi jita raḍirye rityamuni deradera nuṭyu jiñu, niní raḍirye varintyirye.”

Jatyí vucyarení ti Juḍenu nújisíy

(Márcu 9.42-48; Dúcasíy 17.1-2)

⁶ “Minityi raçare rajisiy Juḍenu núquini jivyetyenu, nityi rañi tuvachu rimu, nuṭyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitaşa, riryi jatya variy jamu navajachení.

⁷ Tajunate nijyanvaju juuchanitya, taju, tapi raḍay jniy juuchanitya. ¡Acuu! tajunaḍedañi, taju, simusityi riti juuchanitya.

⁸ Nuṭyi raníday jiyomutu, varimyata jiñumutu, rañi care Juḍenu nújisíy ji, ne jiryecharaju, yajatya variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyu yajay jomutuvu, varimyata numutuvu, junareju jnyadamu, jiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju.

⁹ Nuṭyi raníday jiñisiy rañi care Juḍenu nújisíy ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajatya variy yimusintyirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyu yajay tadañisiy junare jnyadamu, riñuma jatya datadiyuy nisityi jiidatyovimuju ji.”

Jesús tuçhoda carníru carañunchi

(Dúcasíy 15.3-7)

¹⁰ “Jiryinuṭyatata rrachodajisiñi tiquide jivye deramiy tenu, tapi ritatye jiryiva jiryatij runutyavay jita jnuchara riva samo Rajye Jarichumuvichí, jiryatij supavay daryaju riy.

¹¹ Tapi sitíma jita Nijyamídeni, satidye jantuy ruuva nijyanvay caravye.

¹² ¿Nuṭyura jiryechipiya, nuṭyura? Saryityi vichasara nu vanu taraqui pacha jasiti, saryityi caray tiqui rityenu, ¿neviy satochiy pástumu riy yasi jnura, satidye jiya vaṭi sanacho carañu?

¹³ Saryityi saryeñi, ritay sitenu jiryiva: Sichanatyá jaryi variñi saryechi, ruumusiy yasi jnuramiy jiryatimyu ne caravyedyeryi.

¹⁴ Darya niday ne savata rajye Jarichumuvichí saçaray tiquide rityenu jivye derapudera.”

Jesús datyadoda nuṭyuramusiy vuryaramityaniy mitya siva vutyeryira juuchueda, nuṭyuramusiy

(Dúcasíy 17.3)

¹⁵ “Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiñijyu, yatuchu yasiquita sivara. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, jicyanamanyi jityeryi.

¹⁶ Netimyu satuvachuruy yimu, yapuchiy tiquintiy, varimyata danujuy jityevay yisa simu, riryatidye datya danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusirya titaju sadaniquejada.

¹⁷ Netimyu saryi tuvachuruy nadimuntiy, yatuchu ruuva Juḍenu siityarjavayuura. Netimyu ne saryi tuvachuruy ne vinu siityarjavayuuru, yavichaniy nuṭyu nijyamí carañu variñi, varimyata criquiy jmutyanu jiryatij juuchañi.

¹⁸ Rítatye sítenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryapuchu jirya mucadinchara, ramacho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy. Daryaday jiryatiy jiryavita mucadinchara, ramacho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy.

¹⁹ Junantiy rítay jiryiva: Naryityi jachipiya vatajuu danujumyusiy jiryetyenujuy taranchiy, jiryatiy nanajachiñuy Judenuvara, daryani racha nadaju Rajye Jarichumuvichimusiy.

²⁰ Tapi jasityi riinteryaniy rityamu munvamyusiyu, varimyata danujumyusiy, jasiñuma rañicha riquebyimu variy.”

²¹ Jadchiy jita satuudiyada Pyitrubañi Jesús, suteda variy siva: “¿Nutyityu, nuriryajura ramarityaniy mitya siva ratyeryira juuchaveda, nuriryaju? jiryatiy sajuuchuvay rañiyu. ¿Darajuñiyateju day?”

²² Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Ne rítay vinu darajuñiyateju; rítatye jita darajuñiyate vuyajujurya darajuñiyate.”

Jesús tuchoda muhechinchiy, jiryatimyu ne saramityaniryuy mityara jityenu diviyada

²³ “Ramuniday Jarichumuvichi nusuyada ranicha nutyu jamu nutyityu nitiy rañi jdutaruy jimyuchechimiyta cuenta.

²⁴ Sajotadanumatiy jdutyada, rityuudityaniñi tiqui nijyamí, sadivyinuyada rajuura varanca criquichumani.

²⁵ Jiryatimyu ne vanay samurichenura jidyivyí, supajada jamu nutyityu rityeryutyadaju variñi, savaturuy jarye yisaju, sadadyeñu jarye, ratatiy samurichenura jidyivyí.

²⁶ Ramunítay sadasyidoda jita muhechiy satuunuy, sayasantada jita variñi: ‘Yajachiniy ji, Patru, tapimusi ramurichenu títaju jiquiii!’

²⁷ Santyutyada jita jamu nutyityu variñi jimyuchechiy, sumurya variñi, saramityaniy mitya varirya sadivyintiy.

²⁸ Niday jita, sasipyatedanumatiy jadchiy, sasaryejada jitaní tiqui jiryenu muhechiy, jiryatiy sani diviy vinu munvay jarimyuní jvaayada murichiryaní. Siredanumatiy sapitasa, suteda siva: ‘Yamurichenura jidyivyí!’

²⁹ Ramuní sarayada saryenu muhechiy jityuunu, sajachiñuyada variy siva: ‘Yajachiniy ji, tapimusi ramurichenu ji.’

³⁰ Savatavitya. Sayada jita variy, satanuvnutadeda variñi jiryenu muhechiy, jasiharajutiy samurichenura jidyivyí.

³¹ Runyadanumatiy saryenu muhechimi, riyiveda jaryi ranchiy, riyada variy tuchuvay simu jamu nutyityu.

³² Sanatutyadeda jita jamu nutyityu variñi, suteda jita siva: ‘Muchechiy nicyararyapura! Raryamityadesiy mitya títajura jidyivyí, jiryatiy jiyasantada riva ray.

³³ ¿Neviy jiryi jantyutyani jiryenu muhechiy, daryatiy ray jantyutyasidye ji?’

³⁴ Saniqueyadamu, sapatru sayada tanuvnujo jnutyavamyujuy, jasiharajutiy samurichenu títajura jidyivyí.

³⁵ Darya nday Rajye Jarichumuvichi ravichaniy nuñi tiquimusiy jirye, jiryeñuma ramityaniy mitya jijechimysirya jiryetyenu juuchaveda.”

19

Jesús datyadoda tovqadanchiy

(Márcu 10.1-12; Dúcasíy 16.18)

¹ Satuchumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya niquejada, sayada variy Cadidéyamusiy Judéyamuj jiryatiy Jurdája rudamyura.

² Richiitarjajada nijyanvajyuusumani, samísadeda jita variy jasiryi.

³ Rudeda jita Varyisévuedabay variy simu Jesús, riryantyada variñi jiryatiy ruutajadodani: “¿Samiryavidye satova tiqui nijyamí tariva nada jivyaturuy?”

⁴ Nini jita jmutyajada variryi: “¿Neviy jiryinuyada catera nucharamu, nutyu sundejada Judenu jotadamuní nijyamí, sundejadaní tiqui vanu, tiqui vatura sisaju day?”

⁵ Saniquejada jita variy: “Ramuní satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye jamuñi vatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy.

⁶ Ne danujuy variñada nundye, tiquinuma sacha varidye. Ramunítay, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu daryá, satiy jamuchara nijyamí, ne sajiintyetyaniy tí variñi.”

⁷ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramusiy variy suteda Muyusésibe: Sama say vanura catera nuchara továví, satidye tova rata nada jivyaturuy?”

⁸ Sumutyajada riy: “Jiryatiy surra daryajura jiryejehiy, ramunítay sumutyajada Muyusésiberya jiryevyaturuy tovajada. Ne ravichanuyada daryá jotadamusiy.

⁹ Rítatye jíta jiryiva: M̄n̄ityi tovanada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi vanujśa, saryityi jamuy ti nadivasintyi, sajarupanu varyi ratara nanuvichada títaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatyi riryadiy nadiva nuťyu jmuchanutanuy variñada.”

¹⁰ Ruťeda jíta siśa datyavavyedabay varyi yiva: “Daryatyi ravichasara vanujų jivyaturuťya, ne dyetya samirya vuryajamuy varyi.”

¹¹ Suťeda jíta varyi ruuva: “Ne vanay riryajmutyā títaju nijyanvarya rañiquejada, vinun̄i sajutyi racherya.

¹² Jasidye jítariy nijyanvay jiryatyi riryupedamusiy jiñicha myistyasavay. Jasintyiryi nijyanvantiy jiryatyi riñicha myistyasavay nijyanvay vichadedamusiy. Jadchiy, rivyichasara nijyanvay myistyasavay nta, jiryatyi Jarichumuvich̄i nusuyada jiyadaju rivyichasara daryā. N̄ityi jmutyarurya jiryā niqiejada, samā jmutyara.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju

(Márcu 10.13-16; Dúcasiy 18.15-17)

¹³ Jadchiy jíta ruuťtada riy deramidjera simu Jesús satidye jatyo jiyomututa riñiy, saťuchū varyi riyadaju siśa Judenu. Siśa datyavavyedabay jíta niqeuťyada riy nijyanvabe riva.

¹⁴ Jesús jíta niqiejada varyi: “Ne jiryāniqetta riy deramiy, riryamā juťi rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruuťtjada, tapi ritya rachasara Jarichumuvich̄i nusuyadamu, riñicha nuťyu deramidjera.”

¹⁵ Sabayadanumatirya jiyomutu varyi riñiy, sayada jíta varyi jadchiy.

Saťuchoda vaderonubay jaryi tarat̄i siśa Jesús

(Márcu 10.17-31; Dúcasiy 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Mityamusiy suťaňuvijada t̄iqui vanubay siva Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿tara jvaayada raryi jvaachara samirya, tara? raťidye vichasara junareju jnuťyadat̄i.”

¹⁷ Suťeda jíta Jesús varyi siva: “¿Tajura yitajanu ranchiy samirya ray, taju? T̄iqui san̄icha s̄itenu sam̄i. Jityi jaryuy junareju jnuťyadamu, yavichasara suťedamu Judenu.”

¹⁸ Suťeda jíta varyi siva Jesús: “¿Mirya suťeda, mirya?” Suťeda jíta Jesús siva: “Jiryā: Ne vuryajvañi t̄i, ne vuryarupi t̄i vaturujśa vuntyi, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryāniquera quivuyada t̄inijyuntiy.

¹⁹ Vuryamā tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintyi: Vuryamā vatasaran̄i vuťyuunuvich̄intidye, nuťyu vuťyatatiy darya vuy.”

²⁰ Suťeda vaderonubay varyi siva Jesús: “Ratyuvačhumuyada ramu t̄itaju. ¿Taranuma raťuťye varyi rajyu, tara?”

²¹ Suťeda jíta Jesús varyi siva: “Jityi vicharuy s̄itenu tuvachurā t̄itajumu, yejiya, yataruyťyara jiryatyi t̄itaju yimura, yasay varyi ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jíta yecha tarat̄i jarichumu. Varenumacu, yaťiutyarśasara varirye.”

²² Satuvačhodanumatiy vaderonubarya jiryā niqiejada, sayada jíta vayivacha varyi, jiryatyi jaryi tarat̄i daryaju dañi.

²³ Jesús jíta jteda varyi ruuva yisā datyavavyedabay: “Rítatye s̄itenu jiryiva: Surra jíta rača Jarichumuvich̄i nusuyadamu jayada sajū n̄ityi jaryi tarat̄i.

²⁴ Junantyi r̄itya jiryiva: Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jíta jaryi tarat̄i varyi Judenu nusujyomuntidye.”

²⁵ Rityuvačhodanumatiy siśa datyavavyedabarya jiryā niqiejada, rityittada jaryi varirya, riñiquejada varyi: “¿Chiranate raramityasarate, ch̄i?”

²⁶ Suťeda jíta Jesús varyi yinuťyadamu: “Ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, Judenu jíta t̄itaju rajvaachara darya.”

²⁷ Jadchiy jíta sumutyajada Pyitrubañi: “Yajnuy, nuy jíta tochedara jiberya t̄itaju, nučhiutyarijada varyi ji. ¿Tara rača nuťyimu riva, tara?”

²⁸ Suťeda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Rítatye s̄itenu jiryiva: Vadi mucadimu, sanumatiy maśa Nijyam̄idenu vanda jimyasajoncha, jiryē rachiiyarivay, jiryaday maśa jimyasajonchantidye, vuyajujyo maśajo, dajojuy ranchaju, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayénuveda, jiryatyi rajuumusiy t̄itaju, taraqui vuyajuy juriiñutavaryi, dariñujuy ranchaju.

²⁹ M̄n̄ityi tochiy r̄itya jiyadajura jiryoriy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamutuveda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunqda, varimyata sadadyeñu, sandiy jarye, saday jmutyā taraqui pachaju rubivaju, sajmutyara jiyarurya junareju jnuťyada ranchajuntiy.

³⁰ Rajuu jíta jiryatyi rivyichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara tamityavay rivasiy. Rityi vichasara jíta tamityavay diye, riryechasara jíta munatyavay varyi rivasintyi.”

20

Jesús tuchoda jvaavyenchiy

¹ “Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jita rañicha nta ntyu rorijyamí, jiryatíy sani juuryí satídye vaṭa nudíy jvaavyeñcho.

² Sudutyadanumatíy jvaavejsara nuriryara samurichenu tarundaqui jvaayada murichírya ríy, supajada jita yindimíy varíríy, jiryatíy ninsíyuuñira.

³⁻⁴ Samaseda jita junántíy mumurí jóramusíy, sadiyada jita ruuva tavay, mitya ranívyepudásamu, suteda varíy ruuva: ‘Jíryanuma jíya jvaavye ninsíyuuñimu, ramurichenu vase varíy jírye.’

⁵ Ríyada jita varíy. Junántíy samaseda jita nuñi mumurí jóramusíy, sivaayada daryadantíy.

⁶ Taraquí jóradenumatíy sutyeda ruuvaamyuyadaju, samaseda rorijyamí pudásamuntíy, sasaryeda ríy tavay ranívyentíy, suteda jita varíy ruuva: ‘¿Taráju jíryeryaníy pituvye judaca jíy, taraju?’

⁷ Rumutyajadaní: ‘Ne tí jvaatyaníríy daryaju ndíy.’ Suteda jita varíy ruuva: ‘Jírye-jerye rájía jvaavye ninsíyuuñimu.’

⁸ Jídyenumatíy ravichada, suteda rorijyamí siva yivaatyaní: ‘Yanuma natúríy jvaavye, yamurichenu varintíríy. Yajota murichedoda tamítavamyusíy, munatyavacharáju títaju.’

⁹ Ruotojadanumatíy tamítavay, rumutyajada nuñi tíquimusíríy tarundaqui jvaayada murichírya, míryanura.

¹⁰ Ruotojadanumatíy munatyavay, ríjechípiyajada: ‘Nuñajmutíy dyetya jamura rumusíy.’ Rumutyajada jita títaju nuñi tarundaqui jvaayada murichírya nuñi tíquimusíy.

¹¹ Rumutyajadanumatíríy, rícyucuyeyada jita rorijyamíníjy.

¹² Ríñíquejada jita: ‘Jívye tamítavay, rañi jvaayasíy taraquí jórada, jíñi bay vatajuu ndíyisá ríy, jíryatíy nujchídesíy judaca jvaayada vídyaquísumajareyú.’

¹³ Sumutyajada jítaní tíquí rítíyenu: ‘Ne rapýaranu jí, Jaamícyu. ¿Nevíy vuryíjudyatíy tarundaquí jvaayada murichírya dájyú?’

¹⁴ Yajíríríy jíyarúríy, yejíyá varintíy. Ramúríchenurúríy tamítavay daryatíy ramúríchenuntíy jí.

¹⁵ ¿Samíríy dyetya rájvaay racyuríquítíy daryatíy rívaaryúy? ¿Jamíríyamuvíy yínúy ranachó jíryatíy rívaay samíríy mítíy day?’

¹⁶ Ramuní, rítíy víchasara tamítavay, ríryechasara jita munatyavay, daryadantíy, rítíy víchasara jita munatyavay, ríryechasara tamítavay varintíy. Tíquítya daryaju ríñícha natuchavay, rájuutíy jita jarýetasavadye.”

Jesús tuchoda junay jibetyedajíjuntíy

(Márcu 10.32-34; Dúcasíy 18.31-34)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Sayadanumatíy Jesús Jerusarí načóju, saracheda jita ríy vínu yísá datyavavyedabay vuyaju, danujúy rínchaju, satúchutítíyada ruuva: “Vuryasumíñuma jita Jerusarímúju. Níjyamídenú rírýasachara caserdótevyeda nutýítýmímíyúju, Judenu níquejada datyanuvamyú jarýe, rírýabay jita dííyasíju varíñí.

¹⁹ Jadchíy jita rírýasay varíy mamíymíyúní, rírýatídye jarupantání, rírýatídye musíy varintíyíñí, rírýajvay varíy crusítýasa títájúní; jadchíy jita mumurundamímíyusíy sachá mjsanichí.”

Sebedévubay vaturube jachíñuyada simu Jesús jídyenujube jíyadaju

(Márcu 10.35-45)

²⁰ Jadchíy jita, nanutuudíyada jita Sebedévubay vaturube nanudenujubetyaní Jesús, nanádasídyodanumatíy satuunúy, nanujachíñuyada tara varíy siva.

²¹ Níní jita íteda nádíva: “¿Tarána sanuvata, tara?” Nanítíyada varíy siva: “Yajtay nanamása radýenujúy jítyuunu, yínsuyadamu, tíquí rácha yíntytyudamíyúju, nuntíy rácha jímyídámíyujntídye.”

²² Sumutyajada jita Jesús varíy: “Ne sadadatya taná sani vaṭa. ¿Sanavídye jachíníy rájuura jantýadaju dayu, nutyí ratíy raparútyajayasara darya ray?” Nanímutyajada jítaní: “¡Nevíy nañajuú!”

²³ Suteda Jesús varíy nádíva: “Daryaday sanaparútyajayantídyeyu, nutyu ratíy raparútyajayantídyerye. Tamá vanay ntate rabe rayntytyudamíyúju masádjú jí, tamá, dantýamyú ne ramíydámíyúju. Ríjyú jita ráchasara daryatíy sudútyamá Rájýerya.”

²⁴ Rítýuvachodanumatíy vuyaju nanutevarya darya níquejada, ríñíqueyada jita nádísa mítýíjy taryjúy.

²⁵ Jesús jita natuyada variy yimuju riy, saniquejada variy: “Jiryedyetanuma jiryatiy may nutyityu rañi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mañyi. Nityi vichasara jaryi mañyi nutyityu nubesi, ñini nusuy jaryiryi jityevay.

²⁶ Jiryequebyimu jitamuy ne raryicha daryá. Nityi raچارuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Nityi raچارuy munaty jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryecyumude, daryatiy suteda Nijyamidenu, ne satidye jvaataniy jiyadaju riy tavay, suteda jita satidye jmutyasara riy tavay, satidye saچارara yinuyada nijyanvajyuu jantyutyadaju varintyi.”

Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryiyube

(Márcu 10.46-52; Dúcasiy 18.35-43)

²⁹ Richipyatedanumaty Jesúsveda Jericómusiy, richiityarijjada nijyanvajyubañi Jesús.

³⁰ Mityamusiy, nanutvachodanumaty danujuy nisipyuryiyube nutuvarya mañanuy: “Saramiryi Jesús,” nanuniquejasubeda jita: “¡Yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!”

³¹ Nijyanvajyuu jita niqetyada nada: “¡Sanandasa!” Nanuniquejasubeda jita jaryivyaju variy: “¡Nutyityu, yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!”

³² Saradedanumaty Jesús, sanatuyada variy nada: “¿Nutyura sadavata račaniyu, nutyura?”

³³ Naniteda jita siva: “¡Nutyityu, yamuttara nañisiqiii!”

³⁴ Santyutyadamu jijetyojada Jesús nanunisimyu, naninuyasubeda varichařaju, nanusityarijjada jita variñi.

21

Jesús jayada Jerusarímu

(Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasiy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

¹⁻² Rityuudiyadanumaty Jerusari, ruutojjada Betuvájemu, Odivu musiquituunu. Jadchiy jita supajada Jesús nada yisa datyanujyubentyi: “Sanajiya vichadademu jiryatiy vucharara. Jasiñi sanadiñuve siva cavañu puchusi, sadenu yisa jasiy. Sanavitasini, sanapuchesiy mityijyuy rumusiy nanudenutayu.

³ Tityi rajtesiy tara sadiva, sanama jmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vata mityijyuy nada. Varidye sajpajasiy nada.”

⁴⁻⁵ Rani jita vichada daryá, ratidye jtotanirya saniquejada Judenuju tuchubay:

“Yatuchu siva Siyó detu daryatiy vuryitay Jerusari janvañi: Yajnuy, suniy yintyityu yimu, tapimusiy masi cavañuncha, sadenuncha jarye.”

⁶ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyube variy, nadivaañuvejada jita daryatiy suteda Jesús nadiva.

⁷ Nadaryityada jitaní cavañu, sadenu yisaju. Nanubayada jítara jichujajyuu nadancha, samasada jita Jesús variy rancha.

⁸ Riryetyada jita nijyanvajyuu tevaberya jichujay núva. Tini račada darya nutasarajii títaju vitara day, riryatidye bay núvara.

⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada nijyamijuu sajiju, rityi rupiyada susintyi, riyarovayativityada vatajuu variy: “¡Yajantyutya nu, Davyíbe jasi! ¡Chanatyasi jita sitenuní nityi jny Judenu jtyamu! ¡Yajantyutya navachiy nu!”

¹⁰ Sajayadanumaty Jesús Jerusarímu, richeñeyajada jita vichadajanvabe variy yichanayadamu, ruutajadoda variy: “¿Chira jiñu, chí?”

¹¹ Rumutyajada jita nijyanvajyuu variy: “Ñini sanicha Judenuju tuchu, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy Nasaryémusini, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura.”

Jesús jatyada Judenu nijy jachipyajomusiryi taryutyavabe

(Márcu 11.15-19; Dúcasiy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹² Sajayada jita Jesús Judenujyuu jachipyajovimu, sajatyada jita jadchiryi taryutyavabe, jiryatiy rityeryutanuyada jasiy, taryuvyabe jarye ruusaju. Sajatyatimuyada jítara criquiý taritanivyabe misa variy, putuvinu taryutyavabe masajo jarye risaju.

¹³ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma:

Riryajtačara raryoriy Judenusu tuchujo, jiryeni jita vichaniy paranujoju dárya.”

¹⁴ Nisipyurymiyi jita judeda simu Jesús, Judenujyuu jachipyajovimu, canuyasimiy jarye ruusaju, samisadeda variy jasiryi.

¹⁵ Ridiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya riva mityamusiy sudejada, rityuvachodantirya riyarovaya derajuubay, jiryatiy ruřay: “¡Yajantyutya, Davyíbe jasi!” Riñiqueyada jita variy ranchiy.

¹⁶ Ruřada jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Ne jityuvachu nutyura ruřay jivye derajuu, nutyura?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jo. ¿Neviy jiryinutya Judenu niquejadamu:

Deramidýera, jiryatimýu ne jiiñtevye didyedyeryi, ruṭosiy jita jichipyatara jchanṭyaḍa samirya?"

¹⁷ Satochedanumatij variryi, sasipyateda jita Jerusarímusiy Betániamuju, samayada variy jasiy.

Jesús niqetyadara jígunu, jiryatimýu ne jarya ravichada daryaju

(Márcu 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Sataryaadanumatij tarimýusidýera Jerusarímujuntij, sajachijada jita variy.

¹⁹ Sadiñuvejada jita nůtuvarya riva jígunu, sayada jita: "Rajñudyi," ne sadiyada riva rajo tii, mitya, vinu ravivaniy sadiyada day. Saniquettada jita Jesús varirya jígunu: "iNe taramuy yajacharanuday!" Radijeyada jígunu varenude variy.

²⁰ Ridiyiadanumatij sisa datyavavyedabay riva, rityittada varirya: "¿Nutyuramusij radiijeyasij jígunu mityamusidye, nutyuramusij?"

²¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Ritatye sítenu jiryiva: Jiryetyi vichasara tuvachodatavay, ne siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, jiryajvaachara ne vinu jiryatij ravychadesirya jígunu. Jiryetyi jtay jita riva jirya musiqui: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatyanuve ji, daryañ racha variy.

²² Miryanĩntij jiryechiñuy siva Judenu sisa tuchodamu, jiryaday jmutya varirya, jiryetyi tuvachu simucu."

Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chi jtedamuju

(Márcu 11.27-33; Dúcasij 20.1-8)

²³ Sajayadanumatij Jesús Judenunijy jachipiyajovimu, ruuttijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye simu, sadatyadodamu, ruṭteda jita jasiy siva: "¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? varimyata ¿chi jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya, chi jtedamuju?"

²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: "Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryetyi jtay rivara jmutyajada, rajerye ruṭtuchu jiryiva nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada day, nutyura.

²⁵ ¿Tesi y ravichada Juán Bautistabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Judenu jtedamusirya, nijyamĩ jtedamusij dyetyara." Riñi jita niqetasadeda riva dayu: "Vuryatij jmutya: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu?"

²⁶ Vuryatij jmutya jita: Nijyamĩ jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, vuchuvuryi nijyanvajyuu, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju sanijy Juánbay: Niñi dyetyate Judenuju tuchu."

²⁷ Rumutyajada jita variñi Jesús: "Ne nudyetya day." Suteda jita variy ruuvantij: "Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ruṭtuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura."

Jesús tuchoda danujy denujy nchij

²⁸ "¿Tara jiryechipiya, tara? Savichada vanu danujy denuti. Sutañuvejada jita siva jimyunatij: 'Pi, yejija juvaañu randimiyu diye.'

²⁹ Sumutyajada jitanij jijye: 'iNe rajiya!' Rivasiy jita saparuyada riva jijechipiyajada, sayada variy juvaañu.

³⁰ Sutañuvejada jita vanu variy siva jidyenu tamitij daryantij, niñi jita jmutyajadani: 'Ray jita rajiya, Yeye.' Dañumamuy ne sayada varidye.

³¹ ¿Mira danujumyusij rañi jvaayadara jijye vatara, mi?" Rumutyajada jitanij Jesús: "Samunatyi." Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Ritatye sítenu jiryiva: Criquij jmutyavaryapurjami, cadnatuveda jarye, riryajay jiryajisij Judenu nusujyomu.

³² Tapi suteda Juán Bautistabay jiryimu Judenu nůva rupiñu, tama jiryeni tuvachuruyada simu, tama. Criquij jmutyavay jita, cadnatuveda jarye tuvachoda sítenu simu. Dañuma jiryeni diyada riva, ne jiryeparyuruyada variy riva jijechipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu Juánbay."

Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy

(Márcu 12.1-12; Dúcasij 20.9-19)

³³ "Jiryatuvachura ratarya dityadoda niqejadantij. Savichanuyada tiñi rorijyamĩ, santada jitará niñsijyuuñi. Sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jitanirya niñsiy muchijyoju risajuntij, sivaayada jita niñsijyuuñimura rorivyyuqui, jiryatij runutyada ravimusirya yindij. Satocheda jita nutadajamĩ variy ruumu jvaavyerya, riryatidye jvaadyerya. Rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jamĩ day, rateranuma ramachoj rijyū day. Sayada jita variy tajijyū day.

³⁴ Ritojadanumatij ruṭosada runda, supajada jitarij jimyuchechimiyi ruumu jvaavye, riryatidye jmutyara sayarurya niñsityera.

³⁵ Rureda jita jvaavyeryi samuchechimiyi, rimyusiyeyadaní t̄iqui, nuntiy ruveda t̄itaju, puutyi. Tinj rijecheda ravichuta day.

³⁶ Sajatyiyada jpajada t̄i jimyuhechintiyi, nuntiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, jaryi rajuuvavyaju ruumusiy munatyá jpasavaryi, riñi vichadeda jvaavye daryantiryi.

³⁷ Pariche supajada jitanj jidyenu ruumu, saniquejada varyi: Riryasuvuy dyetyanj radyenu.

³⁸ Ridiyadanumatij jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita varyi yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jamj denu day. Sānumatij diichara sajay, n̄numa ramachosara rajamjju varintyidye. Vañú, vuryajvañi, vuryatidye jurij vuyjura samucadi.

³⁹ Ruredanumatij varin̄i, rijetyada jita nudimysin̄i, ruveda varyi jasin̄i, puutyityeni.

⁴⁰ Ramun̄itij, sānumatij jt̄i mucadi jamj yindimyuntiy, ħnutyura sachanij variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy, nutyura?"

⁴¹ Ruteda varyi siva Jesús: "Ne jantyutyadamusiy aparuta riy nicyaramyi, sasay varyi tavantidyerya ninsijyuuñintidye, jiryatij riryasaryurya jiyarurya ratosada rundamu."

⁴² Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: "ĤNevij jiryinuñuyada Judenu niqejadamu didyerya jirya niqejada didye?"

Ravichu jita jiryatij rrachusj rorij jvaavyejyuni, n̄numa rañicha jita rorij surutyá, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Ranj jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranachō day, vutyitta varirya.*

ĤNevij jiryinuñuyada didyerya daryaday?

⁴³ Ramun̄i ritatye jiryiva: Sasovay jita Judenu jiryimusirya yinsuyada, sasay varyi tavantidyerya jiryatij riryajontay nta daryatij savatada ruumusiy.

⁴⁴ N̄iday jita n̄itij raryijyuu jñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyy varyi sanchasij; jiñu jita, sanchatij saryijyuu jñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju varin̄i."

⁴⁵ Rityuvachodanumatij caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabay jarye ruusajura saniquejada dityadoda, ridyetyada jita jñijyū saniquejada darya.

⁴⁶ Ruuriryuyadanumatij rivasin̄i Jesús, richuvuyada riy nijyanvajuubay, jiryatij ri-jechipiyajada daryaju: "Judenuju tuchū san̄icha."

22

Jesús tuchoda jamuyada vichtyanchiy

(Dúcasij 14.15-24)

¹ Sajatyiyada tuchoda dityadoda tuchodata ruuvantiy:

² "Jarichumovichj nusuyada rañicha nutyu jamu nutyityu jiryatij sivaayadara vichtya jidyenu jamuyadamu.

³ Supajada jitarij jimyuhechimiyi: Jiryānuma naturij musuchavay vichtyamuju. Musuchavay jitamuy ne jiyaryada varyi.

⁴ Sajatyiyada jpajada t̄intiy: Yanuma tuchū ruuva musuchavay: Jdutyasaranuma ravyichtya. Rivatyanimyanj rañi nuchusj, voca denu. Jdutyasaranuma t̄itajura. Varenuma vichtyamujucu.

⁵ Musuchavay jita jiyada yavuryutyadamu, nu jiyada yindimyu, nuntij jvaadyi taryutyada nacho.

⁶ Rityevay jita rañi jureda riy samuchechimiyi, riryarupantada variryi, ruvamyuyada t̄itaju riy, pattaryi.

⁷ Jamu nutyityu jita niqeyada jaryi varyi ranchij, supajada jita variryi jichutarumij, riryatidye parutamuryi jvavye, riryarupamyuy varirya rivyichajo.

⁸ Suteda jita jamu nutyityu varyi ruuva jimyuhechimiyi: Jdutyasaranuma vichtya, ramysuvye jita vichasij nicyaramyi.

⁹ Jiryānuma jiya nuqui nantaryajumyu, jiryānuma musuy vichtyamujurij t̄itaju jiryatij jiryasarye rumurij.

¹⁰ Riyada jita samuchechimiyi varyi nuquiva, riryatonuvejada variryi jicheryevye t̄itaju, nijyanvay nicyaramyi, samivye jarye ruusaju t̄itaju. Rimyuchadeda varirya vichtya rorij.

¹¹ Sajayadanumatij jamu nutyityu satidye jñuñvi riy musuchavay, sadiyada jasiy siva t̄iqui vanu, jiryatimyu ne jamuyada sujatyí dañi.

¹² Sutañuvijada jita varyi siva: Jaamyicyu, ħnutyuramusij jijeyasij jiyu, nutyuramusij? tama jamuyada sujatyí jñiñcha, tama. Samachojada mitya vapuu varyi ranchij.

¹³ Jachij jita suteda jamu nutyityu ruuva jñutyavantij: Jiryānuma puchumuy t̄itajuni, jiryajatyasij varyi bimujuni, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay varyi, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantij.

* 21:42 Yajñurya Murrapedye 118.22; Nusubymiyi Jvaachara 4.11; Rajottya Pyitru 2.7

14 Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuuvatya jita jaryetasavadye.”

Criquinchiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu murichenutanij nijyanvarya
(Márcu 12.13-17; Dúcasij 20.20-26)

15 Riyada jita Varyisévuedabay variy riñiquettaḡdayu: “¿Nutyuramusij vuryajuriy taji niquejadivanij Jesús, nutyuramusij?”

16 Rupajada jita variy yisá datyavavyedabay simu Jesús, Jeródesbe siityariḡvabe jarye ruusaju. Ruḡteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nuḡdyetyara jiryatij jiiñi jita sitenu jtarya. Jiiñi jita datyanusara sitenura juḡdenu nú. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tñachḡ, dañuma sanicha ti.”

17 Ramunij, yanuma tuḡchu nuḡdyiva, nutyura jijechipiya, nutyura: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutanij vuryinuyadamusirya?”

18 Sadatjada jita Jesúsra rijechipiyajada jiyaroju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, tajú? Jiryituyadamu yitay.

19 Jiryadityanu rarya criquidye, ratatij vuryamurichenuracu.” Riryeda jita variy sajura criquidye.

20 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyaḡi day, chi? surḡ nuḡchara jarye, ḡtara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?”

21 Rumutyajada jtani: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyaḡi.” Suteda jadchij ruuvantij: “Ramunijij jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatij sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuñ juḡdenuntij jiryatij sabaryantidyerya.”

22 Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, rityittada variñi. Rityocheda jita variñi Jesús, riyada variy jadchij.

Saadusévuvedabay jtajadodani Jesús diibymusij misadedanchij
(Márcu 12.18-27; Dúcasij 20.27-40)

23-24 Ruutijada Saadusévuvedabay variryundamu simuntij. Ne ridyetarunuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, suteda jita Muyuséibe: Tiqui nijyamitij raḡdiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura maḡonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni.

25 Rivyichanuyada jita danujñijyate nuñi taryiveda nuḡquebyimu. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyj vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa sisasiy, samachḡ vatura variy sanijyu vichijju.

26 Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintij, nunuma rañi jamuntyiñi, nuñi taryiveda, tamityj saraju, pattaryitye.

27 Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyitye.

28 Daryamusij, riryannumatij misa jidyijjomusintij, mijurate samachḡ vatura variy, tapi riñi jamuyada titajumusiñi vatura.”

29 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Jiryecyaramya jijechipiyajadamu, jiryedyetyatya daryajura juḡdenu niquejada, ne vinu sadatyada jarye.

30 Tapitya riryatij misasumij nijyanvay jidyijjomusij, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyancharayu, jiryatij riryechasara daryaju nutyu juḡdenu jpavay daryá, jiryatij jarichumu vichavaryi.

31-32 Ranchij jita jiryatij rimyisasara jidyijjomusij, nutyi jiryeni niquema catera nuḡcharamuntirya, jiryatij suteda juḡdenu jiryivara:

Rañuma rañicha Avurábay juḡdenu, Isácubay juḡdenu jarye, Jacóbubay juḡdenu jaryentij. ¿Va diibymij riñichacay? jñuyventya riñicha jasidye! Niñita diibymij juḡdenu day, nutyi niñi jita sanicha jñuyve juḡdenu.”

33 Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvarya saniquejada, rityittada varirya sadatyadoda.

Miryara vichasara jaryinra juḡdenu datyadoda, mirya
(Márcu 12.28-34; Dúcasij 10.25-28)

34 Rityuvachodanumatij Varyisévuedabarya jiryatij sandasadedata Jesús riy Saadusévuvedabay, riinteryadeda jita variy simuyu.

35-36 Tiqui rityenu jiryatij niquejada datyini, sani jtajadoda jita jantjadaju variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿miryara vichasara jaryinra juḡdenu datyadoda titaju suteda cabyimu, mirya?”

37 Sumutyajada jita jasiñi: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntiyityu juḡdenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vujechipiyajadata jarye risaju.

38 Ranij jita jaryinra datyadoda jiryatij munatyara.

39 Darajujyu datyadoda jita nutyu ratij daryantij: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuyvatasaratij daryantidyevyuy.

⁴⁰ Jirya darajuy datyadodamusiy rundayada títajū suteda Jūdenu, jiryatij suteda Muyusésibemysirya, jijyū tuchuvabe jtomusiy jarye risajū.”

¿Chidenu sanicha Jūdenu jaryeti, chidenu?

(Márcu 12.35-37; Dúcasij 20.41-44)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Riinteryadedamu, sitajadoda Jesús Varyisévuedayu: “¿Nutyura jiryejechipiya sanchiy Jūdenu jaryeti, nutyura? ¿Chī denu sanicha, chī denu?” Ruteda jita siva: “Davyíbe jasi.”

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nutyuramusiy variy suteda Davyíbe, Jūdenu Jnutumusiy siva: ¡Nutyityu! Suteda daryaju:

Suteda jita Jūdenu siva rayntyityu: Yamaša rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutij ravuunutaniriyi jimyityasimyi.

⁴⁵ Jiryatij Davyíbeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeni, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi, nutyichiy?”

⁴⁶ Ne vanaj tī jmutyajada variy tarani, dantyamuy ne ruutajanuruyada tara junaj jadchínunfi.

23

Jesús tuchutadarij Varyisévuedabay, Jūdenu niquejada datyanuvabe ruusaju

(Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasij 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹⁻² Jadchij jita saniquejada Jesús ruuva nijyanvajuubay, sisa datyavavyedabavya jarye: “Riñi machoma Jūdenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye ruusaju Muyusésibe jubivaju, jiryatij ridyetyanusarara Jūdenu jteda jiryatij Muyusésibemysirya.

³ Ramuní, títajū jiryatij rityuchu jiryiva jiryajvaajeyasarara, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaachara daryatij riñi jvaachara, tapitya riñi jvaaryuy daryatij rityuchusara.

⁴ Riñi puchasara ntara tiityasara nijyanvaju rajuara rutedata, jiryatimuy ne rityiitaruy, rintya jítamuy ne jatyoruy ne vinu jiyomutu janata raniy, jiryatimuy ne vinu riy jvaaryurya daryatij riñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya.

⁵ Ruuvaacharara yivaayada vinu riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, nutyu ruuvaachara jamurasumara rimoysi, jasityi ribeyadara Jūdenu niquejadatera jimyotasa, richujachoniy jarye.

⁶ Rucanurya masađa vichtya jamituunu jivyichtyamu, munatya masajomu masađantij, jutyeryanijyomu jarye.

⁷ Rucanuntyirya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamuntij, jadchintij jiryatij rutachara nijyanvay ruuva: Datyanu.

⁸ Jirye jita, ne jiryajtatanichara Datyanuyu, tapitya tiquide sanicha jiryedyetyanu. Jiryevyichasara nuñi taryiveda títajū.

⁹ Dantyamuy ne jiryajtachara siva mucadincha vichí nijyamí, Vujye, tapitya tiquide sanicha Vujye, jiryatij Jarichumuvichini.

¹⁰ Dantyamuy ne jiryajtatanij yiva: Nutyityu, tapi tiquide jiryentyityu, jiryatij Jūdenu jaryetini.

¹¹ Njiday vichasara jaryiñu jiryequebyimuntij, nitij racha jiryimutyisiju.

¹² Minityi jchanatyayu, sacha jantanichí riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sacha jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.

¹³ Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Jūdenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryemyutanusara daryajura Jarichumuvichí nusujyo nijyamijisiy, tapitya ne jiryeñi jaryuy jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryejetyaniryuryi, jiryatij riryi jaryuy.

¹⁴ Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Jūdenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryevyichéchavañuma dayu, nuñi jiryeñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintij jiryituyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Jūdenu. Ramunítij, jiryeñi jita rajmutyá jaryirya jiyuuchuveda murichenusada.

¹⁵ Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Jūdenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichaváyu! Jirye ramityeñumaya daryajura jmityu, mucadi jarye, jiryatidye jatachuní tiqui nijyamí jichiityarinuju. Sasiityarinumatij jirye, jiryetyitunu jidatyojumu parutisvijuni, savichasara jaryi nicyaravyaju jiryimusiy variy.

¹⁶ ¡Acuu, tajunate darya jiryejyú jiyantavay nisipyurymiyi, tajú! Jiryitachara daryaju: Saryityi nique tī Jūdenunijyú jachipiyajo jtyamu, ne sanique sitenu variy riva; saryityi nique tī óru jtyamu jiryatij Jūdenunijyú jachipiyajomura, variñi jita sanique sitenu.

¹⁷ ¡Nisipyurymiyi datyisamiy jirye! ¿Miryara jita jaryinra, mirya? ¿Óruviy, varimiyata Jūdenu nijyú jachipiyajo, ratatij juintyasara Jūdenu nijyura óru?

¹⁸ Jiryítacharantiy: Saryityi niqúe t̄ Jüdenü niyyü rupajyo jtyamu, ne sanique s̄itenu variy riva; saryityi niqúe t̄ sachara jtyamu, jiryatiy Jüdenü niyyü rupajyonchara, variñi j̄ita saryi jt̄otaniy rivara jiñiquejada.

¹⁹ ¡N̄isipyuryimiyi j̄iryey! ¿Miryara j̄ita jaryinra, mirya? ¿Sacharaviy, varimiyata Jüdenünijyü rupajyo, ranchatiy riryupay Jüdenünijyüra?

²⁰ Ramun̄itiy, n̄itiy niqúe Jüdenünijyü rupajyo jtyamu, n̄in̄i niqúe r̄ityamu, sanique variy r̄ityamuntiy t̄itajü jiryatiy ravicha rancha risajü.

²¹ Darya n̄iday, n̄itiy niqúe Jüdenü niyyü jachipiyajo jtyamu, sanique ne vinu r̄ityamu, sanique variy s̄ityamuntiy n̄itiy vichasara ravimu.

²² Darya n̄iday, n̄itiy niqúe jarichu jtyamu, sanique ne vinu r̄ityamu Jüdenü maşajo, sanique variy s̄ityamuntiy n̄itiy maşasara rancha.

²³ ¡J̄iii, ran̄itte j̄iryeyjyute, ra, Jüdenü niqúejada datyanuvay, Varyis̄évuvada jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryemyurichenu daryajü Jüdenü jiyaruryajura rate nutasara, jiryatiy jiryeyjevyechu myichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryinuryuyada ranacho Jüdenü jteda tera day, jiryatiy jaryinrara, jiryatiy vase vichasada darya, jantyutyada jarye, Jüdenümü tuvachoda jarye risajura. Jiryama jvaasyiy daryá, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Jüdenü jiyarurya.

²⁴ ¡J̄iyantavay n̄isipyuryimiyi j̄iryey! ¡J̄iryey ramityanirya ja nta can̄ituj̄isiy, jiryatiy jiryey-becharara rajuuru jubayada nijyanvayyu, jiryeryamichu nta j̄ita rivasiñi camélluqui nta, jiryatiy jiryepyaruy riva jantyutyada, Jüdenümü tuvachoda jarye risajü!

²⁵ ¡J̄iii, ran̄itte j̄iryeyjyute, ra, Jüdenü niqúejada datyanuvay, Varyis̄évuvada jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryey j̄ita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidyey, siidyey jarye, jiryevyimu j̄itara paradoda day, niruyadacanuyadamu vichasada jarye risajü.

²⁶ ¡Varyis̄évuvada n̄isipyuryimiyi j̄iryey! Jiryapuy munatya ravimu jatusiidyey, siidyey jarye, rātidyey vichasara puçhara rárudivantiy.

²⁷ ¡J̄iii, tajun̄ate darya j̄iryeyjyute day, tajü, Jüdenü niqúejada datyanuvay, Varyis̄évuvada jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryeyñicha daryajü nūtyu bapyo muchanusara, riryatidyey diy nijyanvay samirya riva. Ravimu j̄ita dīiby binda, javityichara jarye.

²⁸ Darya n̄iday j̄iryey, jiryatiy jiryeyñicha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvay diya, jiryeyechimyu j̄ita jivyichasara jiryituyadamu jachipiyavay, nicyaray jachipiyajadatavay jarye risajü.

²⁹⁻³⁰ ¡J̄iii, ran̄itte j̄iryeyjyute, ra, Jüdenü niqúejada datyanuvay, Varyis̄évuvada jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryey j̄ita jvaachara bapyonchara rorichidyerá, Jüdenüjü tuchuvabe jachipityasada, jiryidutyasara samintyirya ribepyontiy, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vase vichavay daryajü, jiryitachara variy: Vuryityi vichada tar̄iy vumyunatyavabe rundamu, ne vuryi vichadeda vatajuu ruusariy Jüdenüjü tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ruveda riy.

³¹ Ramun̄itiy j̄iryeyñi tuchuta jiñijyü, jiryatiy jiryeyñicha ridyedyeñu, rityi juveda riy Jüdenüjü tuchuvabe.

³² ¡J̄iryaynuma jt̄otaniy jiryemyunatyavabe jiyasayada day!

³³ ¡Codyteyevay rapuryamiy! ¿Nūtyuramusin̄a jiryaramityara jiidatyomujü jatyasada, nūtyuramusiy?

³⁴ Ramun̄i r̄ipaşara jiryimu riy rajyü tuchuvay, nijyanvay datyavay jarye, Jüdenü niqúejada datyanuvay jarye ruusajü. Jiryajvaryi rityevay, jiryajvay crusityasantiryi; t̄in̄i jiryamusiyey jutyeryanijyovimuntidyey, jiryajarupantanumaya vichadamusiy, ratarya vichadamujü variryi.

³⁵ Jiryatiy jiryajvaachara daryá, rāday juuy jiryiva juveda murichenusada, jiryatiy riryubedara vase vichavay nuda, samiy vich̄i Abénubay nudamusiy, Sacaryébay nuda sarajü, jiryatiy Baraquíyabay denubañi, jiryatiy jiryeyñi jvay raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Jüdenü niyyü jachipiyajo jarye.

³⁶ R̄itatyey s̄itenu jiryiva: Rāday juuy jirya murichenusada t̄itajü ruuva jivyey jamirya vichavay."

Jesús j̄n̄ayada rivasiy Jerusarí
(Dúcasiy 13.34-35)

³⁷ "Jerusarí, Jerusarí, jiñijyanvay j̄ita jvachara riy Jüdenüjü tuchuvabe, rijechichara ravichuta riy, jiryatiy supasara Jüdenü riy yinsubymiyi ruumu. Rajuurajü rañi jutyeryaniryuyada riy ridyedyeñu, nūtyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; t̄iii, riryivyatavara.

³⁸ ¡T̄ijyiii, satochimyetyey Jüdenü mityara jiryevyichajo!

³⁹ R̄itatyey daryajü jiryiva: Ne jiryad̄iy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtay didyey: ¡Chan̄atyasite n̄itiy j̄n̄itye Nūtyityü jtyamute!"

24

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo

(Márcu 13.1-2; Dúcasíy 21.5-6)

¹ Sasipyateda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimusiy. Sayadamu jita, sisa datyavavyedabay dityadoda variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorivyichayu.

² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “¿Jiryinuvidye jirya títaju day? Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne samacho tì ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimurya roriy variy, pattaryitye títajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?

(Márcu 13.3-13; Dúcasíy 21.7-19; 17.22-24)

³ Samasadanumatíy Jesús jamu musincha jiryatíy ravichada ritya Odivu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay sasiquita Jesús variy jasiyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudiyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha daryá, jiryatíy yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya ranicha rajotara day, mirya? ranchityi nuñadatya: Diye niday sajti, ranumatíy baryi jirya mucadi runda risaju.”

⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu.

⁵ Tapi riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu, riryajtachara variy: Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, riñi rācaretanichara riy rajuu nijyanvay variy riva.

⁶ Jiryatuvachu ranacho juveda, juveda jaticheyadanacho jarye, jiryinutyatayayu, ne jiryasuvuy ranchiy, tapi daryatya racha sitenu, raviy baryite jiryitay didye.

⁷ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. Ranuma vicha jachinu variy, mucu siityeyajada jarye tajijyu títaju risajuntiy.

⁸ Nutyi raday ranicha jirya títaju rajotya parutyajayajada.

⁹ Jadchíy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jirye jarupantadamuju, riryajvay variy jirye. Jiryavichasara javittiyuchavay variy títaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju.

¹⁰ Jadchintiy riryaparuy rajuuvay rachiitarisadiva, riryasay jimyityasimiyu, riryajavittiyuy varintiyu.

¹¹ Riryamuñisara rajuuvay jiryatíy rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvayu, riryajatachusara Judenu nuyasiryi rajuuvay nijyanvay.

¹² Jiryatíy rajasachusarara nicyaray vichasada variy, raday sudovachara variy rivyatada rajuuvay Judenujyu.

¹³ Nityi rajachinchara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy.

¹⁴ Riryatuchunumaya jita títaju mucadivara jirya samituchoda Judenu nusuyandanchiy variy, riryatidye tuvachu títaju nijyanvay jasirya. Jadchíy jita rajti tara baryijada runda.”

Parutyada rundanchiy

(Márcu 13.14-23; Dúcasíy 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ “Jiry anumatiy diy riva javityichara jiryatíy rabay mityarorirya raryoríy, jiryatíy satuchoda Judenuju tuchu Tañirubay ranchiy, (nityi rajnyu ramu variy, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimiyuju; nityi ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho.

¹⁸ Darya niday nityi racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi jichujay juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy.

¹⁹ Tajunate day nityi mudasiy, tajú, nityi rarupatyaniy variryundamuní jidyenuntiy.

²⁰ Jiryantya vata Judenusá tuchodamura: ne nijya rundamu racha variy, dantyamuy jittuyada rundamu.

²¹ Tapi rarundamu jita racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatíy rajotadamusiy judejadera, diye rundasaraju ne vudyi riva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryiva jadchiñundy.

²² Netimyu ne sajmuchaníy Judenu varirya parutyada runda, ne tì dera raryi ramitya nijyamí variy. Jiryatíy savata Judenu daryaju daryi jijeryetasavadye, sajmuchaníy varirya parutyada runda.

²³ Saryityi jtay tì variryundamu jiryiva: ¡ñiñutyi jiyuní Judenu jaryeti! varimiyata sajtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu.

²⁴ Riryamuñisara daryaju rutuyada yajtay Cristuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay jarye risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara nijyanvay diya, riñi jtay yaquivuchu ratariy Judenu jaryetasavay variy.

²⁵ Jiryinutyatayayu, rañi tuchumá rajisiy jiryivara.

²⁶ Ramuní, riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani, tajityomu! ne jiryejiya rumu. Riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡ñiñutiñ, rorichiy puryesaravimuní! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu.

²⁷ Tapi Nijyamidenu jtjada rāchasara nūtyu rađuyara, jiryatij rajaduya nta jiñi nuťijomusiy jarichu suťyeryasaraju, daryani rāchasara.

²⁸ Jasityiñi diibi, jasiñi jita riryantyeryaniy didapasuyanujuuyu.*

Jesús datyadoda nutyura rāchasara Nijyami denu jtjada, nutyura
(Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 21.25-28; 17.22-37)

²⁹ “Varenude parutyada rundavasiy, jiñi ranupocudivay variy, jarimyni jarye ne ranuy vanda variy, jdarichiy jarye rajuyaya variy jarichumusiy, jarichu vanuyada ramuchutyecharantiy.

³⁰ Jadchiy jita ramuti Nijyamidenu dityanuta jarichumu, riryānuvay nijyanvajyuu, títaju mucadiva vichavay jichuvuyadamu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatij suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju.

³¹ Sajpa jita riy yipavay, natuya jaryi suryata, riryajuryityanumaya tajichiy riy sa-jaryetavay, jarichu suťyeryamusiy, ráramiryivasiy títaju.”

Jiivyiryānu datyadoda

(Márcu 13.28-31; Dúcasiy 21.29-33)

³² “Jiryānuma datya jiivyiryānumusirya radatyadoda. Radipuvesumiñumatiy ravi, jiryedyiñumatiy variy riva, jiryedyetyanuma ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya rundantiy.

³³ Daryaday rāchantiy, jiryānumatiy diy riva jirya títaju daryatij ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya sitjadanuday; jativyenumani.

³⁴ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryābaryi jivye vācha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy títajura jirya títaju didye.

³⁵ Jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju rābaryisara, rañiquejada jitamuy ne rāmachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuy.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye rācha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye

(Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasiy 17.26-30; 21.34-36)

³⁶ “Tara rundamunintiy jiryecha datya, tara rundamu, nutyeryivye nintiy dyetya, nutyeryivye, titya datya. Dantayamuy ne Judenu jpvay datya jarichumu, netimyu ne vinu Sadenu, tapi vinu niday Vujye datya day.

³⁷ Daryani rivyichada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, daryaday rācha Nijyamidenu judedantiy.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Tapitya daryani riñi jmyiñuyada, riryatunuyada jarye risaju, jamu nijya parutadajisiy. Rijyamuñuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyu, Nuvédebay jmusadasaraju cartyequiivimu, ne ridyetyada nijyanvay tara, jasicharajuti y ranijyeyada jita riñiyaresiy, rasoveda rivyichajomusiy variy ripyarutedajuy. Darya niday rāchasara Nijyamidenu judedantiy.

⁴⁰ Jadchiy jita danujuy vanujuy rācha yindimyu, tiqui jita rācha jarachi, sisa vichi jita rācha tochichi.

⁴¹ Nanācha danujuy vaturujuy, tununuvimu tanunujuy, tanuqui jita rācha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita rācha tochichanudye.

⁴² Ramunintiy jiryantya jnūtya samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajniy Vuntyityu, nutyeryivye.

⁴³ Jiryama datya jitara jirya: Saryityi datyada rorijyami nutyeryivye sajti paranuni nupora, nutyeryivye, saryi machojada jnūtyi paranunijiju, ne saryi jatyadeda jiryorivimu variñi.

⁴⁴ Ramunintiy jirye jarye rāmacho jnūtyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryānutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtisara variy jiryibiva.”

Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye

(Dúcasiy 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatij sabay patru jiryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyu.

⁴⁶ Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechiy, nityi sarsaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu.

⁴⁷ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya títaju jasirya.

⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu nicyaray muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatrū, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimiyi, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu ruusa niyubymintiy, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju.

⁵¹ Satanuvunuvij sapatru variy ruusajuy jiryatij rutay yituyadamu muchechimiyi ntayu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadachantiy.”

* **24:28** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiy rivyichasada Judenuju, nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

25

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy vaturavedanchiy

¹ “Jadchiy jita Jarichumuvichij nusuyada rañicha nutyu vuyajuy vatuy, jiryatiy riyada nonosiitvayav sidchoju vadi jamuñu.

² Tadajoy rityevay vichada datyisamiy, darya tadajoy datyavay varintiy.

³ Rityi vichada datyisamiy ne rutoda yimura nonoja taratya riryajuchiy rubivaju jiñonosiiyvimu variy.

⁴ Vatuy datyavay jita jtoda putiyavuvimura nonoja yimu, jiñonosiiusaju.

⁵ Saricheyadanumatiy vadi jamuñu, rimeryuyadamu jimeñuyada vatuy.

⁶ Nuporatasa jita ti niquejasubeda: ¡Jativyenumani vadi jamuñu! ¡Jiryanyuma jiya sidchoju!

⁷ Jadchiy jita riñubesubeda vatuy titaju, rudutyada varirya jiñonosiiy sajiju.

⁸ Vatuy datyisamiy jita jtoda ruuva vatuy datyavay: Jiryasay jiñonojate nuy, jiryatiy rabaryiruñuma nuñonoja day.

⁹ Vatuy datyavay jita jmutyajada variriy: Tamã ne rasarã nstate vujyu titaju darya, tamã, jiryanyuma jiya taryuvye, nonoja taryutyavamyu.

¹⁰ Riyadanumatiy taryuvye, sudeda jita vadi jamuñu. Rityi vichasara vatuy j dutyasavay, riñi jayada variy sisa jamuyada vichiyamu. Samutadoda jita varirya rorijyu.

¹¹ Rivasiy jita rudeda vatuy datyisamintiy, riñiquejada: ¡Nutyityu, Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy!

¹² Ninj jita jmutyajada riy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne radyetya jiry.

¹³ Daryaday, nitij jmutyajada riy: Jiryedyetyaviy yinuy tara rundamu sajniy, tara rundamu, dantyamuy ne tara joramuy.”

Jesús tuchoda Judenu murichenutadedanchiy

(Dúcasij 19.11-27)

¹⁴ “Judenu nusuyada jita racha daryaju nutyu vanu jiryatiy sayaruyada rupiñu. Sanatuyada jita yimuj riy jimyuchechimiy, sabayada jitarã jiberya ruumu runutyadaju.

¹⁵ Tiqui sasayada tadajoy pacha varanca sonu, tintiy sasayada darajuy pacha varanca, nuntiy taraqui pacha varanca, nuñi tiquimusiy rumutyajada jidyetyada jvaayada saraju. Sayada jita vanu variy.

¹⁶ Muchechiy jita, jiryatiy sumutyajada tadajoy pacha varanca sonu, niday jiyada varicharaju juvañu rata, sacanayada jita tadajoy pacha varanca ranchajuntiy.

¹⁷ Daryaday, nitij jmutyajada darajuy pacha varanca, ninj rañi canayada darajuy pacha varanca ranchajuntidye.

¹⁸ Ninj jita jiryatij sumutyajada taraqui pacha varanca, niday jiyada, subeda jita mucadinube, sadutyada jasirya jipyatru criquiy.

¹⁹ Tariñiday, tariñiday, sataryajada patru satidye j dutyara ridyiviy yimu.

²⁰ Sitijadanumatij muchechiy jiryatij tadajoy pacha varanca jmutyanunij, sutoda jitarã tadajoy pacha varanca ranchaju, suteda jita jipyatruva: Patru, jicheyada tadajoy pacha varanca sonu ray. Jiryatirya tadajoy pacha varanca racanarya ranchaju.

²¹ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatij yitotanicarara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu.

²² Sitijada jitantij darajuy pacha varanca jmutyanu, suteda siva jipyatru: Patru, jicheyada darajuy pacha varanca criquirye. Jiryatirya darajuy pacha varanca racanarya ranchajuntiy.

²³ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatij yitotanicarara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu.

²⁴ Niday jita jiryatij taraqui pacha varanca sonu jmutyanunij, rañi jtijadantij, suteda jita siva jipyatru: Patru, radyetyama ji, jiryatij jaryi vuryitotanicarara ji. Yatosara jtatera tenintimuy ne jiñi nutada tara, jiryichara jitate jiryatimuy ne yirejada tara jasiy.

²⁵ Rachuvyadamu jita radyutyanejadara jicyuriquiy, taraqui pacha varanca, mucadinube. Jiryanyuma jiberya.

²⁶ Sumutyajada sapatru variy: ¡Nicyaray muchechiy piturya! ¡Jidyetyada viy ravychasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatij ratosarara tenintimuy ne raynta tara, rajarye, jiryatij raryichara jadchirya, jasityimuy ne rirajada tara?

²⁷ Ramunij, jiryi bayadara racyuriquiy criquiy jasachuvamyu, raryityi jiryiñuvi rasachusaratayu.

²⁸ Ramunij jiryasovay simusirya taraqui pacha varanca sonu, jiryasay variñi, nitij vuyajuy pacha varanca sonuti.

²⁹ Tapi simu jiryatij taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantyini, rajuurā rācha simu varidye. Simusij jita jiryatimyu ne tarati dañi, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatij simuntidyerya.

³⁰ Šuteda jita patru varintyi: Jiryānuma jatyanī mučechij rapurya bimuju, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijānvay variy, riryasuy jita jijyadajchantij.”

Jesús datyadoda tamitya Judenu murichenutadeda rundanchij

³¹ “Šanumatij jniy Nijyamidenu jidyamu ruusa yipavay tītaju, variñi jita samāsa vanda masajoncha.

³² Sajjityeryanitanirij tītaju mucadi nijānvajyuu jityuunuju, satidye jiiintyanij tī jityevamyusij, daryanij sajiintyasara jasijnutyij riy yasiveda nicyaramij ruumusij samiventyij.

³³ Šaday bay varirij samivye yintyityudamyuju, nicyaramij jita sabay jimydāmyuju day.

³⁴ Variñi jita sajtaj jamu nutyityu ruuva: Jiryatij rayntyityudamyu jiryē: Jiryānuma jniy, Rajye Judenu jmutyasavay. Jiryānuma jmutyara nusujjo, jiryatij sūdutyada yindejada jotadamusij jiryeyjura.

³⁵ Šavyichanuyada jachinumu daryaju, jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyadatiy jchumuñu, jiryecheyada jatusara varintyirye; ravyichanuyadatiy ne tī datyj, jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray.

³⁶ Ravyichanuyadatiy sidyavu, jiryechodara sujay variy riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdīvajni, jiryejēnyada variy rimuntij; ravyichanuyadatiy tanuvunujovimu, jiryideda variy rimu.

³⁷ Riryajmutya vase vichavay variñi: Nutyityu, žnutyeryivye nūdyiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? nūpyotyadeda variy ji, varimyata nūdyiyada jchumuñu yiva, nučheyada jatusara varintyj ji.

³⁸ Žnutyeryivye nūdyiyada ne nūdyetyj nta yiva, nutyeryivye? nūdyiryejada variy ji, varimyata sidyavu, nuñatidye jachura sujay variy yiva.

³⁹ Žnutyeryivye nūdyiyada jdīvajni yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata nupocu rorivyimu, nuñatidye jañuy variy yimu.

⁴⁰ Sajmutya jita jamu nutyityu varirij: Rītatye šitenu jiryiva: Jiryatij jiryevyichadeda daryanij tīquide ratyeryiveda tenu tamityj, jiryevyichadeda darya varintyidyerye.

⁴¹ Jadchij jita sajtaj variy ruuva jiryatij samidāmyu riy: jiryajiiintye ratyuuusij parutasavay! jiryajija jūdamyuju, jiryatij jdutyasara bayantu nutyityujijjura, supavayjiju jarje yisaju!

⁴² Ravyichada jachinumu daryaju, ne jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyada jchumuñu, ne jiryecheyada jatusara varirye.

⁴³ Ravyichanuyada ne tī datyj, ne jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray; varityidye ravyichanuyada sidyavu, ne jiryechuruyada varirya sujay riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdīvajni, varimyata tanuvunujovimu, ne jiryejēnyada variy rimu.

⁴⁴ Jadchij jita riryajmutya variñi: ŽNutyityu, nutyeryivye nūdyiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata jchumuñu, varimyata ne tī datyj, varimyata sidyavu, varimyata jdīvajni, varimyata nupocu rorivyimu vichj, jiryatimyu ne nuñimutyada variy ji.

⁴⁵ Jadchij jita sajmutyarij: Rītay šitenu jiryiva: Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichadeda daryanij tīquide rityenu jivye, dantyamuy ne jiryevyichanij darya ray.

⁴⁶ Riryeyasara variy junareju tanuvunusavajju. Vase vichavay jita rajay junareju jnyadamuju day.”

26

Judiyaveda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu

(Mārcu 14.1-2; Dūcasij 22.1-2; Juān 11.45-53)

¹⁻² Sacasiyadanumatij Jesūsra jirya datyadoda tītaju, šuteda jita ruuva yisā datyavavyedabay: “Jiryedyetyisatya rajtj Pāsco vichtya runda darundajumyusij, variñi jita riryasañi Nijyamidenu tavamyu, riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.”

³ Jadchij jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe ruusa nijānvay rimyityumibeyu. Rivyichada caserdóte jamu nutyityu roriqiusumavimu, jiryatij ravichada šitya Cayivāsu.

⁴ Riñiquetasadeday: “ŽNutyuramusij vuryajurij nijānvay niyaresiñi Jesús, nutyuramusij? vuryatidye jvay variñi.

⁵ Ne vanaj nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryj nijānvay variy sayadaju.”

Vatura rubedara vurdijā siva Jesús

(Mārcu 14.3-9; Juān 12.1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Savichadanumatij Jesús Betániamu, Siimyo vatajonnibay rorivyimu, suteda jita tiqui vatura simu, sititada jítara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera, jaryi murichetara. Sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra, jiryatiy jmyijyomu satayada variy.

⁸ Ridiyadanumatij sisa datyavay riva, riñiqueyada variy ranchiy: “¿Tarajura jirya pachityada, taraju?”

⁹ Saryi taruyta jamura murichiryara, satidye sayasiy variy jantyuyanira ramurichirya.”

¹⁰ Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsra rivychadeda, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryarupanta rivanj vatura, tajú? Savichadesiy daryaju samirya darye.

¹¹ Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jítamuy ne racha junareju jiryisanundyey.

¹² Jiryatiy sarumiyeyasirya jirya vurudija riva, sivaayasiy rimuchusadajjura.

¹³ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda titaj vichadiva, riryatuchu jítantirya jiryatiy sivaayasiy vaturantirya; ranchiñuma riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivanj.”

Judásibe mityasiyadani Jesús

(Márcu 14.10-11; Dúcasiy 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Jadchiy jita Judásiy Iscaryótibe, jiryatiy savichada vuyajuy Jesúsisa datyavavyedabay tenu, danujuy rinchaju, rañi jiyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyu.

¹⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tara jiryasarye, tara? ratidye say Jesús jirye.” Rimyurichedoda jita mumuri vuyajudye pupaday criquitya variñi.

¹⁶ Jadchidye jita sajachipiyajada Judásibe: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunicy, nutyichiy?”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya

(Márcu 14.12-21; Dúcasiy 22.7-14; Juán 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Pa suró vichtya runda jotadamu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsuyu: “¿Tera jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jbyedaju, te? Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.”

¹⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryanuma jiya jamu vichadamu simu tiqui nijyamí, jiryajtay variy siva: Sutesiy Dytanu: Ritoma raryunda; nuñajvaarya Pásco vichtya risa datyavatya jiryorimyu.”

¹⁹ Ruuvaayada jita sisa datyavay daryatiy sadatyadoda riy, rudutyada jítara Pásco rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

²⁰ Jidyenumatiy ravichada, satayada jita jmyijyomu yisa datyavavyedabatya.

²¹ Riibyedamu jita, saniquejada Jesús: “Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rásay ramyityasimiyimu ray.”

²² Riyiveda jita variy ranchiy, rijyotada jtajadoda variy nuñi tiquimusiñi Jesús: “¿Ray vidye, Nutyityu?”

²³ Nini jita jmutyajada variriy: “Nítity parodesiy jiyjomutara pa tapaquivimu vatajuu risa, nini rásay ramyityasimiyimu ray.

²⁴ Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, daryatiy riñuyada sanchiy. ¡Acuu, tajunáte darya, tajú, china sayasitye ni Nijyamidenute day, chi! Sajuní jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.”

²⁵ Judásibe jita, nitity sayadani, suteda variy siva: “¿Ravyidye, Dytanu?” Sumutyajada jitanj: “Yitesimya day.”

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndajaday”

(Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasiy 22.14-20; 1 Corintyu 11.23-26)

²⁶ Riibyedanutimatiy variy, saryeda jita Jesúsra pa, schanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita ratasa pa, sasayada variy yisa datyavavyedabarya. Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryanuma juri, jiryanuma jmyirya; jiryatiy ravyu day.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sapuyada jita varirya jatuvu, schanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sasayada jita variryi, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryanuma jatura ratera titajumusi, tapi jiryatiy rayndaja, ratatij ritotanjarya riteda, nijyanvay jantyutajaju, jiryatiy rumichara nijyanvayyu jiyadaju darya, ratidye ramityani ruovasirya jiyuuchaveda.

²⁹ Rítay jita jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nurijjuusijyanuday, rarundasaraju varityi rajatu darya vadija jiryisa rajye nusujyomu day.”

Jesús jteda siva Pyitrubay: “Yarayasiy rayadaju”

(Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasiy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

³⁰ Rimyurayadanumatij Judenu nijyu, richipyateda jita variy jadchiy Odivu musiqui nachoju.

³¹ Jadchiy jita Jesús jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryefni rashabuyate raynchiy diye nupora, nuchara Judenu niqejadamu daryajura:

Rajvañi jasijnutyi, riryajurachara jasiveda variy sivasiyu.

³² Ranumatiy misasuniy radyiijyomusiy, raday jiyanta jiry Cadidéyamuju.”

³³ Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay variñi: “Dañuma riñi sabuy titaju jinchiy, tamā rach-aburyucharate radye, tamā.”

³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diye nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.”

³⁵ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Daryaday ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay titajuntiy.

Jesús tuchoda Judenusa Jetsemani

(Márcu 14.32-42; Dúcasiy 22.39-46)

³⁶ Jadchiy jita riyada Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemani. Suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “Jiyuni jiryamasajadyi munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya sisa Rajye muy.”

³⁷ Sarayadanumatiy yisani Pyitrubay, Sebedévubay denujube jarye sisaju, sani jotada Jesús yivatyadayu, saparutyada variy risajuyu.

³⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saparutyanyuma rintu rimuyu, radyiijyadajiju. Jiyuni jiryamacho nutyavay munatya rajiju.”

³⁹ Sayada jita Jesús nujipyudeju variy, supatyeñuvejada jimyota, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu jasiy: “Yeye, vanatyi raramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada jatusiyy, yaramityanirya. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy darya, daryatyy ravayata yivara, daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatyy jivyata dacyu.”

⁴⁰ Sataryajada jita Jesús variy rumusiy, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay mavye. Suteda jita variy siva Pyitrubay: “¿Daryani ne vanay yinutyasitye taraquidejute rajijutējuú?”

⁴¹ Jiryajnutyasiy, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadada jiryimu jantyasaadamu, tapi vujechiy rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita ne.”

⁴² Junantiy, darajujyu sayadantiy, satuchoda jita sisa Judenuntiy: “Yeye, netimyu ne vanay raramityaniy jatusiyy rivara jirya parutyada, netimyu ne raryi jatura, yechaniy darya ray, daryatyy jivyichaniryurye.”

⁴³ Sajatyiyada jita taryada rumusintiy, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva mavventiy, jaryi rasujeyada riñisije daryajuyu, ramunitimyu ne runuryuyada variy.

⁴⁴ Ramunitiy satocheda varintyiryi, satuchunuvejada jita sisa Judenu mumuriju, daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy.

⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita sataryada yisa datyavavyedabamyujuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasaratye jasiy. ¿Ne jiryeejiumyutye didyejyuú? Ratuudimya jitarararunda, sachinumanñi Niyamjideni juuchatavamuy.

⁴⁶ Jiryanyubesumiy, vañunuma. Jiryajnuj, jativyenumani nitiy rasharye.”

Ruredani Jesús

(Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasiy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴⁷ Jesús niqejadamu jita sitijada Judásibe, sisa datyavavyedabay tenu. Sisanñi jita ruteda nijyanvajuubay jichityityatavay, jumutyavay jarye. Ruteda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jpavay, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyusiy jarye ruusaju.

⁴⁸ Nitiy sayada variñi Jesús, satuchoda jityaju ruuva yisa vichavabe: “Nitiy ramuchuvay siiñuvayadamusiy, niñi sachasiy, jiryajuresiy jitanñi.”

⁴⁹ Sureda jita Judásibe vase simu Jesús variy, saniqejada jita: “¿Jiviyi, Datanu?” Sasiñuvayajada jita samayaniy variy jasiy.

⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jaamyicyu, ¿ranachō jivyicha jiyu?” Variñi jita riñi juriñuvijada nijyanvañi Jesús.

⁵¹ Mityamusiy, tiqui Jesúsveda tenebay ratyadara jiyomutu, sasityada jita varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay muchechibe, jiryatyy sarachadara satuvay.

⁵² Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús sivantiy: “Yabarya jichityitya ravichajomuntiy, tapi minityi jvay jichityityata, daryaday sabatye riva jichityityatantidye.

⁵³ ¿Jijechipiya dyetya ne vanay rajechiñuy siva Rajye, saryi jpa varidye rimuju riy yipavay, taraqu pacha varanca jiyadaju satuunu vichavay?

⁵⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy variy rajtotanichara Judenu niqejada, nutyuramusiy? jiryatyy suteda daryani ranicha day.”

⁵⁵ Jadchiy jita sitajododa Jesús riy nijyanvajuubantiy: “¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayaroju jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye jiryatidye juriryey, nutyu paranuñi

nta rañicha variy jiryeyju. Ramyasajayanuyada datyanu títaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama.

⁵⁶ Ravichama jirya títaju, rañidye jtótanirya Judenu niquejada jiryatiy rityuchoda saju tuchuvaberya.” Jadchiy jita ribeyeyada sisa datyavavyedabantiy, rityocheda jita sasiquitade variyu.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumibemyujuni Jesús

(Márcu 14.53-65; Dúcasíy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Jadchiy jita rityi juredani Jesús, ruutótada Cayivásubamyuni, jiryatiy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay dañi. Riñi juteryadeda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jasiyu, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju.

⁵⁸ Pyítrubay jita siityarjijada ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay roriqui vatapadasaraju. Samañanuvejada jita jasiy ruusa jivvusetavabe, satidye diy jadchiy riva, tesarajura rabaryi, tesaraju, jiryatiy riryavichaniñi Jesús.

⁵⁹ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita vichada juteryanivye ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibe, tuchujomu. Riñi vañada nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchuta jiquivuyadamu sanijyu Jesús, rivatiy riryajvatyaniñi.

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Riryi saryevara darya tuchutada sanijyu, dañuma riñi mutijada rajuu tuchutavabe quivuyve. Pariche nanumutijada danujyu, nanutuchoda jita: “Jiñu vanu jteda: Raryi javatyara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, rañidye jaty roriyada mumurundamimiyusintyirya.”

⁶² Saradeda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy jasiy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaryu tara dajyuú? ¿Nutyura yitay ranchiy nanutuchutada jiñijyu, nutyura?”

⁶³ Jesús jita machojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy. Suteda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Judenu jtyamu, yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Jiñita Judenu jaryeti, sitenu sadenu?”

⁶⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yitamya daryadarye. Dañuma ritay jiryiva: Diyemusiy jita jiryayuma diy siva Nijyamidenu masi santiyityudamyuju nityi Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyu sanumatyij jnyu rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.”

⁶⁵ Jadchiy jita saroyada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubarya jichujay, ¡rooo! suteda jita variy: “¡Savityiyemyani Judenu! ¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañiday, taraju? Jiryeyuvaçhuma diyera savityiyeyada Judenu nijyu.

⁶⁶ ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” Rūmutyajada jita variñi: “Dañuma riryamunu yivedatani.”

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Rityochiyeyada jita variy samova day, ruvatyiyada jasintyini. Tinij jvatyiyada samanyij jiyomututa day, ruñteda variy siva: “Yatuchu Judenu datyadamusiy nudyiva, Judenu jaryeti: ¿Chira juvesiy jiñijy, chij?”

Pyítrubay rayada sayada Jesús

(Márcu 14.66-72; Dúcasíy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pyítrubay jita masada bimu, vatapadamu. Suteda jita muchechityubay simu, sani-quetada variñi: “Jiñita vichasiy sisa Jesús Cadidéya jami.”

⁷⁰ Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada, ridiyadajache títaju: “Ne radyetya tara jiñique riva, tara.”

⁷¹ Sasipyatedanumatyij Pyítrubay variy rorij jayonachoju, nanudiyada tanuy muchechityodabay variy sivantiy, nanñteda jita variy ruuva jasiy vichavay: “¡Niniday vichasara sisa Jesús Nasaryemusij!”

⁷² Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada Judenu jtyamu: “¡Ne radyetyani jiñu nijyamij!”

⁷³ Varidyeday ruñañuvijada jasiy vichavabe siva Pyítrubantiy: “Sitenu jijerye rañicha rityenu, jiryatiy jiñique jítara Cadidéya jami niquejada day.”

⁷⁴ Jadchiy jita sajotada jteda: “¡Tama ray rañicha, tama! Ratyi raça, Judenu raryichaniy tara varirye. ¡Ne radyetya dañi jiñu nijyamij day!” Varidye day sasuyada tavaryi.

⁷⁵ Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejadantiy: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy variy mumurijyu rayada.” Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Márcu 15.1; Dúcasíy 23.1-2; Juán 18.28-32)

27

¹ Rasachadanumatyij rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye yisajuyu, riryatidye jvatyaniñi Jesús variy.

² Ripyuchoda jítani, ruñteda variñi riryatidye sayasiy japu Pyidátu ni.

*Sasotadeda Judásibeyu
(Jvaayada 1.18-19)*

³ Jadchiy jita sunuyadanumatiy Judásibe jiryatiy ribemya batyisijuni Jesús, saparutyadamá variy riva taji jachipiyajada dayu. Sataryatadeda jita varirya criquiy, mumuri vuyajudyepupaday, caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuju, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyuju jarye.

⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¡Rajyuuchuvamyate! Rachemyateni tiqvi nijyamí mitya. Nutyu tara jiyasayadamu nta racheñi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne dañuma nuñecha mitya day. Yamá datya day ji.”

⁵ Sajatyada jita Judásibe variy Judenu rorivyimujura criquiy, itirjirin! sayada jita variy rivasiy. Sayada jita jichotanichadanacho, jiryatiy sasotadedayu.

⁶ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita jiryeda varirya criquiy sajatyajomusiy, riñiquejada jita variy: “Ne vanay vuberya jirya criquiy rumutyajomu, jiryatiy nijyamí jnyuada murichirya daryajura.”

⁷ Rityuchudoda jita variy: “¿Tara vuryajvaay jirya criquitya, tara?” Rityeryuyada jítara jiimo jvaañu nudiy variy, taji vichavay bapoyjiju.

⁸ Ramunítiy rutachara nijyanvay diye sarajura Nudanudiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Daryani jita ritotadeda Judenuju tuchubay niqejadayu, jiryatiy saniquejada Jiryimiyabarya:

“Rureda jítara mumuri vuyajudyepupaday, nijyamí murichirya, jiryatiy ribeyada Irayénueda tevarya samuricheveda, richeyada variy jiimo jvaañu nudiy taryuyadajura, darya sutesiy Judenu riva.”

Ritotadeda varirya Jiryimiyabay tuchoda.

*Jesús vichada japu Pyidátubay tuunu
(Márcu 15.2-5; Dúcasíy 23.3-5; Juán 18.33-38)*

¹¹ Jesús jita radeda puchusi japubatyuuu. Sitajadoda jita japubay variñi: “¿Iñita Judiyueda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.”

¹² Rityuchutadanumatiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusajuni, ne sumutyajada Jesús variy taranuday, mitya.

¹³ Jadchiy jita suteda japu Pyidátubay siva: “¿Ne jityuvachura jiryatiy rityuchu rajura niqejada jiñijyu?”

¹⁴ Ne sumutyajada variy tarani, netiy vinu taraqui tuchutadanchiy. Satittada jita japubay jaryi variy rivaní.

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Márcu 15.6-15; Dúcasíy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)*

¹⁵ Savichechinuma japu dajidyeyu, nuñi jamu vichtya rundamu, sumuryasara variñi tiqvi jurichí jiryatiy rijechiñuyada nijyanvay variy sivani.

¹⁶ Savichanuyada variy jasiy jurichí samiy datyasi, Barába jtyatibay.

¹⁷ Riintyeryadedanumatiy nijyanvabeyu, suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi? Barábaviy. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya rajmuryani Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini?”

¹⁸ Sadatyada jita Pyidátubay daryaju jiryatiy rivyichaniryuy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe tarani Jesús riva, jiryatiy samirya ridyiryejada nijyanvañi.

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita samasadanumatiy Pyidátubay cadnadu masajoncha, nanipajada jita savaturrya jiñiquejada yimu: “Ne yajtye sisa jiñu nijyamí vase vichara ji, yaniviy vichaniy tara yitañi, ne yinuy samiryaco rameryisasyi vacha simusiy.”

²⁰ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju rañi jatachoda riy nijyanvajyuu, riryatidyepupaday jachiñuy Pyidátubavya sajmuranyi Barábabay ruumu, saparatataniy jita variñi Jesús.

²¹ Junantiy suteda japubay ruuva: “¿Mira danujumyusiy jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi?” Rumutyajada jítani: “¡Barába!”

²² Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay ravichaniñi Jesús, nutyuy? jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini.” Rutachadeda variy siva: “¡Sacha batyisi crusityasa!”

²³ Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Tara jura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richañeyajada jítate varidyepupaday: “¡Sanuma batye crusityasa! ¡Sanuma batye crusityasa!”

²⁴ Sunuyadanumatiy Pyidátubarya ruuvaayada nijyanvajyuu, sajachipiyajada variy: “Tama vanay jate rimuryani Jesús day, tama, nijyanvajyuu jita rañi jotaryada jvatyiyada riva.” Sasuutada jita varirya jiyomutu jaata nijyanvajyuu diyadajache, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne rayasayadamu sabatye jiñu nijyamí day. Jiryajura jnyuchara riva.”

²⁵ Rumutyasadede nijyanvajyuu variñi: “¡Sabatyeda jiyasayada rachasara nuñijyu, nudyedyefumijyu jarye nudyisajui!”

²⁶ Jadchiy jita sumuryada Pyidátubay ruusajuni Barábabay. Samusiyetyadedanumatiy varini Jesús, sasayada jita varyi crusityasa batyedajuni.

Sutarumiy jarupantadani Jesús
(Márcu 15.16-20; Juán 19.2-3)

²⁷ Jadchiy jita japu sutarumivvedabay puchedani Jesús japubay roriy vatapadamuju, riintyeryadeda variryi títaju jityevay Jesús tuunuju.

²⁸ Richipyatada jita sivasirya jichujay, rijecheda varyi sivara sujacya vadacudijay rubivaju.

²⁹ Richamuyadanumatiy cariitujuumusiy sanuviiju, ribeyada jita sunomu varirya. Ribeyadantirya tachedu santyityuday jomutuvimuntiy nutyu jamu nutyityu jivvuse nta ranicha varyi. Jadchintiy riryadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, riryarupantada jasiñi: “¡Sajnujeyasara Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu!”

³⁰ Rityochiyeyada jita varyi siva, ruredanumatirya tachedu sajomusiy, ruvatyada varicharaju sunomura.

³¹ Riryarupantamuyadanumatiñi, rimerchoda jita varyi sivasintyirya sujacyantiy, rijecheda jita varirya sasujay vivantiy, riryarayada jadchiñi riryatidye jvay crusityasa varini.

Rurveda crusityasani Jesús
(Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

³² Rimyasedanumatiy jadchiy, richaryejadani nijyamí Sirénemusí, Siimyo jtyatibay. Jiñu jita rinchutadeda sajú Jesúsra crusiy.

³³⁻³⁴ Ruotojadanumatiy vichajomu jiryatiy rutachara Córucotara (jiryatiy rutay Nijyamí Jnqsiy Vichajora), runtatyajajada jita jasiy sivara binu jivyajaa satodaju, jiryatiy nutyi jtijyata jaryenusarara. Santyadanumatirya, saryi jatuva varirya.

³⁵ Ruvedanumatiy crusityasani, riñantajajada jítara sasujay yiva, jiryatiy ribeñuyada jityiyisadamusiy çanayadajura.

³⁶ Rimyasaada jita varyi jasiy, riryatidye jñutya jasiñi.

³⁷ Ribeyada jita suno jiyujura jityuchutasada, tariva ruveda crusityasani, tariva. Ranuchara vichada: “Jiñu jita Jesús, Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu.”

³⁸ Jadchiy jita ruveda crusityasa nada danujuy paranunijuntiyi, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Rityi ramiyanuyada satuunu, riñi javityiyeyadani Jesús, rimiychutyajajadara yino yavityiyeyadamuju, ruveda jita varyi siva: “Daryamu niday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy, yiteda jítantiy mumurundamimysiy ranubesityanintyirya, yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiityi rañicha Judenu denu, yanuma jmusa varyi crusityasasiy.” Darya nday caserdótevyeda nutyiyumibe, Judenu niqejada datyanuvabetya, nijyanvay rimyiyumibe jarye ruusaju riñi jarupantada yitedamu: “Santyyuada jita tavavya, tama santyyu yivanticyu, tama. Niñi rañicha Irayénueda nutyityu, sanumata jmusaniy diye crusityasasiyu, vuryatuvachu varyi simu.

⁴³ Sajachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu. Sama jantyuy Judenu diye siva savatasaratiñi, tapi suteda: Rañi rañicha Judenu denu.”

⁴⁴ Daryaday paranunijubentiyi, jiryatiy crusityasa jvachijuy vatajuu sisaju nada, rañi javityiyeyada daryani.

Jesús diiyadanchiy
(Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Vase jiñtanuma ravichada, riñupuyada jita varyi mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada.

⁴⁶ Ninutijcha vichita tuunu, saniquejasubeda jita Jesús: “Elí, Elí, láma sabactáni.” Rani jita jtay: “Rindenu, Rindenu, çtaraju jijiintyemya risasiy, taraju?”

⁴⁷ Tavay vichada satuunu varyi, riñi jita tuvachodara saniquejada day, ruveda jita varyi: “Jiñu vanu natuyeni Ediyasiy.”

⁴⁸ Tiqui jita rityenu sicheda varyi, sireda varirya vatsarjjujay, saparodeda binujatara, sabayada jita tachedujchara, suntatyada varyi sivara, satidye riñirya.

⁴⁹ Satevay jita jteda varyi: “Jadyityara, vuryajnujedyi savidye jny Ediyasiy siva jantyuyadaju.”

⁵⁰ Jesús jita jatyyada sañeyajada, sumuryada jita variñi yintu.

⁵¹ Mityamusiy jita rarotyeda Judenu rorijyu mutanujay jache, navachiy mucomuju, ¡siyoo! mucadi jarye santayajada varyi, riryuvayada jita ravichuviñusuma risaju.

⁵² Ramuttada jita bapyo, rimyisashubeda jita rajuuvey Judenu siityarjvabe, jiryatiy diibymiy riñichada bapyovimu.

⁵³ Richipyateda jita bapyovimusiy varyi. Jesús mįsǎdivasiy, rıjeyada jita vichǎdamu, ridıtyadoda varyi rajuuuy.

⁵⁴ Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita, sısǎ jnutyavabetya, runuyadanumatırya mucadi santayajada, tıtajı jıryatıy ravichǎda risajı varyi, runteda jaryi varyi ranchıy, ruteda jita: “ıřıtenunıte Judenu denu sanıcha jıřnu, řıtenu!”

⁵⁵ Rıvyıchǎda jita rajuuuy vatube jasıntıy, runyada rıpyapusıy sanǎcho. Richııt-yarınuyadanı Jesús Cadıdeyamusıy jıryatıy runıtyatıtyıřnuuyadanı.

⁵⁶ Rıtyevay rańıchǎda Marıya Mardǎnamusıbay, jadchıntıy da Marıyajubentıy, jıryatıy nanuvıchǎda Santıyǎcujıbe jnǎdabay, Sebedevubay denujıbe jnǎdabay jarye risajı nada.

Jesús jmuchusǎdanchıy

(Mǎrcu 15.42-47; Dıcasıy 23.50-56; Juǎn 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Ravıchǎdanumatıy jıdye, sıdeda jita jaryi taratı nijyamı Arımatéyamusı, Jusıy jtyatıbay. Nıńı vıchanuyada Jesús sııtyarınuntıy.

⁵⁸ Sıtıjada jita Pyıdátubamyu, savatǎda varyi sıvara Jesús babyı. Supajada jita Pyıdátubay varıryı: “Jıryasay nıra sababyı.”

⁵⁹ Sıtoda jita Jusıbe varırya sababyı, sarayada jita samıy sujajyutara.

⁶⁰ Sajachunuvejada jita jıbepıyovımu varırya sababyı, jıryatıy ravıchınube jmuchura vadı vudıra sabapyo vudı day. Sasıichudoda jıtanı jamı ravıchı bapyo vudımuju, sayǎda varyi jadchıy.

⁶¹ Jasıdye jita nanuvıchǎda mǎsanuy Marıya Mardǎnamusıbay, ratarya Marıyajubetya, bapyosǎrá.

Judıyuvédabay jnutyatadedara Jesús bapyo

⁶² Judıyuvédabay jđutyada runda bıvadeju, rııntyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumıbe Varyısıevédabatya Pyıdátubamyuy.

⁶³ Ruteda jita varyi sıva: “Nudıvyı yımu, Nutyıtyu, nıjechıpyta daryajura jıryatıy jnuńıtidye sanıchanıtyı jıřnu quıvıryabay, sanı jteda: Mumurundamımyusıy řamıasantıy.

⁶⁴ Ramunıtyı yajpa jnutyısıjı sabapyomu, rurundasǎrajı, rıřnuma jıya sısǎ datıvay paranıvay, sababyı sıpyatǎdanǎcho, rıryı jtay ruuva nijyanıvay: Samıřasımyǎ dııbyımusıy. Daryamusıy raryıcha tamıya quıvıchoda, jaryı ramusıy munatya saquıvıchoda.”

⁶⁵ Sıtoda jita Pyıdátubay varyi ruuva: “Jasınryı sunıtyavay sutarumıy, jıryanuma jđutyanuve darya jıryetyı datyara.”

⁶⁶ Rıyada jita varyi, rıdutyanuvejada samıy varırya bapyo, jıryatıy rıbeyada nıchara vatatu sanıy ravıchı, rıbeyada jita varıryı jnutyavabe jasıntıy.

28

Jesús mįsǎdanchıy

(Mǎrcu 16.1-8; Dıcasıy 24.1-12; Juǎn 20.1-10)

¹ Jııtyuada rundavasıy, Tumıycıyurunda jasacharıyamu, sıdeda jita Marıya Mardǎnamusıbay ratarya Marıyajubetya, nanǎtidye jnurıya bapyo varyi.

² Mıtyamusıřııday ravıchǎda muco sıtyeyajada jaryı varyi, tapıtya sumusǎda Judenu jpanu jarıchımusıy, sasııchunınuvıjadanı ravıchı bapyo vudıjımusıy, samǎsǎda jita varyi sancha.

³ Sıdanuyada jita nıtyu řadıyǎra nijyanıvay dıya, sasıjay jita vıchǎda jaryı pupajay, vandajay rısajıura.

⁴ Richııvıyadamı jita rıtyutojajada jnıtyavabe varyi, rımechojada vadııryǎ ruve varyi.

⁵ Sıtoda jita Judenu jpanu varyi nadıva vaturajubentıy: “Ne řanǎsıvıy, radyetya daryajı sadavǎta sanǎcho Jesús, jıryatıy ruvaje crııtyasanı.

⁶ Nıtyu sanı mįsǎsımyǎ, tamǎ tıjnay rańıcha jıyunıday, tamǎ. Varenunımacıy. řanajnuřıvıra sıtıryǎjo.

⁷ Varenıvıjı sanǎtıchıunıvay ruuva sısǎ datıvay: Samıřasımyǎ dııbyımusıy, nıńı rajıya jıryajıııy Cadıdeyamuju. Jasıřnuma jıryadııy sıva day. Rıtamıya řadıvıra.”

⁸ Nadayada jita vanıřadere bapyomusıy, nanıvıvıyadamı, nanıchanıyadamı jarye rısajı. Nanııcheda jita varyi tıchunıyıy sısǎ datıvavıyedabımyıju day.

⁹ Mıtyamusıřııday sasaryjada Jesús nada, samıchıvıvıvıda jita jasıy varıřada. Nanıtuudıyada jita vaturajıbeńı, nadıreda varırya sanımutu, nanǎdasıdyoda varyi sanǎchojıyı.

¹⁰ Jadchıy jita sıteda Jesús nadıva: “Ne řanǎsıvıy, řanǎnuma tıchı ruuva ratıeryıvıvıvı: Jıryeıya Cadıdeyamuju, mıřnuma rıryajnuřıvıvıvı ray.”

Bapyo jnutyavabe tıchoda

¹¹ Varidye nadayada niyare, rudedada jita jnutyavay tevabe jamu vichadamu, rityuchunuvejada ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiberya títaju daryatij ravichada.

¹²⁻¹³ Riintyeryadedanumatij caserdótevyedabay, nijyanvay rimyityumibetyayu, riñiquettada jita variyu. Richeyada jita javiñu criquiriyi sutarumibe, riryatidye jtay: “Rudesiy jita sisa datyavay nupora, jasiy ripyaradosiy numeyara Jesús babyi.”

¹⁴ Ruteda caserdótevyedabay ruuva sutarumibentyi: “Saryityi tuchuta ti japumu jiryey, nuñasabonidyeñi japu day, jiryatidye mačo jachipiyasamiy riva.”

¹⁵ Rumutyajada jita sutarumiberya criquiy variy, rivyichada jita darya, jiryatij ridyetyadoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe darya riy. Ramutij raticheyada Judiyuvedamu diyesaraju riñiquejada.

Supajada Jesús tuchuvari yisa datyavavyedabay

(Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasij 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Vuyajuy sisa datyavavyedabay jita, tiñi rinchaju, rañi jiyada variy Cadidéyamuju, jamumusimyu, jiryatij sadyadoda Jesús ranacho jityaju riy.

¹⁷ Ridiyadanumatij siva, riryadasidyoda jita variy sanachojuyu, tini jachipiyajada day: “¿Sitenuñiviy sanicha?”

¹⁸ Satuudiyadanumatij Jesús riy, saniquejada variy ruuva: “Sasamya Judenu jarichu nusuyadaju ray, mucadi nusuyadaju jarye títaju.

¹⁹ Ramunñitij jiryarupiñumaya datyanuvay títaju nijyanvamyu, riryatidye vichasij rachi-ityarivay. Jiryajityanutanij variy Judenu jtyamu riy, Sadenu jtyamu jarye, Suntu jtyamu jarye risaju.

²⁰ Jiryadatyanunumaya rirya títaju jiryatij ritada darya jiryiva. Ne jiryinuy, ray rañicha jiryisa títaju rundamu, ravyichasara jiryisa; ritotadeda rundasaraju rañicha jiryisa.”

Samituchoda Sanuyada Marcubay Jesucristunchiy

Nutyu satuchoda Juánbay niyanvay vichadanachojü

(Matévu 3.1-12; Dúcasiy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

¹ Nuryamusiy rajotada samirya tuchoda sanchiy Jesucristu, jiryatiy Jüdenü denuni.
²⁻³ Jüdenü tuchubay jiryatiy Isaiyasiy ravichada sitya, sanuyada jita catera padyevya: “Yajnu, ray Jüdenü jpani raynsuubi jimyomujü, satidye jdutyara nü yajiju. Ti jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nü Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nü sajiju.”

⁴ Juán Jityanubay mutijada ramu tajityo. Sadatyadoda variy jasiryi niyanvay: “Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtanutanü variyu, satidye ramityanü Jüdenü variy jiryivara jiryeyuuchueda.”

⁵ Rudedada jita Judéya mucadimu vichavay, Jerusari vichada janvay jarye. Riityuyada jita simu Juánbay, Jurdájamu, riñiquejadanumatü jita vijyomujachera jiyuuchueda variy.

⁶ Juánbay jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllu jasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jicyannumura jicyannujay sajatyera jvaacharantü. Simyisi jita vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye risaju.

⁷ Saniquejada ruuva niyanvay: “Jativyenumani jiryatiy sajti ribivaju, jiryatiy jaryi datyaravaju rimusidyeñi. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, tamá rabyutyajaryuy sasaapatu vitadanachojü ray, tamá.

⁸ Ray jtyanusara jaata jiryedye, nini jita rajtyanunüvi Jüdenü Jnututa jiryedye.”

Sityuyada Jesús

(Matévu 3.13-17; Dúcasiy 3.21-22)

⁹ Dajiñuma sudeda Jesús Nasaryémusiy, Cadidéya mucadimusiy. Sityuyada jita variy Juánbamyu, Jurdájamu varidye.

¹⁰ Sasubedanumatü jaamusiy, varicharaju sunuyada rasete jarichu variy, sadiyada siva Jüdenü Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada sivaju.

¹¹ Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simu: “Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasü. Jaryi richanatyä variy ji.”

Jesús jiintyeda tajijyu

(Matévu 4.1-11; Dúcasiy 4.1-13)

¹² Jachiy jita supajada Jüdenü Jnutu tajityomujüni.

¹³ Daryajuy vuyajuy rundasaraju samachonuejada jasiy, jmyirajuusa. Sani juuchanuruyada Satanásiy* variy jasiñi. Jüdenü jpavañuma jnymanuyada variy jasidyeñi.

Jesús jotada datyadoda Jüdenü nusuyadanchiy Cadidéyamu

(Matévu 4.12-17; Dúcasiy 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Riitejadanumatüñi Juánbay tanuvunujovimu, sayada Jesús variy Cadidéya mucadimujü, sadatyanutityyada varirya samituchoda, jiryatiy Jüdenumusidyerya.

¹⁵ Saniquenuyada variy: “Ritima jita rarunda; jativyenuma jtara Jüdenü nusuyada day. Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu samituchoda.”

Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujyu riicanuvay

(Matévu 4.18-22; Dúcasiy 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Saramirijada jita Jesús Cadidéya jmityojido, sadiñuejada jita jasiy siva Siimyóbay, sataryi Antrésibe yisaju. Nanuricyadoda variñi quiva jasiy, jiryatiy quiva jvaañujyu daryaju nada.

¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Sanasiityarjsara ray. Ray jita rabay diye sada niyanvay canayadaju, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Jüdenü.”

¹⁸ Nanutocheda jtara jiryiicya varicharaju, nanusiityarjjada jita variñi.

¹⁹ Sayada jita Jesús ripyapude rayadadeju, sadiñuejada nadiva Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanucartyevimu jivyichada variy, nanuricya jicyuruchuvayada variy jasiy.

²⁰ Sanatuyada jita Jesús nada, nanutocheda varicharajuni jiyeybe Sebedévubay cartyevimu sanijyanvatya, nanusiityarjjada variñi Jesús.

Tiqui vanubay nchiy jiryatiy bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva

(Dúcasiy 4.31-37)

* 1:13 Satanásiy vichada bayantuveda nutyityu.

²¹ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda variy Capernavú vichadamu. Jiituyada rundamu sayajada varicharaju jutyeryaniyyovimu, sadatyanunvejada variy jasiy.

²² Rityittada jita variy sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda jidyrya datyadatariry, ne nutyu Judenu niqejada datyanuvadye.

²³⁻²⁴ Varicharaju samuttijada tiqui niyyamibay jutyeryaniyyovimu, bayantu jamiryá vichara vichanuyada siva. Saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryémuși, tara? ¿Yidesivyi nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiiniday Judenu jiintyasi.”

²⁵ Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu siva: “Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.”

²⁶ Bayantu jita siichunujajada variñi niyyami, jaryi sasañeyajadanube jichipyateda variy sivasiy niyyami.

²⁷ Titaju niyyanvay ittada variryá, ruutajadoda nuñi riy variyu: “¿Tara ranicha jiryá day, tara? Ranuma ranicha vadi datyadoda day, jiryatiy sadiryamusiy jidyetya Jesúsra. ¿Nutyichiñumana supá sivasiniñ bayantu vacha vicharantiy, nutyichiy? nutyu satuvachu simunticyu.”

²⁸ Varicharaju raramityeda Jesús jaticheyada Cadidéya vichadivaju titaju.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyitrubay desedabay

(Matévu 8.14-15; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)

²⁹ Jadchiy jita sayada Jesús jutyeryaniyyomusiy. Sayada jita Santiyácubatyá, Juánbay jarye, Siimyóbay rorimuyju, jiryatiy Antrésibe roriy jaryera.

³⁰ Siimyóbay desedabay jita vichada majevyimu saduyannuy, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús nadaju.

³¹ Satuudiyada jita variñada, sireda variy nanujomu, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Raparyada jita saduyada variy nadivantiy, nanupotyadeda variryi Jesúsveda jasiy.

Jesús misadeda riy jdívajnuvayuu

(Matévu 8.16-17; Dúcasiy 4.40-41)

³² Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, varijidye ruuttitada simu Jesús riy jdívajnuvay titaju, bayan-tutavay jarye.

³³ Titaju vichada janvay jutyeryadeda variy roriyyutuunuyu.

³⁴ Samisadeda jita variryi rajuu jdívajnuvay jasiy, jaryedo jdívajadatavay, tavavyasiñi sajatyada riy bayantuveda varidye. Subayada Jesús bayantuvedajisiryá niqejada, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryajuni.

Jesús datyanunumayajada Cadidéya vichadiva

(Dúcasiy 4.42-44)

³⁵ Tarimysidyera rasacharamu, sanubeseda, sayada variy yasiqita tajityomuju. Jasiy samachonvejada tuchodaju sisa Judenu.

³⁶ Siimyóbay, sisa vichavatya, riñi vatada jaryi sanacho variy.

³⁷ Ridiyadanumatiy siva, ruțeda variy siva: “Rivyata titaju niyyanvay jiñecho.”

³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vañu tajijyu, vichadamuju, jiryatiy vutyuudicherya, rațidye datyanu rumuntidyeryi niyyanvantiyidye, tapi ranachovitya rachipyatay jamu vichadamusiy.”

³⁹ Sayada jita datyadodanacho, jutyeryaniyyovimu, Cadidéya vichadiva titaju. Sajatyati-tyiyada variryi bayantuveda niyyanvavyasiy.

Jesús misadedaní vatajojuñubay

(Matévu 8.1-4; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Sitijada vatajo nutyityuratibay simu varintyi. Sayasantanuvijada sivayu, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuyu: “Jivyataty yapuy rivasiryá vatajo.”

⁴¹ Santyutyada Jesús variñi, saratyada jítara jiyjase variy sanachojú, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, samjnuma yecha.”

⁴² Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy, samachojada samí rubiva.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Supajada jita Jesús variy yimusiñi, jamiryamu: “Jatyi jityuchosiy tìdevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdótemyu ji. Jiryatiy rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya niyyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivy-atajo tivajunuday.”

⁴⁵ Sayada jita variy rivasiy, sajotada tuchunumayajada vatajo nutyityurati: “Nuryamusiy ramyisa.” Ramunítimyu ne vanay sitonuyada Jesús vijyomujache jamu vichadamunuday. Samachonuyada taji yasiqita vichajomu, jasityi ruutinuayada titaju taji vichavay simu.

2

*Jesús misadedani jurichinibay**(Matévu 9.1-8; Dúcasíy 5.17-26)*

¹ Sataryada ramuju Capernavú, nuriryundamusinintyi sataryada, ridyetyada jita varyi: Rorivyimuni.

² Riinteryadedanumaty rajuuvey niyyanvey rorimyuyu, ne richara ravichada rorivyimu varinuday, ne vinu vatapadamu jarye risajunuday. Saniquenuyada Jesús varyi rorivyimusi ruuvara Judenu niqejada.

³ Rututitiyada simuju varintyini jurichinintyi daunuyumusi.

⁴ Ne vanay ruutotada varyi simuni, jaryi niyyanvey daryaju vichada sayada. Ramutyi ribetyada siyusiy Jesús roritye. Rijyutyadanumatirya roriy, rumusadedada varyi jadchini jurichinibay, jimeyancha.

⁵ Sunuyadanumaty Jesús riñecho, jiryatyijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda varyi siva jurichinibay: "Jijyuuchurveda raramiy mitya viva, Pl."

⁶⁻⁷ Jasyi rimyasada Judenu niqejada datyanuvay tevay, rijechipiyajada varyi jiejchimy: "¿Taraju sanique darya jiñu day, taraju? ¿Ne savityiyefi Judenu day? ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchurveda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara."

⁸ Varicharaju sadatyada Jesús jiejchimy day, nutyura rijechipiya jiejchimy niyyanvey, nutyura. Suteda jita varyi ruuva: "¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu darya jiryejchimyuyu, nutyuraju?"

⁹ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratyijay siva jurichini: Jijyuuchurveda raramiy mitya viva, varimyata rajtay siva day: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yarupichiy varyi.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryatidye inuyasiy savidye ramityaniy Niyyamidenu sivara jijyuuchurveda jirya mucadimu," suteda varyi siva jurichinibay: "Ritay viva: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimuyju day."

¹² Sanubeseda jita varicharaju, sutucheda varirya jimeya, sasipyateda jita varyi niyyanvey diyadajache. Ramutyi rityitada niyyanvey varirya, riichanatyadani Judenu varyi: "Netaramu vudyichara daryiva day."

¹³ Samaseda jita Jesús jadchintyi, sayada jmitoyjinijyu. Ttajaju niyyamijuu jutyeryadada varyi simuyu, sadatyadoda varyi jasyi.

*Jesús natuyadani Devyibe**(Matévu 9.9-13; Dúcasíy 5.27-32)*

¹⁴ Saramiryjadamu jidyirijada siva Devyibe, Ajéñubay denubay, samasada criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús siva: "Yasiitarisara ray." Sanubeseda jita varyi jadchiy, sasiitarijada jita varini Jesús.

¹⁵ Savichada Jesús sarorimuy Devyibe, jibjedaju, rivyichada rajuu criquiy jmutyavay, juuchataway jarye sisa Jesús, sisa datyavay jarye, rajuuvey siitarinuyada daryajuni.

¹⁶ Runuyadanumaty simyi Jesús ruusa juuchataway, criquiy jmutyavay, ruteda jita Varyisévueda catera nuyve ruuva Jesúsja datyavay: "¿Tajura simyi ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, tajaju? jiryatyijechi juuchataway risaju."

¹⁷ Satuvaçhoda jita Jesús ruutajadoda, suteda varyi ruuva: "Jiryatimuy ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jndanu nuday; jiryatyijdivajnuvadyeryi, rini jita vata dañi jndanu day. Ne riniy samirya vichavay natuyadanachõ day, juuchataway natuyadanachõ jita rinidye."

*Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy**(Matévu 9.14-17; Dúcasíy 5.33-39)*

¹⁸ Rinranuyada Juánbajja datyavay varyi, Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Rudedada jita niyyanvey varyi simu Jesús: "¿Tarajura rinrasara Juánjsa datyavarya jmyichara, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datya jnuradara jmyichara."

¹⁹ Suteda varyi Jesús ruuva: "¿Tarajuna riryajnura musuchavarya jmyichara jamuyada rundamu day, taraju? Jasicharajutyi savicha vadi jamuñu ruusa, ne vanay rinrada varidyerya.

²⁰ Tarundamu day ti rasovay riryajisiñi vadi jamuñuntiy, varini jita riryajnurara jmyichara.

²¹ Ne vuyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo; tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo.

²² Dantyamuy ne vubechara binuja vadija ravimu tarijevuyupo; vuryatyij bay ravimura, rabucha varirya tarijevuyupo, rapachitye varyi binuja, tarijevuyupo jarye rapachitye varyi. Ramunitiy vuberya binuja vadija ravimu vadijavyu."

*Jesúsja datyavay rotyatityadara jaruusiby jityuyada rundamu**(Matévu 12.1-8; Dúcasíy 6.1-5)*

²³ Jiituyada rundamu jita saramiryjjada Jesús racabyimu jaruusifi. Rijyotada rotyati-tiyada sisa datyavarya jaruusibyi.

²⁴ Ruteda jita Varyisévuvuda variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne yinuy riñeçho yisá datyavay, tajú? jiryatiy ruuvaarya jubachara jiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura.”

²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryetyuchununuyadate didyerya catera nuchara didyejyú? nuityura sivaayada Davyibe varityi savatada jmyicharanachó jiejchjadamu, sisa vichavatya.

²⁶ Nuityuramusiy sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sibyeda varirya pa jasiy, jiryatiy ribeñyada Judenu jiyadajura. Sasayada jita yisá vichavay variy ratenty, jiryatiy jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha day, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya. Dajiy savichanuyada Abiyatárubay caserdótevyeda nu-tyityu variy.”

²⁷ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Judenu judejedani nijyamí munatya, jadchiy jita sabayadara jiituyada runda nijyamíju. Ne sabayada Judenu munatya jiituyada runda, dantyamuy ne sundejedani nijyamí jiituyada rundamuju.”

²⁸ Ramunítii Nijyamídeni vichasara jiituyada rundajamíntiy.”

3

Jesús misadedani jomutu susañubay jiituyada rundamu

(Matévu 12.9-14; Dúcasiy 6.6-11)

¹ Sajatyiyada jayada ravimu jutyeryanijyontiy. Jasiy savichada variy tiqui vanubay, susarya jomutura.

² Runuchoda variy Varyisévuvuda jasiñi Jesús, savidye misaniy jiituyada rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta variy riva ni.

³ Suteda Jesús variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yajniy rajacheju.”

⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuvuda: “¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiituyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryividyedye jantyuy siva nijyamí, varimyata vuryi javatyaní?” Rimeçhoyada mitya vajeryade variy.

⁵ Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñeçho, sayivatyada variyu, tapi surravitya ravichada daryaju rijeçhiy. Suteda variy siva vanu: “Yaratyara jiyjomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jiyase, rçdutyeda sajomutu varicharaju títaju.

⁶ Rimyaseda jita Varyisévuvuda, varicharaju rityuchudoda Jeródesbe siityarivatyara sa-yaroju Jesúsuy: “¿Nuityuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nuityuramusiy?”

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvayuu jmityojiniiy

⁷ Sajiintyeda Jesús variy jadchiy yisá datyavatya, jmityojiniiy. Richiityarjjada rajuu nijyanvay variy Cadiyéya mucadimusifi, Judéya mucadimusintiy.

⁸ Jerusarímusiy, Iduméya mucadimusintiy, Jurdája rudamyusiy vichavay jarye, Tíru vichada jurosiy, Sitú vichada jurosiy vichavay jarye, rajuu ramu vichavay jniñnyada simu, rityuvachunuyada daryaju: Rajuura sivaachara.

⁹ Suteda variy ruuva yisá datyavay: “Jiryabay rajijura cartye, riñuma naya nijyanvay jiyu ray.”

¹⁰ Jiryatiy samjaniñnyada daryajuriy rajuvay nijyanvay, ramutiy rijetyatiñnyada san-chaju Jesús variyu, rityi vichanuyada jdivajnuvay.

¹¹ Ridyiñnyadanumatii bayantuveda jamirya vichavay siva Jesús, ribyutanuvenuyada variy jityuvachodamu satuunuy, richeñeyanuyada variy: “Jiñi jita Judenu denu.”

¹² Saniquenuyada jaryimiy variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tira çhira rañicha day.”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy nijyanvay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimiiy

(Matévu 10.1-4; Dúcasiy 6.12-16)

¹³ Saşubeda jita variy jamumusivya, sanatuyada variriy rityi savatada yisá vichisavajyu. Rùdeda jita variy simuju.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sabayada jita variriy vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju, riryatidye vicha sisa vichisavajyu, şatidye jpa jasiy variriy, riryatidye tuchunumaya variy rumu, riryatidye jmutyara datyada variy, riryatidye jatyara variriy bayantuveda nijyanvayasiy.

¹⁶ Sabayada jitariry jivye nijyanvay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: jiñu Siimyoçbay, jiryatiy sabayada Jesúsra şitya Pyitru.

¹⁷ Jadchintiy Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácu, jiñuntiy Juán. Sabayadara nanítia Bu-vanérique, nanítachada ránicha day ruvatarya denujuy.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sabayada jadchintiy Antrésibe, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácbantiy jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubay savichada. Jadchintiy Tadévubay, Siimyoçbay jiryatiy jaryi vanira niqerabañi, jadchintiy, Judásiy Isçaryótibe niñitiy mityasiyyada rivasiñi Jesús.

Rityuchutáda rajuumusiñi Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasarariy bayan-tuveda nijyanvavyasiy”

(Matévu 12.22-32; Dúcasiy 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda jiryorimiyu, riintyeryadeda junay nijyamijuu variy jasintiyu, ne vanay nta riimiñuyada variy.

²¹ Ridetyadanumatiy savevay, riyada jita variy sanachō, riryatidye juriy variñi, rutañuyada tavay daryajuñi: “Jatayaní.”

²² Ruđeda jita Judenu niqejada datyanuvay Jerusarímusiy, ruđeda jita variy sanijyu Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu saniqueti. Satanásiy jtedamu sani jatyajayasara riy bayan-tuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

Sumutyajada Jesús rityuchutadanchiyu

²³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvay, satuchoda jítara jidyetyadoda variy: “¿Nutyichiña sajatya Satanásiy mityamusiyu, nutyichiy?”

²⁴ Riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, ne vanay rásuruy variñuday.

²⁵ Daryantiy, riryityi panaryi rorijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, dantiyamuy ne riryasuruy vatajuu variñuday.

²⁶ Nuñi rityi ranubesiya Satanásiyveda jiyaroju, riñantada variy tajijyuriy jityevajyu, ne riryasuruchara variy, riryabaryisara variy títaju.

²⁷ Ne ti jayadasara ravimu saroriry vanu vanurya, satidye sovarya sabarya yimusiy, netimiyu ne sapuchusasiy munatayyu. Rivasiy jita saryi sovarya sabarya variy yimusiy.

²⁸ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniry jita Judenu nijyanvavyara jiyuuchuveda títaju, riryavityeyadiva jarye risaju.

²⁹ Vinu nityi rajavityeyñi Judenu Jnutu, ne ti raramityanichara sivara, jasiñuma ramachosara sayasachada junareju.”

³⁰ Rani suteda Jesús, jiryatiry ruđeda nijyanvay daryaju: “Bayantu jamirya vichara siva Jesús.”

Muvye riñicha sitenu savevay Jesús, muvye

(Matévu 12.46-50; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)

³¹ Naditijada jita Jesús jnođa sataryivedata, rimechonuvijada bimu, jadchiñuma riñatutyadedani Jesús variy.

³² Jiryatiry rimaşada nijyamijuu suro Jesús, riñuma tuchoda variy siva: “Yajnuy, jiñutyi nanuvata yinoda ji, jityeryiveda jarye, jiñutyi bimu nada.”

³³ Sumutyajada jita riy: “¿Miñuñña rinoda, miñuy? ¿Muvyeyña ratyeryiveda, muvye?”

³⁴ Sunuyada jita variy riñečo jiryatiry rimaşasadedata jasiy: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiriy ratyeryiveda.

³⁵ Mijityi jvaaryuy jidyirya darya ratiy savata Judenu jvaayada day, niní jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

4

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.1-9; Dúcasiy 8.4-8)

¹ Sajatyiyada jita datyadoda jmityojinintyiryi. Riintyeryadeda jita rajuu nijyamí simuy; pariche sumusada carteyvimu variy, samaşada jita ravimu variy, jiryatiry ravichada jaamu. Títaju nijyanvayyu vichada variy jmityojiniy.

² Sadatyadoda rajuu tuchodata riy. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:

³ “Jiryatuvachu. Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho.

⁴ Santadamu jita rajuyyada ratesiy núva, ruutijada nipyatavay varidye, riimiymuyada variy jadchirya.

⁵ Tajiñeçoju rajuyyada ratesiy varintiy, ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimiyu ne vatunucu ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimiyu ne vatunucu mucadi jasiy.

⁶ Navapyu savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara variy; jiryatimiyu ne jnutiyara ravichada daryaju, ramunityi ramuyada variy.

⁷ Tasiñi juuyada cariitu jnutiy cabyiva day, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarasiy, ramutiy radiryododa varirya nutasara variy, ne rajaryuyada variñuday.

⁸ Tasiñi juuyada sami mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rabiveda samirya, rasivyeda jita varintiy. Rajavyedanumatiy, raşayada jita variy, tarani jayada day, raşayada mumuri vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasyada taraquinijyate vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasyada tarau pachasicharaju.”

⁹ Suteda jita Jesús varintiy: “Riryama tuvachu tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju

(Matévu 13.10-17; Dúcasíy 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Riryasiquita jivyichada Jesúsveda variy. Taraqui vuyajuy nijyamí, danujuy rinchaju, tajuunuma jadchidye richiitarinuyada ruusajuntiñi, títajumusiy ruutajadoda jidyetyadodanchiy: “¿Nutyuramuna jityuchu nurya dityadoda tuchoda, nutyuramu?”

¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vinu jiryeni sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, Judenu nusuyada datyadaju; tavajyu jita jiryatiy bimuriy, mitya dityadoda tuchodaniday ratyuchu ruuva day, riryavidye datya jadchirya; riryatidye nuy ranacho, ne riryadiy variy riva; riryatidye tuvachura, ¿va riñi datya variryacay? riñuma janumitye junay sanachojyu Judenuntiy, ne saramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchuvea.”

Jesús datyatadadara tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.18-23; Dúcasíy 8.11-15)

¹³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryedyetya darya jirya dityadoda tuchoda dajyuú? ¿Nutyichiña jiryadatya tara tuchoda varintiy, nutyichiy?”

¹⁴ Nutí tuchusadamu, nutí nutara Judenu niquejada.

¹⁵ Jivye jiryatiy núvari, jasitíy sure jita nutí varirya Judenu niquejada; rityuvachunumatirya, sunichara Satanásiy varicharaju, sasovacharara Judenu niquejada variy ruvasiy, jiryatiy nutasara ranicha ruuva.

¹⁶ Darya nday, darya ranichantiy jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva ruresantiy; rityuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, varidye rumutya jichanayadamura.

¹⁷ Netimyu jnutyavay daryajuriy, ne richururyu tarijyu jityuvachodamu variy. Ridetyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejada, ti jiyasantasara riva Judenu niquejada risajuntiriy, varicharaju riryaparuchara riva.

¹⁸ Jivyentyi jiryatiy juresavay cariiitu jnuty cabyivariy, riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachura Judenu niquejada.

¹⁹ Dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyaruy variy riva jichiitarijada day, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju taranjyú jirya vichadivasiy: ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy? Jaryi rucanurya taratavay vichada daryaju, rivyata títaju tara vacha yimuju variy. Ramunítíy radiryovay Judenu niquejada variy ruuva, ne vanay rajay rityuvachodamu variy.

²⁰ Jiryatiy samiy mucadiva ruresayu, jiryatiy rityuvachu darya Judenu niquejada day, riñi jita jiridyerya, rajay variy rijyu, tiva rasay mumuri vuyajucharaju, nuva rasay taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityiva rasay taraqui pachasaraju.”

Jesús dityadoda nonodanchiy

(Dúcasíy 8.16-18)

²¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Rajunina vuryerirya nonosiy vuryatíy bay suutapay jarirya, varimiyata mayajariy? Nonobajyonchajuni vuryeridyerya.

²² Tapi ne tara jnay tara jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, vinu ratidye vicha dityanusara rivasintiy, dantamuy ne tara mityamusiy datyasara tara, vinu ratidye vicha jvadyasara rivasintiy.

²³ Samá tuvachu, minityi tuyuti.”

²⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryantayjny, taranacho jiryetyuvachu, taranacho. Daryatíy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riyasaranu variy vujyuntidye, rataday sajasachu Judenu vujyuntidye.

²⁵ Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintiyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.”

Jesús tuchoda rasiynchiy jiryatiy javyeryara

²⁶ Suteda variy: “Ravichechara Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyu vanu nta jurejadara rasiy mucadiva.

²⁷ Samay, sanubesi, saramityanirya rajuu nupora, rajuu runda jarye risaju. Rasiy dipuvesumiy, rajavye, ne sadatya nijyamí nutyichiy rajavye, nutyichiy.

²⁸ Radirya jivyevyesumiy rasiy mucadinubesi, munatya ravintay, jadchiy jita rabintantiy, jadchiy jita rasivyentyi.

²⁹ Rasuduñumatíy rasiy, satotaniy jita rájamí varirya, ritima ratosada runda daryaju.”

Jesús tuchoda nutasarasinchiy jiryatiy quicqadira

(Matévu 13.31-32; Dúcasíy 13.18-19)

³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús: “¿Nutyuranumatte vuryajtay radityanu Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyura? ¿Tara tuchodata vuyadatyanura, tara?”

³¹ Nutyu quicqadi nta ranicha. Vuyntatíy mucadimura, jaryi pasichidyera títaju nutasarasimysirya jiryatiy mucadivara.

³² Vuyntanumatij jítara, rajávye jíta jamura jtiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajávye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijiju, jasityi saruuvye racanuvujomu varyi.”

Jesús datyadodarij nijyanvay vinu dityadoda tuchodata
(Matévu 13.34-35)

³³ Tama taraqui tuchodamusiy sani tuchunuyada Jesús daryara Judenu niqejada nuday, tama, jasicharajutij ridyetya nijyanvay ramu.

³⁴ Vinu rani saniqenuyada dityadoda tuchodamu ruuva day. Varityi savichanuyada yasiquita sisa datyavatya, variñi jíta sadatyanunuyada titaju samiryi.

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Matévu 8.23-27; Dúcasij 8.22-25)

³⁵ Varijidy day, suteda ruuva yisa datyavay: “Vuryaramityeryi jimityo rudamyuju.”

³⁶ Rityocheda variryi nijyanvajyuu jasiy, ripyucheda sisa datyavay cartyevimu varidyeyu, jiryatij savichada jasiy. Riyada tavay sisa varyi rajuuju cartyevimuntidy.

³⁷ Rariichovesubeda jíta varyi, riyeyada varyi risaju, rajayada jaaj varyi cartyevimu, ramucharuñuma cartye pariche rajū jaaj varidy.

³⁸ Jesús jíta mayada varyi raquinimu, tiryosuyncha. Ridyoseda jíta sisa datyavay varyiu: “¿Ne jidyetyaryu vuryacaray jiyu day, Datyanu?”

³⁹ Sanubeseda jíta Jesús varyi, saniqetyada varirya riicho. Suteda jíta riva jaaj: “Yandasa, ne yasiquityanuday.” Ravuveda jíta riicho varyi, juvaya ramachojada jaaj varintyi.

⁴⁰ Suteda jíta varyi ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryechuvurya, tajū? ¿Ne jiryechipitya jijechityani Judenu didye?”

⁴¹ Runteda jaryi varyi, ruteda nuñi riy varyi yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chí? Nutyu ratuvachu riicho simu, jimityojaaj jarye tuvachu simu.”

5

Jesús misadedani Jerásajami bayantutibay
(Matévu 8.28-34; Dúcasij 8.26-39)

¹ Ruotojada jíta jimityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu.

² Sasubedanumatij Jesús cartyevimusiy, suteda jíta tiqui nijyamij varyi simuju bapomusiy, savichada bayantu jamirya vichara siva.

³ Bapyo cabyimu savichanuyada; ne ti puchodasara savichanuyada daryaju, ne vinu cadyidyajuuta puchoda sarani, mitya.

⁴ Rajuuranuma riñi puchodara sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, sarotyanuyadara cadyidyaju jiyomutu mururyamusiy, savitanuyadara jiñumutu puchusarantij. Ne ti vichanuyada vanurya sisa, ti ravuunujaji.

⁵ Inarya, nuporaca jarye risaju sasañeyatityiyada bapyo cabyiva, jamumusiqui cabyiva jarye, savatajonutityiyada ravichuta varyiu.

⁶ Sadiyadanumatij ripyapu siva Jesús, sasiicheda jíta varyi simuju, sadasiñunuvejada varyi satuunuyu.

⁷ Sasañeyajada jaryi varyi: “¿Tara rimu jiijyu, Jesús, tara? jiryatij Judenu jarichumuvichi denu daji. Rañi jiyasanta sitenu ji, Judenu jtyamu, ne yajantyunuvay jíta ray.”

⁸ Sutañuyada Jesús daryaju siva: “iYanuma sipyatay sivasij, jamirya vichara bayantu rapurya!”

⁹ Sitajadoda Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jíta: “Rajuura Varanca ritya day, tiqujuutya daryaju nuy.”

¹⁰ Jaryi sayasantada variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa jíta numyucadijisiy tajijyu nuy.”

¹¹ Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimyre.

¹² Riyasantada bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Yajpa cuchivyaju nuy, nuñatidy jay varyi ruuva.” “Jo.”

¹³ Richipyateda jíta bayantuveda jamirya vichavay, rijeyada jíta varyi cuchivya. Jiryatij rivychada darajuy varanca cuchiy jasiy, richiichiyeyada varyi nubañucovimu jimityomuju, jasiñi rijeyeyada titaju varyi, puritye.

¹⁴ Ribeyeyada jíta cuchiy jnutyavay varyi, rityuchunuvejada jíta jamu vichadamu varirya, ruo vichavavya jarye rityuchunuvejada varyi. Ruteda jíta nijyanvajyuu juvye varyi, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyu.

¹⁵ Ruutjadanumatij simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva vanu, ne tavay jnay bayantuveda varyi sivanuday. Samasada varyi jasiy, sujatyinuma variñi, raratyedama suno varyi, jiryatij varancajuu bayantuveda sipyatada daryaju sivasij. Vuyntacha rivychada nijyanvay varyi.

¹⁶ Jiryatij ridyiyada títaju riva, rityuchoda jíta variy: “Nurya savichasij bayantuvedati, cuchiy jarye.”

¹⁷ Rijyotada jíta jiyasantada nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, numyucadimusiy.”

¹⁸ Sumusadanumatij Jesús cartyequiivimu, sajachiñuyada jíta nijyamí sivayu, nítij vichanuyada bayantuvedati: “Ravyichary yisa.” Subayada jíta Jesús sajisirya: “Ne.

¹⁹ Yanuma jiya jiryorimuyju, jityenumuju, yatuchunuve ruuva: Nurya savichadesiy Nutyityu yentyutyadamu ray.”

²⁰ Jadchij jíta sayada nijyamí, sajotada jíta tuchoda variy vuyajuy jamu vichadivara. Satuchoda: “Samirya savichadesiy Jesús rajyura.” Rityittada títaju nijyanvay varirya.

*Jesús misadedani Jáyrubay detubay, vaturuy jamunudatanube jarye
(Matévu 9.18-26; Dúcasij 8.40-56)*

²¹ Saramityeda jíta Jesús cartyevimu rudamyujuntij. Rajuu nijyamí jutjeryadeda variy simuyu. Savichada jmityojiniy variy.

²² Suteda jíta tíqui jutjeryanijjojanvay nutyityubay, jiryatij ravichada sitya Jáyiru. Sadiyadanumatij siva Jesús, sarayada variy sanumututuunu.

²³ Sayasantada variy jaryi jasidyeni: “Radyetude vadiiryo. Varenuma, yatij barya jiyjomutu sanij samisadaju, satidye jnyu variy.”

²⁴ Sayada jíta Jesús variy sisa. Rajuu nijyanvay siityarijada variy rumuní, riñi naruyada varidyeñi.

²⁵ Nanuvichanuyada jíta runuy vaturubentij, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju.

²⁶ Rajuumunuma nani jndantadedayu, nani jachideda pariche rijyuyu, nanupatyamuyada varidyerya yimu vichara títaju varidye, naryi misáva, tii, mitya. Variñi nanuvichada jaryinra varidye.

²⁷ Nanutuvachodanumatirya satichayada Jesús varintij, nanideda jíta Jesús rudivasiy nijyanvay cabyiva variy, nanujatjajada ranij sasujaj.

²⁸ Naniteda jíta daryaju: “Raryitij jatya vinu sasujañityecu, ranuma misa varidye.”

²⁹ Varicharaju raparuyada variy nuda nadiva. Nanudatyada variy jivyimu: “Ramyisama jíta samiy.”

³⁰ Sadatyada jíta Jesús jidyirya: “Rasipyateda vanuyada rivasiy tí misadedaju,” sanumityejada jíta nijyanvajyuu cabyimu, suteda jíta variy: “¿Chira jatjajasiy rachujañij, chí?”

³¹ Ruteda jíta sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Tama taji jiñi jnyu riñeyanuma nijyanvajyuu ji, tama, nutyu yitacyu: ¿Chira jatjajasiy rachujañij, chí?”

³² Sunuyajada jíta Jesús títaju tajiñechoju sadatyadaju: “¿Chira jatya rañij, chí?”

³³ Nanudatyadanumatij vaturuy: “Ramyisama,” nanumuchutyeda variy yintedamu, nanideda jíta variy simu Jesúsntij, nanubutyanuvijada variy sanachojuntij, nanutuchodama variy sítenu sivara: “Nurya ravyichasij, Nutyityu.”

³⁴ Suteda jíta Jesús variy nadiva: “Samij sadajachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya day; sanumisama. Jasiñuma ramacho jirya jdivajada sanajisidye.”

³⁵ Saniquejadatidye Jesús, ruutijada tuchuvay Jáyrubay rorimysij yimu. Rityuchunuvijada siva Jáyrubay variy: “Sadiimya jidyetu. ¡Taraju yarupanta junañunñi Datyanu nūday, taraju!”

³⁶ Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra rityuchoda, suteda variy siva Jáyrubay: “Ne yanutay ranchiñuday, vinu yajachipiya jjechitya.”

³⁷ Ne savatada jiyada rajuu yisa, vinu Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye, jiryatij Santiyácubay taryini.

³⁸ Ruutojadanumatij ramu Jáyrubay rorij, sunuchunuvejada riryanasadedada nijyanvay samomu, runachadedada variy sivasiy diidabi, jaryi runayada variy.

³⁹ Sajañuvejadanumatij rumu, suteda jíta Jesús ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryansa jaryi darya, taraju? jiryatij jiryinay mitya. Tama diñi sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani manidyé.” Rityodiyada jíta variy siva.

⁴⁰ Sajatjadanumatij jadchirij, sapucheda variñi sajaj, sunoda, sisa vichavantiyidye. Vinu riñiday sapucheda variy dera babyimuju day.

⁴¹ Siredanumatij variy sajomutunij dera babyi, suteda siva: “Tadisa cúmyi.” Nurya jtachadamu suteda Jesús siva: “Pochityu, yiva ritay, yanuma nubesumij.”

⁴² Varicharaju sanubeseda, sarupicheda jíta variy. Ravichada sanijya, vuyajuy, danijyajuy ranchaju. Rityittada jaryi varidyerya.

⁴³ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyadosij tí pasidyerara.” Suteda jíta nadiva sunodabay: “Sanasay jmyicharanij jidyetu.”

6

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému
(*Matévu 13.53-58; Dúcasíy 4.16-30*)

¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy sítenu jimyucadimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavay variyu.

² Jituyada rundamuni jita sajotada datyadoda jutyeryaniyovimu. Rityuvachodanumatij rajuu nijyanvay, rityittada variñi: “¿Tesirya sani datya darya jirya datyadoda day, tesiy? nutyu sadatyanura rajuuracu. ¿Tara datyada sani jmutya yimuju, tara? ¿Nutyichirya sivaay mityamusiy jiyjomututa, nutyichiy?”

³ ¿Ninija jirajvaañu day, jiryatij Mariyajudyenuni, jiryatij Santiyácu taryini, Jusiy taryi jarye, Judásiy, Siimyo jarye sisaju? ¿Va sityamutoveda cay, nutyu jiyu jtday riñicha vuryisa day?” Ne samirya ridiyada variy siva nuday.

⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchu day, satuunuvichi jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, satenu jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.”

⁵ Ne vanay nta sivaañuyada Jesús mityamusiy tara jasiy, mityani sani bañuyada nuñi ti jdívajñinchara jiyjomutu, samisadeda variy jasiry.

⁶ Satittada varirya jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada simu.

Sarabejada jita variy datyadoda nuñipyudevaju vichadiva.

Jesús jpajada tuchuvari yisa datyavay
(*Matévu 10.5-15; Dúcasíy 9.1-6*)

⁷ Sanatuyada jita variry yisa datyavay, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, supajada jita variry nuñi danujumyusiy, tanujuy tajijyu, runujuntyi mujyu day. Sasayada variy jidyeyadaterariy, ratatij riryajatanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay ruuvasiy nijyanvay.

⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara yimu jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese jiryajtu. Ne jiryajtu vinu pa, ne vinu suvo, ne vinu criquiy jiryajtu jicyuriquiy bajyovimu.

⁹ Jiryantya bay jñumutuvava jñumutujo, jiryajachu jita yivara vinu tajaqui sujacya.”

¹⁰ Suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryantumatiy jto vichadamu, jasityi jiryajayasiy variy rorivyimu, jasiñi jiryamacho variy jryechipyateda rundasaraju vichadamusiy.

¹¹ Jiryatij jto tavichadamu, netimyu ne riryadireruy jasiy jirye, netimyu ne riryatuvachuruy jiryechecho, jiryama sipatay variy jadchintiy, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñijyu jñumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy variy rata: ‘Vuryeyasachadamundyera.’”

¹² Riyada jita sisa datyavay, ridyetyanunumayajada variy rumuriy nijyanvay: “Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada.”

¹³ Rijetyada sisa datyavay variry rajuu bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, rajuu jdívajnuvay jnova rijyuchedara nija, rimyisadeda rata variry.

Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy
(*Matévu 14.1-12; Dúcasíy 9.7-9*)

¹⁴ Satuvachoda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. Ruteda tavay variy: “Samisasumimadyette Juán Bautístabay diiyadamusintyique, ramuni sundenumaya mityamusintyi.”

¹⁵ Tavay jteda varidye: “Nini Ediyasidye.” Tavay jtedantidye: “Nini jita sítenu Judenuju tuchute day, nutyu tariy Judenuju tuchubay sítenuñi.”

¹⁶ Satuvachodanumatij Jeródesberya, suteda variy: “Jiñu Juánbay, jiryatij rañi rachatadedara suno, niñi misasumintyi.”

¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada Jeródesbe darya jiryatij Jerodíajube jiyasayadamu sirtyaniñuyadani Juánbadye, jadchiy jita sabayada nupocu rorivyimuni. Jeródesbe jamuyada nada Jerodíajube daryaju, jiryatij sataryi Vedípebe vaturuy nada day.

¹⁸ Sutañuyada jita Juánbay variy daryaju siva Jeródesbe: “Tama samirya ranicha jityeryi vaturuy jamuyada, tama.”

¹⁹ Nanuniquenuyada Jerodíajube variy sisa Juánbay rayada, nanjteda yajvay variñi. Ne vanay ntate nanjteda variñi, sasuvuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni Juánbay.

²⁰ Sadatyanuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni: “Nini jita samirya jachityi, ne juuchati risajuni.” Ne svatyeniruy nada variñunñi. Satuvachodanumatij Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, ne sadatyada nutyura saryi jvaay variñuday, nutyura, nutyu sani tuvachoda day samirya sanachocu.

²¹ Ritñuyada jita nanurunda Jerodíajube, varityi nanachaniy tara nta variñi Juánbay. Ravichada variy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe. Sabayada jita varirya vichtya, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jbyedaju, sutaru nutyityumiy jbyedaju jarye, Cadidéya mucadi jamu nutyityumiy jarye titaju ruusaju.

²² Sajayadanumatij Jerodiyajube detubay, sivaayada jítara rayajada variy jasiy. Sucasuyada Jeródesbe jaryi varirya sarayajada, samususve jarye jucanuyada varirya. Suteda jíta nutyityu Jeródesbe variy siva vatura: “Yajachiñuy rivara ratij jivyata, ratidye say variy jírriya.

²³ Sítenu rítay Judenu jtyamu yiva: Taratij yavata riva, dañuma dyetya rāşay raberya taday títaju ji.”

²⁴ Samasēda jíta vatura variy jadchij, suteda variy nadiva yinoda: “¿Tara rāvata siva, jāyu, tara?” “Juán Bautista jno yavata.”

²⁵ Sajatyiyada jayada vanjrade simu nutyityuntij, sajachiñuyada variy siva: “Varenudera ravyata yasay Juán Bautista jno ray, sidyepyeyavimu.”

²⁶ Sayivatyada jíta nutyityu jaryi variyu, jiryatij sanique jasiy daryaju Judenu jtyamuju, rityuvachosij samususve variy jasintij, ramunij ne sanij carerurya jiñiquejada varidye.

²⁷ Varicharaju supajadani jnutyi, jiryatij sasutarumij tenunij: “Yajirye jiyujura Juán Bautista jno.” Sayada jíta, sarachada jítara suno nupocu rorivyimu.

²⁸ Saryejada varirya suno sidyepyeyavimu, sasañuvijada jíta variy vaturara. Vatura jíta sayada variy yinodantidyerya.

²⁹ Rityuvachodanumatij Juánbayjsa datyavay variy ranchij, riiryijada jíta varirya sababyi, rumuchoda jíta varirya.

*Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy
(Matévu 14.13-21; Dúcasij 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)*

³⁰ Rityeryada jíta Jesús jpayay yimujuntij, rityuchunuvijada títaju: “Nurya nudyivaamyu, nurya nudetyanumuntij.”

³¹ Suteda jíta ruuva: “Jiyuju, jiyuju muy vuryecha, jiryatimyu ne nijyamij junay jasidye, jiryatij yasiquita vichajo jasidye. Jiryajituy taraquij munatya jasiy ratyuunu.” Ramunij suteda ruuva jiryatij rajuu nijyanvay jtinuyada daryaju ruumu; saya sitij, saya sitij, nutyichitya riryejmyiryuy nta variy.

³² Riyada jíta cartyequivimu, jasityimyu ne nijyamij junay, jiryatij yasiquita vichajo jasidye.

³³ Ridiyada jíta nijyanvay ruuva riyadamu, ridyetyada jíta jasirij. Richiichiyajada variy rumu jiñumututa, títaju vichadivasiy variy, riryamichadeda varirij.

³⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumatij Jesúsveda rumu, ridiyiñuvejada ruuva nijyamijjuu. Şantuyutanuvejada Jesús varirij: “Tajnutijni carnirumij rivyicha, ne jnutyitavay.” Jasiy sajotada datyadoda rajuuru samirya niñuejada varirij.

³⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jíta sisa datyavay yimuntij. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiyunij jíta mitya vichajo, jidyenuma day.

³⁶ Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasij nudimyu, rorivyinumu jarye, jiryatimyu ne ripya darya, jadchityi riryataryuy tara jibyedaju.”

³⁷ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús varirij: “Jiryapotyani tarata riy nijyanvajyuu.” Ruteda jíta variy siva: “¿Nuryityeryuy dyetya darajuy vuyajuchuy pa, ratatij nuñapotyani varirij?”

³⁸ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo? Jiryajnúyá.” Ridyeyadanumatij, ruteda jíta: “Tadajyoyo pa, danujuy quiva risaju.”

³⁹ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryamasatani jitarij nijyanvay rajuumusij vatadeca vachuy sununcha.”

⁴⁰ Rimyasada jíta vatadeca variy, tavañij taraqui pacha day, tavañij tadajyo vuyajudye.

⁴¹ Sumutyajada jítara tadajyoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jíta jarichunachoj variy. Şichanatyada variñij jiyje: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Sapatatijada jítara pa variy, sasayada jíta yisa datyavay varirya: “Jirya jiryasari nijyanvay.” Sanantajadani danujuy quivade rijyuj, sasayada variy títaju ruuvara.

⁴² Riibyeda títaju, ripyoyada variy riva.

⁴³ Riryeda jíta jtyu panujora pa jve, quivajuve risaju, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

⁴⁴ Jiryatij riibedara pa rivychada tadajyo varanca vaduy.

*Sarupiyada Jesús jmityo dutuuvya
(Matévu 14.22-33; Juán 6.16-21)*

⁴⁵ Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavay cartyevimu: “Jiryanauma jiya rajijju rudamyuju, Betsáyina vichadasaraju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.”

⁴⁶ Satuchuchedanumatij ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sayada jíta variy jamumusimuyuj, şatidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy.

⁴⁷ Riñupuyadanumatij, cartyequij vichada jmityojache variy, Jesús jíta vichada variy yasiquita siinumu day.

⁴⁸ Sadiyada Jesús jadchiy variy ruuva yisá datyavay, riñi jantya sayajada sadiya, riicho juriy daryaju jasiryi. Rappatyiryamu jita, sarupicheda variy ruumuju jmityo dutuuvya. Sani ramiryiruyada vaseca ruuva.

⁴⁹ Runyadanumatyisá datyavarya jiryaty sarupiyada jmityo dutuuvya, mitya riejchipyajada variy: “Bayantu dyetya.” Richeñeyajada variy jichuvuyadamu.

⁵⁰ Tapi ridiyada títaju siva sarupiyadamu, runteda jaryi variy. Varicharaju saniquejada variy ruuva: “Jiryavanutyayu; randye; ne jiryajnutay.”

⁵¹ Sumusada jita ruusa cartyevimu, raparuyada riicho variy. Rityjtada jaryi varirya.

⁵² Ne riejchipyada daryaju ramusiy pa jasachoda, jiryatimyu ne radataryuyada riejchiy variy.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvay Jenesaryé mucadimu

(Matévu 14.34-36)

⁵³ Riryamityeryjjada jita, ruutanuvejada Jenesaryé mucadimu, ripyuchunuvejada jita jasirya cartyequi.

⁵⁴ Sasubedanumatyis ravimusiy cartye, varicharaju day ridyetyada nijyanvañi Jesús.

⁵⁵ Richiichiyajada jita títaju rorivya variy, jadchiy jita rijyotada jtoda riy jdivajnuvay variy rityryojoncha simuju, jasityi rityuvachoda savicha Jesús.

⁵⁶ Rumutyi sayaruñuyada Jesús, vichadademu, jamu vichadamu jarye, rorivyinumu jarye, rityojada jita nijyanvay variryi jdivajnuvay pudásamu. Riyasantada variy jasifi Jesús: “Dañuma vinu jichujay jidudyenyi riryamutyetye.” Rimyutyedanumatyis sasujajidudyenyi, rimyisada jita variy.

7

Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyamí Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy

(Matévu 15.1-20)

¹ Riintyeryadeda jita Jesúsnu variyu, Varyisévuedata, Judenu niqejada datyanuvatyá, jiryaty Jerusari vichadamusiy rudedá day.

² Runuyada jita riñecho Jesúsja datyavay tevay, ne rijetyara juuchueda jijyomutuvasyi jibyedajisii, jichuutasirata riimyitya darya jijyomutu day.

³ (Nutyu Varyisévuedatyi, títaju Judiyuedata, netimyu ne riryasuuta samiy jnytyadamusirya jijyomutu, ne riryeymyi variy, daryamusiy riiryiryi darya taryi jivyichada day.

⁴ Rudedanumatyis jmyichara taryutyajomusiy, netimyu ne rijetya jaatara jijyuuchueda yivasidyidye, ne riimyí variy didye. Jasinrya rajuurá rivyichadantiy, richuutanuyada varirya jatuvu, jiimo, suutapay jarye.)

⁵ Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda Varyisévueda, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jaryeni Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne riiryiryi yisá datyavarya taryi vichada, taju? ¿Tajura riimyitya juuchue-datarara jijyomutu, taju?”

⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryityuyadamu vichavay jiryé. Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy. Sanuyada jita: Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jifñiquejadata rivayu, riejchiy jita ripya rajisii varidye.

⁷ Riryadasifnu mitya ratyuuuuyu jiryaty riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha dárya nijyamí jteda day. Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya.

⁸ Tajijyuní jiryeyetyara Judenu niqejada day, jiryatidye siityarira nijyanvay taryive vichada.”

⁹ Suteda variy ruuva: “Samiryamusiy jiryaviryutyatityirya Judenu niqejada, taryiyemyi vichasada jiyasachiy.

¹⁰ Suteda Muyusésibe daryaju: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye. Nityi rajavityiyeñi jijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy riva ni.

¹¹ Jiryeni jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay tiqui nijyamí siva jijye, varimyata sunodava jarye yajtay: Ne vanay ntate rachey raberyate nundyé ji, tapi Curubánu daryajura. (Jiryaty raniquesa Curubánu jiyu, jirya jtachada daryá vuryitay vuñiquejadamuju darya: Rintatyasimya siva Judenu darya.)

¹² Ramunítimyu ne jiryechetyaniryuy sajay taranudayu, sunoda jarye.

¹³ Ramunítimyu ne jiryinuryuy ranacho Judenu niqejada nundyé, taryi jiryevyichada jiyadaju, jiryaty jiryedyetyanu daryi jidyedyeñu day. Jaryi rajuurá vichavañite nurya jiryedyevya.”

Raní jita sitenu samirya jachipyajada

¹⁴ Sajatyiyada natuyada riy nijyanvantyí: “Jiryatuvachu títaju rimu, jiryatidye datyasyi.

¹⁵ Dañuma saryi jmyi nijyamí títaju tara, ne sajarapuy rucosidye; jiryaty rasipyatay sajachivymusidye, raní jita rajarupanu jaryi varidyeñi.

¹⁶ Samá tuváchu minítayi tuyuti.”

¹⁷ Sayáda jíta Jesús rityuunusiy niyjanvay, sajañuvejada varyi rorivyimu. Ruutajádoda sisa datyavay varyiu, datyadoda niqejadiva.

¹⁸ Suteda jíta Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryeyjuú? ¿Ne jiryinutyejuu, jiryatyi sajmyi niyjami bimusirya, ne sajarapuy suntu ruçosidye?”

¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne rajay sajachivyaaju day, mitya savimujuni rajadye, jadchiy jíta rarami-jetyityi saquinajyomuju.” Rata sadatyadoda Jesús: “Ne tara jnay jmyicharanuday jiryatyi juuchatarara.”

²⁰ “Jiryatyi rasipyatay sajachivyasii niyjami, rani jíta jarupanu varidyeñi.

²¹⁻²² Jiryatyi rasipyatay sajachivvyimusi niyjami, rani jíta rajachipyatani nicyaray jvaayadaju dañi, ratyi jachipyatani jarupanutadeda risaju cadnavedani, paradodaju, niyjami juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju jarye risaju, ti barya vatadaju, niqeyadajachiju, quivuyadaju, nicyaraju, tinacho jnyyada jamirya moraju, javityiyeyadaju, jnuvayadaju, datysaju jarye risaju titaju.

²³ Titaju jirya nicyaray jvaayada sipyatay sajachivyasii niyjami, rani jíta jarapanusara variñi niyjamiday.”

*Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunuy simu Jesús
(Matévu 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Sanubeseda jíta jadchiy, sayáda jadchiy Tíru vichada juroju. Sajayada jíta rorivyimu, ne savatada ti radatya jasiyu. Ne vanay nta sadutyada varyiu.

²⁵ Varenude nanutuvachoda tanuqui vaturuy sanchiy. Savichanuyada jíta bayantu jamirya vichara siva nanudetu. Nanideda jíta sunoda, nanurañuvijada varyi sanumutu-tuunu Jesús.

²⁶ Jiñuy vaturuy vichada matyoda, Siruvenísiamusiñuy. Nadayasantadani: “Yajyatyaní bayantu radyetuvavichi.”

²⁷ Suteda jíta Jesús varyi nadiva: “Riñi deramiy rapoy munatya, ne samirya daryaju vuryasovay ruumusi deramirya, vuryatidye jatya simu nibyidera varirya.”

²⁸ Nanimutyajada jíta vaturuy variñi Jesús: “Sitenu day Nutyityu, nutyu sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy msa, jiryatyi riyuchiya deramirya jmyichara daryuuyuu.”

²⁹ Suteda jíta Jesús varyi nadivantiy: “Jirya sanuniquejadamu yejiya jiryorimuju. Sasipyatamya bayantu sanudetuvasiy.”

³⁰ Nanujayada jíta jiryorivyimu, nanudiyada siva jidyetu, satiryojada mayancha, sasipy-atadama bayantu sivasiy varidye.

Jesús misadedaní tuyupuryi jiryatyi jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju

³¹ Sataryada jíta Jesús Tíru mucadimusi, Cadidéya jmityomuju, saramiryjada riva Sitú mucadi, vuyajuy jamu vichada mucadi jarye.

³² Rutoda jitaní tuyupuryi jiryatyi jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju. Riyasantada jitaní Jesús: “Yabarya jiyomutu sancha tuyupuryi.”

³³ Saracheda jíta tajiñechoju niyamjuusiñi, sityejada jítara yaná satuyuvimu, satocheda yanajcha, sajatyajada sadachiñi varintyi.

³⁴ Sunuyada jíta ranacho jarichu, sanaryejajada jíta varyi. Suteda varyi siva: “Eféta,” daryatani vuryitarya: “Ramuttay jiiyu.”

³⁵ Varidye ramutteda satuyu, varicharaju raviteda sadachintyi, raratyeda jíta sanique-jada varyi.

³⁶ Subayada jityaju varyi riryajisirya tiva tuchoda. Samiñuma sani jubayada riryajisirya, jaryiñuma rityuchoda tiva varidye.

³⁷ Jaryinra rityitada varirya. Ruteda jíta varyi: “Nini jíta sitenute vacha datyara, nutyichitya sani tuvachutaniryi tuyupuryimyintyi, niqejasamiy jarye saniquetaniy risaju.”

8

*Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuy varanca niyanvay
(Matévu 15.32-39)*

¹⁻² Dajiñuma riinteryadeda niyamjuuyuu, netara jnay vichada tara ruumu jilyedaju. Jadchiy jíta sanatuyada Jesús riy yisa datyavantyi, suteda varyi ruuva: “Ray jíta jantyutya riy niyanvay, tapi rimechosiy jiyu mumurundamiñuma risa riy, netara jnay tara riilyedaju, mitya.

³ Ratiy jpa jachinumu riryorimuyuyuu, riryadiiryovay nutasa jijeçhjadamu, jativyepusitya sitasiy ti.”

⁴ Rumutyajada jíta sisa datyavayu: “¿Nutyichiña vuryapotyaniryi niyanvay pata, nutyichiy? jiyu yasiquita vichajomu.”

⁵ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variriyi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rūmutyajada jitanī: “Dajojuñijyate.”

⁶ Samaśatadeda jita Jesús mucadincha riy nijyanvay. Saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa variy jiyjomuju, sūteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuḡ, Yeye.” Jadchiy jita sapatatijadara pa, sasayada jita yisā datyavay varirya, riryatidye saryi nijyanvay riibyedaju; richeyada jita variriyi nijyanvay.

⁷ Jasidye savichāda tī quivamidye variy ruumuntiy, sūteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Ranumatera.” Sasatjadeda jita varintyiryi nijyanvantiy.

⁸ Riibyeda jita variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyuvimura riinda maḡorā, dajtyujuñijyate panujo saraju.

⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichāda, daryajuyū varanča jtanīte nijyamijuucay. Supajada jita variy jadchiryi.

¹⁰ Varidye sūmusāda Jesús yisā datyavatya cartyevimuntiy, riyāda jita Darmanūta mucadimuju variy.

Rijechnūyada Varyisēvūveda siva Jesúsntirya jarichumusiḡ mityamusiy judesarantiḡ
(Matēvu 16.1-4)

¹¹ Rūdeda jita Varyisēvūveda variy simuju, riñiquettāda variy satayu. Riñi vatanūyada simu Jesúsra, savidye jvaay mityamusiy jarichumusiḡ tara, riryatidye jantya variy saniy.

¹² Sadiryanuma jiñeryejajada varidye, sūteda variy: “¿Taraju rivyāta jivye nijyanvarya mityamusiy dityadoda, taraju? Sitenū rītay jiryiva: Tamā rañi saruyū nta tara mityamusiy dityadoda jivye nijyanvajyū, tamā.”

¹³ Satocheda jita variriyi nijyanvay, sūmusāda jita variy ravimu cartyequintiḡ, sarami-tyeryijada jidyemyuju variy.

Varyisēvūveda datyadoda jiryatiḡ quivūchodatarara
(Matēvu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Rijechipucheda darya pa day, vinu tajoquinī vichāda cartyequivimu varidye.

¹⁵ Sūteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinūtyatāta Varyisēvūveda carivatyajisiyū, Jeródesbe carivatyajisintiḡ.”

¹⁶ Ridyirya jiñiquettāda sisā datyavay varidye: “Sūtay dyetya Jesússte dacyū, jiryatimyu ne patavay vuñichanūday.”

¹⁷ Sadatyāda Jesús varidye, sūteda jita ruuva variy: “¿Taraju jiryēñiquettayū, taraju? jiryatimyu dyetya ne patavay jiryedye. ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyeyū? ¿Ne jiryedyetyarūy nta? jaryi surranīte jiryejchitye tajū!

¹⁸ ĩNūtyū nīsityavadye rīnuy jiryēñicha, jiryemyā jnuy! ĩNūtyū tūyuvuditavadye jiryēñichantiḡ, jiryemyā tuvachu! ¿Ne jiryejchipyate nunrya, jiryatiḡ rapyatatiḡ jiryi-vara tadajojo pa, tadajo varanča vadujyū? ¿Nurintyū panujo jiryātosirya pa patatiḡchara, nurintyū?”

¹⁹ Rūmutyajada jita variñi: “Vuyajujtyū, dajtyujyū ranchaju.”

²⁰ “Jiryatiḡ rapyatajay jiryivara dajojuñijyate pa, daryajuyū varanča nijyanvajyū, ¿nurin-tyū panujo jiryātojarya rīnda, nurintyū?” Rūmutyajada jita variñi: “Dajtyujuñijyate.”

²¹ Sūteda jita variy ruuvantiḡ: “¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyeyū?”

Jesús mīsadedani nīsipyuryi

²² Ruutojada jita Betsāyina vichādamu. Ruūtātāda jita nijyanvañi nīsipyuryi simu, riyasantāda variy jasiñi: “Yajatyā saniy.”

²³ Siricheda sajomu, samutacheda jita vichādajisiḡ tajiñeḡchojū variñi. Satochedanu-matiḡ sanīsimumyū, sabayada jītara jiyjomutu variy sanchantiḡ; sitajadoda jitanī: “¿Jidy vidye tariva?”

²⁴ Sunūyasubedanumatiḡ sūteda variy: “Radyiñuma ruuva vaduy, nūtyū nutasaranuva radyi ruuva, riryupiñumaya.”

²⁵ Sajatyiyada bayada jiyjomutu sanīsimumyūntiy, varidye jita sunūyasubeda vanda variy. Raratyeda jita sanīsiy variy, sunūyada jita tūtajū samiy varintiy.

²⁶ Supajada jita Jesús variy sarorimujyūyū, sūteda jita variy siva: “Ne vinu vichādamu yajtojasiḡ.”

Pyitrubay jtēda vijjomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryetiḡ ji”

(Matēvu 16.13-20; Dúcasiy 9.18-21)

²⁷ Sayada jita Jesús yisā datyavatya, Sesaréya Vidípu vichāda jurōra vichāda muriyūdera. Sitajadoda nūtasā riryupijjomuyū: “¿Nūtyura riñique nijyanvay raynchiy, nūtyura? ¿chira rūtarye, chí?”

²⁸ Rūmutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rūtay ji, tūñi jtay: Ediyasidye ji, tūñi jtadye: Nīñi sanīchavā dyetya Judenujū tūchuvay tenu.”

²⁹ Sitajadoda riy yisá datyavay variy: “¿Vá jiryequé? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.”

³⁰ Subayada Jesús riryajisirya niqejada tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tìdevara ravychada, nutyu ray vichada daryá.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju
(Matévu 16.21-23; Dúcasiy 9.22)

³¹ Sajotada jita datyadoda riy: “Nijyamidenu raparutyajayasaray. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni. Riryajvay variy rivaní, rurundamunuma jita samisasumintyi.” Títaju vijjomujache saniquejada varirya niqejada.

³² Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niqetyada variñi: “Ne yanique jita daryá.”

³³ Sanumityeda jita Jesús, sadiyadanumaty variy ruuva yisá datyavay, saniquetyada jasiñi Pyítrubay: “Yabay rajisiy, Satanásiy. Ne jijechipityara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiyá nutyu nijyamí jachipiyá daryá.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryichityarini Jesús, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 16.24-28; Dúcasiy 9.23-27)

³⁴ Sanatuyada jita riy nijyanvayyuu, sisá datyavay jarye, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi siityariruy tì ray, samá paruy riva vivaaryuyada, samá nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatyí sabay nutyu diññuyu, ne sariryí varirya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidye siityari varirye.

³⁵ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, samituchoda jiyadajuntiy, saramityaniry variy yinuyada.

³⁶ ¿Tarajura saryicyanay nijyamira criquiy títaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintyi.

³⁷ ¿Tara murichiryaná sataryuy yinuyadaju, tara murichirya?

³⁸ Jaryi vuryinuyada ramuvye nijyanvay diye rundamu day, juuchatavay jarye risaju riy. Rivyichechavañi nijyanvay diye dayu. Minityi rityenu rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu varintyidyeñi, sanumaty jutí jiyujuntiy, samiy jdutyasi sajay vandanubedayu, mityijyi ruusa Judenu jpayav.”

9

¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sítenu rítay jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatayara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada didye jiryatyí riti jivyanuyadata.”

Jesús tityadanchiy
(Matévu 17.1-13; Dúcasiy 9.28-36)

² Jadchiy jita tarundaquiniyatumusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbantyi. Saracheda jita jamumusimuyú riy, rivyichada jita nuñi riy yasiquita taraquijú jasiy. Satítuyada Jesús ridiyadajache variy.

³ Sasujay jita vichada jaryi vandajay, jaryi pupajay risajura, ne tì pupáchodasara jiryatyí mucadiva vichini, nutyu sasujay daryá.

⁴ Mityamusiy samutijada Edíyasiy bayanu, Muyusésibe bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatyí nanutuchoda Jesúsjsa.

⁵ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Tá jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Datyanu. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasiyuntidye.”

⁶ Ne sadatyanuyada Pyítrubay daryaju tara sajtay, jiryatyí richuvuñuyada daryaju sisá datyavay.

⁷ Racanuvudoda virisumarya variy jasiryi. Rarayada jita niqejada virisumaryanubesiy variy ruumu: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasí. Jiryama tuvachu simu.”

⁸ Mityamusiy runuyajada yiro, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesúsnacho runuyada yisá.

⁹ Rumusadanumaty jamumusimuyusiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisirya tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchu didyerya jiryatyí jiryedyiyasiy riva. Vañuma jiryatuchura, sanumaty misa Nijyamidenu diibymusiy.”

¹⁰ Rityuvachoda variy simu day, rijechipiyanyuyada variy: “¿Tara sani jtay daryaday, jiryatyí sutay samisa diibymusintyi, tara?”

¹¹ Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Nutyura rutay Judenu niqejada datyanuvay: Niniday Edíyasiy raryi jniy jotada.”

¹² Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ediyasiy sítenu rajniy munatya satidye ratyanu títajura tara. ¿Nutyura riñuyada Nijyamidenunchintiyi, nutyura? jiryatiy saparutjajayasaray, riryajavityechara nijyanvay risajuni Nijyamidenu.

¹³ Ritay ray: Sitima jita Ediyasiy, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatiy rivyichaniryuchidyeñi, daryatiy ravichada sanuchara dacyu.”

Jesús misadedani dera jatayani, jamiryanu bayantuti

(Matévu 17.14-21; Dúcasíy 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Sitijadanumaty Jesús yisa datyavay tevay machovamyuntiy, ridyiñuvejada tavay nijyanvay ruusa variy, riñiquettada Judenu niqejada datyanuvay variy jasiryi.

¹⁵ Varidjera ridiyjada variy siva, mitya runuchadeda variy samomusiy, richiicheda variy simuju, rimyuchuvañuvejada variy jasiñi.

¹⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variryi: “¿Tarivara jiryeniñuquettayu, tariva?”

¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita nijyanvay tenuni: “Ritosiñi radyenu yimuju, Datyanu, bayantu daryaju siva, jiryatiy niqejasani.

¹⁸ Nutyijiniñintiy siriy bayantunicu, jasiy sajatya mucadinchani, rajippudivay variy suto, sasuy jiyajadajcha varintiy, satinuñuchiy variy jasiy yiva. Rañi jiyasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatyadyenyuvasiñi bayantu, ne rijetyadasara nta sivasini, ti, mitya.”

¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiii, tara nijyanvay tuvachusa jiryeniñicha day, tara. Ne samiy jachipiyavay jiryey. ¿Nuriryundasara ju rajachiniy jiryisa ray, nuriryunda? Jiryayuma puchiy rimujuni derapu.”

²⁰ Ripyucheda jita variy simujuni. Sadiyadanumaty bayantu variy siva Jesús, varidye satiyatadedani derapu. Sanoteda jita derapu variy mucadincha, sasiichinujajada variy jasiyu, ramaseda variy vajippudi sutosiy.

²¹ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi sajay: “¿Tariñuma viy daryani?” Suteda jita sajay variy: “Vadinumusidye savicha daryaday.

²² Rajuranuma rañi jatya jiidamyuni, jamu jarye, jiryatiy saparutaruy jasiñi. Jiryityi vichaniryuy tara ntani, yajantyutyantidyeniñicyu. ¡Yajmutya nuy quiii!”

²³ Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Tarajuna yitay riva: Jiryityi vichaniryuy tarani, taraju? Sajutyi tuvachu rimu, ¿nutyuramumuy ne rachaniy tarani, nutyuramu?”

²⁴ Varidye jita sasañeyajada derapu jay variy: “Ratyuvachu day yimu, yajmutyavajura ratyuvachoda yimu.”

²⁵ Sunuyadanumaty Jesús richiityityi nijyamijuu jiñechoju, riintyeryadeda variyu, saniquetyada variñi bayantu jamirya vichara: “¡Yasipyatay ritedamu sivasiy ji, ne yataryo junay sivajunoday, bayantu niqejasa, tuyupyuryi rapurya!”

²⁶ Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada variy, satiyataniyajadanumaty varintiyiñi, jadchiy jita sasipyateda variy sivasintiyi. Samachojada jita derapudera nutyu diiblyi variy. Rajuu nijyanvay jtada variy: “Diiñunuma day.”

²⁷ Sireda jita Jesús variy sajomutuniry, sanubesityadeda variñi, saradesubeda jita variy.

²⁸ Sajayadanumaty Jesús variy rorivyimuju, ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay variy jasiy yasiquitayu: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntyidyeniñi bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?”

²⁹ Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne vanay sasipyatay dañu, netimyu ne vutyuchosiy munatya sisa Judenu.”

Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy

(Matévu 17.22-23; Dúcasíy 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavay, rityiryorjjada jita variy Cadidéya mucadiva. Ne savatanuyada Jesús riryadatyá nijyanvay: Jasiryi Jesúsveda, tapitya sadatyanunuyada munatya riy yisa datyavay. Sutañuyada jasiy ruuva: “Sasachara tñi Nijyamidenu, nijyanvay jomu sasani, riryajvay variy jasiñi. Mumurundamimysiy sadiyadivasiy, yamisasumintiyi.”

³² Sisa datyavay ne datyanuyadara jiryatiy suteda darya, richuvuñuyada jtajadodantiñi Jesús saniquejadanchiy.

Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi

(Matévu 18.1-5; Dúcasíy 9.46-48)

³³ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Capernavú vichadamu, rivyichadanumaty rorimyu, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tarajuna jiryeniñi niqettatityi nutvayu, taraju?”

³⁴ Rindasada jita variy, jiryatiy riñiquettatityiñuyada daryaju nutvayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuyquebyimu, mi?”

³⁵ Samasajayada jita Jesús variy, sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi raچارay jaryiñu, ne jaryiñu sabay ru-umusidyeyu, titaju nijyamı nusuyasiju sabay variyu.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Sireda jita Jesús variñi derapuntiy, saranityadeda ripyarudamu jasiñi, samariyada jita Jesús variy jasiñi, suteda jita variy yisa datyavavya: “Minityi radiryeni deradera nutyu jiñu, rityamu, niday radirye varintyirye. Minityi radirye varirye, va ray sani diryecay, jiñu sadirye day, jiryatıy supajada jiyuju ray.”

Minityimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, nini vichasara jiryeyadaju rani
(Ducasıy 9.49-50)

³⁸ Suteda jita Juánbay variy siva: “Muy nudıy siva tiqıı nijyamı, sajatyanı bayantu yityamu, Datyanu. Ramunıtiy nuñıbayasıy sajısırya: Ne yajatyani bayantu Jesús jtyamu, tama jiñi siityari nudıysa daryajuni Jesús, tama.”

³⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne jiryajbay sajısırya nıtiy rajvaay mityamusiy tara rityamu, tapi ne sanıque vacha varenu rañıjıy.

⁴⁰ Nıtiy ne vichaniy vuryeyaroju, nini jita vichasara vuryısaju.

⁴¹ Ritay sitenu jiryıva: Minityi rasay jaı jiryatodajuyı, vinu jiryatıy jıryeñi dyetya Crıstu siityarıvay daryaju day, ninıday rajmutya darya ramurichırya day.”

Jatyı vucyare jitateni ti Judenu nujisıy
(Matėvu 18.6-9; Ducasıy 17.1-2)

⁴² “Minityi raچارıe rajısıy Judenu nuquini jiñudera, nıtiy rañi tuvachu rimu nutyu dera-pudera, samıryavaju jita raryıcha sajı, rıryıtyı puchu nijyanvañi ravıchusuma sapıtasa, rıryı jatya jita variy jamu navajachenı.

⁴³ Nutyu ranıday jıyjomutu rañi care Judenu nujisıy ji, ne jıryecharajuı. Samıryavaju daryaju jıjıy yajıya junare jnujyomuju jomutuvu, jiñuma jiya darajuy jomutuı jı-idatıyomuju, jıryatımyu ne rarıryısara jııday jasıy.

⁴⁴ Jasiñımyu ne sadiıchara chapınu, ne rarıchara jııday variy jasıntyı.

⁴⁵ Nutyu ranıday jiñumutu rañi care ji, ne jıryechantıryajuı. Variñi jita yajıya junare jnujyomuju numutuvu, riñuma jatya darajuy numutuı jııdatıyomuju ji.

⁴⁶ Jasiñımyu ne sadiıchara chapınu, ne rarıchara jııday variy jasıntyı.

⁴⁷ Nutyu ranıday jiñısyı rañi care ji, ne jıchıtyara jiñısyıadıntıyjuı, ratatıy yajay Judenu nusujyomuju nisıjyo, riñuma jatya dasıjyuy nisıtyı jııdatıyomuju ji.

⁴⁸ Jasiñımyu ne sadiıchara chapınu, dantımyu ne rarıchara jııday variy jasıntyı.

⁴⁹ Tapi titaju nijyamı ratıvyınsa jııdatıyayı.

⁵⁰ Tıvyı jita samırya; varıtyı jita raryı baryı ratıvyıjıvyıyveda, ıtaratanuma vuryataryatanırya ratıvyıjıvyıyvedantıy, tarata? Jıryama vichasara tıvyıtyavay Judenu diya samırya vıchasıdajuı, daryantıy jıryama vichasara samırya nuñi jırye variy.”

10

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchıy
(Matėvu 19.1-12; Ducasıy 16.18)

¹ Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchıy, sitojada jita Judėya mucadımu variy, Perėya mucadımu jarye. Jasıdye riıntyeryadeda nijyamıjuu variy simuntıy; jasıy sadatyadoda varıntyıryı, tapi savıchadanuma daryaju dayı.

² Varyısėvuveda judeda variy simuju, ruutajadoda jita yantıyadaju variñi: “ıSamırya vıdye satova tiqıı nijyamı nada jıvyaturuy?”

³ Sumutyajada jita varıryı: “ıNutıyura suteda Muyusėsıbe ruuva, nutıyura?”

⁴ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Muyusėsıbe nutıyanıchedara cetera tovata, satıdye tova nijyamı nada jıvyaturuy variy.”

⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jıryatıy surra daryajura jıryejechıy, ramunıtiy sasacheda Muyusėsıbe jıryeıyura.

⁶ Sajotadanumatıy judejada Judenura tara variy, sundejada jıtanı vanu, vatura sısaju.

⁷⁻⁸ Ramunıtiy satochıy vanu nada yınoda, sajay jarye, satıdye vichasara sısa jıvyatura, danujımyusıy nanacha tiqıı variy. Ne danujuy variñada nındıye, tiqıı ntanuma nanacha varıdye.

⁹ Ramunıtiy jıryatıy sabayada Judenu daryı, satıy jamıchara vanu vaturajsı, ne satovatanıy ti savaturayı, mıtya.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita sısa datıyavay junay rorımyu ranchıntyı.

¹¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi tovanada jıvyaturuy, saryıtyı jamıy variy ti nadıvasıntyı, sajarupanu variy ratara jıvyaturuy vıchada titaju nijyanvay diya, jıryatıy rıryadıy variy nadıva nutıy jımuchanutanıñada.

¹² Daryaday naryityi tova vaturuñi jivyanu, naryityi jamuy variy ti sivasintyi, nanajarupanu variy ratara jivyanu vichada titaju niyyanvay diyantiy, jiryatiy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodati variy siva."

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju

(Matévu 19.13-15; Dúcasiy 18.15-17)

¹³ Ruutitanuyada jita niyyanvari deramidyera simu Jesús, satidye jatya variy riñiy, riñiqueyada jita sisa datyavay variryi niyyanvay: "¿Tajura jiryitu riy deramiy simuju, taju?"

¹⁴ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús riva ruuvaayada, saniqueyada jita variy, suteda jita variy ruuva yisa datyavay: "Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rāchasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera.

¹⁵ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityimyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutya derade samiy jachitya daryara, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu."

¹⁶ Jadchiy jita samariyajada nuñi tiquimusiryi deramiy, sabayada jita jiyomutu variy riñiy, satuchoda jita variy sisa Judenu riyadaju.

Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarati sisa Jesús

(Matévu 19.16-30; Dúcasiy 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Sajotadanumatiy jiyada Jesúsntiy, sasiityityiyada tiqui niyyami variy satuunuju, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuyu. Sitajadoda jita variñi: "¿Nutyuna raryi vicha, Datyanu sami, nutyu? ¿Tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyada, tara jvaayadata?"

¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: "¿Tajura yitay sami darye, taju? Ne ti sami, vinu Judenu.

¹⁹ Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryajvani ti, ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa vuntiy, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; ne vuryajnyuy vuriñuyadamu ti baryanachontiy, vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye."

²⁰ Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: "Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju, Datyanu."

²¹ Sunuyada jita Jesús sanacho, savatada jita variñi. Suteda jita variy siva: "Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yejiya, yataruytyara jiberya ratiy yimu, jadchiy jita yasay ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarijsara varirye."

²² Jesús niqejadamusiy jita, rajjujeyada samo variy, sayada jaryi vayivacha jadchiy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

²³ Sunuyada jita Jesús variy yiro, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavay variy: "Ta jaryi surra racha riyyu jaryi taratavay, Judenu nusujyomu jayada day."

²⁴ Jadchiy jita rityitada sisa datyavay ranchiy saniquejada. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: "iTa jaryi surranite Judenu nusujyomu jayadate, Deramiy!

²⁵ Saryityi ramije camelluquisuma rodanrujvumu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye."

²⁶ Rityitada jita jaryi varirya, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy yiva: "¿Chināte raramityasarate, chi?"

²⁷ Suteda jita Jesús yinuyadamu ruuva: "Ne vanay saramityasara niyyami, vinu Judenu jita raramityatanichara niyyamivara. Niñi jita rajvaajeyasara titajura tara jivyanuyadada."

Tara riryajmutya niyyanvay jiryatiy rityochirya jiberya titaju Crístu Jiyasachiy, tara

²⁸ Sajotada jteda Pyitrubay variy siva: "Nuy jita tocheda titajura jiberya, nuchiityarijada variy ji."

²⁹⁻³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: "Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nitiy tochiy rayasachirya jivyichajo, varimiyata sataryiveda, varimiyata sityamuturveda, varimiyata sunoda, varimiyata sajay, varimiyata sadadyeñu, varimiyata sandiy, samituchoda jiyasachiy jarye satochichara riy, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju diye: rorivyñu, sataryijuu, sityamutujuu, sunodaveda, sadadyeñujuu, sandivyicha jarye titaju risaju. Riryajarupantajayasara niyyanvay variy risajuni, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyasara junareju jnyada ranchajuntiy.

³¹ Jaryi taratavay tevay rāchasara ne taratavay; jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi, rityevay jita racha jaryiñuvay varintidyedye."

Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajijuntiy

(Matévu 20.17-19; Dúcasiy 18.31-34)

³² Riyada jita variy Jerusari nachoju, muñuma saya nta Jesús varidyeryi. Rityitada jita sisa datyavay varirya, jiryatiy rudedada rusidye, riñi jita jnutañumaya varidyedye. Saracheda jita varintyiryi yisa datyavantiy, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sajotada tuchoda jasiy ruuva: "Nurya riryechanirye."

³³ Suteda jita: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímuju. Nijyamidenu jita racha sachí caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyu, Judenu niqejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymiyuni.

³⁴ Riryajarupantani, riryajtochiye variy siva, riryamusiyē varintyiñi, riryajvay titaju variñi; jadchiy jita mumurundamimiyusiy samisasumintyi.”

*Sebedévubay denujube jachiñuyada tara siva Jesús
(Matévu 20.20-28)*

³⁵ Jadchiy jita nanuvichada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya, jiryatyi Sebedévubay denujubeñada, nanutuudiyajada variñi Jesús. Naniteda jita variy siva: “Navyata yajvaay najyu tara, jiryatyi najechiñuy yiva darya, Datyanu.”

³⁶ Suteda jita nadiva: “¿Tarañ sanuvata rajvaay sadaju, tara?”

³⁷ Naniteda jita variy siva: “Yamasaniy tiqui natye yintyityudamyuju, jiñu jita ramasa jimyidamyujuntidyē, yinsujyomu.”

³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Ne sadadatyara tara sadajachiñuy riva. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajjuura jantyadaju dayu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray? varimiyata ¿sanavidye jachiniy jtyadoda ntaju dayu, nutyu ray rajtyuy nta daryantidyē?”

³⁹ Naniteda jita varidye: “Neviy nañajuú.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye, daryaday sanajtyuntidyē, nutyu ratyi rajtyuy nta daryantidyē.”

⁴⁰ Tama vanay ntae rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantymuy ne ramyidamyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara jiryatyi masisavadyeryi.”

⁴¹ Rityuvachodanumatyi vuyajuy nanutevaryu darya niqejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa Santiyácujube, Juánbatya variy.

⁴² Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy, suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryedyetya jiryatyi rutay may nutyityujuu riy, riñi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityunubesiy, niñi nusuchara jaryiryi jityevay.

⁴³ Jiryequemyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Miñityi jita racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusi, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy.

⁴⁴ Miñityi jita racharuy jiyanti jiryimusi, sama vichasara titaju nijyamiju jvaayasiju.

⁴⁵ Tapi Nijyamidenu nita ne suteda satidyē vichasara rajuu muchechimiyiti; suteda jita sedyē vichasara vuryimutyijuntidyē, sedyē sarya yinuyada nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju variy.”

*Jesús misadedani Bartimévubay nisipyuryi
(Matévu 20.29-34; Dúcasiy 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Jericó vichadamu. Sayada Jesús jadchintyi, Jericó vichadamusi, sisa datyavatya, rajjuuvay tavay nijyanvay jarye. Samasada jita nisipyuryi nutuvarya rimyomu, jasityi sajachiñuyada tara ruuva nijyanvay. Sitya vichada Bartimévu, jiryatyi Timévubay denuni.

⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumatyi nisipyuryirya satichyada: “Jatvyenumani Jesús Nasaryémusi,” sajotada sañeyajada variy: “¡Jesús, Davyibe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!”

⁴⁸ Riñiqueyanyada rajjuuvay nijyanvay variñi: “¡Yandasa! ¿Tarañ jiñatuyeyenchani, taraju?” Sanatuyeyada jaryi varidye: “¡Davyibe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!”

⁴⁹ Saraniñuvjida jita Jesús variy jasiy, suteda jita variy: “Jiryanatuyani.” Jadchiy jita riñatuyadani: “Ne yasuvuy; yavajuni vanutya ji; yanubesumiy, ne yinyu sanatudyē ji.”

⁵⁰ Varicharaju sajatyadara jichujacya, sanubesubeda jita rayadamusi, sayada variy jadchiy Jesúsmuju.

⁵¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jita nisipyuryi variñi: “Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Datyanu.”

⁵² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya day, jimyisama day, jiryatyi rantyumya jityuvachoda yiva.” Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisiy varidye, sunuyadamá samirya varidye, sasiityarijada jita variy núvani.

11

*Jesús jayada Jerusarímu nijyanvajyuu jchanayadamu
(Matévu 21.1-11; Dúcasiy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)*

¹⁻² Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusari, Betuváje vichada rapuryade jarye, Betániya vichada rapuryade jaryentiy, Odivu musiqui tuunu, supajada jita Jesús nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Muy sanajiya vichadademu jiryatyi vucharara, saditojadamu yadiñuve siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye; sanavitasiy variñi, sanajiryē variy jiyujuni.

³ Tityi rajtay sadiva: ¿Tajura sadivaañi, taju? Sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani. Varidyenuma sataryataniñi.”

⁴ Nadayáda jíta sisá datyanujyuntiy, nanudiñuvejada jíta siva cavañudenu puchusi, vicháda cabyimu, núqui jimudchodera, rorijyutuunu. Nanuvitáda jíta varifiñi.

⁵ Rityi vicháda jasiy, ruteda jíta variy nadiva: “¿Tarajuna sani vitani, taraju?”

⁶ “Jesús jtedamujuu” nanimutyajada variryi. Ripyaruyada jíta variy nadiva.

⁷ Jadchiy jíta nanitoda varifiñi cavañudenu Jesúsmuju; nanujatyada jítara jichujajyuu variy sancha, cavañudenu, sasubeda jíta Jesús variy sancha.

⁸ Jadchiy jíta rijetyada rajuu nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, tñi rachađa varirya nutasarajii títaju vitara nudimysidye, ribetyityiyada núvara, rivatidye sarupitya cavañudenuñi Jesús.

⁹ Rityi jiyada jotáda sajiju, rityi júdeda susintiy, riyarovayatityiyada títajumusi variy: “¡Samirya racha vuvyicháda! ¡Jchanatyasi jíta sitenuñi, nityi jniy Nutyityu jtyamu!”

¹⁰ Vuryanuma jchanatya daryá, daryatyi ravichanuyada vujyapabay Davyibe nusuyada day, jiryatyi ranuma vichasumintiy. ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu!”

¹¹ Jadchiy jíta sitiojada Jesús Jerusarimuntiy, sajanuvejada jíta Judenuñiyu jachipiyajovimuntiy. Sunuyada jíta ranacho raty ravimu títaju. Sayáda jíta jadchintiy Betániya vichadamuju, vuyajuy sisá datyavatya, danujuy rinchaju, jidyenuma daryaju varirya.

Jesús niqetyadara jigunu jiryatimyu ne jarya ravicháda daryaju

(Matévu 21.18-19)

¹² Rurundanunuma, rúdedanumaty Jesúsveda Betániya vichadamusiy, sajachijada Jesús variy.

¹³ Sadiyada jíta Jesús ripya riva jigunu, vitara, sayáda jíta ranacho, jotara dyetya diyera. Sitiojada jíta ramu ranu, vinu ravijuuniy rancha day, jiryatimyu ne ravicháda rajayada runda varidyidye.

¹⁴ Suteda jíta Jesús variy riva jigunu: “Ne tñde raturicharanudarya jijyo nundy.” Rityuvachoda jíta sisá datyavay varidyerya saniquejada day.

Jesús jatyada riy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy

(Matévu 21.12-17; Dúcasiy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Ruutojada jíta ramu Jerusarintiy. Sajayada jíta Jesús Judenuñiyu jachipiyajovimuntiy, sajotáda jíta jatyada variy jadchiryi rityi taryutyada tara jasiy, rityi taryuyada jadchintiy. Sanotajajada jítara criquiy taritanivyé msa variy, sanotajajadantirya putuvinu taryutyavay masajontiy.

¹⁶ Suteda jíta variy: “Ne tñ raramijetyara tara jiyu.”

¹⁷ Sadatyadoda jíta variy jasiryi: “Neviy núchara: Riryajtacharara raryorique: Rani rachasara Judenuñisa tuchujo, títaju nijyanvaju. Jiryé jíta bachara paranujoju darya.”

¹⁸ Rityuvachoda jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye, riñi vatáda jíta variy: “¿Nutyichirya vuryajvañi, nutyichiy?” Tapi richuvuñuyada daryajuni Jesús day, rityittáda daryaju nijyanvarya sadatyadoda.

¹⁹ Ravichadanumaty jidy variy, riyáda jíta Jesúsveda jamu vichadamusiy.

Rasusayada jigunu

(Matévu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Riryamiryjadanumaty núva rasacharademu, ridyiryjjada jíta riva jigunu, radiijeyadama variy, runtiy jarye risaju.

²¹ Sunuyadamu, jijechipityada Pyitrubay varirya, suteda jíta variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, Datyanu, jiryatyi jiñiquetyajarya jigunu, radiñnuma day.”

²² Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryi: “Jiryama tuvachu jijechitya simu Judenu.

²³ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tityi rajtay riva jirya jamumusi: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatlanuve ji, daryani racha saju varidye, saryityi tuvachu jijechivyimu ramucu. Saryityi jachipiya jijechitya day: Ravidye vichavate daryá, ne dyetyate rachte darya.

²⁴ Ramunñityi ritay jiryiva: Raty jiryajachiñuy Judenuva, jiryatyi jiryetyuchu sisá ranchiy, jiryama tuvachu ramu, jiryatyi jiryimutyamara, darya rachasara variy jiryeyju day.

²⁵ Jiryenumaty ranityara Judenusa tuchoda, jiiryityi jachipiya tara tñ jiyaroju, yaramityaniy varidye sivasirya, daryaday saramityaniy Vujy Jarichumuvichí yivasirya jiyuuchurveda jiyuntidy.

²⁶ Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy sivasirya tara jiryatyi savichaniy tara vuy, dantyamuy ne saramityaniy Vujy Jarichumuvichí vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda vujyuntidy.”

Chí jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús

(Matévu 21.23-27; Dúcasiy 20.1-8)

²⁷ Jadchiy jita rijetyiyada jtojada Jerusarímuntiy. Savutayajadanumatiy ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, rityuudiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, rimyityumiy jarye.

²⁸ Ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nutyura jpadadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿Chijtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya jirya day, chí?”

²⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ray rajtajanu diye jirye taradeva. Jiryajmutya ray, ray jarye ratuchu variy jiryiva chí jtedamuju rivaadyerya jirya day.

³⁰ ¿Tesyj ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesyj? varimyata Judenu jtedamusidyerya, nijyamijtedamusiy dyetyara. Jiryamajmutya ray.”

³¹ Jasifuma jita riñiquetasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatijjay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtaj jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu?

³² ¿Mityani dyetya vuryajtadye: Nijyamijtedamusiy ranicha? Vuchuvuryi nijyanvajyuu. Tapitya rijechipyanuyada daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Niñi dyetyate sitenu Judenuju tuchute.”

³³ Ramunijtyi rumutyajadani Jesús variy: “Ne nudyetya day.” Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús variy ruvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpadadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

12

*Jesús tuchoda jvaavye jasuovyeryapuryanchiy
(Matévu 21.33-46; Dúcasij 20.9-19)*

¹ Jadchiy jita sajotada niqejadara datyadoda tuchoda. Satuchoda jita: “Santada jita vanura ninsijyuuni, sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jita variy ramuchijyooj ninsiy, sivaayada jita ravimura rorivyuuqi jadchitya sunutyatanirya. Satocheda jita nutadajami ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadijami day, ratera jita ramachoj riyju varintyidye. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day.

² Ritojadanumatij jatojada runda, supajada jitani tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu rivaavye: Yajmutyajasirya ninusitye rajyusara ruumusiy.

³ Rureda jita rivaavyeñi muchechiy, rimyusiyeyada variñi, rupajada jita mitya tarajsa rivasiñi.

⁴ Sajatyiyada jpadadani ti muchechintyi. Rivyatajododa jitara sunoj variy rumu, riryavityiyeyada tamitya rivasiñi.

⁵ Sajatyiyada jpadadani nuntiy, niñi jita ruveda titaju variy rumu. Tiquitya sani jpadada day, tñi rimyusiyeyada day, tñi ruveda titaju day.

⁶ Tiqui sanichada rajamidenu, jaryi vatasi sanichada. Paricheñuma sani jpadadani jidyenu ruumu: Simu dyetya jita riryityuvachu.

⁷ Ruteda jita nuñi riy jvaavye varidye: Jiñu jita mucadi jamidenu. Sanumatij diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju variy. Vañu, vuryajvañi, vujyunuma ramachoj samucadi varidye.

⁸ Jadchiy jita ruredani, ruveda variñi, puutyiteni. Rijetyada jita bimuju varirya sababyi.

⁹ ¿Nutyura sachaj mucadijami varidye, nutyura? Satarya jita variy, satidye paruta variryi jvaavye. Variñi jita sasaj tavantidyerya ninsijyuuntidyedye.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ne jiryefñiquesityera jirya catera nucharantijyuu:

Ravichu jita jiryatij rrachusi roriy jvaavyeyuni, ninuma ranicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Rani jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranachoj day, vutyitta varirya.”*

¹² Jadchiy jita riñi jantyada jureda caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatij ridyetyada daryaju jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda. Richuvuyada varidyeryi nijyanvadye, ramunijtyi rityocheda variñi, riyada jita variy.

*Criquinchij jiryatij jamu nutyityu murichenutanij nijyanvarya
(Matévu 22.15-22; Dúcasij 20.20-26)*

¹³ Rupajada jita riy Varyisévueda tevaj, Jeródesbe siityarivay jarye, riryatidye jiriryi variy taji niqejadivani Jesús.

¹⁴ Ruutojada jita simu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nudyetyara jiryatij jiñi jita sitenu jtarya, Datanu. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinachoj, dañuma sanicha ti. Jiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nu. ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquij, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutanij vuryinuyadamusirya? ¿Vuryavidye murichenu darya, vurya?”

* 12:10-11 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyitru 2.7

¹⁵ Sadatyadama Jesús varidye: “Rutuyadamu yitay,” suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, tajū? Yasay surradaryecyu, rajnurya.”

¹⁶ Riryeda jita variy sajura, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu criquityasa jantyasi day, chí? surō nuçhara jarye.” Rumutyajada jitanī: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.”

¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryaty sabarya darya, jiryamurichenunī Judenunty jiryaty sabaryantidyera.” Rityjtaðada variñi.

Saadusévueda jtajadodanī Jesús diibymusiy mīsadadanchiy

(Matévu 22.23-33; Dúcasiy 20.27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Rudedada jita Saadusévueda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, Muyusésibe nuyada vujyura niqejada: Tiqui nijyamitiy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, sañidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni.

²⁰ Rivyichanuyada danujñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunaty vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita dejsa.

²¹⁻²² Sanijyu vichinuma rañi jamuy sisantiy, sadiimyata sisasintiy, dejsantiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada títaju danujñijyate sisasiy dejsamiy, pattaryitye. Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi.

²³ Riryānumatīy mīsa jidyijjomusintiy, mījurate samachō vatura variy, tapi danujñijyatetya rañi jamuyadanī vaturanuday.”

²⁴ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Neviy darya jachipiyajadamusiy jiryecyarayada day? Jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niqejada, ne vinu savanuyada jarye.

²⁵ Riryānumatīy mīsasumiy nijyanvay diibymusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyānīcharayu, jiryaty riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpatvati darya, jiryaty jarichumu vīchavaryi.

²⁶ Jiryēñiquertyi diibyī mīsadanchiy, nutyu jiryēñi tūchusimyantīrya Muyusésibe nuryantiy, jiryunuse tūchusadamuntiy, jiryaty saniquetada Judenunī Muyusésibe: Rañuma rañicha Avurābay Judenu, Isācubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentiy. Vā diibymiy riñichacay, jñuyentya riñicha jasidye.

²⁷ Nñjta diibymiy Judenu day, nutyu nñjta sanicha jñuyve Judenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta, mitya nīday jiryecyaray riva.”

Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya

(Matévu 22.34-40; Dúcasiy 10.25-28)

²⁸ Suteda jita tiqui Judenu niqejada datyanuvay tenu, satuvachutada jita riñiquettayu. Sadatyadanumatīy sumutyajasiy jita Jesús samiy, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Miryara vichada jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, títaju datyadoda cabyimusiy, miryá?”

²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús: “Ranī jita sītenu datyadoda jaryinra: Jiryatuvachu, Irayénuveda, Nutyityu Vuryindenu, nñjta jita vichasara vinu tiqui.

³⁰ Vuryamā vatasara títaju vujechityanī Vuntyityu Judenu, títaju vuryintuta, títaju vujechipiyajadata, títaju vuyvanuyadata jarye risaju.

³¹ Jadchiy jita tarantiy: Vuryamā vatasaranī vutyuunu vichīntidye, nutyu vuyvatasaratīy daryantidyevyuy. Ne tara datyadoda jaryi jadchīñuday.”

³² Suteda jita Judenu niqejada datyanuvay tenu siva: “Daryanī jita, Datyanu, sītenu yitay: Nñjta jita Judenu vinu tiquidera, ne tī judenu darya jadchīñundye, vinu nīdera.

³³ Jiryaty vuyvatasaranī Judenu títaju vujechitya, vudyetyadata, vuyvanuyadata jarye; daryantiy jiryaty vuyvatasaranī vutyuunuvichīntidye nutyu vuyvataty vudyiryantidyevyuy; ranī jita samiryavajū ramusiy, jiryaty vuryi rupañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu variñi, daryaday jiryaty vuryi jvañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu varintyñi.”

³⁴ Sadatyadanumatīy Jesús: sumutyajada jita jaryi datyara, suteda variy siva: “Ne ripyate rajisīy Judenu nusuyada nūday jī.” Ne sitajanuruyada tī jadchīñunñi.

¿Chī denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chí denu?

(Matévu 22.41-46; Dúcasiy 20.41-44)

³⁵ Sadatyadanumatīy Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, suteda jita jasiy: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, nutyu: Davyibe jasiñi Cristu, Judenu jaryeti?”

³⁶ Nutyu nīday Davyibe rañi jtay simusiy Judenu Jnutu: Vuntyityu jteda siva rayntyityu: Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutyi ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimiy.

³⁷ Sutaty Davyibe jintyityu dañi, ¿nutyichiy sachā variy sasi day, nutyichiy?” Nijyamijjuu tuvachunuyada samiy variy sanachō Jesús.

Jesús tūchutada riy Judenu niqejada datyanuvabe

(Matévu 23.1-36; Dúcasiy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Jesús niquejada jidyetyadodamusiy: “Jiryinútyatata Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy ruçanurya vutayajada jamuçajay sujatya, jadchintiy ruçanurya ni-
jyanvay muçhuveda pudásamu.

³⁹ Jadchintiy ruçanuñúrya samiryá maşajoncha maşadantiy, jutyeryaniyyovimu, vichtya jamituunu jarye, jivyichtyamu.

⁴⁰ Rivyicheçhavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovaçharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiy ruçuyada jityuçu jamuçá sisá Jüdenü. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuveda murichenusaða.”

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy
(Dúcasiy 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Samaşada jita Jesús criquiy jmutyajosara, jadchityi sunuyada riñeço nijyanvayjuu, nuçyura riñi barya criquiy ruçmutyajomu, nuçyura. Jiryatiy jaryi criquityavaryi, riñi bay rajuuravaju.

⁴² Nanideda jita jantyuyadanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jítara criquidyedada-
judyeryu, jiryatiy taraqui renura.

⁴³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Rítay şitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyadanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajudadyevaju títaju ruumusiy ni-
jyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura.

⁴⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, ratiy nadimu day, jiryatiy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

13

Jesús jteda raparutachara Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajo
(Matévu 24.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)

¹ Sasipyateda jita Jesús Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajomusiy, suteda jita sisá datyavay tenu yiva: “Yajnuy, Datyanu, ita jaryi saminíte ravichu, taju! ita jaryi samiryaniçe risajura ravichudimusiy roriichara, taju!”

² Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Jidyí riva jirya jamu roriy? Ne tide ramacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday, mitya. Riryajotatimurya roriy varyi, pattaryi títajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?
(Matévu 24.3-14; Dúcasiy 21.7-19)

³ Samaşada jita Jesús jamumusincha jiryatiy ravichada ritya Odivu, rasara Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajo. Jasiy savichada Pyitrubay varyi, Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Antrésibe jarye ru-
usajuntiy. Ruutajadoda jita dutyadamusiy variñi Jesús:

⁴ “Yatuchu nuçyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye raça daryá, jiryatiy yitesiy darya raça, nuçyeryivye? ¿Miryá raça rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Rañuma jtotaniy títaju dayu.”

Raday vichasara parutyada runda

⁵ Sajotada jita jteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryinútyatata ti carejadajisiyu.

⁶ Riryajiniy rajuuvey rityamu varyi, riryajtay varyi: Rañi rañicha Crístu, riñi raçare riy rajuu nijyanvay.

⁷ Jiryanutatiy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, juvedanchiy jaticheyada jarye, ne jiryanutañumaya varyi, daryani raça títaju day. Raviy baryite jiryitay didye.

⁸ Rañuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richatay tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda; rañuma vicha mucosiityeyajada tajiñeçoju títaju, jachinu jarye raçantiy. Nutyi raday ranicha rajotya parutyajayajada.”

Riryajarupanta riva samituchoda vuy

⁹ “Jiryantya jny jiyada, tapivitya riryajuriy jirye riryatidye jarachiy tuçhujomuju varyi jiryentyi. Jadchiy jita riryamusiy jutyeryaniyyomu risaju jiryentyi. Jiryitotata simu cadnaduntiy, nutyityumu jarye rayasachiy, jiryatidye tuçu vijjomujache ridiyi varyi.

¹⁰ Samituchoda jita raça datyanusara munatya títaju nijyanvavya.

¹¹ Riryanutatiy puçhij japumuju jiryentyi, riryatidye tuçhuta varyi jasiy jiryentyi, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi: Nurya rajtay sivacu. Jiryama nique jasiy, daryatiy jiryajmutyara niquejada dajiy varyi, jiryatimyu ne jiryanique jidyirya varidye, Jüdenü Jnutu ranique day.

¹² Nijyamí raşaryi jityeryiveda, riryatidye munu varyi jasiryi, tavañiday raşaryi jidyedyeñu day, riryatidye munu varintyiryi; tavay ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi.

¹³ Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay varyi títaju nijyanvayju, ritya jiyadaju. Niñi jita jiryatiy saçhachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiyadasaraju, şaday ramityasara varyi riva.”

*Riryajavatyara Judéya mucadi**(Matévu 24.15-28; Dúcasíy 21.20-24)*

¹⁴ “Jiryefumatíy díy ríva javtyíchara, javatyísara risajúra, jiryatíy sabay tí jasírya, jasítíy jubachara bayadajúra tara jasiy, (nútiy rajnúy ramu, jidyetyatáta taryera), varíñi jíta rítíy vichasara variryundamu Judéya mucadimu, riryama bayasiy variy jadchíy jamumusímyujú day.

¹⁵ Jiryetyí ráťuchu sísa jityuunuvichí, ne jiryajay variy jiryorivyímu jiberya júredanácho.

¹⁶ Jiryetyí rácha variy jindímyu, ne jiryatárya variy rumusíy jichujay júrijadanácho.

¹⁷ Tajúnate day, taju, nútiy mudasiy, nútiy rarupatyaniy variryundamuní jidyenu!

¹⁸ Jiryama tuchu júdenusa, satídye bay samiryunda jiryebeyeadajíjy, ne rumura runda rácha variy.”

Jaryinra rachasara parútyada runda

¹⁹ “Variryundamu rácha parútyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatíy júdenu júdejada rundamusírya, díyerunda saraju ne vudyí daryíva, dantíamuy ne vuryadíchara daryáva jadchíñundye.

²⁰ Netímuy ne sumuchaníy Nutyítuy varírya parútyada runda, ne tídera raryí ramítya variy. Jiryatíy savatáda daryaju daryí jíjeryetavadye, sumuchaníjemya varírya parútyada runda.

²¹ Títíy rajtay variy jiryíva: ¡jiryajnúy, jíñutiñi júdenu jaryeti! varímíyata sajtay: ¡Nútyí muñi! ne jiryatuváchosíy variy ramu.

²² Riryamútsara rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay júdenujú tuchuvay risajuntíy. Ríñi rajvaañuví mityamusíy tara jiryedyíya. Ríñi jtay yaquívúchu rata ríy júdenu jarýetavay jarýentíy.

²³ Jiryántya datyayu, rañi tuchuma rajísíy jiryíva.”

*¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamídenú jtíjada, nutyura?**(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Dúcasíy 21.25-28)*

²⁴ “Variryundamu jíta, parútyada rundavasiy, sanupocudíyav jíñi variy, jarímíyuní jarye ne sanuy variy.

²⁵ Jdaríchíy jarye rajúuyasara variy jaríchumusíy, ramuchutyasara jaríchu vanuyada varíntíyíy.

²⁶ Riryadíy níjyanvay variy síva Nijyamídenú, jiryatíy suníy rapuryeryadíyube, jiryatíy suníy jaryí vanuyadata, samíy jdutyasí vandanube daryaju varídyeñi.

²⁷ Jadchíy jíta sajpasara ríy yípavay, riryatídye jírítanumayá tajíchíríy júdenu jarýetavay, mucadí sútyeryavasiy, jaríchu sútyerya sarajúsíy títaju.”

*Jívyíríyanu datyadodanchíy**(Matévu 24.32-35; Dúcasíy 21.29-33)*

²⁸ “Jiryántya datyara jiryatíy radatyanu jívyíríyanu jíríy. Ranumatíy vícha rajíi vasurudíjii, ranumatíy dípuvesumíy raví, varíñíday jírýadatyá: Ravícharuñuma níjya runda.

²⁹ Darya níday ráchantíy, jiryánumatíy díy ríva jírýá, daryatíy ratyúchosíy jírývára, ranchíñíday jírýadatyasíy: Jatívyenumaní, síťruñuma.

³⁰ Rítay sítenú jírýíva: Ne riryabaryí jívye vácha víchavay, netímuy ne rajtótaníy títajúra jírýa, jiryatíy ratyúchosíy darya jírývára.”

*Tama vanay datyasara nta ranícha, tama, nutyeryívyeñuma rabaryí mucadicu**(Matévu 24.36-44; Dúcasíy 21.34-36)*

³¹ “Jaríchu, mucadí jarye rabaryísara risaju, rañiquejada jítamuy ne ramáchosara mitya, rajtótaníchara títajúy.

³² Tara rundamuníntíy jírýecha darya, nutyeryívyeníntíy dyetya, títaya datya. Dantíamuy ne júdenú jpavay datya jaríchumu, netímuy vínu sadenu, vínu níñi Vújye datya day.

³³ Jiryántya datyayu, jiryántya jnúy jíyada, jírýedyetyavíy yínuy nutyeryívye ráchasara rarunda, nutyeryívye.

³⁴ Ravíchasara nutyu tíquí vanu jiryatíy saya tajíjy. Satochíñumatírýa jírýoríy variy, sutachedamá jíñíjyanvavya varídyerya: Jírýama jvaay núñi tímúsírýa yívaayada. Roríy jnútyíva suteda: Yínutyatáta samírýa.

³⁵ Ramunítíy jírýama jnútya samíyú, jírýedyetyavíy yínuy nutyeryívye sajti roríjyamí, nutyeryívye. Temusíy sajti jídye, varímíyata nuporatása, varímíyata tavaryí suyada jotaramu, varímíyata rasacharamu dyetya.

³⁶ Temusíy sajti mityamusíy, sadíñuví jírýemeya yíva.

³⁷ Daryatíy rítay jírýíva, rítay títaju níjyamíjuuvantíy: Jírýántya jnútya samíyú.”

14

Rityuchudoda Judíyuveda Jesús júredajuyu

(*Matévu 26.1-5; Dúcasíy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53*)

¹ Darundajuy sutyeda varyi ramujú Pásco, jasiy ravicháda ruravichitya rusijyuntiy, jiryatiy riimiñuyada varirya pa suró, jiryatimyu ne racarivadye. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rañi jtay yajuriy júdenú niqejada datyanuvavyedatani Jesús, riñiyaresiy nijyanvay, ruvedaju.

² Ruñayada jita varyi: “Ne vanay nta vichitya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvayuu varyi sayadaju.”

Sarubeda vatura sunova Jesúsra vurudija Betániyamu

(*Matévu 26.6-13; Juán 12.1-8*)

³ Savicháda jita Jesús Betániya vichádamu, Siimyó vatajonnibay rorimyu. Satayadanumatiy misaniy, súdeada jita tíqui vatura, sititáda jítara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichúteravúdera. Vurudija vicháda vinu nárdumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Samáteda jítara ravúdera, rayadasiy, sarumiyeyada varyi sunova Jesúsra.

⁴ Rivyicháda jita ruvantiy, jiryatiy riñiqueñumayanuyada nuñi riy jasidye, raniyare: “¿Taraju sapachitya mityara vurudija, taraju?”

⁵ Saryityi taryutyarurya vurudija, raryi taryutya tavaataquimu jvaayada murichirya jiyadajura, ratiy sayasiy jantyuyadavarya.” Riñiqueyadama sísá vatura varyi.

⁶ Súdeada jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Sachamiy, ne jiryajarupanta nunñi. Niní jita vichaniy samirya darye.

⁷ Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisá, jiryatidye vichaniryuchara samirya tara riy; ray jita ne racha junareju jiryisá nundyé.

⁸ Sivaasyiy jita vaturara daryasarajutiy sadatya. Niní jita jvasirya vurudija riva, rimuchusadajiju.

⁹ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tavichádamu titaju vichádiva, jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda, riryatuchu jítantirya jiryatiy sivaayada vaturara; riryajachipityasara nijyanvay varyi rivani.”

Judásiy rasaní Jesús jimyityasimiyimyu

(*Matévu 26.14-16; Dúcasíy 22.3-6*)

¹⁰ Savicháda Judásiy Iscaryótibe, vuyajuy sísá datyavay tenu, danujuy rinchaju. Sayada jita ruumujú Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, satidye sayasiy riñi Jesús.

¹¹ Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya, riichanayada jita varyi, rúteda yasay varyi criquiy samityasiyada murichiryayu. Jadchiy jita, sajachipiyajada Judásibe varyi: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunícú, nutyichiy?”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisá datyavatya

(*Matévu 26.17-19; Dúcasíy 22.7-18; Juán 13.1-20*)

¹² Pa suró vichitya runda jotádamu, rijyutyadanumatiy juveda dajiñi carnirudenu páscomujú day, rúteda jita sísá datyavay Jesús yiva: “¿Nutyijirya jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jibyedaju, nutyijiy? pásco vichitya rundamu jmyisaraju.”

¹³ Supajada jita nada yisá datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya jamu vichádamu, jasiñi jita sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy variñi.

¹⁴ Jasityi sajay, sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datyanu: ¿nutyijiñá ranícha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichitya rundamu jmyisarayu, risá datyavavye-data.

¹⁵ Niní jita radityanu varyi sadara rorichichuma sami jdytyasara, navaryorivyimu; jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.”

¹⁶ Nadayada jita sísá datyanujyuy jamu vichádamu, daryaday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva nutyu súdeada Jesús darya nadiva; nanidutyada jítara Pásco vichitya rundamu jmyisara varyi jasiy.

Satuchoda Jesús: “Tíjtanite rasantye ramyityasimiyimyute darye”

(*Matévu 26.20-25; Dúcasíy 22.21-23; Juán 13.21-30*)

¹⁷ Jidyenumatíy ravicháda, rúteda jita Jesúsveda vuyajumyusiy munvay rinchaju.

¹⁸ Rivyichádanumatiy jmyijyomu jibyedaju varyi, súdeada jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tíqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimiyimyu ray, jiryatiy simiyi risa.”

¹⁹ Rijyotáda jita yivatyada varyiyu. Jadchiy jita rúteda nuñi tíquimusiy siva Jesús: “¿Ravyidye?”

²⁰ Súdeada jita varyi ruuva: “Tíqui jiryetyenu, jiryatiy vuyajuy jirye, danujuy jiryenchaju; nitíy paronirya pa tapaquvimu risa, niní rasay ramyityasimiyimuntirye.

²¹ Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, daryanĭ ruṭay catera nuḥara sanchiy. jĭiii, tajunate davya sasayasitenĭ Nijyamidenute, tajĭ! Sajunĭ jĭta raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.”

Sadatĭyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bĭnuĭa jĭta rayndaja day”

(Matĕvu 26.26-29; Dúcasĭy 22.19-20; 1 Corĭnty 11.23-26)

²² Riibyedamu, saryeda jĭta Jesús varirya pa, sĭchanatyada jĭtanĭ Judenu ranchiy variy, sapatada varirya pa, sasayada jĭta variy rirya. Suteda jĭta variy: “Jiryānuma jurĭy, jiryatirya ravyu.”

²³ Saryeda jĭtara jatuvu variy, sĭchanatyadanumatĭnĭ Judenu, sasayada variriy, riryatoda jĭta variy tĭtajĭ ravimusiy.

²⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatĭy raryĭ nijyanvayjura vadi nĭntyā, junareĭju inuyadaju. Rani rayndaja rarumĭchara nijyamĭjuu jiyadaju.

²⁵ Ritay sĭtenu jiryĭva: Ne rajatu junāñudarya nutasara nurĭjuusĭjĭyā nūday, rarundasarajutĭy rajatu vadiramusiy Judenu nusujjomura.”

Jesús jteda sĭva Pyĭtrubay: “Yarqyasĭy rayada”

(Matĕvu 26.30-35; Dúcasĭy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

²⁶ Rimyurrāmyuyadanumatĭy sanĭjĭy Judenu, riyada jĭta rivasiy Odivu musiquimujĭ.

²⁷ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryĕnĭ raṣabuyatecu, tapi darya nuḥaravĭtya cateravara, Judenu niqejadamu:

Rajvañĭ jasi nĭntyĭ, riryajurachara carnĭrujuu variy sivasĭyĭ.

²⁸ Ramyĭṣasubedivasiy diĭbyimusiy, varĭñĭday rajĭya Cadidĕya mucadimujĭ jiryajĭju.”

²⁹ Suteda jĭta Pyĭtrubay sĭva Jesús: “Rindyetya raṣabudye, dañĭta radye.”

³⁰ Suteda jĭta Jesús variy sivantĭy: “Ritay sĭtenu yĭva: Jĭrya nupora, netimyu ne ṣasuy tavaryĭ darajuĭyĭ didye, yarqyasĭy mumurĭjĭy rayada.”

³¹ Sani niqejanumucha Pyĭtrubay sĭva Jesús: “Dañuma riryajvay yĭsajĭ ray, dantĭyamuy ne rarqyasĭy variy jiyada.” Nuñĭ daryanĭ ruṭeda tĭtajĭ variy.

Saparutyajajajada Jesús jĭdyĭiryuyada sarajuyĭ, Jetsemanĭmu

(Matĕvu 26.36-46; Dúcasĭy 22.39-46)

³² Riyada jĭta Jesúsveda vĭchajomu, ravĭchada rĭtya Jetsemanĭ. Suteda jĭta Jesús variy ruuva yĭṣa datyavay: “Jiryamaṣa jĭyu munatya, raṭuchujadyĭ munatya Judenusa.”

³³ Sarayada jĭta yĭsariy Pyĭtrubay, Santĭyácutbay, Juánbay jarye. Sani joṭada Jesús datyadara jnuteda, saparutyada variy risajuyĭ.

³⁴ Suteda jĭta variy ruuva: “Diyedemusiy saparutyajajayā rañĭsĭntu, radyĭiryuyada sarajuyĭ. Jĭyunĭ jiryamaḥo nĭntyavay rajĭju.”

³⁵ Sayadanumatĭy Jesús nujĭpyudeĭju, supatyeñuvejada jĭta jĭdyĭrya, mucadincha. Satuchoda jĭta variy sĭṣa Judenu: “Jĭryidyetyate ramĭtanĭchara rivara raṭĭy vĭcharuḥara diye tara nta variy.”

³⁶ Suteda jĭta variy: “Yeĕye, jĭiñĭ raḥanĭchara tĭtajura; yarāmĭtĭyanĭy rivara jĭrya parutyasada. Dañumamuy ne yeḥanĭy daryá jĭryatĭy ravyata yĭvara; daryanĭ jĭta yeḥanĭdyerye, daryatĭy jĭvyata dacyu.”

³⁷ Sataryajada jĭta Jesús rumusintĭy, sadiñuvĭjada maṕve variy ruuva yĭṣa datyavay. Suteda jĭta variy sĭva Pyĭtrubay: “¿Jĭmĕtya Sĭmĭyó, jĭmĕ? ¿Ne vanay yĭnyasĭtye taraquĭdeĭjĭte rajĭjĭtĕjĭu?”

³⁸ Jiryama nĭntyasiy, jiryama tuḥu sĭṣa Judenu, jĭryatĭdye ramĭjeryĭ sumutyadata jĭryĭmu jantyasadamu. Vujĕchĭy jĭta rañĭcha vanĭra, vuvvy jĭta nutyĭ jdivajnĭ day.”

³⁹ Sajatyĭiyada jĭyadantĭy, sajatyĭiyada tuḥoda sĭṣa Judenuntĭy; daryaday satuchodantĭy, nutyĭ satuchoda munatyantĭy.

⁴⁰ Jasidye sajatyĭiyada diñuvĭjada maṕve ruuvantĭy, jaryĭ rasuje riñĭsĭje daryajuyĭ, ramunĭtimyu ne runuryuyada variy. Ne ridyetyada nutyura rajmutyā varĭñĭ, nutyura.

⁴¹ Sajatyĭiyada taryada mumurĭjuntĭy, suṭañuvĭjada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jĭryemejeyasarate jasiy, ¿ne jĭryeĭĭtĭmuycharate didyeĭjĭu? Rasarānuma. Riṭĭma rarunda; saḥĭnumanĭ Nijyamidenu juuchatavamuy.

⁴² Jiryānubesiĭy, vañunuma! Jiryajnyĭ, jatĭvyenumanĭ nĭtĭy raṣarye.”

Rureda samĭtyasĭmyĭ Jesúsĭy

(Matĕvu 26.47-56; Dúcasĭy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴³ Jadchintĭy, sanĭqejadanumatĭy Jesús, sitojada Judásibe, vuyajuy nijyamĭ tenu, danujy rinchajunĭ. Sisānĭ jĭta ruṭeda nijyanvayyuu jĭchĭtyĭyata, jumuy jarye. Ruṭeda jĭta caserdótevyeda nutyĭtĭmuy ĭpavay, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay ĭpavay, rimyĭtĭmuy ĭpavay jarye ruusajĭ.

⁴⁴ Nítij rashañi Jesús, sadatyadodama jityaju varidyeryi yisa vichavadye: “Nítij ramuchuvay siñuvayadamusiy, niñi sachasiy; jiryajuresiy variñi, variñi jiryajtosiy samiy jnutyadamusiñi.”

⁴⁵ Jasidye jita sitijada Judásibe, satuudiyajada variñi Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “Datyanu,” sasiñuvayajada jita variy samayatasa.

⁴⁶ Rureda jita jiyjomututa variñi Jesús.

⁴⁷ Tiqui jita jiryatij saradeda jasiy, sasityada varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy. Sarachada jítara satuvay variy.

⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryititara jichityitya jiryeyjumu, jumuy jarye, tajú? ramutij jiryajurirye, nutyu paranuñi nta rañicha variy jiryeyju.”

⁴⁹ Títaju rundamu rañicha jiryisa Judenuñiyu jachipiyajomu, radyetyanunuyada jasiy jiryey, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama. Dañuma jiryeyni jtotanij daryamusirya Judenu niqiejada nuçhara.”

⁵⁰ Títaju ribeyeyada sisa datyavay variy, rityochiyajada sasiquitade varidyeyu.

Vaderonu nitij bayada sisasiy Jesús

⁵¹ Tiqui vaderonu siityarjijada variy jasiñi Jesús. Sajachoda jita vinu rajeyyu yiva. Riñi jtay jita yajuriñi.

⁵² Rasityeda jita sasujayuuca rijyomu, sasiicheda jita variy sidyavuqui riryajisij.

Savichada Jesús jurichij tuchujomu riquebyimu nutyityumij rimyityumij

(Matévu 26.57-68; Dúcasij 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Rutoda jita variñi Jesús caserdótevyeda nutyityumimuyju. Riintyeryadeda jita titaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumij variyu, rimyityumij, Judenu niqiejada datyanuvay jarye.

⁵⁴ Sasiityarjijayada Pyítrubay variy ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda nutyityu rorij vata-padasaraju. Samaşada jasiy rityuunu jurivyey, satityoda variy jiidatyuunu.

⁵⁵ Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumij tuchujomu nusuvyevyedata. Riñi vatada nijyanvañeço, riryatidye tuchu vase variy sayaraju Jesús, riryatidye jvay variñi. Ne ridiryuyada variy tiva, tii.

⁵⁶ Rajuu nijyanvay jita niqiejada vijyomujache sanijyura quivuyada, ne vase jasiy riñiquera, tajiñi tniqiejada day.

⁵⁷ Tini niqie jiñubesubedamu sanijyu darya quivuyada day:

⁵⁸ “Nuñi tuvachutiirya saniquejada: ‘Ray rajavatyara Judenu rorij, jiryatij jomututa jvaacharara, mumurundamimysij jita ranubesityanirya tarantij, jomututa jvaachara vitya, mitya.’”

⁵⁹ Netij vinu daryamusij riñiquejada samirya, tajiñi tniqiejada varidye.

⁶⁰ Saradeda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu riquebyimu variy, sitajadoda jasiñi Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaryu tara dajyuú? ¿Tajuranuma riñi tuchuta jiñijyu day, tajú?”

⁶¹ Samachojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy, ne sumutyajada taradera. Sajatyiyada jita jtajadoda Caserdótevyeda nutyityuntiñi: “¿Jiñita Cristu, jiryatij jchanatyasi denu dajji?”

⁶² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jo, rañi rañicha. Jadyitya jiryinuy satij masa Ni-jyamidenu santityudamuyju Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyu şanumatij jniy rapuryeryad-inube jarichumusi.”

⁶³ Jachij jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura jichujay, ¡rooo! “¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju?”

⁶⁴ Jiryeyñi tuvachumara jiryatij savityiyeyñi Judenu. ¿Nutyura jiryitay jiryey, nutyura?” Rumutyasadede jita variñi: “¡Saryi batye riva!”

⁶⁵ Tini jotada jtochiyeyada siva day, ripyuryejada jítara sanisij, ruvatyiyada jita variy siva jiyjomututa. Rutañuyada variy siva: “¡Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesij jiñij, chí?” Ruvatyiyada jurivyey variy jasiñi.

Sarayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús

(Matévu 26.69-75; Dúcasij 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Savichadanumatij Pyítrubay mucomu, vatapadamu, suteda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechityu sanachojju.

⁶⁷ Sadiñuvijadanumatij siva Pyítrubay satityu samomu, sunuyada jita samij sanacho, suteda variy siva: “Ji jarye vichasiy sisa jiñu Nasaryejamij Jesús.”

⁶⁸ Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Ne, tama radyetya day, tama, dantyamuy ne radyetyara tara jiñique riva.” Sasipyateda jita variy vatapada jayjomujju. Sasuyada jita tavaryi variy.

⁶⁹ Sadiyada muchechityu sivantij, sajatyiyada jtada ruuva jityuunuvichavay: “Jiñu vanu rañicha Jesúsveda tenu.”

⁷⁰ Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada, muchechityujisintyi. Taraquipudemusiy jíta ruteda Pyítrubay tuunu vichavantyi: “Sítenu jiñi rañicha rityenu sítenu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimusí daryaju jí.”

⁷¹ Njini jotada jteda: “Tama ray rañicha, tama. Ratyi racha, Jüdenu raryichaniy tara varirye.” Süteda jítantiy: “Ne racyarera, sítenuñi ratyuchute day. Ne radyetyaniñi jiñu nijyami sanchityi jiryefiñique.”

⁷² Varidyeday sasuyada tavaryintyi rataryaraju. Sajachipityada jíta Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niqejada: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuy didye, yarayasiy mumurjju rayada.” Sajotada jñayada variy jasiy.

15

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Dúcasíy 23.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

¹ Rasacharamu ruuvaayada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya tuchoda, rimyityumitya, Jüdenu niqejada datyanuvatyá jarye, jiryatiy nusuvye títaju riy. Jadchiy jíta ripyuchodani Jesús variy; ripyucheda jadchiñi, richeyada variy Pyidátubañi.

² Sitajádoda jíta Pyidátubañi: “¿Jiñita Judíyüveda jamu nutyityu jí?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.”

³ Rityuchutanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rajuuranchiñi.

⁴ Sajatyiyada jíta jtajádoda Pyidátubantyiñi: “¿Ne yimutyarudye? ¿Ne yinuy rajuuranchiy rityuchuta jí?”

⁵ Ne sumutyaruyada Jesús tara variñuday. Satítada Pyidátubay variñi.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.15-26; Dúcasíy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Nuñi vichtya rundamu rumuryanuyadani jurichí, jiryatiy rivyatanyuada Pyidátubavanyi jurichí.

⁷ Jurichavay cabyimu jíta savichanuyada tiqui nijyami, Barába jtyatibay. Varityi riñubesubeda nijyanvay, mamyi nusuyada jiyaroju, suveda Barábabañi nijyami. Njini vichanuyada variy tanuvunujovimu.

⁸ Rudedá jíta nijyanvajyuu variy simu Pyidátubay, rijyotada jachiñuyada variy siva: “Yajmuryaniñi jurichí, tapi nuñi dajitya yimuryasaraní jurichí vichtya rundamu.”

⁹ Sumutyajada jíta Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Jiryevyataviy rajmurya jiryejyuni Judíyüveda jamu nutyityu?”

¹⁰ Tapi sadatyanuyadatya Pyidátubay daryaju: rivaniday richeñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatiy samirya ridyiryejada nijyanvay daryaju dañi.

¹¹ Riryatichunuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiryi nijyanvay variy, riryatidye jachiñuy siva Pyidátubarya: “Yajmuryaniñi Barába, Jesús jubivaju.”

¹² Süteda jíta Pyidátubay jadchiy ruuvantiy: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay rachaniñi jiñu nijyami, nutyu? jiryatiy jiryefiñi jtay Judíyüveda jamu nutyityuntiñi.”

¹³ Richeñeyajada jíta varintyi: “Yani jvay crusityasani.”

¹⁴ Süteda jíta Pyidátubay variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada jítate varidye: “Yani jvay crusityasateni.”

¹⁵ Jadchiy jíta jiryatiy sani jchanachuruyada Pyidátubay rata riy, sumuryada jíta variñi Barába rijyü. Samusiyadedanumatyi variñi Jesús, sasayada jíta varintyiñi, crusityasa jvachadaju.

Samusiyechadivasiy riryarupantada Jesúsü

(Matévu 27.27-31; Juán 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Ripyucheda jíta sutarumiñi Jesús japu roriy vatapadamuju. Jadchiy jíta riñatuyada riy títaju yisa vichavay variy.

¹⁷ Rijechoda jíta sutarumiy sivantirya vadacudijajyuuntiy, jadchiy jíta richada sanuvijju cariiitujumusi, ribeyada sunomu varirya.

¹⁸ Rijyotada müchüveda variñi Jesús: “;Sama jñuchara tarijyü Judíyüveda jamu nutyityu!”

¹⁹ Ruvatyyiyada jíta tancheduta sunova, rityochiyeyada variy siva, riryadasiydoda variy satuunuyu, nutyu riñi tuvachu nta yitay variy simu.

²⁰ Riryarupantamuyadanumatyiñi, rimerchoda jíta variy sivasirya vadacudijajyuu, rijechoda varirya sasujay yivantiy.

Rüveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Dúcasíy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

Riryarayada jíta bimujuni jasityi riryajvay crusityasani.

²¹ Rinchutadeda jita variy crusiñi t̄iqui vanu jiryatiy saramiryi variy yindimiyusiy. Niñiday Siréne mucadimus̄i, jiryatiy Siimyō jtyat̄ibañi. Niñi vichanuyada Adejántrubay jabe, Rűjubatyá.

²² Riryarayadani Jesús ravichajomuju, jiryatiy Córucota jtyatarara, jiryatiy r̄teda Ni-
jyamī Njosīy Vichajora.

²³ Runtatyajjada variy sivara bínuja, myírata jaryedo; ne sumutyajadara.

²⁴ R̄vedada jita yivamyurota crusityasa variñi. Riñantajjada jita s̄utarumiy variy yivara Jesús sujay, n̄tyu riñi tiyisa rata, ch̄ijura ram̄ach̄o Jesús sujaty, ch̄iju.

²⁵ Vasetuunu jiñita r̄vedada yivamyurota crusityasanī Jesús.

²⁶ Jiryatirya ran̄uchara tariva r̄vedada crusityasanī Jesús, ranuma ran̄icha san̄uchara: “Jud̄iyuveda jamu nutyityu,” jiryatiy rityuchutada daryajuni.

²⁷ R̄vedada jita yivamyurota crusijyutyasa nada danujuy paranun̄ijuntyi, t̄iqui santyityu-
damyusiy, n̄untiy samid̄amyusiy.

²⁸ Ruot̄adadamā jita jasirya ran̄uchara: “N̄tyu jamirya vichara rutañi.”

²⁹ Jiryatiy riryamiyanuyada niñyanvay rumu, riryavityeyadani, rimyichutyajjada varirya yino, jiryatiy r̄teda siva: “Ūju, daryamun̄iday yit̄eda yajavatyara Jud̄enu roriy. Yit̄eda j̄itantiy: Mumurundamimysiy ran̄ubesumityanintyirya rorintȳi.

³⁰ Yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva, yimusamatā jiñuberiy rat̄asasiy crusiy.”

³¹ Darya n̄iday rivyichaniñuyada caserd̄otevyada nutyityumitya, Jud̄enu niq̄uejada datyanuvatyani, jiryatiy riryarupant̄ada daryajuni: “T̄iva jita santyuñuyada day, tamā
santyyu yivantidyecȳ, tamā.

³² Sanumatā jmusaniy jiñuberiy Cr̄istu, Irayénu jamu nutyityu crusityasasiyu, vuryajnyasityecȳ, s̄itenu n̄ite, vuryat̄idye tuvachu variy simu.” Jiryatiy r̄vedada crusityasa sisaj̄u nada, nada jarye javityeyada variñi Jesús.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Mat̄evu 27.45-56; D̄ucas̄iy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

³³ Vase jiñitanumatiy ravichada, rajot̄ada jita jiñupuyada mucadiva t̄itaj̄u variy,
ninutijcha vich̄itasaraj̄u r̄iñupuyada.

³⁴ Jadchiy jita, saniq̄uejada Jesús jicheñeyajadamuntiy: “Elóy, Elóy, láma sabactáni.”
Daryanī ran̄i j̄tadye: “Yeye, Yeye, ¿tajura jityochirye, taj̄u?”

³⁵ Jasiy ranivye tevay rityi tuvachodara saniq̄uejada, r̄teda variy jadchiy: “Ūjuu,
sanatuȳeñuman̄i Ed̄iyasiy.”

³⁶ Sasiicheda jita t̄iqui niñyami, saporod̄edara vasar̄ijuujay, b̄inu judajata, sabayada jita
tanch̄edujchara, s̄untatyada variy sivara s̄at̄idye riñirya, s̄uteda jita variy: “Rachamiy,
vuryajnȳu s̄avidye jmusaniñuv̄i Ed̄iyasiñi.”

³⁷ Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada Jesús jaryi variy, sat̄ijeyach̄eda tamitya variyu.

³⁸ Jadchiy jita raset̄eda Jud̄enu rorivyimu mutanujay jache navachiy, mucomuju, j̄rooy!

³⁹ Sarad̄eda jita taraqui pacha s̄utarumiy nutyityu Jesús̄sar̄a. Sun̄uyadanumatiy
n̄tyuramusiy sat̄ijeyach̄eda Jesús tamityayu, s̄uteda jita variy: “¡S̄itenu Jud̄enu de-
n̄un̄ittarye, s̄itenu!”

⁴⁰ Jasidye rivyichada vatuntyi, runuyada ripyapusiy san̄ach̄o. Rivyichada rityevay jasiy
Mar̄iya Mard̄ánamus̄ibay, jadchiy jita rununtyi da Mar̄iyajubentyi, Santiyacuj̄ube niñyuvich̄i
jn̄odabay, Jusibe jn̄odabay jarye risajunada, tamityanuy jita Sadumyidyaj̄ube.

⁴¹ Riñi jivye vatuy siiyarin̄uyadanī Jesús, riryat̄idye potyaniñi, Cadid̄eya mucadimutidye
san̄ichanuyada variy. Jasidye rivyichada ruvay vatuy jun̄antiy, rityi jnuñuyada Jerusarī
vich̄adasarajuni.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Mat̄evu 27.57-61; D̄ucas̄iy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Jidyenumatiy ravichada, jiryatiy j̄dutyada runda ravichada varidye, jiryatiy
rutachara j̄ituyada runda j̄ot̄ada varintyirya, s̄ud̄eda jita Jusibe variy, Arimat̄eya
vich̄adamus̄i, jiryatiy nus̄vye tenuni. N̄iday nutuchara raj̄iju Jud̄enu nusuyadantiy. Da-
jiryundamun̄i jita sabayada vanu sabuyas̄ayu, sayada variy Pyidat̄ubamyu, sajachiñuyada
jita variy sivara Jesús babyi.

⁴⁴ Sat̄ittada Pyidat̄ubay varirya, sajachipiyajada jita: “¿S̄itenuñiviy savich̄asiy diiñu
Jesús?” Sanatuyad̄eda variñi taraqui pacha s̄utarumiy nutyityu, sitajadoda jita variñi:
“¿Diiñunuma viy?” “Jo.”

⁴⁵ Sadatyad̄anumatiy Pyidat̄ubarya Jesús diiyada, s̄uteda variy siva Jusibe: “Yanuma jtu
darya Jesús babyi day.”

⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita sat̄aryuyada Jusiberya rajejyuu, sumusad̄eda varirya Jesús babyi
crusityasasiy, sarayada jita variy rajejyuu tara sababyi. Sajachunuvejada jita

bapyovudivimura, ravichunube jmuchuravimu, sasiichudoda variñi tiqui ravichu bapyovudimuju.

⁴⁷ Sunuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay variy ranacho, nutyijirya sabayatera, nutyijiyi. Nanuvichada jasintyi da Mariyajubentyi, jiryatyi Jusibe jnodabay nada.

16

Jesús misada diibyimusiy

(Matévu 28.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)

¹ Rabaryjadanumatyi jiyuyada runda, rityeryuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay, Santiyácubay jnodabay, Sadumídyajubetya varirya vurudija, riryatidye jvanuve variy riva Jesús babyira.

² Tarimysidyerá tumyicyu rundamu, riyada jivye vatuy sabapyomu, jifiñi mutiramu.

³⁻⁴ Rutatyityiyada jita nuñi riy yiva: “¿Chi rasiichununi ravichu rororijyumusiy bapyo day, chi?” Jaryi jamí savichada ravichu daryaju. ¡Runuyasubeda jita variy sanacho ravichu, siichunusinuma variy rororijyumusidyeñi!

⁵ Jadchiy jita rijeyada ravimu bapyovudi, ridyiñuvejada jita siva vaderonu, samasada rintyityudamyuju, ravichada sasujay pupajacya. Runteda jaryi variy.

⁶ Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay. Jiryeñiday vata sanacho Nasaryémusi Jesús, jiryatyi ruvaje crusityasani. Nutyu sani misasimya, tamá tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tamá. Ne jiryinujyuú, jiyuní riñi bajeñi.

⁷ Jiryánuma tuchu ruuva sisa datyavay, Pyítruva jarye: Niní Jesús rajiyanta jirye Cadidéya mucadimuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiñuve siva day, daryatyi satuchusiy jiryiva day.”

⁸ Jadchiy jita richipyateda vatuy ravimusiy bapyovudi, ribeyadamu, tapitya rimyichutyeda daryaju yintedamu. Ne ruteda tarade tiva, tapitya richuvuyada daryaju.

Jesús dityadoda Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu

(Matévu 28.9-10; Juán 20.11-18)

⁹ Samisadanumatyi Jesús tarimysidyerá, tumyicyu rundamu, sajotada dityadoda munatya Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu, sivasityi sajatyada daryajuriy danujuñijyate bayan-tuveda.

¹⁰ Niday jiyada tuchu ruumuntiy, jiryatyi tariy rivyichanuyada Jesúsisa, jiryatyi runatya variy riryentyuyadamu sivasidyeyu.

¹¹ Satuchodanumatyi Mariyabay ruuva: “Tamá diiñu sanicha, tamá, nutyu rañi dimya siva,” ne rityuvachuruyada variy simu day.

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyanujyuyu

(Dúcasiy 24.13-35)

¹² Jadchiy jita rivasintyi, sadityadoda Jesús danujuy rityenujuy varintyiyu, tijtanuma varintyidyeyi. Nanutaryadonuma daryaju nudimuyuju, jamu vichadamusiy.

¹³ Nanutaryjada jita variy jamu vichadamujuntiy, nanutuchonuvejada jita variy ruuva jityevantidyeye, ne rityuvachuruyada variy nadimu, mitya.

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu, supajada tuchuvay variryi

(Matévu 28.16-20; Dúcasiy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Tamitya jita sadityadoda vuyajuy yisa datyavamyuntiyu, tiqui rinchaju, riibyedamu. Saniqueyada jita variy jasiryi: “¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu, nutyuramu? ¡Jaryi surranivite jiryeyechiy jaryi surra!” Ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju ruumu, rityi rañi diy munatya siva Jesús samisadivasiy.

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya titaju vichadiva ripyasaraju, jiryatidye datyanunumaya rumura samituchoda, titaju nijyanvavya.

¹⁶ Nitiy ratuvachu ramu, sachá variy jtyanusí risaju, niní raramityanichara yivara taji vichadeda. Nitimuy ne ratuvachu ramu, niní jita racha parutisiju ruçosidye.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Rityi ratuvachusara ramu, riryajvaacharara mityamusiy jvaayada variy. Riryajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy rityamu, riryaniquera vadi niqejada, riryajuriñi codiy jiyomujuntiy. Riryityi jatura tara diichaja, ne riryecha tara ruçosidye; riryabarya jiyomutu jdivajnuvaniy, riryamisa varintyi.”

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju

(Dúcasiy 24.50-53; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Nutyityu Jesús jita, saniquejadanumatyi ruuva, sayada sovachí jarichuvimuju, jasityi samasada judenu nutyityudamyu.

²⁰ Sisa datyavay jita jiyada tuchunumayavay mucadi suteryasaraju. Nutyityu jita jvaayada mityijiyi ruusa, jiryatyi sadityadoda sitenura samituchoda, mitya judejadamusiy jiryatyi sivaatyadedara. Daryánuma rāchasara titaju.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Ducasiy Jesucristunchiy

Ramyuchuvay samiy ji, Jaamyi Tiyójinu

¹⁻² Jiryatíy riryantya tavajyuu jdutyadara tuchoda ranchiy títaju jiryatíy jtótanichara nuquebyimu darya, daryaní nuñimutya ruumusiy jiryatíy rajotadamusiy rivyichanuyada Jesucristujša rupívye, saniquejada tuchuvay jarye risajuriy.

³ Daryatíy radyetyatíyiyada rajottyamusiy sivaayadanchiy Jesús, rajechipiyajada variy samírya dyetya ranuy vatadeca jiiyyura, Jaamyi Tiyójinu.

⁴ Rañurya yatídye datya ramusiy, sítenuñiviy ranícha tavay datyadoda jiryatíy jityuvachu dyetya ranchiy.

Juán Jityanu rupedanchiy

⁵ Savichanuyadanumatíy Jeródesbe Judéya mucadi nutyityu, variy savichanuyada nu vanu, Sacaryé jtyatíbay, Abiyabavyeda tenu, nítíy jvaañuyada Judenu momu. Savatura Chabédabay jarye vichanuyada Arúbay judébi, Judenu momu jvaavye tenuntiy.

⁶ Nanuvichanuyada vase vicharujyuy Judenu diya, nanuvichasara siityerajuy daryaju Nutyityu jtedamu, ne nanusutyeryjnyuyada tarundamu yivaayadamusiy.

⁷ Ne detanjyuy daryaju nadavichanuyada, surí daryajuní savatura Chabéda, nanurimiyityuunuma danujumyusiy títaju, mitya.

⁸ Tarundamu jíta sivaañuyada Sacaryébay Judenu momuntiy, jiryatíy satevay jiyarurya daryajura.

⁹ Daryaday ruuvaañuyada satevay Judenu momuntiy, ritojada saju satídye jay Judenu rorimyu, jasítíy suntatya Judenumura nuvachiy, jiryatíy vurudi juru rupacharamusírya.

¹⁰ Rivyichanuyada rajuu nijyanvay Judenu rorityuunu bimu variy, rijyoráyada variy jasiy, rintuyada vurudi juru rupedajíju daryaju.

¹¹ Mityamusiy samutíjyada Judenu jpanu, saradeda vurudi juru rupajyo nutyityudamyu, Sacaryébay diya.

¹² Sadiyadanumatíy Sacaryébay siva, satítáda yintedamu variy.

¹³ Suteda jíta Judenu jpanu variy siva:

“Ne yasuvuy, Sacaryé, tuvachusaranuma daryajura jjechiñurya, tapi saday detuy jivyatura Chabéda jidyenuju, yama jtyanu variy Juán jtyatíjunu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jaryi jchanayada racha variy jiiyyu, riryajchanay tavajyuu sarupedamuntiy, tapi sacha jaryiñu variy Judenu diya. Ne sajatura binuja, dantyamuñe ne pisíjya mitya. Sacha muchanichí Judenu jnututa jipjiryadamusiy.

¹⁶ Sajanumitya jíta riy rajuu jityevay Irayénuveda simujuntiy, rintyityu Vuryindenumujuntiy.

¹⁷ Sajiya Judenujijú, Edíyasíy jnututa, savanuyadata jarye, satídye janumityara jamiy jachiy jidyedyeñu nachoju, satídye janumitya riy tuvachusamíy vase vichadamuju, riryatídye vichasara nijyanvay ratyanusavay Vuntiytyu Judenuju.”

¹⁸ Sumutyajada jíta Sacaryébay variñí Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyuramusiy rádatya sítenuñiviy ranícha jírya, nutyuramusiy? rimyityunuma daryaju darye, ravyatura jarye rimyityodadenuma.”

¹⁹ Sumutyajada jíta Judenu jpanu variñí:

“Ray rañícha Cabryénu, jiryatíy raryanichara Judenu tuunu. Supajasiy yimu ray, ratídye niqueta ji, ratuchu varírya jírya samituchoda yíva.

²⁰ Yajnuy diye, yamacho níquejasa. Ne yanique variñuday, rarundasaraju jasítíy rajto rítada, jiryatímyu ne jityuvachuruy rañiquejadamu jiryatíy rajto rarundamu.”

²¹ Nijyanvay jíta nutuyada sajjíu Sacaryébay, rityítada variy jiryatíy saricheyada taríjyú daryaju Judenu rorivyimu.

²² Samasedanumatíy rumusiy, ne vanay saniquejada variy ruusa. Ridyetyada variy: Sadiy taríva Judenu rorivyimu, jiryatíy sumuyajada mitya vapuu riñechó nijyanvay, jiryatímyu ne vanay níquera daryaju savichada.

²³ Tarundamujuntiy sítotadedanumatíy Sacaryébarya jiyarurya jvaayada Judenu rorimyu, sataryada rivasiy jiryorimujuntiy.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Rivasiñuma jíta samudasíiyada Chabédabañí jidyenu, sadutyada variy tadajyo jarimyunísarajuy, suteda daryaju:

“Daryaní savichaní Vuntiytyu ray, jiryatíy sunuy samíryamu rañechó, satídye puy rivasírya ranada nijyanvay cabymu, jiryatíy ravychanuyada surí.”

Judenu jpanu tuchoda jityaju Jesús rupedanchiy

²⁶ Tíquinijyate jarimyunímusiy, supajada jíta Judenuntiñi yipánu Cabryénuntiy. Supajada Cadidéya mucadimu vichádademuni, jiryatiy Nasaryé ritya vicháda jasiy.

²⁷ Supajada vinu vaturabamyuni, jiryatimyu ne sajatyó vanunidyidye. Sajamuryuyadamu jiñicháda jasiy, sani jamuryuyada daryajuni Jusíbe jtyati, Davyíbe judébi. Mariya ravichanuyada sitya vinu vaturabay.

²⁸ Judenu jpanu jayada simu, samuchueda variy jasiñi:

“¡Chu! Jiñi jíta Judenu vatasí jaryi. Vuntyityu Judenu jíta sítenu yisa.”

²⁹ Satítada Mariyabay varirya saniquejada, sajachipiyajada jíta variy:

“¿Nutyura muchuedata sani muchuvay jiñu darye, nutyura?”

³⁰ Suteda jíta Judenu jpanu siva: “Ne yasuvuy Mariya, jiñi jíta Judenu vatasí jaryi.

³¹ Sanuma piruy jidyenu jivyimu, yarupachu variñi, yama bay sityajura Jesús (Vuryeyada Ráñu).

³² Njini racha jaryiñu, Jarichumovichí denu riryajtañi. Vuntyityu Judenu rabay nutyityujuni Jesús, samunatyí Davyíbe jubivaju.

³³ Njnuma rachajayasara Jacóbubay judevay nutyityuju, ne rabaryisara nutyityu vicháda saju variñuday.”

³⁴ Suteda jíta Mariyabay variy siva Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyichirya racha daryá, nutyichiy? ¡Tama rajetyó vanunidyidye, tama!”

³⁵ Judenu jpanu jmutyajada variñi:

“Judenu Jnutu rajti yivaju. Jarichumovichí vanuyada rācanuvunu ji. Ramunítíy riryajtachara Judenu denuni nítíy rapiryu yimusiy, jiryatíy sacha jintyasí Judenuju.

³⁶ Yadatya sanchiy jityeryatu vichí Chabédantíy, rimityodanuma samudasiy pariche, jiryatíy rútañutyí suríñi. Tíquinijyate jarimyunítínuma mudasiñi.

³⁷ Ne saramicha Judenu tara jvaayadiva daryaju.”

³⁸ Suteda jíta Mariyabay variy:

“Jiyunrye, ratyidye racha Nutyityu jmutyisiju. Daryani racha rajyu, nutyu jiñiquejasityí daryá.”

Sayada jíta Judenu jpanu simusiy variy.

Mariyabay jañuyada simu Chabédabay

³⁹ Sanubesubeda jíta Mariyabay variryundamimyu, sayada vanira jaryuve musityomuju, Judéya mucadi vichádamuju.

⁴⁰ Jasiy sajañuejada Mariyabay, Sacaryébay rorivyimu, samuchuvañuejada variñi jityeryatu vichí Chabédabay jasiy.

⁴¹ Satuvachodanumatíy Chabédabarya Mariyabay muchueda, sasiquityajajada sadenu jaryi variy jivyimu, samachojada Chabédabay muchanichí Judenu Jnututa variy.

⁴² Sasañeyajada jíta Chabédabay variy:

“Jiñi rañicha jaryi jchanatyasi títaju vatumyusiy, daryaday sacha jchanatyasi jiryupachúntiy.

⁴³ ¿Tesiya ranícha jirya day, tesiy? jiryatíy sití rayntyityu jnodajusi rimu.

⁴⁴ Ne yinuy, varicharajutíy ratyuvachosirya jimyuchueda, sasiquityajajasiy radyenu variy jaryi yichanayadamu ravyimu.

⁴⁵ Jchanatyasi jítateni, jiryatíy satuvachuma ramu Vuntyityu níquejada jtotadeda, jiryatíy sūtachiy darya siva.”

Mariyabay jchanatyada murrayadatani Judenu

⁴⁶⁻⁵⁵ Suteda jíta Mariyabay variy: “Ríchanatyate rajechimiyuni Vuntyityute, rintuta jíta ríchanatyate simu rindenu Rayada Ráñute. Sunuy daryaju samirya rañecho, dañuma rañicha sumutyí datyisa. Ramuni riryajtachara títaju nijyanvay: Judenu jmutyasanuy nada, jiryatíy sivaamyá Jaryi Vanuyadatira títasara rajyu. Jintyasarate sityate. Santyutyajayasara riy nijyanvay dadyeñu, ridyedyeñujuu jarye títaju, rityi tuvachu jichuvyadamu simu. Sadityanumara jivyanuyada, jiryatíy surema riy yinnutyavay, jiryatíy riñi jachipiyá yecha ti nta. Sajatyama jíta riy nutyityuveda jintyityuvedamusiy. Sanubesumityanintyiriyi jantyutyasavantiyi. Sapotyanimyate samirya jmyicharatateriy jachinumu vichavay, jaryi taratavay jíta supá mitya yimusiy. Sumutyamateriy jiñijyanvay Irayénuvedate, jiryatíy santyutya daryajuríy. Daryani suteda tariy ruuva vumyunatyavabetye, vumyunatyí Avurábay, sadadyeñu yisaju junarejute.”

Daryanjday samurrayada títaju Mariyabay.

⁵⁶ Samachojada jíta Chabédabaysa munvay jarimyunituunusaraju, sataryada jíta jiryorimuyú rivasintiyi.

Juan Bautístabay rupedanchiy

⁵⁷ Ritjida jíta Chabédabay rupachoda runda, sarupachoda variñi jidyenu.

58 Rityuvachodanumatíy nanutuunu vichavabe, nanutevabe jarye jiryatíy santuyutyasara Vuntyityu jaryiñada, riichanayada variy nadisaju.

59 Mumurundamiñiyatemusiy jita riintyeryadeda derapu jtyuyadamuyu, riñi jtya-nuruyada variñi derapu jiyjebe jtyatiju.

60 Nanimutyajada jita sunodabay variy:

“Nenu, Juán jita racha sitya day.”

61 Ruteda variy nadiva:

“Ne ti Juán jtyatí jiryetyenu.”

62 Rumuyajada jita Sacaryébay nacho variy, satidye dityanura miryara racha sadenu jtya.

63 Sajachiñuyada jitará Judenu nupedye variy yimuju, sanuyada riva:

“Rani racha sitya, Juán.”

Rityittada titaju varirya.

64 Ramuttada varicharaju sajú Sacaryébay, sadachiy jarye jmuryada varicharaju, saniqenuyada jitará Judenu jchanatyasada.

65 Runteda jita rityuunu vichavabe titaju ramusiy, raticheyada jiryá niquejada titaju Judéya musityo suteryasaraju.

66 Ribeyada jita tuvachuvay jiejchimy titajura, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyuna sachasiy jiñu dera, nutyu?”

Vuntyityu jomutu jita vichada sisa derapu, satidye javve vaniri ramusiy.

Sacaryébay niquejada jityaju rajiju tará

67 Sajay Sacaryébay jita vichada muchanichi Judenu Jnututa, satuchoda jityaju variy:

68-79 “Jchanatyasi Vuntyityu, Irayénueda Judenu, jiryatíy sajañumyate vuryimu, sumuryatanimyantiryi jiñijyanvanti, sanubesityanimyaní Vuryeyada Ráñu, jimyuchechiy Davyíbe judéyay cabymusiy, darya saniquejada jiyju tuchuvabe jtosiy, jiryatíy jiintyasavay saju taridyeryi. Saday jantuy vuryiva vumyityasimyjisiy, titaju jiryatíy riryavittuyachara vuy, satidye dityanu ventyutyada riy vumyunatyavay, daryatíy suteda ruuva, satidye jachipityara yiteda sitenu, darya suteda sitenu niquejadata siva vumyunatyí Avuráby: Rasáy jiryeyjura, jiryatidye vicha jmuryasavay jiryemyityasimyjisiy, jiryatidye jvaajeyasara jiryechuvuyasadamu jiintyasavay rajju, vase vichavay jarye radyiya jiyjomu. Va ji, radynudera, riryajtachara Jarichumvichi jiyadaju tuchu ji, yajiya Vuntyityujiju, yatidye jdutyara nú sajiju, riryatidye datya sanijyanvarya jiyada rayada, jiryatíy saramityanirya riyuuchuvada yivasiy, Vuryindenu jantyutyadamusiy, ramusityi sajasacha jiñi mutijomusiy vuryiva, satidye nononuy rijyu, jiryatíy rimyasasara nupocudinube, diiyada nuvachiy jare, satidye mutay samirya vichadamuju vuy.”

Daryani suteda Sacaryébay Judenu Jnutumusiy.

80 Sadenubay jita javyeñuyada, rasatyityiñuyada suntu vanuyada variy yiva. Savichada mityatomu samuttijada rundasaraju Irayénueda cabymu.

2

Sarupeda Jesús

(Matévu 1.18-25)

1 Supajada jita jamu nutyityu Acústubay tarundamura jiñiquejada:

“Titaju nijyanvay ranutyaniyu.”

2 Rataní rijyotada nutyadedariy nijyanvay, japunuma savichada variy Siréñubay, jiryatíy Síriya mucadí japuni.

3 Ríyanuyada jita nuñi jivyichadamuju, jasityi riñutyaniñuyadayu.

4 Sasubeda Jusíbe Cadidéya mucadimusiy variy, Nasaryémusiy. Nasaryémusiy sayada Judéya mucadimuju, Benímuju. Jiryatíy savichada Jusíbe, Davyíbe judébi, saryenabay darajaju jasiñi, ramunítíy sayada samucadimuju.

5 Nadayada jita jiñutyadedanacho savatura Maríabatya, mudasíñuma savichada variy.

6 Savichadatidye jasiy, sitotadeda jita variy jasirya jiryupachoda runda.

7 Sarupachodanumatíñi jiyjotyta, nanurayada jita sasujajuutayu, nanubayada jita voca jmyityanijyovimu variñi. Netara jñay vichada vidavíny daryaju nadaju savaturubetya nuday, ramunítíy nanubayada voca jmyityanijyovimunj.

Judenu jpanu tuchoda ruuva jasijnutyavabe Jesús rupedanchiy

8 Tajiñechojudera rivyichada jasi jñutyavabe varintiy. Runutyanyuyada riy yasiveda nupora.

9 Samuttijada jita Judenu jpanu ruumu. Judenuda nuyada variryi vandaju. Jaryi runteda jasi jñutyavabe variy.

¹⁰ Suteda Jüdenü jpanu varyü ruuva:

“Ne jiryajnutay, jiyunuma raťuchunuvü jiryivara tućhoda jiryičhanayadaju. Jiryä tućhoda raćhasara řitaju nijyanvajyu.

¹¹ Sarupesiy curaca Davyibe vichadamu, řitiy rarahara jiryeyadaju, řinuma sanřcha Vuntyityu, Jüdenü jarjeti.

¹² Ránchiři jiryadatyasiři, jiryatij diřuve siva derapudera sujajyuuta rachü, voca jmyityanijyovimu satiryö.”

¹³ Mityamusiy rimyutįjada Jüdenü sutarujuu jarichumu vichavay, supanusajyu. Ričanatyadani Jüdenü, řuteda varyü siva:

¹⁴ “Jachipiyajada raćhasara řiřijyu, Jarichumuvichü Jüdenü, jiryä mucadinchantiy, samiryä raćhasara jivyatavajyu.”

¹⁵ Řijiıntyedanutatij Jüdenü jřavay rinčiy, řavajyu, jaři řnutyavabe jteda varyü yiva: “Vaři, vuryajnyu rumu, Benümu, jiryatij Jüdenü datyadosivvyu.”

¹⁶ Riyada řita vanuřy sanáčho, ridyřnuvejada nadiva Mariyajube, Jusibe jarye, vuryupideva jarye, detiryö voca jmyityanijyovimu.

¹⁷ Ridyiyadanumatij siva, rityuchunuvejada řita sančiy řiřu vadinu, daryatij satućhoda Jüdenü jpanu munatya ruuva.

¹⁸ řitaju řityi tuváčhoda ranáčho, rityittada variryä řiřiquejada jaři řnutyavabe.

¹⁹ Mariyajube řita bařuyada řijećhımyu řitajura řiřiquejada, nanujachipiyanyuada varidyö.

²⁰ Jaři řnutyavabe řaryįjada varyü. Řiřiquejada samiryä Jüdenunijyu varintyi, ričanatyada řita řitaju variři Jüdenü, varidyö rityuváčhodara, řitaju ridyiyada varyü rivantiy:

“Darya řiday řitenu řutesiy vuryiva.”

²¹ řitotadedanutatij mumurundamiřijyate řityuyadaju, řiityadoda řita varyü jařiři řesús, daryani sabayada Jüdenü jpanu řityaju sapiryvadajiju.

Jesús jayube dityadoda Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomuyü

²² Řitotadanumatij nanurupachodamusiy pućhada runda, jiryatij sabayada Muyusésiberyä daryä řijyu vatuy, nanupućheda Jerusarımunü řesús, nanatidyö dityanu simu Jüdenunü.

²³ Darya nućhara řiday Jüdenü niquejadamura:

“Jiryatij sarupay munatyi vanu, vuryajiıntya Jüdenunü.”

²⁴ Vuryajnutatya simu variryä mityä saćhara, darya nućharatij cateramura:

“Danujyü pundutu, varımyata danujyü jarityu denujudyera.”

²⁵ Jadčintyi savichada nu vanubay Jerusarımu, ravichada řitya Simeyü. Nini vichanuyada vase vichara, samiryä jachityi risajunü. Santuřuyada sařiju İrayėnuveda Jiyada Ráři, Jüdenü Jnutu vichada sivantiy.

²⁶ Jüdenü Jnutu datyadoda řityajunü: “Ne yadıiy netımyü ne yadıy siva Vuntyityu jarjeti didye.”

²⁷ Jüdenü Jnutu jtedamuju sıvijada Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajomu naditřtadanumatij sajabetyani řesús řira, nanatidyö řtotaniryä Jüdenü niquejada, daryatij ranićue dera-punchiy.

²⁸ Saryeda řita Simeyübay nadımusiy yımuju variři. Samiy suteda siva Jüdenü varyü.

²⁹ Suteda řita:

“Yanuma řita řmuryä řitaju jiyusidyerye, řatidyö řiya řita rićhanayadamu, jiryatij jicyumude ray, daryani ranřcha řiřiquejada, Nutyityu.

³⁰⁻³¹ Tapi radyımyä rařiřitya siva řudyeyada Ráři yımuř, jiryatij yidutyadara sudedä ridyia nijyanvajyu řitaju.

³² Nini sanřcha řořo, riryatidyö diy nijyanvajyu riva, saćha vanda řijyu řiřijyanvajyu İrayėnuveda.”

³³ Nanuřittada řita sařajyuberyä Simeyübay niquejada řidyenunchiy.

³⁴ Sanićuejada řita Simeyübay samiryä Jüdenumusiy nadayadaju, suteda varyü nadiva řunoda Mariyajubentyi:

“Sanajnyu, řiřu řita sanřcha Jüdenumusiy bachü, riryatidyö řiryovay řajuu İrayėnuveda tevay, rityevay řita řamıřasumiy řamusiy řiiryovedantiy. Sanřcha dityanuju bachıntiy, sayarjuřiy řiryanićue tavay.

³⁵ řadaju řita řanuvaday řijećhıy, řutyü jichityyata jichityıchara, řatidyö vıćhasara řvadıchara řijećhıyajada nijyanvajyuu.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Jadčiy řita nanuvıćhanuyada tanuqui bachenodabay, Jüdenuju tućhunube. Ravıćhada nanřtya Ánajyü, jiryatij Januvébay detuřada, Áser řuriřıntanuy. Nanuvıćhanuyada jutumusiy danıyajuřijyate jıvyanubaysä, rivasıy řita nanuáčhojada

bachenoda, vuryimityuunñuma nadavichanuyada variy, jiryatiy mumurinjyate vuyajuy niyyatanuñuma daryaju nada, dañijyajuy ranchajuntiy. Ne nanuparayada riva jmutyada Judenu rorimyu yinradata, joráyadata jarye, judaca, nuporaca risaju.

³⁸ Nanutuudiyadanumaty Ánajubeñi Jesús pira, nanichanatyada variñi Judenu, nanutuchunuyada niyyanvavya sanchiy Jesús, jiryatiy rintuñuyada rajiju Jerusari jiyada rayada.

Jesús jajyube taryada Nasaryemuju

³⁹ Naditotadedanumaty Judenu jtedamujura tara titaju, nanutaryada jita Jesús jajyube Nasaryemujuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéyamura.

⁴⁰ Jaryi datyara sajavyeñuyada Jesús pira, jaryi vanurya savichada variy risaju. Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju simuju, ramutiy savichanuyada daryá.

Jesús pira jañuyada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu

⁴¹ Nanuvichechanuy jita jivyichanuyada, nuñi tanijyaquimusiy sayanuyada Jesús jabe jivyaturubetya Jerusarimu, Páscó vichtyamu.

⁴² Taraqui vuyajuy niyyatinumaty savichada Jesús, danijyajuy ranchaju, riyada jita vichtyamuntiy, nutyu tarityi nadayanuyada sajajyube daryantiy.

⁴³ Ripyarutadanumatirya vichtya runda, rityeryada jita variy rivasintyi. Samachojada jita Jesús pira rumu rubiva, riñiyaresiy, Jerusarimu day, ne nanudatyada sunodabay sajabetya daryaju.

⁴⁴ Nanitamyaata jasiñuma riquebyimu rupivyejyuuni, tarundaquinuma nanurupiyada varidye. Nani vañada jita sanacho jidyenu, satevabe cabyimu, sadatyavabe cabyimuntiy.

⁴⁵ Netimyu ne nanudiyada jasiy siva, nanutaryada variy vatanuy Jerusarimuju sanachontiy.

⁴⁶ Mumurundamimysuñuma jita nanusaryeda Judenunijyu jachipiyajomuni. Samasada riquebyimu Judenu niqejada datyanuvabe. Satuvachoda jasiy riñecho, sitajadoda variy jasiryi.

⁴⁷ Rityi tuvachutada jasiñi, rityittada varirya nuryate sadatyadateday, nurya, jiryatiy sumutyajada vase daryaju ridiyia.

⁴⁸ Nanudiñuvejadanumaty sajabetya siva jidyenu, nanutittada variñi. Naniteda sunodabay variy yiva:

“¿Tarajura jivyicha darya nadyisasyi, Pichiy, taraju? ¿Ne yinuy navyata jiñuvayadamu jiñecho day?”

⁴⁹ Suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva:

“¿Tarajura sanuvata rañecho, taraju? ¿Ne sanudatyadamu rajye bajyomu jiyu darye?”

⁵⁰ Ne samiy nanutuvachoda ranacho, jiryatiy saniquejada nadivara.

⁵¹ Sataryada jita variy nadisa Nasaryemujuntiy, satuvachunuyada jita jasiy nadimu. Mitya nanubañuyada sunodabay jijechivvara saniquejada.

⁵² Jesús javyeñuyada datyada jachityi, vaniri titaju variy savichanuyada. Savichada samiy jvadichí variy Judenuju, niyyanvavyu jarye risaju.

3

Juán Bautistabay datyadoda mityatomu

(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.1-8; Juán 1.19-28)

¹ Jachiy jita savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Rómamu, Tibéryu jtyatibay. Savichadanumaty Tibéryubay nutyu jamu nutyityu taraju vuyajuy niyya, tadajyo niyya ranchaju, savichada Púnsiyu Pyidátubay variy nutyu cadnadu Judéyamu, Jeródesbe jarye vichada Cadidéya nutyityuntidye. Jeródesbe taryi Vedípebe jarye vichada nutyityu variy Ituréyamu day, Traconityimyu jarye. Disañabantiy vichada nutyityu variy Abidénemuntidye.

² Nanuvichanuyada jita Anásibe, Cayivásubatya caserdóte nutyityujuy varintiy. Sabayada jita Judenu varirya jiñiquejada simu Juánbay, Sacaryébay denu, jiryatiy mityatomu savichada variy.

³ Sitijada Juánbay Jurdája tuudiche, saniquenumayajada jidyetyadodamu:

“Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy variyu, sätidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryeyuuchuvada.”

⁴⁻⁶ Darya nuñhara niday catera padyevyara daryatiy saniquejada Isayiasibe, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchuni:

“Ti jjanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutyá jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nú sajiju. Jamumuvichá jita ramachó muchanichara, musiquivichá jita riryamiy, ramachó jita jidchavú variy risaju. Varuyunú jarye ramachó vasenu;

varivyununu júrye ramachó vasidyanú, riryajnyú niyyanvayuu varirya Judenu ramityadeda.”

⁷ Suteda Juánbay variy ruuva niyyanvayuu, jiryatiy ruutitityiyada riryatidye jtyuy variy simu:

“¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Chira datyadosiy jityaju jiryey, chí? ¡Jiryayuma bay rajisiy Judenu niqeyada!

⁸ Daryatij rajontay ninu, daryaday jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. Ne jiryajachipiyá jivyimu: Avuráby jita vumyunaty, ramutiy sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritatyey jiryiva: Saryi jude Judenu jiñu ravichumusy Avuráby dadyeñuj, rityidye ratuvachu variy simu Judenu.

⁹ Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuj, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jiryá ninuvichá jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidye jatya jiidamyu variy rivara.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita niyyanvayuu variñi Juánbay:

“¿Tara nuñajvaay variy, tara?”

¹¹ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi:

“Nitiy dajajuy jasetajaty, sama say tajaquiní jasetajasa; nitiy jmyicharati, sama jvaay daryantiy.”

¹² Criquiy jmutyavay jarye jtijada variy simuntiy, riryatidye jtyuy simuntiy, ruutajadodantiñi:

“Datyanu, ¿Tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

¹³ Suteda variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryamurichenutaniy junay jiyaruryanchaju.”

¹⁴ Ruutajadoda sutarumintiyiñi: “Va nuque, ¿tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryaparanura tara suvuchodamusiy, dantiamuy ne quivuchodata. Jiryamachó samirya jachityavay ramusy ji yarurya, jiryatiy jiryimutyara criquiy.”

¹⁵ Rijechipiyajada jita niyyanvay variy Juánbaynchiy:

“Nini dyetya sanichate Judenu jaryeti.”

¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variy tijajuriy: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata jiryedye. Jativyenumani nitiy rajti ribivaju, nini jita jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jitate darye, jiryatiy jaryiñu daryaju rimusidyeñi. Nini jita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju.”

¹⁷ Sapapetyu variy jiyomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, satidye jato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuj, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya, jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasara darya.”*

¹⁸ Daryani sajachipiyatadeda Juánbay ratarya niqejadata riy niyyanvay, satuchoda varirya samituchoda ruuva.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nutyityu Jeródesbe jita tanuvudodani Juánbay, jiryatiy saniquetyanuyada vacha jvaayadiva daryajuni, jiryatiy sajamyu nada jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy daryaju, ratarya jamirya vichasadiva jarye saniquetyanuyada Juánbay variy jasiñi. Rivasiy jita sajatyiyada jvaayada Jeródesbe vacha ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy satanuvudodani Juánbay riva.

Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(Matévu 3.13-17; Márcu 1.9-11)

²¹⁻²² Riityumyuyadanumaty niyyanvay, sityuyada jita Jesús varintyidye. Rivasidye jita sajoráyanumaty, rasetejada jarichu variy, sajuyeyada jita Judenu Jnutu, nutyu jarityude sajuyeyada variy sivaju. Rarayada niqejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy:

“Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasí, jaryi rchanatya variy ji.”

Jesucristu munatyavay

(Matévu 1.1-17)

²³ Sajotadanumaty jvaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy judejada, jdivajnuvay misanichada jarye risaju, savichada mumuri vyajuy niyyati jta variy. Savichada Jusibe denu nta, Jusibe jita vichada Edibe jadchá.

²⁴⁻³⁸ Edibe jita vichada Matátubay denu, jadchintiy Matátubay vichada Devyibe denu, jadchintiy Devyibe vichada Mérquibe denu, jadchintiy Mérquibe vichada Janábe denu, jadchintiy Janábe vichada Jusibe denu, jadchintiy Jusibe vichada Matatíyasibe denu, jadchintiy Matatíyasibe vichada Amúsibe denu,

* 3:17 Sutaraya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajuy, raquisuy jita sutay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

jadchintyi Amúsibe vichada Navúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Navúbay vichada Esdíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Esdíbe vichada Nacáyibe denu,
 jadchintyi Nacáyibe vichada Mátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Mátubay vichada Matatíyasibe denu,
 jadchintyi Matatíyasibe vichada Saméñubay denu,
 jadchintyi Saméñubay vichada Jusíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Juanánbay denu,
 jadchintyi Juanánbay vichada Résabay denu,
 jadchintyi Résabay vichada Sorobabénubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sorobabénubay vichada Sadatyérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sadatyérubay vichada Nérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Nérubay vichada Mérquibe denu,
 jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Adíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Adíbe vichada Cusámibe denu,
 jadchintyi Cusámibe vichada Erumadámubay denu,
 jadchintyi Erumadámubay vichada Éribe denu,
 jadchintyi Éribe vichada Josuvébay denu,
 jadchintyi Josuvébay vichada Edyasárubay denu,
 jadchintyi Edyasárubay vichada Juríbay denu,
 jadchintyi Juríbay vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Simeyúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Simeyúbay vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jusíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Junámbay denu,
 jadchintyi Junámbay vichada Edyaquíbay denu,
 jadchintyi Edyaquíbay vichada Medéyabay denu,
 jadchintyi Medéyabay vichada Mayinánbay denu,
 jadchintyi Mayinánbay vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Natábay denu,
 jadchintyi Natábay vichada Davyíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Davyíbe vichada Isayíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Isayíbe vichada Jobénubay denu,
 jadchintyi Jobénubay vichada Boósibe denu,
 jadchintyi Boósibe vichada Sarumúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Sarumúbay vichada Násúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Násúbay vichada Amyinadábebe denu,
 jadchintyi Amyinadábebe vichada Arábay denu,
 jadchintyi Arábay vichada Esrúmibe denu,
 jadchintyi Esrúmibe vichada Várvisibe denu,
 jadchintyi Várvisibe vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jacóbubay denu,
 jadchintyi Jacóbubay vichada Isácubay denu,
 jadchintyi Isácubay vichada Avurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Avurábay vichada Tarébay denu,
 jadchintyi Tarébay vichada Nacórubay denu,
 jadchintyi Nacórubay vichada Sírubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sírubay vichada Racábay denu,
 jadchintyi Racábay vichada Pedyébay denu,
 jadchintyi Pedyébay vichada Ebérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Ebérubay vichada Sádabay denu,
 jadchintyi Sádabay vichada Cayinábay denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Aruvasábay denu,
 jadchintyi Aruvasábay vichada Sémyibay denu,
 jadchintyi Sémyibay vichada Nuvébay denu,
 jadchintyi Nuvébay vichada Damécubay denu,
 jadchintyi Damécubay vichada Matúsabay denu,
 jadchintyi Matúsabay vichada Enócubay denu,
 jadchintyi Enócubay vichada Jarébay denu,

jadchintyi Jarébay vicháda Marurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Marurábay vicháda Cayinábay denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vicháda Jenósibe denu,
 jadchintyi Jenósibe vicháda Sétubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sétubay vicháda Arábay denu,
 Arábay jíta vicháda Jüdenü denu sundayadamusiy títaju.

4

Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús
 (Matévu 4.1-11; Márcu 1.12-13)

¹ Jesús jíta taryáda Jurdájamusiy. Savicháda mūchanichí Jüdenü Jnututa variy. Say-
 atanumayajada Jüdenü Jnutu tajityomu variñi.

² Daryajuyu vuyajuy rundasaraju sani juuchanitaniryuyada bayantu nutyityu variy
 jasiñi. Ne sibiya variryundaminyu tara, mitya. Ritojadanumaty variryunda sajachijada
 jíta variy.

³ Suteda bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatyi shtenu Jüdenü denu, yajtay siva
 jiñu ravichu, satidye títuy pajü.”

⁴ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi:

“Ne, nučharanuma Jüdenü niqejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnūchara niyjamí vinu
 pata.”

⁵ Sasumityadeda jíta bayantu nutyityu variñi, sadyadoda mityamusiy variy títaju
 niyanvay mucadiní, rasutyeryasaraju títaju.

⁶ Suteda variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiryá jiryá niyanvay mucadijuu, títaju rádá jarye
 risaju, yatidye nusyu ráncá títaju riy niyanvay, jiryatyi rjmutyajada daryajura. Ramuní
 raryicheñi sajuty raryisaryurya.”

⁷ Jiryityi jadasíñu rañijyu ji, jilberya raryicha variy títaju.”

⁸ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi:

“Nučhara day,

Vuryajadasíñu jíta Vuntiytyu Vuryindenujy vuy, vinu sanijyu niday
 vuryajachipiyasara títaju.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Sapūcheda jíta bayantu nutyityu Jerusarímuju variñi, saranityaniñuvejada Jüdenü
 rorivyu rodejcha variñi, suteda variy siva:

“Jiñichatyi shtenu Jüdenü denu, yajatyate jiyusiy jicyu, nučharanuma daryaju darya:
 Sajpa Jüdenü riy yipavay riryatidye jñtya samiy ji, riryajiryesumiy jiyjomututa ji, jiññuma
 jpatyara jiñmutu saniy ravichu.”

¹² Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi:

“Jtachara day: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Jüdenü.”

¹³ Santyamuyadanumaty bayantu nutyityu vacha vichádata saniy Jesús, satocheda
 variy tarundamuju jasiñi.

Jesús jotáda jvaayada Cadidéyamu
 (Matévu 4.12-17; Márcu 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Sataryáda jíta Jesús, Jüdenü Jnutu vanuyadada Cadidéyamuju. Rarayada jíta
 saticheyada variy rityuunu vichavamyuju títaju.

¹⁵ Sadatanunuvejada jíta riintyeryanijjomuyu, jasityi riichanatyada niyanvajuuní.

Jesús jtojada jaññu Nasaryému
 (Matévu 13.53-58; Márcu 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Suteda jíta variy Nasaryémuju, sajavyejjomuyu. Jiituyada rundamu sajañuvejada
 Judiyüveda jutyeryanijjovimu, jiryatyi sajutyada raníy. Sanubesubeda variy catera ni-
 quettadaju.

¹⁷ Richeyada jíta caterapadye variñi Jesús, Isayiasibe nurya, jiryatyi Jüdenü niqejada
 nučhara riva. Samuttatityadara caterapadye, sasaryejada variryá Jüdenü niqejada
 nučhara jasityi suteda:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Jüdenü Jnutu riva, jiryatyi sabayada daryaju ray, ratidye tūchusara jantyuya-
 davavyara samitūchoda. Supajada jíta tanuvunusavamyu ray, ratidye tūchu
 richipyatedaju yivara; nisipyuryivyedamuntiy runuyadaju, sabonichavamyuntiy
 jantyutyadaju, ratidye tūchu títajura: Ritoma Vuntiytyu nijya, varityi sajnuy samiy
 vuñechu.”

²⁰ Satamutyadedanumaty caterapadye, sataryatadeda jíta jmutyimujuntiryá,
 samasáda jíta variy. Mitya runūchoda jutyeryanijjovimu vichavay variñi.

²¹ Sajotáda jteda variy ruuva: “Diye rundani rito jiryá niqejada nučhara jiryedyiya.”

²² Riñiquenuyada jita títaju variy samirya saniyju, rityittada varirya saniquejada, jiryatiy jaryi samirya saniquejada daryaju. Ruteda variy: “¿Neviy ni Jusiy denu day?”

²³ Suteda jita variy ruuva:

“Jiryajtay dyetya riva, daryatiy rütachara niyanvadyecyu: ¡Yamísaniy ji, judanu! Daryatiy nuțyuvachusara yivaachara Capernavúmu, yajvaatyey darya jiyu, jimycadimuntidyecyu.”

²⁴ Suteda variy: “Ritatye jiryiva: Ne ridyireruy samucadimu Judenuju tuchuyu.*

²⁵ Sítenu rítay jiryiva: Rivyichanuyada rajuu bachenodamiy Irayénuveada tevay, Edíyasiy rundamu. Variryundamu samutadoda Judenura jarichu rumurajisiy, mumunijyamiy saraju, tiquinijyate jarimyuní ranchajuntiy. Ravichada jita jachinu rivasiy títaju mucadiva.

²⁶ Ne supajada Judenu variñi Edíyasiy nadimuju Irayénuveada tenuy bachenoda. Supajada jita taji vichanuy bachenodamujuni, jiryatiy Saréptamu vichanuñada, Sitú mucadimu.

²⁷ Rivyichanuyada rajuu vatajojuyve Irayénuveada tevay Edisévubay rundamu, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchuni. Ne sapuyada Judenu variñi rityenu, mitya, vinu Namábay, jiryatiy savichada may Síriyamusi.”

²⁸ Rityuvachodanumatiy jutyeryanijyovimu vichavarya jiryatiy saniquejada Jesús darya, riñiqueñtada jita varirya.

²⁹ Riñubesubedanumatiy, ribetyada jita vichadamusiñi Jesús. Riyatada variy jadchiy nubañucómujuni, musiquisumancha daryajura rivyichada. Riñi jteda yajatyamusiy ramiryamusini, nubañucóvimu.

³⁰ Jasidye jita saramiryitityiyada riquebyivantiy, purityeni, sayada variy.

Tiqui vanubay nchiy jiryatiy bayantu jamirya vichara siva

(Márcu 1.21-28)

³¹ Sumusada jita jadchiy Capernavúmuju, jiryatiy Cadidéyamura. Sadatyanunuyada jiiťuyada rundamu jasiryi.

³² Rityittada jita variy sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatiy saniquejada daryaju jidyirya datyadata.

³³⁻³⁴ Savichada nu vanubay riintyeryanijyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Sasañeyajadamu jiñiquejada variy:

“¡Jaa! ¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesiviy nuñivachadanachó? Radyetyama ji, chura ji. Jiñiday Judenu jiiťyasi.”

³⁵ Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu variy siva:

“Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.”

Sajatyadanumatiy bayantu riquebyimuni, sasipyateda samiryamusiy variy sivasiy.

³⁶ Rityittada niyanvay varirya, ruťañuyada variy yiva: “¿Nutyura niqejada jirya, nutyura? jiryatiy sadirya datyadata, savanuyadada jarye yipa sivasiryi bayantuveda vacha vichavay. ¿Nutyu rityuvachute variy simunticyu, nutyu?”

³⁷ Raramityityiyada jita saticheyada Jesús rivyichadivaju títaju.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay

(Matévu 8.14-15; Márcu 1.29-31)

³⁸ Saradesubeda jita Jesús, sasipyateda variy jutyeryanijyovimusiy, sajanuvejada Siimyóbay rorivyimu variy. Siimyóbay desedabay jita saduyada jaryi variy. Riyasantada variy nadajuni Jesús.

³⁹ Saraniñuvejada jita nanutuunu, saniquetyada varirya nanusaduyada, raparuyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda varicharaju, nanupotyadeda variy jasiryi Jesúsveda.

Jesús misadeda riy jdívajnuvajyuu

(Matévu 8.16-17; Márcu 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, ruťittada niyanvay Jesúsnu riy jdívajnuvay, jaryedo jdívajadatavay. Sajatyotityiyada jiyjomututa variy riñiy, samisadeda títaju variryi.

⁴¹ Bayantuveda jarye sipyateda rajuuvasiy variy, richañeyanuyada bayantuveda variy:

“Jiñi jita sítenu Judenu denu.”

Saniquetyada jita variryi, subayada riryajisirya niqejada, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryaju sanicha Judenu jaryeti.

Jesús datyanunumayajada vichadiva

(Márcu 1.35-39)

* 4:24 Daryatiy ne rityuvachuruyada țariy rimyunatyavay simu Judenu, daryantimyu ne rityuvachuruyada niyanvay simu Jesús.

⁴² Rásachádanumatiy, sayáda Jesús variy jadchiy yasiquita tajityomuju. Rivyatanuyada nijyanvay variy sanácho, richeryedanumatifi, riñi tutaniyaruyada variy jasiñi, sañuma tochiryi.

⁴³ Suteda variy ruuva:

“Rama tuchunuvera samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy taji vichadamu, jiryatiy ráju jpasí ray.”

⁴⁴ Satuchunumayajada variy Judéya janvay jutyeryanijovara.

5

Riicyadoda jaryi tittasara

(Matévu 4.18-22; Márcu 1.16-20)

¹ Rivyiñutyajajada nijyanvay variy rivaní, riryatidye tuvachu simusirya Judenu niquejada. Saradedá Jesús variy Jenesaryé jmityojiniy.

² Sadiyada riva dajnujuy cartye jasiy, munañijyu tiichara. Riryasubeda riicyanuvay ravimusiy jicyartye, richuutáda varirya jamu riicya.

³ Sumsáda Jesús ravimuju tajnuqui cartye, jiryatiy ravicháda Siimýóbay cartye. Suteda variy siva Siimýóbay: “Yasiitanyiy taraqui rajachenáchojura.” Samásadanumatiy ravimu cartye, jadchiñuma sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay varintyi.

⁴ Saniquemuyadanumatiy ruuva, suteda jita variy Siimýóbavya: “Yasiitanyiy taraqui nicharijyamuju. Jiryajmuryara jamu riicya jiyu, vinu taraqui juredaju.”

⁵ Sumsáda Jesús Siimýóbay variñi: “Yajnuý Maestru, títaju nuporaca nuñi jantyanayajasiy riicyadoda, ne nudiyiriyuy nta ti. Yitedamujunuma nuñajmurya darya jamu riicya day.”

⁶ Rijetyadanumatirya jamu riicyantiy, rureda jita variy rajunuñ quiva, rani rotyeryuyadanuma riicya variy sáju quiva.

⁷ Riñuvatyajajada variriyi ratarya jnuvimu riicyanuvay, rumutyjivavajyu. Ruutijadanumatiy ruumu, rimumuchadedá varirya dajnujuy cartye quivata, riñi jaryuyadanuma variy sáju day.

⁸ Sunuyadanumatiy Siimýó Pyítrubay títajura quiva jureda, sadasidyoda sanáchoju Jesús variy, suteda variy siva: “Yajiintye ratyuuusiy, Nutyityu, tapi ravvyitya yinuy vanu juuchati.”

⁹ Satittáda jita Pyítrubay, títaju yisa vichavatyara quivaviñusuma juricháda.

¹⁰ Daryada nanutittáda Santiyácubajuy Juánbatyantirya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada. Nanuvichanuyada Siimýóbay jmutyijuy. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Siimýóbay: “Ne yajnutay, diyemusiy jita yačanay rimu tuvachodaju riy nijyanvay.”

¹¹ Riyatádanumatirya jicyartye munañijyu, rityochiyajada variy jasiy títajura, richiitarjijada variy jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay

(Matévu 8.1-4; Márcu 1.40-45)

¹² Savichádanumatiy Jesús tavichadamu variy, sitjjada jita nu vanubay vatajojuñu simu. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sarayada jita jimyoča satuunu, sayasantáda variñi: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasiyara vatajo.”

¹³ Saratyáda jita Jesúsra jijyase variy sanáchoju, “Jo,” sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, samjnuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy.

¹⁴ Subayada jita sajisirya tuchoda tiva. “Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Jiryatiy rapuchamá daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñiday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muysesibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunoday.”

¹⁵ Rarayada jaryivyaju variy saticheyada, ripyanaryjjada nijyamijuu saniy variy, riryatidye tuvachura saniquejada, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusintyi.

¹⁶ Niday numutañuyada nijyanvayjisiy tajityomuju, satidye tuchu sisá Judenu rumu.

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay

(Matévu 9.1-8; Márcu 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Rarundamu jita, sadatyadodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, rimumasanuvejada Varyisévuvédabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju satuunu. Riñi jtjjada rajuu vichádamusiy, Cadidéyamusiy, Judéyamusiy jarye, Jerusarímusiy jarye títaju. Ravicháda jita Judenu datyáda simu Jesús variy jdivajnuvay misadedaju.

¹⁸ Rütutityiyada jita vadubeñi jurichinibay. Riñi jteda yajtoča mayancha Jesúsnu ni.

¹⁹ Jiryatimyu ne ridiyada riva jajyo, ne tesiy riryijechuni jdivajni, jaryi nijyamijuu vicháda rorijyumu daryaju, riryasubeda jita variy rorij nupadanchaju, rimumttádera panuchadi variy sajisiy, riryatidye jmusaniy jadchiñi, nijyanvay cabyimuju, Jesúsnuunuju.

²⁰ Sunúyadanumatíy Jesús riñeçho, jiryatíy rijeçhipityajajada sítenu mısarıya daryajuní, suteda jíta siva jdivajını: “Jíyyuuchúveda raramíy mitya yiva, jaamyicyu.”

²¹ Rijyotada jíta jtajadoda Judenu niqejada datyanuvabe Varyisévúvedabatya: “¿Chıra jínu, chí? jiryatíy savityiyeñi Judenu. ¿Chí ramityanichara mityara juuchúveda, chí? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.”

²² Sadatyadanumatíy Jesúsra rijeçhipiyajada, sumutyajada jíta variryi: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu jiryeeçhimyuyu, nutyuraju?”

²³ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? raťiy jtay: Jíyyuuchúveda raramíy mitya jíyy, varimiyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy variy.

²⁴ Jiryatidyé jnyasyi savidyé ramityani Nijyamídenú sivara jíyyuuchúveda jiryá mu-cadimú,” suteda variy siva vanu jurichini: “Rítay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimiyu day.”

²⁵ Saradesubeda jíta varicharaju ridiyá, sanchucheda variryá jityiryójo, sayada jíta jiryorimiyu, sichanatyachedani Judenu variy.

²⁶ Rityítada jaryi variy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatíy runteda jaryi daryaju, rúteda jíta yiva: “Vúdyimyaťe riva títasarate diye!”

Jesús natuyadani Devyíbe

(Matévu 9.9-13; Márcu 2.13-17)

²⁷ Rivasiñuma jíta sasipyateda Jesús, sunuchunuvejadani criquiy jmutyanu, Devyíy jtyatibay. Sumutyanyadara criquiy jamu nutyityuju. Samasada Devyíbe criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.”

²⁸ Satocheda Devyíbe títajura jiberya, sanubeseda jíta variy, sasiityarjjada variñi Jesús. ²⁹ Sivaayada jíta Devyíberya jamu vichtya Jesúsju jiryorimiyu, nijyanvay jbyedaju. Jasiy rivyichada variy rajuu criquiy jmutyavay sísá jivyichtyamu, tavay nijyanvay jarye.

³⁰ Ricyucuyeyada jíta Varyisévúvedabay,* jicyatera nvyevyedabatya riñijyu Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay. Rúteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryimiy ruusa, taraju? jiryatu variy ruusa criquiy jmutyavanti. ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?”

³¹ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “Jiryatimiyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani judanunúday; jiryatíy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jíta vata dañi.

³² Ne riníy samiryá vichavay natuyadanachó day, juuchatavay natuyadanachó jíta rinídye, riryatidyé paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy

(Matévu 9.14-17; Márcu 2.18-22)

³³ Rúteda jíta tavay variy siva Jesús: “Juánjsa datyavay jíta jnurasara japichirya jmyichara, rityuchu sísá Judenu variy, daryani ruuvaay Varyisévúvedajsa datyavanti. Yisa datyavay jítamuy ne datyara jmyichara jnurada day; richiityari jibyeda varidyé, riryatu variy risajuntiy.”

³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Vuryaniviy jnurasutaniriy musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimiyu ne sani jiintye jamuñu ruusasidyidyé?”

³⁵ Raji rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jíta riryandara jmyichara.”

³⁶ Satuchoda variy ruuvara niqejada dityanusara: “Ne vucheta sujay vadijatyé, tarjepyó curuchutaju. Vuryityi vicha darya, vuryicheta variryá vuchujay vadijaj, dantyamuy ne ramachó samirya tarjepyó ramusiy.

³⁷ Dantyamuy ne vubey binuja vadija ravimu tarjeyvupó; vubetyi ravimura vadija, rabucha variryá tarjeyvupó, rumichaja racha variy, rapachitye variy sajavyu risajuntiy.

³⁸ Vuryibe dyetya vadijavuvimura binuja vadija.

³⁹ Daryantamuy ne vuryatururya soboja, vuryatunumatirya casiya, vuryitay jíta variy: Casiya jíta jaryi samiryavaju.” Daryani sumutyajada Jesús variryi.*

6

Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rotyatityadara jaruusibyí jítuyada rundamu

(Matévu 12.1-8; Márcu 2.23-28)

¹ Jítuyada rundamu jíta, saramiryjadanumatíy Jesús racabyimu jaruusini, riryotyati-tyiyada sísá datyavavyedabay variryá rabi. Riibyeda variryá rasiy, jiryatíy riryasutya jijjomura.

* **5:30** Varyisévúveda vichanuyada Judenumu tvachuvay, jiryatíy jaryi jaryuvvyé ruuvaaryuyadamu títaju daryatíy sanuyada Muyusésibe Judenu jtedamu, ratarya datyadoda jarye risajuntiy, jiryatíy nijyanvay jachipiyajadamusirya.

* **5:39** Jirya niqejadata sadityadoda Jesús: Ne vanay vuchiityari samiñi, netimiyu ne vutyituy munatya vadi nijyamijú simusiy.

² Rúteda Varyisévuedabay tevay varyiy siva: “¿Tajúra jiryivaarya jiryatiy jubachara Judiyuedajú jítuyada rundamu jvaayadajúra, tajú?”

³ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “¿Ne jírjeñiquettara catera padye didye, nuṭyura sivaayada Davyíbe sachajjadanumatiy, nuṭyura? yisá vichavatya.

⁴ Varityi sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sireda jíta varirya pa, jiryatiy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajúra, sibyedada varirya. Sasayada jíta yisá vichavay ratentiy, jiryatiy jubachara ranichanuyada riibyedajisiy daryajúra, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedajú ranichanuyada day, jiryatiy Judenu nijyú jnutatyasara darya.”

⁵ Súteda Jesús varyiy ruuva: “Nijyamidenu jíta jítuyada runda jamí day.”

Vanu jomutu susañubay nchiy

(Matévu 12.9-14; Márcu 3.1-6)

⁶ Ratarya jítuyada rundamu jíta, sajayadanumatiy Jesús jutyeryanijovimu jidyetyadodajú, savichada nu vanubay jasiy, nuṭyityuday jomutu susañu.

⁷ Runuchoda jíta Judenu niqiejada datyanuvabe, Varyisévuedabatyaní Jesús, saṭvidye mjsaniy jítuyada rundamuní, riryatidye tuchuta varyiy darya jvaayadivani.

⁸ Sadatyada jíta varirya rijechipiyajada, suteda varyiy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yaraniy rajache.” Saradesubeda jíta varyiy.

⁹ Súteda jíta Jesús varyiy ruuva: “Ritajánu jirye, ¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jítuyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyidye jantuy siva nijyamí, varimyata vuryi javatyaní?”

¹⁰ Sunuyajada varyiy jamiryamu riñečo, suteda jíta siva jomutu susañu: “Yaratyara jiyomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jiyase, rúduṭyeda sajomutu varicharaju títaju.

¹¹ Ramuchadeda jíta niqeyada varirya Varyisévueda jachiy, rityuchudoda varyiy jasiyu: “¿Nuṭyura vuryechaniñí Jesús, nuṭyura?”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijuy

(Matévu 10.1-4; Márcu 3.13-19)

¹² Variryundamu jíta sayada Jesús musimyujú, saṭtidye tuchu sisá Judenu jasiy, nuporaca satuchoda jasiy sisá.

¹³ Rasachadanumatiy, sanatuyada yimujú riy yisá datyavay varyiy, sajaryetada riquebyimusi y taraqui vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sabayada varyiy yinsubymijuy riy.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Sabayadaní Siimyóbay, jiryatiy sityadoda Pyítruní, jadchintiyi sataryí Antrésibe, jadchintiyi Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañí. Jadchintiyi Siimyóbay jiryatiy rútachara jaryi vanira niquerani, jadchintiyi Judásibe, jiryatiy Santiyácubay denubadyeñí, jadchintiyi Judásiy Iscaryótibe jiryatiy samityasiñuyadaní Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuway nijyanvajyuu

(Matévu 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Sumusada jíta varyiy ruusa, saraniñuvejada vapatyomu. Rivyichada jíta rajuu sisá datyavay jasiy, tavay nijyanvajyuu jarye, jiryatiy ruutíjada Jesúsnu, riryatidye tuvachu saniquejadamu, riryatidye msa yidivajadamusi varintiy. Riintyeryadeda Judéya janvabeyu, Jerusarí janvabe jarye. Jadchintiyi jamu navajido vichavay, jiryatiy Tíru tuunu vichavaberyi, Sitú janvabe jarye ruusaju.

¹⁸ Jarupantasavay jíta, jiryatiy jamirya vichara bayantu ruuva, rimyísada varyiy.

¹⁹ Riryantyada jítujada nijyanvajyuu saniy Jesús, jiryatiy rasipyateda vanuyada simusiy, samísadeda jíta títaju variriy.

Ratíy samirya ratyajú dárya; ratíy vamiryamujú dárya

(Matévu 5.1-12)

²⁰ Sunuyada jíta riñečo yisá datyavavyedabay, suteda varyiy ruuva:

“Judenu jmútyasavay jíta jírjeñicha jantuyananímiy, jiryatiy jírjejyú ravichasara Judenu nusuṭyó day.

²¹ Judenu jmútyasavay jíta jírjeñicha jiryatiy diyedemusi y jachíway jirye, jiryatiy jírjechasara potyadimiy varyiy. Judenu jmútyasavay jíta jírjeñicha jiryatiy diyedemusi jírjecha junavve, jiryatiy jiryatodiyechara rivasintiy.

²² Judenu jmútyasavay jíta jírjeñicha, riryanutatiy javittuy nijyanvajyuu jirye, jiryatiy riryavittuy Nijyamidenu jiyadasiy jirye, riryanutatiy rrachu varyiy jiryentyi, riryanutatiy javityiye jiryentyi, riryanutatiy jatya nuṭyuu nicyaray ntara jiryitya varyiy risajuntiy.

²³ Jiryajchanayasiy variryundamu, jiryacaviñechichesiy yichanayadamu varintiy, ne jiryinuy, jamurasama rača jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu; daryadaya

rivyichadedá tǎriyemyiryi Jüdenüjü tuchuvabentiyi, rivyicháda Jüdenü jmutyasavay rucosiy varintiyi.

²⁴ Jüi, tǎjunáte jiryey, tǎju, jiryatiy jaryi tara tavañuma jiryey, jiryimutyamumya daryajüra jiyarurya.

²⁵ Jüi, tǎjunáte jiryey, tǎju, jiryatiy povyeñumate tǎtǎju jiryey, jiryaday jachǎ tapi rivasingtyi. Jüi, tǎjunáte jiryetyodiyetye day, tarǎju, jiryaday nuvavya rivasingtyique jiryinayadasarǎju.

²⁶ Jüi, tǎjunáte jiryey, tǎju, riryantumatiy baya nijyanvay jiryeyñiyü, riryajvatanu varyi rata jiryey, darya nǎday rivyichadedá tǎriyemyiryi, jiryatiy ránubesiyye Jüdenüjü tuchuvabentyiryi.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vaťasara riy vumyityasimiy”

(Matévu 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ “Rǎtatye jǎta jiryiva tuvachuvay: Vuryama vaťasara riy vumyityasimiy; vuryama vichanichara samiryariy jiryatiy riryavittuyvyuy.

²⁸ Vuryama jachiñuy riyadǎju jiryatiy ridyeya vuññiyü; vuryama tuchu sisǎ Jüdenü riyadǎju jiryatiy riryavata vuy.

²⁹ Vuryama janumitya sanachojüra ratarya mayantiy, nǎtiy jvay vumeyaniy vujyü; ne vuryajubay sajisintyirya vuchujantiy nǎtiy sovay vuryajisirya vuchotajay.

³⁰ Vuryama say taranǎ nǎtiy jachiñuy tara vuryiva; ne vuryajachiñuy junay sivantirya vuberyantiy, jiryatiy sasovay vuryimusirya.

³¹ Vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantidyey, daryatiy vuryivyata riryavichanintidyevyuy.

³² Vuryityi vata riy, vinuriy rityi vaťada munatya vuy, źtarǎjüra riryechanatyá nijyanvay ramusiy vuy, tarǎju? Juachatavay jarye vaťantiryi rityi vaťada munatya riy.

³³ Vuryityi vichaniy samiñǎ, nǎtiy vichaniy samiy munatya vuy, źtarǎjüra riryechanatyá nijyanvay riva vuy, tarǎju? Juachatavay jarye vichanichara daryantiy.

³⁴ Vuryityi say taranǎ, vuryatidyey jmutya tarundamu tara simusintidyey, źtarǎjüra riryechanatyá nijyanvay riva vuy, tarǎju? Juachatavay jarye saťhara riy jiryenu juachatavay tarantidyey, riryatidyey jmutya darya tara ruumusintidyey.

³⁵ Vuryama vaťasara riy vumyityasimiy, vuryama vichasara samirya jachityavay; vuryama saťhara taranǎ tǎ, dañumamuy ne vuryajmutya tara simusintidyey. Jamurasuma jǎta raťha daryajü vumyurichenusada varyi, vuryeťha varyi Jarichumuvichǎ dadyeñu; tapi nǎvitya sanǎťha samirya jachityǎ riññiyü jiryatimyu ne jchanatyavaryi, vaťha jachipyavaññiyü jarye.

³⁶ Vuryeťha jantyutavay, daryanǎ sanǎťha jantyutyǎ Vujyey Jüdenuntidyey.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipyǎ tǎji tuchutáda tǎnǎjyü”

(Matévu 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Ne vuryajachipyǎ tǎji tǎnǎjyü, dantyamuy ne vinu nǎ rajachipyǎ tǎji varyi vuññiyuntidyey. Ne vuryatuchutanǎ tǎ, dantyamuy ne saťtuchuta tǎ varintidyevyuy. Vuryaramityaniy mityara tǎ juuchaveda; ramityanichara dyetya raťhasiy varyi vujyuntidyey.

³⁸ Vuryama vichasara saýada jachityavay, Sasay saranusara varivyuy, samiy muťhanichara sasay varivyuy, samiy sanasara; muchutyasara, nupadaquinusara sasay varivyuy. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyü tara, daryaday riryasaranu varyi vujyuntidyey.” Sadatjadoda jǎta Jesús darya niqejada tǎjiryi.

³⁹ Satuchoda jǎta varyi ruuvara niqejada datyanusarantiy: “¿Vanavyidyey samutay nǎsipyuryiñǎ jiryenu nǎsipyuryi? ¿Neviy nanajuy mityijyiyü vatajomu day?

⁴⁰ Ne rivyichasara sisǎ datyavay jaryiñuvay simusiy jidyeyanu. Samiy datyanusavañumatiy riryeťha, riryeťha jǎta varyi nuťyu jidyeyanu.

⁴¹ ¿Nuťyichiy vuryidyadamu vichavvyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñsimyusirya ni vudyetya ravichǎ jǎipudaryuy vuñsimiyu.

⁴² ¿Nuťyuramusiy vuryajtay siva nuťyeryi, nuťyuramusiy? Pǎ, raťday sipyata jǎñsimyusirya radaryudyera, netimyu ne vudyi vuñsimiyu riva jǎipudaryuy didyey. Netimyu ne vuryitadamu vichavvyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñsimyusirya jǎipudaryuy, rivasiy jǎta vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidyey sipyata varyi nuťyeryi nǎsimyusirya radaryudyentidyey.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara nǎnu rajomusiy”

(Matévu 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ “Ne rajontay samiñu darya nicyarajyo day, dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu samijyontidyey.

44 Vúdyetyara nínu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. Ne vúchora ramuya jubonumusiý, dantamuy ne vúcho cariitunumusirya sámusiy.

45 Daryaday vuryivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimiyura.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayqsara titaju
(Matévu 7.24-27)

46 “¿Tarajura jiryitay Nutyityu ray, taraju? tama jiryeni tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada.

47 Radityanu jiryé nutyura sanicha nijyamí nityi jutí rimu, nityi tuvachusara variy ramu rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy.

48 Nini sanicha nutyu vanu roriñu. Subeda jita nicharijyu, satidye bay surrajura yituvu. Ranijyeyadanumatiy nava, rajatyajada jaá saroriñiy, ne vanay rasiquityatadedara, jiryatiy samiy jvaachara daryajura.

49 Nini jita nityi tuvachura rañiquejada, dantamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajú, nini sanicha nutyu vanu roriñuntiy. Susityada vattadera jiryorintuvu. Rajatyajadanumatiy jaá raniy roriy, rajotimuyyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

7

Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe
(Matévu 8.5-13; Juán 4.43-54)

1 Saniquemuyadanumatiy nijyanvay tuvachodajura yiteda, sajañuvejada Capernavúmu variy.

2 Savichada jita sutarumiy nutyityubay, muchechityi. Samuchechiy jaryi savatasí jdivajada variy, vadiiryonuma variñi.

3 Satuvachodanumatiy sanchiy Jesús, supajada jita simuriy Judiyuveda rimyityumibe, riryatidye jiyasantani: “Yejiya, yatidye janyuñuve siva sutarumiy nutyityu muchechiy.”

4⁵ Ruutojadanumatiy simu Jesús, riyasantanuvejada variñi: “Nuñi vata yechaniy daryani, savata daryajuriy vutyevay, saroriyada varirya jutyeryanijyo nujyu.”

6 Sayada jita Jesús variy ruusa. Nujipyudenumatiy ravichada sutarumiy nutyityubay roriy, supajada jita sutarumiy nutyityubaryi jidyetyavabe, riryatidye jtay siva Jesús: “Ne yajarupanu ji raryorimyu jtojadate, tama racharānu ntate day ji, tama yajtojay raryorimyu.

7 Dantamuy ne rajechipiya samiy jvadichí ray, rajtojay yimu. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, satidye misasumiy ramyuchechiy variy.

8 Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichí rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintiyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintiyi; ritatiy ramyuchechivyantiy, ¡Yajvaarya jirya! sivaay varintyirya.”

9 Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada variñi, sanumityeda nijyanvajuunachojy jiryatiy richiityarjnyadani, suteda variy ruuva: “Ritay jiryiva: Netaramu vinu ratyevay Irayénuveda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá.”

10 Ruutjjadanumatiy sutarumiy nutyityubay jpvave jiryorimyuntiy, ridyifñuvijada jita siva muchechiy, misinuma day.

Jesús misadeda diibymusiñi bachenodabay denubay

11 Tarundamunuma jita sayada Jesús vichadamuntiy, Nayí jtyataramu. Riyada sisa datyavavyedabay yisa, rajuu nijyanvay jarye ruusantiy.

12 Rityuudiyadanumatirya vichada juro puryesara roriyju, jadchiy jita runuyada rututityiyadani diidabi. Vinu nideni sanichanuyada nanudenu sunoda, jiryatiy bachenoda nada. Rajuu vichada janvay jnyada nadisanj.

13 Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, santutyada variñada. Suteda jita nadiva: “Ne sanajunay.”

14 Sajatyānuvejada jita raniy sabapyojo variy. Riryadeda jita nichuvay variy jasiy. Suteda jita variy diibiyiva: “Yiva ritay, Vaderonu, ¡Yanuma nubesumiy!”

15 Samaşasubeda jita diiblyi variy, sajotada niquejada varintiyi. Sasayada jita Jesús sunodayu.

16 Runteda titaju nijyanvay variy, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu, jiryatiy ruteda: “¡Sanubebesitye Judenuju tuchú jaryifñute vunquebyimu! ¡Sajañumya jita Judenu jiñijyanvamyu!”

17 Raticheyada jita jirya tuchoda, Judéya juroju titaju.

*Ruutíjjada Juán Bautístabay jpaavabe simu Jesús
(Matévu 11.2-19)*

¹⁸ Juánbaysa datyavay jita tuchunuejada variy yiva títajü.

¹⁹ Sanatuyada jita Juánbay variñada danujuy yisa datyanujyube, supajada variy Jesúsnu jtajanujyüñada: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatíy yatiche jtíjjada, varimyata nuríy nutuyasíy tjjijuntíy?”

²⁰ Nadítójadanumatíy Juánbaysa datyanujyube simu Jesús, naníteda jita siva: “Supajasiy Juán Bautísta yimu nay, nañatídye jtajanu ji: ¿Jiñiviy jiryatíy yatiche jtíjjada, varimyata nuríy nutuyasíy tjjijuntíy.”

²¹ Varídye jita samísadeda Jesús ríy rajuu jdivajnuvay, jarupantasavay jarye, jamíryanu bayantu tavay jarye, sunuyasumítanyíy varíríy nísipyuríymíy ruusajuntíy.

²² Sumutyajada jita variñada Juánbaysa datyanujyube: “Sanatuchunuve siva Juán jiryatíy sanudímíy riva, sanutuvachuma risajura, nutyuramusíy runuyasumíy nísipyuríymíy, nutyuramusíy, canuyasívveda jarye rupí, vatajójüvve jarye msa, tuyupuríymíy jarye tuvachu, díibíymíy jarye mśasumíy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samítuchoda.

²³ Judenu jmutyasí jita sacha minítíymíy ne rācasínyā rachiítaryisāđajisíy.”

²⁴ Nadayadanumatíy Juánbaysa datyanujyube, sajotada níquejada Jesús variy níjyanvavya sanchíy Juánbay. “Taranācho jiryevyatanuveti tajítíyomu, taranācho? ¿Jiryeyati vínu jiryatídye díñuve tíva jiryatíy rajuu jachípiyarani, nutyu vachutíy nuvatyajasara riichomusíy?”

²⁵ ¿Jiryevyatati dyetya sanācho níjyamí vasídíyay sujaty? Ne jíríynuy, rítíy vichasara jaryí sujatyavay, jaryí samíríy baryatavay jarye, rívyichasara jita jamu nutyítíy rorívímu.

²⁶ ¿Taranācho jita jiryevyatati sítenu variy, taranācho? ¿Judenuj tuchunācho dyetya? Jo, jaryívíyaju Judenuj tuchú jiyadajutení.

²⁷ Níní jita sanícha, jíríyatíy nūchara sanchíy:

Rípa jítaní raynsūbyí jímíyomují, satídye jđutyara nú yajíju.

²⁸ Rítay jita jíríyíva: Ne tí jaryíñu Juánmusíy, jíríyatíy vaturumyusíy rupíní. Dañuma rítay daryá, minítíy vichasara ríríyarijyú játarya Judenu síityarívamyusíy, sanícha jaryíñu símusíy Juán.

²⁹ Títajü Juánmu tuvachuvay, críquíy jmutyavay jarye, ríñí jita dítanunuyada vasera Judenu jvaayada, jíríyatíy ríitíyuyada Juán jtyadodata.

³⁰ Varyísévveda jita, Judenu níquejada datyanuvay ruusa, ríñí rrachodara Judenu jteda jíñíjyú, jíríyatíymíy ne ríitíyuríyuyada Juánmu.

³¹ ¿Nutyura níta rajtay ríñíjyú níjyanvay jíjyomucu, nutyura? ¿Nutyura jantýasarata radítanu rínchíy, nutyura?

³² Ríñícha jita nutyu deramíy pudásamu māsavay. Rítíyíysaruyadamu jítíyuchuta tavayu: Dañuma nuñí ruudíyē jíríyējyú, ne jíríyēyēyēyē nta variy. Dañuma nuñí sutyaniy nutyu díibíyítuunu jñayadamu nta, ne jíríyínaryuy nta variy ranchintíy.

³³ Darya rítay, jíríyatíy sūdeda Juán Bautísta jmyíchara jnurará: ne síbyedara pa, dantíamuy ne satodara bínuja, jíríjteda variy sanchíy: Bayantu siva.

³⁴ Sítíma jita Níjyamídenú ne jmyíchara jnurará, jíríyatíy símyí, sātu jarye variy risajú. Jíríytay variy: Tā jaryí jíbyedajachí nđay, níyuyadacanu risajuní. Níníday críquíy jmutyavay jaamyícyu, jíríyatíy juuchatavaryí.

³⁵ Dañuma ríríyēchasara vasevay jíríyatíy Judenumusíy datyavadýeryí.”

Jesús vichāda musuchí Varyísévumu, jíríyatíy Síimýó jtyatíbañí

³⁶ Samusuyada jita Varyísévveda tenubay jíbyedajuní Jesús, sajañuvejada jita variy sarorívíymíy, satáyada jita jíbyedajú mśasaniy.

³⁷ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuquí vaturube juuchatanuy jasiy. Nanudatyadanumatíy: Múy símyí Jesús, Varyísévu rorímíy, nanítoda variy rumura vūrudíjāvu, jíríyatíy ad-abāstrura ravíchūteravūdera.

³⁸ Nanuraníñuvejada sarudívasíy sanumututuunu Jesús, naníñañuvejada variy jasiy. Rajotada paruyada sanumutu nanínayata, nanususajada jita yínogásitya varíríyā sanumutu. Nanusíidyoda jita sanumutuvantíy, vūrudíja nadívada sanumutúva varintíy.

³⁹ Sadíyadanumatíy víchtya jamí riva vaturuy víchāda, sajachípiyajada yímu variy: “Sítenu Judenuj tuchutíy saryívíyichasara jíñu, saryídetyeñada vaturuy, chanūrya nanícha, nutyura vaturuy nanícha day, jíríyatíy nadívā sívāra vūrudíja, tapi juuchatanuy vítya nanícha daryajú day.”

⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsra Síimýóbay jachípiyajada: “Síimýó, rítaryuy tara yíva.” “Jo, janyama jtarya, Datyanu.”

⁴¹ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nanuvichanuyada danujuy divyityanujuy, nanudiviyadani criquityi. Tiqui divyiyada davaatajuy jvaayada murichirya, nuntiy divyiyada danujuy jarimyuni jvaayada murichirya.

⁴² Jiryatimy ne tarajnay tara nadimu, tarata nanamurichenura jidyivyi, saramityadedara nanudiviyi tujaju mitya. ¿Mira ravata jaryi nadimusiy rivasiñi jipyatru, mi?”

⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay: “Rañi jtatye mivara saramityaniy jaryivyajura.” Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jasidye yitay vasera.”

⁴⁴ Sanumityeda Jesús variy vaturuy nachoju, suteda jita siva Siimyóbay; “¿Jidiy nadiva jiñuy vaturuy? Rajeyasiñumatiy jiryorivyimu, ne jicheyasiy jañ rañumutu suutajaju ray. Nada jita parodesiy yinayata rañumutuday, nanususa jasiy variy yinojasityantirya.

⁴⁵ Dantyamuy ne jimyuchuvesiy siidyodata rajeyadamu ray, nada jitamuy ne paruy riva siidyoda rañumutuva rajeyadamusidye.

⁴⁶ Ne jiryubesirya niña rinomuntiy, nutyu jivyichanicharatiy daryani jaññu, nada jita jvasiy vurudija rañumutuva day.

⁴⁷ Ramuntiy rjaty yiva: Ramityanicharanuma nanujuuchavedavichaj day, ramuni nanuvatasara jaryirye. Ne savata jaryi daryaju ray, sajutimuy ne ramityanichara jaryirya jiyuuchaveda.”

⁴⁸ Suteda jita variy nadiva vaturuy: “Ramityanicharanuma sanujuuchaveda.”

⁴⁹ Jasiñuma jita rijyotada niqejada Jesúsja jmyivyebe jivyimu: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu day, chi? jiryatiy saramityaniy mityara juuchuedantiy.”

⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy vaturuva: “Sanutuvachoda jita jantyuy yiva, sanunuma jiya samiy.”

8

Vatuvyedabay jiryatiy rumutyanyadani Jesús

¹ Jachiy jita sarupiñumayajada jamu vichajada cabyiva, pasivyichajada cabyiva jarye. Sاداتyanunumayajada, satuchunumayajada risajura samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, jiryatiy sansuryuñuma vuryinuyadamu. Rivyichanuyada sisa datyavay yisa vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju.

² Rivyichanuyada vatuvyedabay misavay sisantiy, jiryatiy samisadeda jamiryanu bayantujisiryi, vaca jdivajadajisiry jarye. Nanuvichajada Mariyajube jasiy, Mardánamusifuy, rimyasada jita danujuñijyate bayantuveda nadivasiy.

³ Nanuvichajada nadisantiy Juánajube, Chúsabay vaturuy, jiryatiy Jeródesbe nusubyini, Susánabay jarye, tavay jarye vichajada ruusa. Rumutyanyumayajada jiberyata riy Jesúsveda.

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.1-9; Márcu 4.1-9)

⁴⁻⁵ Rajuu nijanvay juteryadeda tujaju vichajadivasiyu, jiryatiy runiñuyada Jesúsmuju. Riinteryadedanumatiyu, suteda Jesús variy jidyetyadoda niqejadamu ruuva: “Sayada jita tiqui nuti, satidye nutara nutasarasiy. Santadamu jita rajuyada ratesiy núva, jasitiy riryaniyeyada nijyanvarya, riimyimuyada jita nipyatavay variy jachirya.

⁶ Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva. Rani dipuvedanumatiy ramumuyada variy jasiy, jiryatiy rasutyeda jañ daryaju rajú.

⁷ Ratesiy jarye juuyada cariitunuti cabyiva, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajiisiy nutasarasidye, radiryododa variy jasirya.

⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, rajavyeda variy, rasayada jita rasiy variy, taraqui pachasiy saraju.” Satuchodamu yiteda jaryi: “Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju

(Matévu 13.10-17; Márcu 4.10-12)

⁹ Ruutajadodanumatiy sisa datyavayu: “¿Tara ranique jirya jidyetyadoda tuchoda, tara?”

¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita: “Vinu jiryeniñi sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Judenu nusuyadanchidyerya; tavajyu jita ratyuchu vinu dityadoda tuchodata darya, dañuma riryajnu, ne riryadiy tariva; dañuma riryatuvachu, ne riryadaty variy.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.18-23; Márcu 4.13-20)

¹¹ “Jirya jtara datyanusada tuchodanchiy: Nutasarasiy jita Judenu niqejada day.

¹² Jivye jiryatiy núva riy, rityuvachumara Judenu niqejada. Suniy bayantu nutyityu varidye, sasovay varirya Judenu niqejada rijechivyasiy, riñuma tuvachu variy ramu yentyutyasadamuju.

¹³ Jívyentyi jiryatíy ravichü cabyíva ríy, rítíyuváchunumatíríya saniquejada, rúmutíyá varíy jíchanaýadamúra. Jíríyatímíyü ne jnútitíyavay nta daryájü ríy, ne richurúríyüy jítíyuváchodamu, jarupantasáda rundamu jíta rípyarúy varíy ríva.

¹⁴ Jíríya jíta, jíríyatíy caríítü jnútitíy cabyíva júuryara, dañuma ríñícha túyútavay, rípyarúmíyá varíy ríva jíchítíyarjída, jíríyatíy ríjechípíyá daryájü taraníjyü, nútyuramúsíy vúríyicha taratavay, nútyuramúsíy vúríyicha jchanaýadacanumíy. Ne rajay rítíyuváchoda varíy samíríya víchádamujü.

¹⁵ Jíríya jíta, jíríyatíy samíy mucadínya júuryara, ríñíday túváchu samíríya jachítíyavay víchádamujúra saniquejada, rajay rívíyícháda tapímúsíy víchádata varíy.”

Jesús datíyadoda nõnõdanchíy

(Márcu 4.21-25)

¹⁶ “Vúryupañumatíríya nõnõsíy, ne vumíyutanu tarata varíríya, dantíyamíyü ne vúbey vúmeya jaríríya. Vúbey jíta rabajyonchayü, ríríyatídye díy níjyánvay jañúvye varíy ríva rada.

¹⁷ Títájü jíríyatíy dutíyasara díyera, rácha varíy dítyanusara rívasíntíy; títájü jíríyatíy mítíyamúsíy datíyasara díyera, jvadatíyasara rácha varíntíy.

¹⁸ Jíríyetyuváchutáta samíy radíyetyadodamu, tapí simü jíríyatíy taratíñí, sasáy Júdenü varíy junantíñí; simúsíy jíta jíríyatímíyü ne taratíñí, sasóvay Júdenü varíy simúsíntíyíríya jíríyatíy sadatíya nta yímúra.”

Muvye ríñícha sítenü Jesús jnõda, satíríyíveda jaríy nadísajü

(Matévu 12.46-50; Márcu 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Nadítíjída jíta varíy Jesús jnõdabay, satíríyívedabatíya, ne vanáy rítíyúdíyada níjyamíjümuní.

²⁰ Rítíyúchoda jíta síva Jesús varíy: “Jíyunuma bímu nada yínõda, jítíyeryívedata, ríñí díryüy daryájü yíva.”

²¹ Súteda jíta varíy ruuva: “Rínõda, ratíyeryívedata ríñícha títájü jíríyatíy rítíyuváchu ramü Júdenü níquejada, ruuvaachara varíntíyíríya.”

Jesús ndasadédara ríicho, ríyerya jaríy rísajü

(Matévu 8.23-27; Márcu 4.35-41)

²² Tarúdamü jíta súmusáda Jesús yísá datíyavatíya cartíyevímü. Súteda jíta varíy ruuva: “Vúryaramítíyeryí jímítíyõ rudamíyüjü.” Ríyáda jíta varíy jadchíy.

²³ Ríyádamü samáyada Jesús. Rajúújeyada jíta jamü ríicho jmítíyõmü varíy, raní múcharúyadanuma cartíyey varíy jaáta day, ríñí janumítíyeryýyadanuma varíy jasíy.

²⁴ Rítíyúdíyadanumatíy sísa datíyavayü, rídyoseda jíta varíñí Jesús jíñíquejadata: “¡Maestru, Maestru, vúríyanuma caríyey ríyeryamu!” Sídyojadanumatíy Jesús, saníqueýtíyada jítára ríicho, ríyerya jaríy rísajü. Randasáda jíta mítíyíjíyüy ríicho, ríyerya rísajü, júvayanuma ramáchojída varíy.

²⁵ Súteda jíta varíy ruuva: “¿Nútyíjíríya ranícha jíríyechípíyájída saníjyü Júdenü day, nútyíjíy?” Rítíyítáda varíy jíchuvúyadamü, rúteda núñí ríy varíy yíva: “¿Chírana sanícha jíñü day, chí? ¿Nútyí ratuváchu ríicho simü, nútyí, ríyerya jaríy, supánumatíríya?”

Jerásajamíbay bayantutí

(Matévu 8.28-34; Márcu 5.1-20)

²⁶ Ruutojada jíta Jesúsveda Jerásajanvay mucadímu, jíríyatíy Cadidéya mucadísarára.

²⁷ Sasubedanumatíy Jesús sínumü, sasaryejadaní tíquí vanúbay bayantuvedatí, jíríyatíy jamü víchádamúsíñí. Tarípyunuma ne sajachurúyadara sújay yíva, dantíyamíyü ne savícharúyada rorímíyunúday, samáchojída jíta bapýo cabyímü varíy.

²⁸ Sadíyadanumatíy síva Jesús, sasáñeyájída jíta, saráyada varíy sanumututuu. Saníquejasubeda jíta varíy: “¿Tára rímü jíjyü Jesús, tara? jíríyatíy Júdenü Jaríchumuvíchí denu dajíy. Rañí jíyasanta jí, ne yajantíyunuvay jíitate ray.”

²⁹ Súpanúyada Jesús daryájüní jamíríya víchara bayantu: “¡Yanuma sípyatay níjyamívasíy!” Tapí taríñuma síríñúyada bayantu jívyanúyadada daryájúdañí. Rípyunchunúyada jíta níjyanvay cadídyajúúta varíríya sajõmutü, sanumutü rísajü, rúnútyáda jíívúsetavay varíy jasíñí. Sarõtíyatímíyüyadanumatíríya cadídyajúú, bayantu batíyada varíy tajítíyõmujüní.

³⁰ Sitájádada jíta Jesús varíñí: “¿Tára yítíyate day, tara?” Súmutíyájída jíta: “Rajuura Varanca,” jíríyatíy rívíyícháda rajuu bayantuveda daryájü síva.

³¹ Ríyasantáda jíta bayantuveda varíñí Jesús: “Ne yajpá vatatõvímujü núy.”

³² Savícháda tajúuquí cuchíy jasíy, síbýesádeda músímíyare. Ríyasantáda jíta bayantuveda varíñí Jesús: “Núñájay cuchívíya.” Súteda varíy ruuva bayantuveda: “Dañuma jíryájay ruuva cuchímíy.”

³³ Richipyateda jíta bayantuveda nijyamivasiy variy, rijeyada jíta variy cuchivyedava. Richiichiyejada jíta cuchijyuu nubañucovimu jmytomuju, rijeyeyada títaju variy, puritye.

³⁴ Ridiyadanumatíy cuchiy jnútyavay riva, nútyura rivyicha cuchijyuu, nútyura, rib-eyeyada jíta, rityuchunuvejada jíta jamu vichadamu varirya, rúro vichavavya jarye.

³⁵ Riyada jíta nijyamijuu jnúvye variy, nútyunuma ravichasintyi, nútyura. Ruutjadanumatíy simu Jesús, ridyíñuvijada siva vanu sanumututuunu Jesús. Ne tavay jñay bayantuveda sivanúday, samaşada variy sujatyj, raratyedamą suno variy. Mitya jnutachą rivyichada nijyanvay variy.

³⁶ Jiryatíy ridiyada títaju riva, rityuchoda jíta variy ruuva: “Nuryamusiy samışasiy bayantuvedatí.”

³⁷ Rijechiñuyada jíta nijyanvayyuu siva Jesús: “¡Yanuma jiya núdyisasiy!” jiryatíy rireda jaryi suvuyada variy jasiryi Jerása mucadi juró vichavay. Sumuşada jíta Jesús cartyevimu variy sataryadaju.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Nini jíta jiryatíy savichanuyada bayantuvedatí, sajachíñuyada siva Jesús: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Şubayada jíta Jesús sajisirya: “Ne, yanuma tarya jiryorimuyuj, yatuchunuve ruuva, ta jaryi tittasaraníte savichadesiy Judenu jiyadaju.” Sayada jíta jadchiy, satuchunumayajada títaju vichadiva: “Nurya savichadesitye Jesús jaryi rayadaju.”

Jáyirubay detubay; vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatíy nanumutyeda raníy Jesús sujay (Matévu 9.18-26; Márcu 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Sataryadanumatíy Jesús Cadidéyamuju, ridyirvejada jíta nijyanvañi, rintuñuyada daryaju rumu sajjíj.

⁴¹ Şuteda jíta tíqui vanu variy, Jáyiru jtyatíbay, savichanuyada jutyeryaniyo nutyityu. Sarayadanumatíy Jesús numututuunu, sayasantada jíta variñi: “¡Yajniy raryorimuyuj!”

⁴² Sadetu tíqui vichidera vichanuyada vadiiryo daryaju, savichada vuyajuy nijyatí, danijyajuy tuunu ranchaju.

Sayadamu Jesús, riñi nayatiryuyada nijyanvay variyu.

⁴³ Nanuvichanuyada jíta runuy vaturuntyi, jamunudanunuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. Nanupachityamuyadanumatirya yimu vichara títaju jdanuvamyu, ne nanumisaryuada tímu tíii, mitya.

⁴⁴ Nanideda jíta sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raníy sasujacho, raparyuada jíta varicharaju nuda nadiva.

⁴⁵ Şuteda jíta Jesús variy: “¿Chira sanícha jíñutyi sajatyo rañiy, chí?” Riryeyada variy títaju jiyada, şuteda jíta Pyítrubay variy: “¡Maestru, jiryatíy nijyamíjuusuma yiro, riñi jatyo jasíy jíñiy!”

⁴⁶ Şuteda jíta Jesús variy: “Ne, tíqui jtaníte jatyojasíy rañídye, jiryatíy radyetyasiy rasipyatay vanuyada varicharaju rivasiy.”

⁴⁷ Nanudatyadanumatíy vaturuyy: “Ne dutyasi rañichanúday,” nanideda jimyichutyedanube simu, nanubutyannuvijada Jesúsnaçhojuyy, nanutuchoda vijyomujache nijyanvay diya: “Nútyura ratyajuj rajetyojasiy saníy, ramýisasubesiý títaju varicharaju.”

⁴⁸ Şuteda jíta Jesús variy nadiva: “Samíy sanujachipiyajadamu jimýisa, Popojuy. Şanşuma jiya samíy.”

⁴⁹ Saníquejadatídye Jesús, sitíjada nu vanu Jáyirubay rorimuyisíy, şutañuvijada siva: “Sadiimya jidyetu. Ne yajarupanta núdañi Datyanu núday.”

⁵⁰ Satuvachodanumatíy Jesúsra, şuteda jíta variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yasuvuy ranchiy, yajachipiya jíjechitya, şaday mışasumiy jidyetu.”

⁵¹ Sitojadanumatíy Jesús Jáyirubay rorimuy, şubayada Jesús riryajisirya jayada yisa. Vinu Pyítrubay jayada şisa, Juánbatya, Santiyácubay jarye, diíbyi jajyube jarye ruusaju.

⁵² Runaçhadada jíta nijyanvay variy jasíy, riñuvayada daryaju jaryíñi. Şuteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajñay, tama diíñu sanícha dera, tama, nútyu saní mañíndye.”

⁵³ Rityodiyada jíta variy siva, ridyetyada daryaju diíñunuma sanícha.

⁵⁴ Jesús jíta jureda sajomutuníy dera babyi, sanatuyada variñi: “¡Pochityu, yanuma nubesumiy!”

⁵⁵ Sataryajada şuntu variy yivajuntíy, sanubesubeda varicharaju. Şuteda jíta Jesús: “Jiryasay tara şibyedajuyy.”

⁵⁶ Nanutittada jíta sajjayuberya; Jesús jubayada riryajisíy tavavya tuchodara jivyichada.

9

Jesús jıajada tuchuvaryi yisa datyavay (Matévu 10.5-15; Márcu 6.7-13)

¹ Sanatuyadanumatíy Jesús ríy yisá datyavay jiryatíy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, sasayada jíta jivyanyuada tera ríy, sadatyada tera risaju, ratatídye riryajatanumaya títaju ríy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, riryajdanura jdívajadantíy.

² Supacheda jíta varíy tuchodajuríy, riryatídye tuchu Judenu nusuyadanchíy, riryatídye jdanu ríy jdívajnuvantiy.

³ Suteda Jesús varíy ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy pa, dantyamuy criquiy, dantyamuy ne dajajuyuy sujacya, mitya.

⁴ Jasítíy jiryajto rorímyu, jasiñuma jiryamaçho varíy jiryeyada rundasaraju.

⁵ Jasítímyu ne riryadíreryuy jiryey, jiryanyumatíy sipyatay jadchintíy, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñíjyú jiryeyñumutuvasiy, riryatídye datyasíy rata: Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.”

⁶ Riyada jíta varíy, rityuchutítyiyada títaju vichadivara samítuchoda, rimyisanítítyiyada varintíyiríy jdívajnuvantiy.

*Juán Bautístabay jvachada, jiryatíy riryechadara suno
(Matévu 14.1-12; Márcu 6.14-29)*

⁷ Satuvachodanumatíy nutyítíy Jeródesberya Jesús jaticheyada, samachojada jachipiyanu varíy, jiryatíy ruteda tavay: Samísasumímya Juán Bautístabay.

⁸ Tavay jarye jteda: “Samutímá Edíyasintíy,” (jiryatíy savichanuyada taríy Judenuju tuchu.) Tavay jarye jtedantíy: “Samísasímímya Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu taríjye.”

⁹ Suteda jíta Jeródesbe varíy: “Raryechatadedara Juánbay jno, çhíranate sanícha jíñu, chí? çhínchíñate ratyuvachura jírya níquejada.” Sani jantyada diryuyada varíy siva Jesús.

*Jesús potyadeda ríy tadajyo varança vaduy
(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Juán 6.1-14)*

¹⁰ Rityeryadanumatíy Jesús nusubymíy yímujuntíy, rityuchunuvíjyada jítara yivaayada títaju varíy siva. Sapucheda Jesús varíríy, riñumuteda varíy Betsáyínamujú.

¹¹ Ridíyeyadanumatíy nijyanvarya riyada Jesúsveda, richítíyaríjyada varíríy. Sadíríeyada jíta Jesús varíríy, saníquejada ruuva Judenu nusuyadanchíy varíy, samísededantíríy rítíy vatádara mísada.

¹² Riñuvayadamu jíta, ruutíjyada sísa datyavay yímuntíy, ruñavíjyada siva Jesús: “Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvayjuu riryatídye jíyásiy rorívyíçhamu, nudivya jarye, jiryatíy ruróra, riryatídye jachiñírya roríy jíjítíyujóy, jmyíçhara jarye, vuyvíçha vayítomu daryaju jíyú.”

¹³ Suteda jíta Jesús varíy ruuva yisádatyavay: “Jiryatíy potyaníy tarata ríy níjyanvayjuu.” Ruteda jíta varíy siva: “Ne tara rajaura jmyíçhara nudivímu, vinu tadajyóy pa, danujuy quívajuy risaju, netímyu ne nudivyeyá taríyuvyeyé jmyíçharanáçho níjyanvayju dídye.”

¹⁴ Rivíyíçhada jíta tadajyo varança tuunu vaduy jasíy. Suteda jíta Jesús varíy ruuva yisá datyavay: “Jiryamásataníy jíta rajuumusíy vatadeca ríy, nuñí tadajyo vuyajuy níjyamí.”

¹⁵ Ruuvaayada jíta sísa datyavay darya, rimyasatadedaríy níjyanvay títaju.

¹⁶ Síredanumatíy Jesús varíríy tadajyóy pa, danujuy quívajuy risaju, sapatatíyada jíta varíríy, sunuyada jíta jaríchunáçho varíy, síçhanatíyada varíñí jíjyey: “Yentyutyamáte pata nuuy.” Sasayada jíta yisá datyavaryá riryatídye samíy títaju ruuvara.

¹⁷ Riíbeyada jíta títaju, rípyoyada varíy ríva. Riryatíjyada jíta varíríy riínda, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

*Pyítrubay jteda víjyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryetí j”
(Matévu 16.13-19; Márcu 8.27-29)*

¹⁸ Tarundamu jíta rivíyíçhada sísa datyavay yisá sajayayadamu mityatomu. Sitajádoda jíta Jesús varíríy: “¿Nutyura riñíque níjyanvay raynchíy, nutyura? çhíra rutarye, chí?”

¹⁹ Rumutyajada jíta varíñí: “Juán Bautístabay rutay jí; tñí jtdyey: Edíyasíy jí; tñí jtdyey: Samísasímíy tiquí Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu.”

²⁰ Suteda jíta Jesús varíy ruuva: “Vá jiryeyey, çhíra jiryatídyeyey, chí?” Sumutyajada jíta Pyítrubañí: “Judenu jaryetí.”

*Jesús tuchoda jíbetyedajíyú
(Matévu 16.20-28; Márcu 8.30-9.1)*

²¹⁻²² Subayada jíta riryajísíríyá rátyuchusáda: “Ne jiryatíyçhosíy tídevara,” suteda daryaju: “Níjyamídenú jíta raparutíyayasarayu. Riryarrachu rímítyumíy varíñí, caserdótevyeda nutítyumíy, Judenu níquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuní, riryajvay varíy rívaní, rurundamunuma jíta samísaníy Judenu varintíyíñí.”

²³ Suteda jíta Jesús varíy ruuva títaju: “Saryítíy síityaríríy tí ray, samá paruy ríva yivaaryuyada, samá níçhujayá ntara jícyurusíy, jiryatíy sabay nutyú díñíyuy, ne saríríy varíríy taríy jívyíçhadanúday satídyeyé síityarí varíríyey.”

²⁴ Tapi m̄n̄ntiyi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sap̄achitya variy mityara; m̄n̄ntiyi j̄ita p̄achityara yinuyada rayadaju, saramityaniy varirya.

²⁵ Tapi ¿tarajura saryi canay niyyam̄ira criquiy t̄itaju vichadivasidyē, taraju? saryityi caray variy r̄ajisintyi.

²⁶ M̄n̄ntiyi rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Niyyam̄idenu sivantidyē ranumaty j̄ut̄i radyata, rajyedata jarye, sup̄avay jiintyasavaydata jarye risaju.

²⁷ R̄itatyē j̄ita jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay niyyanvay jiryatim̄y ne riryadatyara diiyada, netim̄y ne ridyi munatya riva J̄udenu nusuyada.”

Jesús t̄ituyadanchiy

(Matévu 17.1-8; Márcu 9.2-8)

²⁸ Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy j̄ita jiryatiy s̄utedara jirya niquejada, sarayada j̄ita Jesús yisaju riy Pȳitrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, saracheda j̄ita jamumusim̄yuj̄u riy, satidyē joráy jasiy.

²⁹ Sajoráyadamu j̄ita rat̄ituyada jim̄yō ridiyadajache variy, sasujay jarye danuyada jaryi pupajay varintyi.

³⁰ Mityamusiy j̄ita, nanut̄uchoda danujuy vanujuy Jesús̄s̄a, jiryatiy nan̄icha Muyusésiy, Ediyasitya.

³¹ Nanum̄t̄jada vandanujuy, nanuniquejada variy Jesús batyedanchiy jiryatiy saparutya Jerusar̄im̄uy.

³² Pȳitrubay j̄ita, sis̄a vichanujuy jarye mayada vatunu. R̄idyojasubedanumaty, ridiyada j̄ita variy riva Jesús da, nanuda jarye jiryatiy nanuradeda Muyusésiy, Ediyasitya satuunu.

³³ Nanutochiryuyadanumaty Muyusésibe, Ediyasityan̄i Jesús, s̄uteda j̄ita Pȳitrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryan̄ite nujyute jiyu, Maestru. Nuñama s̄utay mumutam̄y: tataqui j̄iyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Ediyasijyuntidyē.” Sadatyisadamu jiñiquejada Pȳitrubay variy daryá.

³⁴ Saniquejadasaraju j̄ita, racanuv̄udoda virisumarya variryi. Richuvuyada j̄ita jayada ranube virisuma.

³⁵ Rarayada j̄ita niquejada virisumaryanubesiy variy: “Jiñu j̄ita radyenu jaryetas̄i, jiryama tuvachu Simu.”

³⁶ Niquejadivasiy, ridiyada sasiquita Jesús yiva. Rimechojada mitya vapuu ranchiy variy, ne rityuchoda variryundamu t̄ivara yivadiyada.

Jesús m̄isadedan̄i derabay, jamiryanu bayantuti

(Matévu 17.14-21; Márcu 9.14-29)

³⁷ Rurundamu j̄ita, rumus̄adanumaty Jesúsveda jamumusim̄yusiy, richeryeda niyyanvajuun̄i.

³⁸ Mityamusiy saniquejasubeda t̄iqui vanubay riqueyimusiy: “Rajechiñuy yiva, Datyan̄u, yajnuv sanacho radyenu, jiryatiy t̄iqui vichiden̄i radyenu.

³⁹ Mityamusiy siresumiy bayantun̄i radyenu, sasañeyajasmusiy radyenu variy. Sasiichinuja bayantumusiyu jasicharajuti rajippudivay s̄uto, parucharijȳu sabay javatyas̄in̄i.

⁴⁰ Rayasantāsiryi yis̄a datyavay: Jiryajatyanī bayantu radyenuvasiy, ne vanay rijetyanī, t̄ii, mitya.”

⁴¹ Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variñi: “J̄iñi, tara niyyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryef̄iñcha day, jiryatim̄y ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu J̄udenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ram̄acho jiryis̄a, nuriryundasaraju? rat̄idyē jach̄iniy jiryetyuvachus̄adamusiryē. Yap̄uchiy rumusiñi jidyenu.”

⁴² Sunityityiyadamu j̄ita sajatyada bayantu mucadincha derapuyu, sasiichunujajada variy jasiñi. Jesús j̄ita niq̄etyadan̄i bayantu jamirya vichara, sam̄isadeda variñi derapu, sataryatadeda j̄ita variy sajamyujȳu.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rityitt̄ada j̄ita t̄itajura: “Ta jaryi datyaran̄i san̄icha J̄udenu.”

Jesús jatyyada t̄uchoda jibetyedajijuntiy

(Matévu 17.22-23; Márcu 9.30-32)

Rityitt̄adanumatirya sivaayada, s̄uteda Jesús variy yis̄a datyavavya: “Jiryetyuvachutata samiy rañiquejadamu, tapi ranuma j̄uto Niyyam̄idenu sach̄ada runda, jiryatiy sasay t̄i niyyanvay jomuni.”

⁴⁵ Riñi j̄itam̄y ne datyaruyadara saniquejada, dutyasara daryaju riryajisiryā, riñuma datyara. Richuvuyada j̄ita sis̄a datyavay jt̄ajadoda Jesús̄ȳu saniquejadanchiy.

¿Ch̄ira san̄icha jaryiñu J̄udenu diya, ch̄i?

(Matévu 18.1-5; Márcu 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Rijyot̄ada j̄ita niq̄ettāda sis̄a datyavay: “¿M̄ira jaryiñu v̄uquebyimu, m̄i?”

⁴⁷ Sadatya danumatiy Jesúsra rijechimyu jachipiyajada, sireda jita variñi derapu, saran-ityadeda jityuunude variñi.

⁴⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Mĩñityi radirye rityamunĩ jiñũ derapu, daryaday sadirye varintyirye; mĩñitantiy radirye ray, daryaday sadirye varintyĩñi jiryatiy supajada jiyujũ ray; tapi nĩtiy vichasara jiryarijyũ jatarya jiryequibeyimu, nĩnuma sanĩcha jaryĩñũ jiryimusiy.”

Mĩñityimyu ne jiyaronũ jiryey, nĩni vichasara jiryeyadajũ ráñũ
(Márcu 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variñi Jesús: “Maestru, nudyiyasiy siva vanu jiryatiy sajatya yityamunĩ bayantu. Nuñibayasiy variy sajisirya, jiryatimyu ne sani siityari nudyisa daryaju jĩ.”

⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Juánbay: “Ne yajubay rajisiñi, tapi nĩtimyu ne jiyaronũ jiryey, nĩni vichasara jiryisaju.”

Jesús niqũetyada nada Santiyácutay, Juánbatya

⁵¹ Ratuudiyajadanumatirya rarunda varityi sajasumiy Jesús nãvayyũ, sajachipiyajada variy jiyada Jerusarĩmujũ.

⁵²⁻⁵³ Supajada jita yajijũ variryi yinsũbyimiy. Rijeñuvejadanumatiy Samáriya janvay vichadamu riryatidyey jutyara vichajo sajijũ, ne ridiryerũyada nijyanvay variy jasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sani jachipiyajada jiyada Jerusarĩmujũ.

⁵⁴ Nanudiyadanumatiy Juánbay, Santiyácutayta riva rrachoda, nanitajadoda variy jasiñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityũ, jivyatavidyey nañanatuy jarichuvimusirya jiiday ripyarutedajũ daryatiy sivaayada Ediyasiy?”

⁵⁵ Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunãchojũ, saniqũetyada variñada: “Ne sanudatya nutyura jachipiyajadatanuy sada.

⁵⁶ Tapi ne sũdeda Nijyamĩdenu nijyanvay parutadajũ, sũdeda jita ruuva jantyuyadajũ day.” Riyada jita tavichadamujũ variy.

Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús
(Matėvu 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Riyadanumatiy nũva, suteda tiqũ vanubay variy siva Jesús: “Rasiityari ji rumutiy yejyia.”

⁵⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñũ jita vuditĩ, viiche jaryey ruutyi, Nijyamĩdenu jitamuy ne vichajotũ jasityi sãtiryo jimeyadajũ.”

⁵⁹ Tivani jita suteda Jesús varidyey: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sumutyajada jitanĩ: “Nutyityũ, rajmũchuchidyey munatarya rajyey babyi.”

⁶⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Rityi vichasara jiyuuchuevedamu diivye, riryama jmũchũñ jiryenu diĩbyi day, jiĩñi jita rajiya tũchujũ Judenu nusuyadanchiy.”

⁶¹ Suteda jita nu siva Jesúsntiy: “Rasiityari jĩ, Nutyityũ. Munatya jita rajiya, ramũchuvachiryi raryorimyu vichavay.”

⁶² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Nĩtiy jotada siityarijada ray, netimyu ne saparũryuy variy riva tariy jivyichadanãcho jachipiyajada, ne vanay ntate saryi jatye Judenu nusujyovimu day.”

10

Jesús jipajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy

¹ Rivasiy jita sabayada Nutyityũ riy tavay nijyanvay, darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyamĩ, danujuy rinchajũ. Supajada jita yajijũ nuñi danujumyusiryi nijyanvay, vichadamujũ, vichajomujũ jaryey titajũ jasityi sajtonuve.

² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jasinryi rajuuvey nijyanvay caravyey jatoadajũ, jatovay jita ne rajuuvey. Ramunĩ jiryajachĩũy siva jatoadajamĩ, sãtidyey jpa riy jvaavyey jatoadanãcho.

³ Jiryãnuma jiya. Ripã jita jiryey nutyũ rašimidyera, jmyiryajuu cabyimujũ.

⁴ Ne jiryajtu yimu tara, ne vinu criquichuy, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne saapatu. Dantyamuy ne jiryariche mũchuvatyityiyada nũva.

⁵ Jiryãnumatiy jañuve ti rorimyu, jiryajtay munatya ruuva: ¡Samirya jiryeycha jiryorimyu!

⁶ Saryityi vichasara rorijyamĩ samirya jachityi, raryimecho samirya jiryeyñiquejada variy saju; netimyu ne saryicha samirya jachityi, rãtaryã jiryeyñiquejada variy yimujuntiy.

⁷ Jiryamaçonuve variy jasiy rorimyu, jasityi jiryajto. Jiryama jmyi, jiryama jatura ratiy riryãmuti jiryey, tapi savãtasara Judenujũ juvaãũ daryajura jimurichenusada. Ne jiryajatay rorimysiy, ratarya rorimujũ.

⁸ Jiryãnumatiy jañuve vichadamu, riryãnumatiy diryey jiryey, jiryama jmyirya ratiy riryasay jasiy jiryey.

⁹ Jiryama mīsaniriyi jdivajnuvay jasiy vichavay, jiryajtay variy ruuva: Ratuudiñuma Jüdenu nusuyada jiryey.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryānumatīy jañuve vichadamu jasiyimyū ne riryadiryeruy jiryey, jiryajtay vijomujache riñijyu: Jiryevyichajojuru jita nuñapuy jiñmutuvasiy jiryeyñijyu: jiryantya datya šitenu variy, jiryatiy ratuudiyanuma Jüdenu nusuyada jiryey.

¹² Rītatye jita jiryiva: Jachīntyavajū day rača Sodoma janvajyu Jüdenu parutāda rundamu, jasiy vichāda janvamyusiy, jiryatīmyū ne ridyiryeruyada jasiy jiryey.”

Vichādanvay tuvachusaminchiy
(Matévu 11.20-24)

¹³ “iAcuu jiryeyñijyu Curasī janvay! iAcuu jiryeyñijyu Betsáyina janvay! tapi raryitīy jvaayada Tīru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara, nutyu jiryequyebymutiy rivaayasiy daryantiy, tarīñuma riryi paruyunaj riva vača vichāda, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayāda riva jiryatiy riryimyaša varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitū janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantīde.

¹⁴ Jachīntyada rača rijyu Tīru janvay, Sitū janvay jarye jiryimusiy, juuchaveda murichenutadedada rundamu.

¹⁵ “Va jiryeyque, Capernavū janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryeyča jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day račava jmusanichavay jīdatyomuju cay.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús yisā datyavavya varinty: “Njīty tuvachu jiryimu, daryaday satuvachu variy rimuntidyey, jiñu jita jiryatiy sanī rrachu jiryey, daryaday sanī rrachu varintydyey. Njīty rrachu ray, daryaday sanī rrachu varintydyeyñi jiryatiy supajada ray.”

Darajuñijyate vuyajuy jpasavay taryajadanchiy

¹⁷ Rityeryada jita sansūvyey yichanayadamu, jiryatiy supajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju. Rityuchunuvijada jita siva Jesús: “iBayantuveda jarye jita tuvachunuchiy yityamu nuđyimu, Nutyityu!”

¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rīnuchusiñi Satanásiy, jiryatiy sajuujechiy nutyu rađuyara jarichuvimusiy.

¹⁹ Jiryajnuj, rachemya jiryerya jiryatīde raniyey rincha codimiy, norityumincha jarye, vumyityasiy vanuyadancha jarye tītaju. Ne rajarupanu tara variy jiryey, mitya.

²⁰ Dañumamuy ne jiryichanāčara ramusiy jiryatiy richabuy bayantuveda jiryeyyu. Jiryama jchanāčara jita jiryatiy nučharanuma jiryītya jarichumu.”

Jesús jchanatyadani jījye
(Matévu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Varidyenuma jita sīchanayada Jesús Jüdenu Jnutumu, suteda jita variy: “Rīchanatyate jī, Yeyey, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatiy mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju jī, jiryatiy jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyityadoda jita datyisamimiyura. Jo, Yeyey, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara jidyīya darya.

²² Sasamya jita rajyey tītaju ray. Ne tī datya chīra sanīcha sadenu, chī, vinu rajyey datya, dantymuy ne tī datya chīra sanīcha rajyey, chī, vinu sadenu datya, nī jarye jiryatiy radyityanuruñi.”

²³ Šanumityejada jita variy yisā datyavañeyčo, suteda vinu ruuva: “iJüdenu jmutyasavay jita riy rityi rađiy riva rivatiy jiryedyi!

²⁴ Rītay daryaju jiryiva: Rajuu Jüdenuju tuchuvabe, jamu nutyityumibe jaryey, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diyey riva, tama ridyiyada riva, tama; daryantya riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachodanudarya, tama, mitya.”

Jesús tuchoda Samāriya jamīnchiy, jiryatiy jaryi jantyutyarani

²⁵ Sanubeseda jita niqejada datyī, šatīde jantya variy saniy Jesús. Sitajadoda jītanī: “iDatyanu, tara jvaayadiva rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyadamu, tara?”

²⁶ Šumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “iTara raniqey Jüdenu niqejada, tara? iNutyura jiñiquettara, nutyura?”

²⁷ Šumutyajada jita niqejada datyīñi Jesús: “Vuryama vatāsara tītaju vujechityanī Vuntyityu Jüdenu, tītaju vuryīntuta jaryey, tītaju vuvyanuyadada jaryey, tītaju vujechipiyajadada jaryey risaju. Vuryama vatāsaranī vutyuunu vichīntīde, nutyu vuvyatāsaratīy daryantīdevyuy.”

²⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yimutyajasiy vase. Yajvaay daryacu, yatīde jnyeyasara variy.”

²⁹ Nīñi jita jiryatiy sanīcharuy samirya jvadichī variy nijjanvay diya, suteda junay variy siva Jesús: “iChīra sanīchate ratyuunuvichī day, chī?”

³⁰ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variy tuchodatani: “Savichanuyada tíqui vanu, sumusáda jíta Jerusarímusiy Jericó nachóju. Sayadamu, yitojada vase paranunuvay jomuju. Richipy-atáda sívasíríya jichujay, rimyusiyeiyada variñi, rityocheda vadiiryóde variy jasiñi.

³¹ Taripyudemusiy jíta, sani ramiryjjada tíqui caserdóte núva varintiy; sadiyadanumatiy siva vadiiryó, sanumutatyityiyada variy sajísíy.

³² Daryaday sitojada tíqui Judenu rorimyu júvaañu simu vadiiryó jityiryójomuntiy, sadiyadanumatiy siva, daryaday sanumutatyityiyada variy sajísintiy.

³³ Samáryajamí jarye jtojada jiryupiyadamu simuntiy. Sadiyadanumatiy sivantiy, santuyutya variy jasiñi.

³⁴ Satuudiyadanumatíñi, sindadoda jíta níjata variy jasíríya savatajo, bínujata jarye risaju, sarayada jíta variy rivasíríya savatajo. Samasadede variy jicyavañunchani, satídye jtota níjyanvay jtojomuni, sunuyada variy jasiñi.

³⁵ Ratarimysiy jíta sasipyatádera criquiy, danujuy jarimyuní jnutyada murichíríya, sasayada jíta tjíojamíra, suteda variy siva: Yajnútyani musiyéchi; ranumatiy taraya jiyujuntiy, ramurichenunuví varíríya jiryatíy rasútye murichedoda ranchaju ji.”

³⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variñi níquejada daty: “Jíechipiyajadamu, ¿míra jivye munvamysiy vichadeda nutyu jityuunu vichíñi, mí? jiryatíy sitojada paranunuvay jomuju.”

³⁷ Sumutyajada jítani Jesús: “Níñi jíta jiryatíy santuyutadani.” “Jo. Yejíya, daryani jajvaajeyasara títaju.”

Jesús jañuyada nadimu Mártabay, sataryatubay Maríyabatya

³⁸ Jesúsveda jiyadamu jíta, sajañuvejada vichada rapuryademu; jasiy savichada tíqui vatura, Márta jtyatúbay, nítyi diryējada jiryorimyuní Jesús.

³⁹ Savichada jíta sataryatuntiy, Mariya jtyatúbay, nítyi masáda sanumututuunu Jesús, satuvachunuyada ranachó saniqejada jasiy.

⁴⁰ Mártabay jíta jaryuvuyada Jesús potyadedivayu. Mityamusiy satuudiyada jítani Jesús, suteda jíta variy siva: “¿Ne yitaryuy nta tara variy, jiryatíy ratyeryatu tochiy rasíquita ray, jiryatíy ravychaniy samíríya jiyu day ji, Nutyityu? Yajtay variy siva satídye jmutya ray.”

⁴¹ Sumutyajada jíta Nutyityu ní: “Márta, Márta, jaryi jíechipityajara tara jvaayada, jipyarútyanuma dyetya riva rajuura jvaayada ji.

⁴² Vinu raní taraquí vatasara. Jityeryatu Mariya jaryetasíríya samíríya jiyarúrya, jiryatímyu ne rasovachara simusiñudarya.”

11

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu Judenusá, nutyuramusiy (Matévu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Tarundamu jíta sajoráñuyada Jesús. Sajorámyuyadanumatiy, suteda jíta sísa datyavay tenu yíva: “Yadatyanu joráyadata nuntyidyē, nutyu sadatyadoda Juán Bautístabaryi yísa datyavay daryantídyē.”

²⁻⁴ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryánumatíy joráy, jiryajtay variy: Yeye, suvúchara rácha yíta. Ramá jutí yinsuyada. Yasay nuñi tarundaquíju jmyichara nuy. Yaramityani mityara nujuuuchuveđa, tapi nuvyitya ramunyaichara mityara ridíyívyiyada títaju, jiryatíy ridíyívyichara nuy. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñásíquita ramuyu.”

⁵⁻⁶ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Saryityi jíya jiryetyenu nuporatása simu jíjemyicyu, saryi jíyasanta variñi: Jaamyicyu, yasay mumujomiy pá ray jiryatíy sani jviryí rajyutyánubi rimu, ne tarata raryi potyaniñi.

⁷ Tamá saryi jmutya sajaamyicyu jiryorivyimusiñi, tamá: Ne yajarupanta ray. Mutanusaranuma raryoríjyuday, radyedyeñu jarye rajyíitutyaniy risaju. Ne vanay rañubesumiy, ne nutyichíy raryiche tara ji.

⁸ Rítatye jiryíva, dañumamuy ne sanubesumiy tara sayadajuní jiryatíy sanícha sajaamyicyu, ramusiy jíta, jiryatíy sayasantanchani, saday nubesumiy satídye say tarani, ratíy savata.

⁹ Rítay jíta variy jiryíva: Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuvyatara, sasay jíta variy vurya; vuryama vatánnumucha Simu ranachó, vuryasarye jíta varíríya; vuryama natuyeyencha roríjyumu, Samuttay jíta variy vuryajísíríya roríjyumu.

¹⁰ Tapi nítyi jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varíríya; nítyi vatánnumucha ranachontíy, sasarye varintírya; nítyi natuyeyencha roríjyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy.

¹¹ ¡Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jíjyeñi quíva, sanítíy say codyidyēñi!

¹² Varimyata satíy jachiñuy jíjyevyara tavaryi jvada, ¡sanítíy say norítyu varidyēñi!

¹³ Jíríye jíta, jiryatíy jamíríya vichavay jiryedye, jiryetyi datya sayada tara samíríya ríy jídyedyeñu, tá jaryívyaju sasay Vujyē Jarichumuvichí Yintu vuy, vutyi jachiñuy sívani.”

*Rityuchutqadani Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasara riy bayantuveda ni-
jyanvavyasiy”*

(Matévu 12.22-30; Márcu 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Jadchiy jita sajatyadani bayantu niqejasá vanubavyasiy. Sasipyatedanumatiy vanu-
vasiy, saniquejada jita vanu variy. Rityittáda jita nijyanvay varirya.

¹⁵ Rityevay jita jteda variy: “Bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sajatyajayasara riy bayan-
tuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

¹⁶ Rityevay jita rañi jantyaruyada saniy Jesús, riñi vatáda ranácho mityamusiy datyada
jarichumusirya simu.

¹⁷ Jesús jita sadatyanuyadanumatirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy
panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryajraay variyu, mityanuma
ramácho rivvichada variy.

¹⁸ Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Sa-
tanásiyveda jiñijyu, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintiy, nutyichiy? tapi jiryitay ray
jata Satanásiy vanuyadata riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.

¹⁹ Raryityi jatya Satanásiymysiryi bayantuveda, ¿chí vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetye-
vadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidyé, chí? Ramunñiy riryadityanu jiryetyevarya
jiryecyarayada.

²⁰ Ray jita raryi jatya Judenu janata riy bayantuveda, ritima Judenu nusuyada variy
jiryimu.

²¹ Şunutyanimatiy vanuryara jivyichajo, jiryatiy jvatyati daryajuni, ne ti jvaay varirya
sabarya mitya, ramácho samirya títaju variy.

²² Sasijetyanimatiy jiryatiy vanuryavajuni, saryi vuunu jita varañi, saryi sovay
simusirya yivatya, ranijyutiy sani vanuy, saryi sañuve varirya vanurya barya sovachara
jichütyarjvamyu.

²³ Mñinyimyu ne vichasara risá jvaañu, savichasara jita rayaraju; daryadantiy
mñintiyimyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatiy rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju

(Matévu 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vas-
satova variy, savatanaya ranácho samityo yajiju, jasityi sani nta yajiituy. Netimyu ne
sasaryedara, sajachipiya jita variy: Rataryava ribivaju day.

²⁵ Sasaryenuvi jita ntani vanu, nutyu roriy nunichara, mitya roriy, samiy jdutyasara
títajura.

²⁶ Saya jita variy, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñiyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jaryi
jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Şamácho jita vanu variy
jaryi jamiryanu, taryi jivyichada jiyadaju.”

Samirya ratyaju şitenura

²⁷ Jadchiy jita Jesús niqejadasaraju, nanuniquejasubeda tanuqui vaturuy nijyanvayyuu
cabyimysiy, nanñeda variy siva Jesús: “Jchanatyasanuy jita nada, jiryatiy nanurupacho-
date jivyimusitye ji, nanurupatyadedate jitya varintiy ji.”

²⁸ Şumutyajada jita Jesús varañada: “Jchanatyasavavyaju jita riy, rityi tuvachusara ramu
Judenu niqejada.”

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda

(Matévu 12.38-42; Márcu 8.12)

²⁹ Riñeyaryuadanumatiy nijyanvay varañi Jesús, sajotáda jita niqejada variy: “Diye
vichavay jita jamirya vichavadye. Rivyatasara jita ranácho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne
riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, vinu rá jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy
tuchodara.

³⁰ Tapi Jonásibetya rañichada vatanuni rijyu Ñiñivye janvabe, daryaday sacha Ni-
jyamjdeni diye vichavajyuntiy.

³¹ Nananubesiyy jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye
tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditjada mucadi suteryamusiy, nanatidye
tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju
Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day.

³² Ñiñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesiumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy
diye vichavay, tapi rivvitya paruyada variy riva taryi jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya
Jonásibe niqejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy
Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuñisiy nuťyu vuvvy nonosiiy nta”

(Matévu 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiiy, ne vudyutya variy tajirya, dantyamuy ne vumyutanu tarata varirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy jañuvye jasiy riva rádá.

³⁴ Vuñisiy jita vuvvy nonosiiy; samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatíy vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharaníjyu, títaju vuvvy jita racha variy nonomu day; netimyy raryi jnyuy vuñisiy samiryanachó, vuvvy jita raryicha variy nupocudi.

³⁵ Vuryinutyatata vuy, rañuma vichasara nupocudi vuñono.

³⁶ Panujotiy vuryirana nono, ne nupocudide tara variy vuryiva, vuryecha variy vandamu títaju, nuťyu ranononuchara nonosiiy daryá vujyu.”

Jesús tuchutada riy Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusaju

(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasíy 20.45-47)

³⁷ Saniquejada cabyimu Jesús, samusuyada jita tiqui Varyisévu jbyedaju variñi. Sajayada jita Jesús jlybedaju, satañuvejada jita variy jmyijyomu.

³⁸ Satittada jita Varyisévu variñi Jesús, jiryatimyy ne sasuutadara jiyjomutu jimyityaju.

³⁹ Suteda jita Nutyityu variñi: “Jirye Varyisévueda jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jítara paradoda day, vacha vichasada jarye.

⁴⁰ ;sitenu datyisamiy jirye! Niñi jita jiryatíy sundejadara jiryatíy vuryivara, nuťyu niniday rañi judejadantirya jiryatíy vuvyimuntirya.

⁴¹ Jiryama say jita samiy jiryevyimu jachipiyajadada riy jantyuyadavay, títaju racha samirya Judenu diya variy jiryejyu.

⁴² Jiii, ránitte jiryejyute, rá, Varyisévueda. Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaryajura nutasaratera, jiryatíy jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryejyevuy dityadodara Judenu vatasara. Jiryama jvaayasiy daryá, jiryatíy darajuy nučhara jiyura Judenu vatasara, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

⁴³ jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, taju, Varyisévueda! Jiryeñi vatasara daryaju ranachó samirya masajoncha masada jutyeryanijyovimu, jiryicanuy jaryintirya muchuvedantíy jiryatíy rimyuchuvay nijyanvay samiy jidyetyadada pudásamu jirye.

⁴⁴ Jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, taju, jiryatíy jiryevyicha daryaju nuťyu bapyo puryerya, jiryatíy riryaniya nijyanvay rancha jiñiyaresiy.”

⁴⁵ Sumutyajada jita tiqui niquejada datyi variñi Jesús: “Nujerye yavityiye jirya niquejada.”

⁴⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “jiii, ta jaryi niquejada datyavañite jiryevyichasarate day, taju! Jiryetyitiataniy daryaju nijyanvarya tiityasara, jiryedyetyadodata, jiryatimyy ne vinu jiryejomutu janata jiryejyetyoruchara raniy, jiryatíy ne vinu jiryivaaryurya daryatíy jiryeñi jvaataniryuy nijyanvarya.

⁴⁷ ;Acuu jiryedyeridentya day! jiryatíy jiryeryoriicharara bapyo roriy rijechipityasadaju Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatíy ruveda jiryemyunatyavaberyi.

⁴⁸ Ramuní jiryedyi samirya riva jimyunatyavabe vichasada, jiryatíy ruveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jirye jita roriichara daryajura bapyo roriy rijechipityasadaju.

⁴⁹⁻⁵¹ Ramuníday suteda Judenu jidyetyadamu: Rajpa ruumu riy rajyu tuchuvay, raynsubyimiy jarye, tavay rabatye ritye, rityevay machovay jarye riryajarupantantíy, ratidye jiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatíy ribetyeda mucadi jotadamusiy, Abénubay batyedamusiy, Sacaryébay batyedararaju, jiryatíy sabatyeda raparadamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. Jo, ritatye jiryava: Rajiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya títaju.

⁵² Jiii, ránitte jiryejyute rá, niquejada datyavay, jiryatíy jiryečovamyara yevyi nta, ratatíy riryi datya nijyanvarya Judenu niquejada. Ne jiryejeryuyada nta ramu Judenu niquejada day, daryaday jiryibayada tavayjisintirya ramu jayadantíy.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jesús sipyatada jadchíy, rijyotada jita siryjada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuedata simu yavittuyadamu. Rijyotada jita jtajadoda títaju tarivaní, saryityi jmutyajada taji nta riy, varityi riñi jtay yatuchuta rivaní.

12

Jesús datyadoda rayaroju vuryituyada jteda

¹ Jesús jvaayadasaraju jita riñeyatiñnyada nijyanvayyuuy, jiryatíy riintyeryadada rajura varanca nijyanvayu. Sajotada jita jteda Jesús muntatya ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatya rapuryajisiy, jiryatíy rutay yituyadamu vichavaryi.

² Ne taradera yituyadamu vichasada jiryatiy ramachō samiy mutanusara, mitya; títajutidye račhasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachōsara tara dutyasara, títaju račhasara datyasara.

³ Ramuniday, miryanintiy vuñiquejada nupocudimu, riryatuvachu tavay vidavira; daryadantiy, jiryatiy vucyucuyeyada tuyumu tı, vumejevymura, riryatuchu vijyomujachera.”

Jesús datyadoda chıra vuryi suvuchara, chi

(Matévu 10.26-31)

⁴ “Rítatye jita jiryiva, rajemyicyueda: Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye, jiryatiy ruvarya vuvyu, rivasiy jita ne riryavichaniy taranudavyuy.

⁵ Radityanu jita jiryemira vuryasuvuy jaryi. Vuryama suvuñi jiryatiy vuryivachadivasiy saryi jpasara jiidatymujunı vubeyanu. Rítatye jiryiva: Nini jita vuryasuvuy.

⁶ Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay tadajyo vachuchiy, dañumamuy ne sajachipuchara Judenuñi tıquide sate.

⁷ Vuryinojasiy jarye saranusara títaju saju Judenu. Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiy.”

Rityi tuchasara vijyomujache Jesús jiyadaju

(Matévu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Rítay jiryivantiy: Minıtyi tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyanı Jesús, satuchu Nijyamıdenı vijyomujache ruuva Judenu jıpavantiy: Ray datyanı jiñu.

⁹ Nini jita jiryatiy satuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyanı Jesús, daryaday ratuchu ruuva Judenu jıpvay varintidyey: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.

¹⁰ Minıntyı ranique sayaroju Nijyamıdenı, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Jiñu jita jiryatiy savavitıyeyanı Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara savıtyıyeyada.

¹¹⁻¹² Riryanimatiy jıta jutyeryaniyo janvamyuju jiryey, nutıtyumımyuju jarye, japovedamuju jaryenti, ne jiryajachıpya jaryi variy nutıyuramusiy jiryajmutya riy, nutıyuramusiy, dantyamuy ne tara jiryajtay ruuva, tara, tapi sadatyanı jita Judenu Jnutu variy jiryedyerya, tara jiryajtay variy ruuva.”

Vuryınutyasara rajuura baryaveda nıruyadajısvıyuy

¹³ Suteda jita tıqui vanu nijyanvay cabyımsiy siva Jesús: “Datyanı, yatuchu siva ratyeryı sama say rate ray, jiryatıy sumutyara najıyebı barya.”

¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vaderonu, çchıranate bayada cadnadu jıryequıbyımu ray, chı? raıdıyey nantara jıryeberya.”

¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryınutyatata samiy tı barya nıruyadajısvıyuy, jıryatımyu ne vınu taratı vıchasara samırya. Daryaday savıchasara samıryantiy, jıryatımyu ne taratı sanıcha.”

¹⁶ Satuchoda jita varırya datyadoda nıquejada tı barya nıruyadanchıy: “Ranırañıuyada jita sántará jaryı taratı varıy.

¹⁷ Sajachıpyıyajada jita varıy: Tara rajvaaydıyey, jıryatımyu ne tara jınyıy vidavıyo raıtorajıjınuıday.

¹⁸ Suteda jita varıy: Nurya rajvaay. Rajottırya raıtorá bajyo rapurya, raıdıyey rorııy vadıramusıy jamuravajura, jasıtyı rabarya raıtorá, raberya jaryey tıtaju sısaju.

¹⁹ Rajtay varıy ravıımu, rıntumu jaryey: Rajuuranuma raberya, ratanuma rajınyıyeyasara tarıjıy tıtaju. Ranuma jııtyıy, rajmyı, rajatu, rajchanay.

²⁰ Nutıy nıday Judenu jıteda varıy sıva: ‘ıDatıysa! Dıyey nupora ravatanı yıntu jıbeyımsıy. çChıjınuma ramachōsara jıberyı varıdıyey, chıjı?’

²¹ Darya nıday, nıtyıy bacharara jıberyı javıñu vınu jıjıy, ne sajachıpyıy varıy sanıjıy Judenu, ne taratı nta varıy Judenu dıya dañı.”

Sunutyasara Judenu rıy jıdyedyeyıñu

(Matévu 6.25-34)

²² Suteda jita Jesús varıy ruuva yısa datıyavay: “Ramunı rıtay jıryıva: Ne vuryajachıpyıy jaryı: çTara vuryejmyı vuryınıuyadajıy, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachıpyıy: çTara vuryajachu vuryıva, tara?

²³ Tapi vuryınıuyadatıya jita jaryı jımyıchıra jıyadajıy day, vuvyu jita sıjay jıyadajıntıdyey.

²⁴ Vuryajachıpyıy rıñıjıy tıñıyevada, varajınyevada, puñıyevada jaryey tıtaju ruusaju: ne rınta, dantyamuy ne rıryato. Ne bajıyotavay, dantyamuy ne rırchıtyıyavay, jasıtyı rıryabarya tara. Judenu jita potıyanıchıra varıdıyeyı. Vuy jita murıchevay jaryı ruumusıy nıpyıatavay.

²⁵ çMıra vuryıysa vıchıy rasıtyeychıy jıjıchıpyıyadamusıryı yınyıyada, mı? ratısavıy méırusıyrajıy.

²⁶ Netimyu ne vanay vuchityechu pasidyerara vuryinuyada, çtarajuna vuryajachipiya taranijyu vuryinuyada, taraju?

²⁷ Vuryajachipiya ranijyu javuñsityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantamuy ne raruyinura nurabijyu jichujajyusara; ritatye jita jiryiva: ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay vichada samjavaju dutyasi ramusiy.

²⁸ Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryára samiy vachuy jiryatij rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatyá jiidamyura, ta jaryivyaju sasujañu Judenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiayavay.

²⁹ Ne jiryavata jaryi jachipiayavay ranacho tara jiryibedaju, dantamuy ne jiryatodaju; dantamuy ne jiryavichasara jaryi jachipiayavay.

³⁰ Tapi titaju mucadiva vichavay vatasara ranacho. Vujye jita datyara jiryatij vuyvatasarara.

³¹ Vuryama vatayasara nijyanvay jachipiayada jiyasachirya Judenu nusuyada, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu

(Matévu 6.19-21)

³² “Ne jiryasuvuy, rinutyavadyeri, jiryatij samij datyasara rajye diyara, sasay yisa nusuyadaju jirye.

³³ Jiryama taryutyara jiberya, jiryasay variy yentyutyadamu riy jantyuvye. Jiryama jvaarya criquiy jiryatimyu ne rarimiyityuuchara, jiryatidye vichajayasara sitenu taratavay jarichumu variy, jasityimyu ne vanay satuudichara paranuni, dantamuy ne tude rajavatyasara jasirya vuchujay, ne vinu ruvadera, mitya.

³⁴ Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay jvaayadaju, varimyata jañuñu jmutyavajyu, jiryatij panujosiira vuñonosiij, nutyu rintuy vaduy sajiju jipyatru, jiryatij satarya jamujyomusiy jiryorimiyuju, riryatidye mutta sajijura rorijyu, sanumatij jvatiñuñu raniy.

³⁷ Jchanatyasavay jita samuchechimiyi, jiryatij sasaryeñuñu samij jnutyavaryi. Ritay sitenu jiryiva, saj dutya ripyatru variyu, samasataniy variryi jimyuuchechimiyi jmyijyomu, nutyu saryicha rimyuuchechiy, satidye potyaniy jasiryi.

³⁸ Saryityi saryeñuñu jnutyavaryi jimyuuchechimiyi nuporatasa, varimyata rasacharajisij, riryecha jaryi jchanatyasavay variy.

³⁹ Vuryama datya jitará jirya. Saryityi datyada rorijyamij: Sajtj paranuni, ne saryi sipyateda jiryorimysiy, ramutij sajayada paranuni variy subiva.

⁴⁰ Jiryejerye jita ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtsisara variy jiryibiva.”

Jesús datyadoda muuchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye

(Matévu 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Sitajadoda jita Pyitrubay variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jiñiquejasij nuñijyura jirya datyadoda niqejada, varimyata tavañijyu titaju?”

⁴² Sumutyajada Nutyityu variñi: “¿Miranate muuchechiy siityera, mij? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatij sabay sapatru jiryorij jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muuchechimiyi.

⁴³ Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muuchechiy, nitij sasaryenuñu sapatru vivaayadamu.

⁴⁴ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Saryityi jachipiayada jiñu muuchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatru, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muuchechimiyi, muuchechityueda jarye, saryi jmyi, saryi jatú, saryi jnyuy varintyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti darajaju. Samusiyetyaniñuñu sapatru jaryi variyu, satanuvunu siitye-jasamiviyeda jsaju variñi.

⁴⁷ Jiñu muuchechiy jita, jiryatij sadatyadara jipyatru vatara, ne vinu daryamusiy sudutyaruy samij saju jipyatrura jiberya, dantamuy ne sivaaryurya savatara, sajmutyasara variy rajuurajura jimyusiyechada rivasiy.

⁴⁸ Ninij jita nitimyu ne datyadara jipyatru vatara, sivaayada jita varirya jiryatimyu ne sucanuy sapatrura, saday jita jmutyara tapi ratya musiyechada rivasiy. Minityi vuchey jaryiñi, vuntuy variy jaryintyiñi. Jiryatij ribe jamura criquiy simu ti, rayadajunuma jita riryamurichenutaniy rivantidyeñi.”

Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsanchiy

(Matévu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Suteda jita Jesús jadchintiy: “Rideda jita ratidye jatya mucadinchara jiiday, rañuma tote jiquinchusarara.

⁵⁰ ¡Rajachiniy vamiryamu ray, jaryi vaparutyasa ravyichasara rarunda jtojadasaraju!

⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryejehipiya dyetya ritijada ratidye sarya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ritatye jita jiryiva: Ne darya, ne riryajachipiyasara nijyanvay taraqui varyi ramyomusiy, tapi diyemusiy jita jasityi riryecha tadajyo nijyanvay taroriquimu, danujuy racha munvay jiyaroju, munvay jarye racha danujuy jiyaroju, daryani rachasara titaju.

⁵³ Sajiyaronu jita vanuni jidyenu, sadenunuma jita rajiyaronu varintyidyeyu. Nadyaronu jita vaturuñi jidyetu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanudetú varintyidyeyu. Sadeseda jarye rajiyaronu vaturayu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanasintu varintyidyeyu.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryadaty ranchiy vuryunda, nutyuramusiy

(Matévu 16.1-4)

⁵⁴ Saniquetityiyada Jesús varyi ruuva nijyanvayuu: “Runuñumatiy nijyanvay radacutyityi rapuryerya, rutay varidye: Ranuma jmu, rumu jita varyi.

⁵⁵ Runuñumatiy rāsacha samiryunda, rutay varyi: Diye raviiday jaryi, sitenuniday raviiday varyi.

⁵⁶ ¡Jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryedyetya tuchodara nutyura runda racha tariva, ¿nutyuramusiy ne jiryedyetya jirya rundanchiy, nutyuramusiy? nutyura rivyichechavay nijyanvay diye rundamu vichavayu.

⁵⁷ ¿Nutyuramusiy ne jiryedyetya jidyiryamusirya jiryatyy vase vichasara darya, nutyuramusiy?”

Vuryajantya jdutyada ruusa vumyityasimiy

(Matévu 5.25-26)

⁵⁸⁻⁵⁹ “Jityi jiyada jityuchutasadamu simu japu, yajantya jdutyada sisa jimyityasiy ji, sañuma puchi cadnadumu junantiy ji, sañuma say cadnadu jivusetavay jomu varyi ji, sañuma jatyataniy tanuvunujovimuy ji, jadchityimuy ne vanay yasipyatay netimuy ne yamurichenu tamitya sonuta jiyadaju didye.”

13

Netimuy ne vuryaparuy riva vacha vichasada, vuryaparutay varyi riva

¹ Rivyichada jita nijyanvay varicharaju jasiy, rityuchoda jita siva Jesús rinchiy Cadidéyajavay. Runtatyadanumatiy Cadidéyajavay Judenumu riy yasiveda, jiryatyy ruveda munatya riy yasiveda, suvatyadeda jita japu Pyidátubay varintyidyeryi, sajaryenu-tadedara rindaja risa riryasiveda nudaja varyi. Darya niday rityuchunuvijada siva Jesús.

² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryejehipiya dyetya rivyichada jivye Cadidéyajavay jaryi juuchatavay jityevamyusiy, jiryatyy rávichadeda darya riy.

³ Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimuy ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeeque.

⁴ Varimyata daryaday jiryejehipiya rinchiy vuyajuy nijyanvay, munvañijyate rinchaju, Siduvémuntiy. Rajuyada jita panuchavu rincha, ramudoda varyi jasiryi. ¿Jiryejehipiya dyetya rivyichada jamirya vichavay jaryi ruumusiy Jerusarimu vichavay?

⁵ Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimuy ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeeque.”

Jesús tuchoda ninunchiy jiryatimuy ne jarya ravichada

⁶ Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya dityadoda tuchoda: “Ravichada jita ninu tiqui vanu nutara cabymy. Savatadanumatiy rajamí rajonachó rancia, ne sadiyada varyi tariva tiii, mitya.

⁷ Suteda jita varyi siva jimyuchechiy: Yajnuy, mumunijyamiñuma rañi vata rajonachó, ne radyichara tariva, tiii, mitya. Yanuma jnura; ¿taraju rapachitya mityara ramyucadi jiyu, taraju?

⁸ Sumutyajada jita samuchechiy varyiyu: Jasiñuma racha day, Nutyityu. Tanijyaquisaraju rajasiy munatya ruvo, raday bay raruvavara voca juvudi.

⁹ Ratiy jay varyi, ramachó samirya varyi; netimuy rajaryuy varyi, yajnutaniy jita varirya.”

Jesús misadeda jitungada rundamu nada vaturube butyanuy

¹⁰ Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús jutyeryanijyomu riy nijyanvay, jitungada rundamu.

¹¹ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturuy varyi jasiy, jdívajada jamitanuy. Vuyajuy nijya nanuvichanuyada jdívajnuy, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchajuntiy. Mityanuma nanubutanumayajadayu, ne vanay nanuradeda vasenuday.

¹² Sadiyadanumatij Jesús nadiva, sanatuyada jita variy yimujü nada, süteda jita variy nadiva: “Popojuy, jdanusanuñuma sanjdivajadajisiyu.”

¹³ Sabayada jítara jiyjomutu variy nanunij, nanuseveda jita varicharaju variy. Nanichanatyada jita variñi Jüdenü.

¹⁴ Saniqueyada jita juteryanijyo nutyityü variy ranchiy, jiryatij samisadede Jesús nada jdívajnuj, jütuyada rundamu. Saniqueyada jita juteryanijyo nutyityü varirij niñyanvaj: “Jasidyerya tarundaquinijyate vuryivaayadaju. Variryundamunij jita jiryajniñ misadanacho day; ne jiryajniñ jita jütuyada rundamu.”

¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiryjütuyadamu jivyicha darya. ¿Va jiryeque, ne jiryeñi jvaay jiryatij jiryeñi vita jütuyada rundamunij yasi simyityanijyomusintij, jiryatidye jítta satujomuyü?”

¹⁶ Va jüñuy vaturuque, nadanj nanicha tarij vumyunatij Avurábay jasatuy. Jiryatij nanuvichanuyada Satanásij puchunuy, nanuvichanuyada jdívajnuj vuyajuy niñyasaráju, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchaju, ¿samiryavidye raryivyita nada puchusanuy jütuyada rundamu?”

¹⁷ Jirya Jesús niñuejadanchij, riryañada jita títaju samityasiviyeda variy. Riichanatyada jita niñyanvaj varirya, jiryatij mityamusij sivaañuyadara tütasara ridiyia.

Jesús tuchoda quiccatadinchij
(Matévu 13.31-32; Márcu 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Ramunij süteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Nutyuranintij dyetya ranicha Jüdenü nusuyadacu, nutyu? ¿Mirya tuchodatanintij radatyanuracu, mirya?”

¹⁹ Nutyu quiccatadi nta ranicha, jiryatij rinta niñyanvaj jivyatupada jurora, rajavye niñujü variy, saruuvye jita nipyatij rajicamu varintij.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchij
(Matévu 13.33)

²⁰ Süteda jita junaj ruuvantij: “¿Tara tuchodata radatyanura Jüdenü nusuyada, tara?”

²¹ Nutyu pa carivatya nta ranicha, jiryatij nanubayada vaturuy mumurij quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutij racarivaj títaju variy.”

Pasijyu jajyonchij
(Matévu 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Sadatyanutityiñuyada jita Jesús jamu vichadiva, pasivyichadiva jarye, jiryatij sarupiñuyada variy Jerusari nachojü.

²³⁻²⁴ Süteda jita rityenu siva Jesús: “¿Mitya vamidyenuma jantyutyasavay?” Süteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryama jantya jayada parucharimjusij pasijyu rorijyüdemusij jiryeramyadaju, jiryatij tiquitya jiryinuy rañi jaryuy Jüdenü nusujyomu, ne vanaj nta riryajaj.”

²⁵ Sanumatij mutanu rorijyamira rorijyu, jiryanauma jota radeda rorijyutuunu, jiryatidye jvatij raniñ rorijyudaj. Jiryajtaj variy siva rorijyamiñ: Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisij. Sajmutya variy jirye: Tamaj radyetya tesivyerya jirye, tamaj.

²⁶ Jiryajota jteda variy siva rorijyamiñ: Nutyu nudye rañi jibyeda jidyia, nuñatoda variy risajuntij, nutyu jüñi day rañi datyadoda nuvyichadajache.

²⁷ Njñi jita rajmutya variy jirye: Ritatye jiryiva: Ne radyetya tesivyerya jirye; jiryanauma jiya ratyuunusij vacha vichavaj!

²⁸ Jasidye jita jiryajnavya varique, jiryasuy jita jiyadajcha varintij, jiryanutimatij diy siva Avurá bayanu, Isácu bayanu jarye, Jacobu bayanu jarye sisaju, títaju Jüdenujü tuchuvaj bayanüveda jarye ruusajuntij, Jüdenü nusujyomu. Jirye jita rachasara jatyasavaj bimujü variy.

²⁹ Riryajtij jita niñyanvaj variy jüñi mutijomusij, sapuryejomusintij, ravitasa vichavan-tij, jidye vitasa vichavaj jarye, riryamasa jmyijyomu Jüdenü nusujyomu variy.

³⁰ Rityi vichasara jita tamityavaj diye, riryechasara jita munatyavaj variy rivasantij; daryaday rityi vichasara munatyavaj diye, riryechasara jita tamityavaj variy rivasantij idye.”

Jesús jñayada rivasiñ Jerusari
(Matévu 23.37-39)

³¹ Varidye jita ruutojada Varyisévüveda simu Jesús, ruñañuejada variy siva: “Yañuma jiyaj jiyusij, jiryatij suvaryuñuma Jeródes jü.”

³² Süteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévüveda: “Jiryanauma tuchu siva quivurya Jeródes: Diye jita, tarimjusij jarye, rajatytityirij bayantuveda, ramisanityityi varirij jdívajnuvaj; ratarimjusij jita rajtotanirya rivaayada. Darya niday jiryatuchosij siva Jeródes.”

³³ Rānuma jīta jiya rupiñu diye, tarimiyusintiy, ratarimiyusiy jarye tītajū, tapi ne vanāy sabatye Jūdenujū tūchū Jerusarijīsiy taji.

³⁴ Jerusari, Jerusari, jīñijyanvay jīta jvachara riy Jūdenujū tūchuvabe, rijechichara ravichūta riy, jiryatīy supāsara Jūdenu riy yinsūbīyimi ruumu. Rajuurajū rañi jutyeryaniryuyadanumucha riy ridyedyeñu, nuțyū tavaryityoda mutanusara jīñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu daryá; tīi, riryivyatavara.

³⁵ ¡Tijyiii, satochimyatyte Jūdenura jiryevyichajo! Ritatye jīta jiryivantiy: Ne jiryadiy junāy riva rabetyedivasīñūday, netimyu ne jiryajtadyidye: jchanatyasite nītiy jnīte Nutyityū jyamute!”

14

Jesús misadedani vanubay jamura pachityi

¹ Tarundamu jīta jiryatīy jīituyada runda ravichāda, sajayadanumatīy Jesús jībýedajū sarorivyimu Varyisėvūveda nutyityū, runuchoda Varyisėvūveda variy jasiñi.

² Savichanuyada tīqui jdivajñi sadiya, jamura pachityi.

³ Sitajadoda jīta Jesús variryi Jūdenu niqejada datyanuvay, Varyisėvūveda jarye: “¿Samiryavidye Jūdenu diya, misadedada jīituyada rundamu, varimyatamuy?”

⁴ Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy. Sapūcheda jīta Jesús variñi jdivajñi, samisadedada variñi, sumuryada jīta variy jadchiñi.

⁵ Sitajadoda jīta Jesús variryi: “¿Ne jiryeyñi jvaay jīituyada rundamuntiy? ¿Mira jiryetyenu ne saryi sipyata varicharajūñi jidyenu varimyata savoca, mira? saryityi juuy jīituyada rundamu jmuchajuvimu.”

⁶ Ne vanāy rumutyajada variy ranchiy.

Jamuyada vichtyamujū musuchavay

⁷⁻⁹ Sunuyadanumatīy Jesús jiryatīy rijeryetanuyada musuchavarya mašajo rorijyamītuunu riryatīdye dityanura jivyichāda jaryiñūvay jītevamuyusiy, satūchoda jīta variy ruuvara datyadoda niqejada. Suteda jīta ruuva: “Tītiy raryi musuy jamujyomujū jī, ne yamašanuve vase vadi jamuñutuunu, saryityi jūti tī jaryiñūvajū yimusiy, sajū jamuyada jamī variy yimu, sajta variy yiva: Yasay jimyasajoni. Yajota jīta variy vațada tamitya masajonachō yanadanube.

¹⁰ Sanumatīy musuy tī jī, yanťya mašanuve jīta tamitya mašajoncha, saťidye jtañūvi vadi jamuñu jasiy yiva: Jaamyicyu, yamaša ratyuunudera, jityidye rača jchanatyasī ridiyi musuchavay tītajū variy.

¹¹ Tapi mīñityi jchanatya nuțyū jaryiñūyū, sača jantanichī riva, daryaday mīñityi jtañ jidyetya pasidyevajū, sača jīta jchanatyasī rivantīdye.”

¹² Suteda jīta Jesús variy siva jimyusubiyintiy: “Yanumatīy jvaarya vichtya, ne yamusuy variryi jījemiyicyūveda, dantyamuy ne jityeryiveda, dantyamuy ne jiryenamiy, dantyamuy ne jityuunu vichavay jaryi taratavay, riñuma musuy ramurichiryantīdye jī.

¹³ Yanumatīy jvaarya vichtya, yamaš musuy jīta riy jantyuyadavay, pañīmyi, canuyasimiy, nišipyuryimiy jarye ruusaju.

¹⁴ Jaryi jchanatyasī jīta yeča variy, jiryatimyu ne vanāy rimyurichenu ramurichirya jī, tīi, mitya. Yaday jīta jmutyāra ramurichirya, vase vichavay mašasubeda rundamu.”

Jesús tūchoda jamu vichtyanchiy

(Matėvu 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Satuvachodanumatīy tīqui Jesúsja musuchīra saniqejada, suteda variy siva: “Jchanatyasī jīta sača, nītiy rajmyi Jūdenu nusujyomu.”

¹⁶ Suteda jīta Jesús variy siva: “Tariy savichanuyada tīqui vanu. Sivaayada jītara jamu vichtya rajuuvey musuchavajū.

¹⁷ Vichtya rundamu jīta supajadanī jimyuchechiy ruumu musuchavay, saťidye jtañ ruuva: Jiryānuma jiya vichtyamū, jdutyasaranuma daryajū tītajūra.

¹⁸ Rijyotāda jīta jteda variy siva vichtya jamī muhechīy, jiryatimyu ne vanāy nta riryeyija. Suteda munatya musuchī siva muhechīy: Ratyeryumya diyedera nudiy, rajñujedyi riva. Rajechiñūy yiva saṃa ramityanīy vichtya jamī mitya rivara.

¹⁹ Suteda jīta nuntiy: Ratyeryumya vuyajuy voca, rajñujedyiryi. Rajechiñūy yiva saṃa ramityanīy mitya rivara.

²⁰ Suteda jīta nuntiy: Rajyamumya ravyaturajū, ramunimuy ne vanāy rajija.

²¹ Satūchunuvjjada jīta muhechīy variy siva jīpyatrūra riñiqejada. Satuvachodanumatīy rorijyamīra, suteda jīta jamiryamu siva jimyuchechiy variy: Vanīra jaryuve yejija vichāda cabyiva, jamu nūva, racuñūdeva jarye, jīpyuchityata vanīra rumusiryi jantyuyadavay, pañīmyi jarye, canuyasivyeda jarye ruusaju.

²² Satúchunuvijada jíta muchechiy siva jipyatruntiy: Ritótanimyara yiteda, jasidyé jítara vidavijontiy.

²³ Súteda jíta variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yéjiya jamunúquiva, mantyanúva jarye, yatidyé jaryuvuryi nijyanvay rumusiy, ratidyé muchasiy raryoriy variy rijyu.

²⁴ Rítatyé sítente yivacu, ¡ne sajmyi tí musuchavay tenute ravyichyamu, tii, mitya!"

*Vuryi rrachu títajura vuberya, Jesús siityarisadaju
(Matévu 10.37-38)*

²⁵⁻²⁶ Riyadanumatiy rajuuvay nijyanvay sisá Jesús, sanumityejada jíta variy riñechoju, síteda variy ruuva: "Nítiy siityarírurye, netimyu savatasara jaryivyaju nadimusiý jijeyjyurye, savaturuy jarye nadisaju, sataryiveda, sityamutoveda jarye títaju, jo, sunuyadasaraju, ne vanay sachasara risá datyi.

²⁷ Míñityimyu ne nichusara jidyiyadajijura crusiy, dantyamuy ne sasiityarítityi varirye, ne vanay sachasara risá datyi.

²⁸ Tapi míra jiryetyenu, saryityi roriiryura panuchavu, ¿ne viy samasa munatya jimyisaniy, ramurichirya suradodaju, rasarānumaviy ranicha criqui, ratatyi saryi casirya panuchavu?

²⁹ Netimyu ne saryi suranu samirya ramurichirya, saryiñumatiy jota roriiyada, netimyu ne vanay nta sacasirya, riryi jota jarupantada tavañi, jiryatyi ridyi riva sadatyada sutyeda.

³⁰ Riryi jtay jíta variy: Sani jotama jíta roriiyada, ne vanay ntate sacasirya.

³¹ Daryadanti, ¿míra jamu nutyityu, mí? saryityi datya: Suniñuma ratarya nutyityu vuñecho, darajuy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya, ne viy samasa munatya, satidyé jachipiya samiy: Vanavyidyé vuryasuruy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya rijyu.

³² Vuryityi datya: Ne vucharavay ntate day, ripyapudetidyé riryicha vumyityasimiy, vuryi jpa riy vunsuvye rimyomuju, riryatidyé jdyta nuñi mityasivyedara.

³³ Ramunítiy, míñityi jiryetyenu, netimyu ne sajachipiya samiy satidyé rrachura jiberya títaju, ne vanay sachasara risá datyi variñundyé."

*Jesús tuchoda tivyi tivvijyuvyedanchiy
(Matévu 5.13; Márcu 9.50)*

³⁴ "Tivyí jíta samirya. Varityi jíta raryi baryi rativyijyuvyeda, ¿nutyuramusíña vuryi tarýataniy tivvijyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy?

³⁵ Ne samirya mucadijura, mitya, dantyamuy ne voca juvudimuntiy. Vuryi jatya mitya ruujyujura. Daryani jíta savicha nítimyu ne siityari samirya. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay."

15

*Jesús tuchoda carníru carañunchiy
(Matévu 18.10-14)*

¹ Rityuudiñuyada jíta criqui jmutyavañi Jesús, juuchataway jarye ruusaju, riryatidyé tuvachu varirya saniquejada.

² Ricyucutyada jíta Varyisévueda variyu, Judenu niqnejada datyanuvay jarye. Rúteda jíta: "Sadirye jíta jiñu riy juuchataway, sbyeda variy ruusa."

³ Satúchoda jíta Jesús varirya jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva:

⁴ "¿Míra jiryetyenu, mí? saryityi caray tíqui saşi taraqui pachamusiy, saryiñityi tochsadaryi yasíveda binda day, satidyé vata sanacho carañu, sasaryechadasaraju.

⁵ Saryiñumatiy saryeñi, saryi nichu jíta yichanayadamu variñi.

⁶ Saryiñumatiy juñi jiryorimuntiy, saryi naturyi jijemyicyueda yimuju variy, satu-unuvichavay jaryentiy, saryi jtay variy ruuva: Jiryajchanay risa, jiryatyi racharyemyañi raşi carañu.

⁷ Darya niday jarichumu, riryejchanachara Judenu tuunu vichavay sanchiy tíqui juuchati, jiryatyi saporuy riva taríy jivyichada. Riryejchanachara jaryivyaju sanchiy, taraqui pacha nijyanvamysiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyata paruyada riva samiy jivyichada Judenu diya."

Jesús tuchoda criquidyé cararyanchiy

⁸ "Daryadanti, ¿miñuy vatururya, miñuy? raryi carera tadaqui criquidyé, vuyajudyé tera, neviy naryi ruparya jiñonosiý, naryi nuniy varirya jiryoriy, naryi vatanaýa samiy ranacho, rasaryechadasaraju.

⁹ Naryityi saryerya, naryi natuy jíta variryi jijemyicyueda yimuju, tavay nanutuunu vichavay jaryentiy, nanatidyé jtay variy jasiy ruuva: Jiryajchanachara risa, jiryatyi racharyemyara racyuriquidyé cararya.

¹⁰ Darya nı́day raçhasara jarichumuntiy, jchanayada raçhasara Jüdenü jı́pavay diya sanchiy tı́qui juuchati, jiryatı́y saparı́y rı́va tarı́y jı́vyı́chada.”

Jesús tı́choda vaderonunchiy, jı́ryatı́y sapachı́tyada mı́tyara jı́vyı́chada

¹¹ Suteda jı́ta Jesús varı́y ruuva: “Savı́chanı́yada tı́qui vanu, danı́juy denujı́tyı́.

¹² Suteda jı́ta sadenu tamı́tyı́ yı́va: Yeye, yanuma say rayarı́rya jı́beryate ray. Sanan-tajajada jı́ta saı́arya jı́berya varı́y danı́jı́yju.

¹³ Ne rajı́u rundamusı́y, sarı́chumı́yada sadenu tamı́tyı́ra jı́berya tı́tajı́u, sayada jı́ta varı́y tara mucadı́mı́ju. Rumunuma jı́ta sapachı́tyanuvejadara jı́cyurı́quı́y, vaçha vı́chasajomu.

¹⁴ Sacası́yadanumatı́y tı́tajı́ura jı́cyurı́quı́y, rajotası́ubeda jı́ta jachı́nu runda varı́y jası́y mucadı́mu, sası́tyejada jı́ta yını́tyavası́y varı́y.

¹⁵ Satuudı́nuvejada jı́tanı́ tı́qui jası́y mucadı́janvay tenu. Nı́nı́ jı́ta jı́pajada yındı́myu, jı́cyuchı́y jı́nyı́yadajı́nı́.

¹⁶ Sanı́ turı́ryı́yada jı́tara janı́ja tera, jı́ryatı́y cuchı́y jı́myı́chara darya. Ne tı́de jı́myı́-ı́yanı́ryı́yada daryajı́u taranı́.

¹⁷ Sataryáadanumatı́y yı́bı́vajı́ntı́y, saı́achı́pı́yajada jı́ta varı́y jı́jı́echı́myu: ¿Nurı́vyerya rajı́yısı́ jı́vaavı́y vı́chasara jı́myı́charatavay, nurı́vı́y? netı́myu rası́tyeryı́ tara jı́myı́chara ruumı́sı́y, jı́radı́yentı́y dı́ı́ryı́vı́ya rajı́chı́jadamu jı́yü daquı́ı́ı́ı́!

¹⁸ Rađay nubı́sumı́y, rajı́ya rajı́yemyı́ju, rajı́taı́uve varı́y sı́va: Yeye, rajı́yüuchı́vamyá Jüdenunı́jı́y, jı́dı́yı́a jarye sı́sajı́u.

¹⁹ Ne ravı́yata ntate rı́ryajı́tay tavay jı́dyenu nı́ndı́yerye. Yavı́chanı́y nı́tyu yı́vaatyanı́y nta ray.

²⁰ Sanubı́subeda jı́ta varı́y, sayada jı́ta sı́mu jı́jı́y. Rı́pyapı́detı́dı́y savı́chada, sadı́yada jı́ta saı́ay yı́va, sı́ntyı́tyada varı́rı́ı́. Sası́ı́cheda jı́ta varı́y sanı́cho, samarı́nuvejada jı́tanı́ jı́dyenu, sası́ı́nuvayeyada varı́y jası́rı́ı́.

²¹ Suteda jı́ta sadenu varı́y yı́va: Yeye, rajı́yüuchı́vamyá Jüdenunı́jı́y, jı́dı́yı́a jarye sı́sajı́u: ne ravı́yata ntate, rı́ryajı́tay tavay jı́dyenu nı́ndı́yerye.

²² Suteda jı́ta saı́ay varı́y ruuva jı́myı́chechı́myı́: Varenu jaryı́ve jı́ryejı́ryera samı́chı́-ı́jay, jı́ryatı́y samı́jı́evı́ajı́ura, jı́ryajachosı́y varı́y radı́yenuvara; jı́ryabaı́rı́ı́ janajatu sanatasa, saapatu jarye jı́ryajachu sanı́mutı́vı́antı́y.

²³⁻²⁴ Jadchı́ntı́y, jı́ryajı́ryenı́ı́ vocadenu, jı́ryatı́y vuı́ı́chı́manı́ı́, jı́ryajı́vaı́nuvı́jası́y varı́rı́ı́. Vuryajı́myı́ı́, vuryajchanı́y varı́y sı́sajı́u, jı́ryatı́y jı́ı́nu radı́yenu raı́ı́chanı́tyı́ dı́ı́ı́u, diye jı́ta jı́nuı́ntı́rı́ı́; sanı́chanı́tyı́ caraı́u, diye jı́ta saryı́echı́ntı́rı́ı́. Rı́jı́yotada jchanı́tyada varı́rı́ı́.

²⁵ Sadenu munatı́y jı́ta vı́chada yındı́myu varı́y. Satarı́yada jı́ta, satuudı́yadanumatı́rya jı́ryorı́y, satı́vı́choda jı́tara rı́ryı́dı́yada, rı́ryeyajada jarye sı́sajı́u.

²⁶ Sanatı́yada jı́ta yı́mı́jı́nı́ tı́qui mucı́echı́y, sı́tajadoda jı́tanı́: ¿Tara ranı́cha jı́rya, tara?

²⁷ Sumı́tyajada jı́tanı́: Sı́tı́jası́myá jı́tyeryı́. Sı́vı́tyadesı́y jı́jı́yęńı́ı́ vocadenu, jı́ryatı́y vuı́ı́chı́sı́rı́ı́, jı́ryatı́y sumı́tyajası́y vanı́rı́rı́ı́ jı́tyeryı́.

²⁸ Sanı́queyada jı́ta samunatı́y varı́y ranı́chı́y, saı́aryı́yada vı́tya jı́ta varı́y jası́y. Sası́py-ateda jı́ta saı́ay varı́y yı́mu, sayasatada varı́y jası́rı́ı́.

²⁹ Tı́ııı́, saryı́jeryı́vı́ya. Sumı́tyajada jı́tanı́ jı́jı́y. Yajı́nı́cyu, nurı́rya nı́jı́yasarı́jı́ura rı́-vaayada sı́ı́tyera yı́sa, nurı́rya, tamá jı́cheyada tı́ jası́ rapı́ryate darye, tamá, raı́tı́dı́y jı́vaayada vı́chı́tya rajı́yemı́cyı́vedatı́ndı́y.

³⁰ Diye jı́ta, jı́ryatı́y sı́tı́ jı́ı́nu jı́dyenu, nı́tı́y paçhı́tyara jı́cyarı́rya cadnatı́vedava, yı́-ı́vı́tyadesı́y jı́ta saı́unı́ı́ vocadenı́ntı́y, jı́ryatı́y vuı́ı́chı́sı́rı́ı́.

³¹ Suteda jı́ta saı́ay varı́y yı́va: Yajı́nı́y Pı́ı́, jı́vyı́chajayası́ra jı́ta sı́sa. Jı́ryatı́y tı́tajı́u raberyara, daryaday jı́berya varı́ntı́dı́yerya.

³² Vı́ryı́ı́ dyetya jchanı́y samomı́sı́y, jı́ryatı́y jı́ı́nu jı́tyeryı́ raı́ı́chanı́tyı́ dı́ı́ı́u, diye jı́ta jı́nuı́ntı́rı́ı́; sanı́chanı́tyı́ caraı́u, diye jı́ta saryı́echı́ntı́rı́ı́.”

16

Jesús tı́choda patrı́ barya jı́nyı́ı́nchı́y, jı́ryatı́y sapachı́tyanı́yadara jı́pyatı́rı́ jı́vaadyı́

¹ Suteda jı́ta Jesús yı́sa datı́vavı́yantı́y: “Savı́chanı́yada jı́ta nı́ vanu, jı́ryatı́y sunı́tyanı́yadara jaryı́ taratı́ı́ barya. Rı́tyı́chıtada jı́ta tavay sapatı́rı́vı́yü, jı́ryatı́y sapachı́tyanı́yadara sı́vaadyı́ daryajı́u.

² Sanatı́yada jı́ta sapatı́rı́ yı́mı́jı́nı́ mucı́echı́y, sı́tajadoda jı́ta varı́y jası́rı́ı́: ¿Taranate ratı́yı́vı́achu jı́ınchı́y, tara? Jı́yı́ju rumı́sı́rya cuentapadı́y. Ne vanı́y yajı́vaay jı́nı́y sı́sanı́ı́day.

³ Saı́achı́pı́yajada jı́ta jı́nyı́ı́ varı́y jı́jı́echı́myu: ¿Taranate rajı́vaay diye, tara? Sası́vamyá daryajı́u rapı́yatı́rı́ rumı́sı́rya rı́vaayada day. Ne vanı́rya ray, rajı́vaaje nudı́myu, raada jı́ta mı́tya jachı́ı́ı́yadı́va tara.

⁴ Radyetyadapuñuma tara rajvaay, tara, riryatidyey jmutya nijyanvay rinutyadivasiy jiryorimyu ray.

⁵ Jadchiy jita sanatuyada nuñi tiquimusiy yimujy riy nijyanvay, jiryatidy ridyivyini jipyatru. Suteda jita siva munaty: ¿Nuriryanate jidyivyini vupyatru, nurirya?

⁶ Sumutyajada jitanj: Taraqui pacha nijjavu data. Suteda jita jnuty varyi siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yamaşa, yanuy varenu riva cateravira tadajyo vuyajuy nijjavu data.

⁷ Suteda jita siva nuntiy: ¿Va ji, nurirya jidyivyidyey, nurirya? Sumutyajadanj: Taraqui pacha jaruuschuy. Suteda jita varyi siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yanuy mumuriniyate vuyajuchuy.

⁸ Sichenatyada jita sapatru varyi jnutyiyu, dañumamuy ne sanicha vase jvaarya, jiryatidy sivaayada jidyetyada rapuryatara. Tapi vacha jvaavye jita vichasara jityevaty jaryivyaju datyavay ruumusiy noño dadyeñu, jiryatidy Judenu noñomu vichavaryi.

⁹ Ray jita raniche rimusiy jiryiva: Jiryama datya jvaayada criquiy rapuryata, jiryatidy canay ramusiy jiryeyju riy jamyicyuveda, ranumati varyi jiryecyuriquiy, sadirye Judenu yisa vichavatya junare vichajomujy varyi jiryey.

¹⁰ Nijnj jita jiryatidy savichasara jtotaniryá pasidyemusiy, daryaday savichasara jtotaniryá jamura jvaayadamuntiy. Daryadantiy, nityi ne jtotaniy pasidyetara, daryaday saquivuchara jamura jvaayadantiy.

¹¹ Netimuy ne vuryivaachara jtotanivyey criquitya, ¿chirana rabaryuy vuryimura jiryatidy sitenu jaryi murichetara darya, chí?

¹² Netimuy ne vuryivaachara jtotanivyey rata, jiryatidy ti barya darya, ¿tajurana sasaryuy vuryinutyada murichira vuy, tajú?

¹³ Ne vanay sivaachara muchechiy danujuy patruşa. Saryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, saryi javittyuñi tiqui, saryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru; varimiyata saryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, saryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisá jaryey, jiryatidy vuvichasara criquiy juredacanumiy."

Jesús niquejada Varyisévuedava

¹⁴ Rityuvachoda jita Varyisévuedara Jesús niquejada titaju. Jiryatidy rivyichasara criquiy jachavay, riryaviryutyada variñi.

¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: "Jirye jita rañi dityanu vase vichavay nijyanvay diyayu, Judenu jita datyasarara jiryeyechiy; tapi jiryatidy samiy jvadichara ranichasara nijyanvay diya day, Judenu diya jita javityichara varidyerya."

Judenu jtedanchiy, sansuyadanchiy jaryey

¹⁶ "Saniquenyada jita Judenu jiniquejada nucharamusiy, sajú tuchuvabemyusiy jaryey, Juan Bautistabay rundasaraju titaju. Variryundamusiy jita, nutyuchunumayara samituchoda Judenu nusujyonchiy, riñi panatyityi nijyanvayyu ramu jayadaju.

¹⁷ Tama jvadatyisasa ranicha, tama, raryityi parutay jarichu, mucadi jaryey risaju ramusiy, jiryatidy raryi sutyey pasidyeradera Judenu niquejada jtotededaju."

Jesús datyadoda tovjadanchiy

(Matévu 19.1-12; Márcu 10.1-12)

¹⁸ "Minityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy varyi ti nadivasintiy, sajarupanu varyi ratara nanuvichada nijyanvay diya, jiryatidy riryadyiy varyi nadiva nutyu jmuchanutany nada; daryadantiy, saryityi jamuy vinu vanu nada vaturuy tovasany, daryaday sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantiy, jiryatidy riryadyiy nutyu jmuchanutodatj varyi siva."

Jesús tuchoda jaryi taratinchiy, jantyuyani Dásarubaynychiy jaryey

¹⁹ "Savichanuyada jita tiqui vanu jaryi taratj, sajachunuyada yivara samichujay, jiryatidy jaryi vasidyaryya, sapotyaniñuyada jita samirya jmyicharatayu.

²⁰ Savichada jita tiqui jantyuyani Dásaru jtyatj, satiryojada jita vatajojuñu sarorijyutuunu jatyaside.

²¹ Sani potyaniryuyada jmyichara daryuutya varyi jasiyu, jiryatidy rajuyya riimyijyomusiy. Nibyiveda jita judeda varyi savatajomu tanayadanacho.

²² Sadiiyada jita tarundamu Dásaru varyi, ripyucheda jita Judenu jpavay Avurabay bayanu tuunujun sabayanu. Daryaday sadiiyada jaryi taratintiy, rumuchoda variñi.

²³ Savichada jita taratj bayanu diiyeve bayanu vichajovimu; sapiradeda jpyarutyadamu navajyu, sadiyada jita ripyapu siva Avurá bayanu, Dásaru bayanu jaryey satuunu.

²⁴ Saniquejasubeda jita varyi: ¡Yeyé Avurá! ¡Yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajpanj Dásaru, satidyey paroniy jaamura yanamo, satidyey canuvunu ratara radyechiy, jiryatimuy ne rajechinityey jiday nuyaranube nundyeryey, ja cuu!

²⁵ Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Pj, yajachipitya jita diyera, jiryatiy yimutyanyadara tariy yinuyadamura jiyarurya samirya, nutyu Dásaru jmutyanuyadara nicyaray varicharajuntiy. Diye jita savichasara jmutyasy jiyu rucomu, ji jita siichunujasi jasiy.

²⁶ Jadchiy jita sabayada Judenu vatajuquintiy, riñuma ramije jiryimuju rityi rañi ramijeryuy jiyusiy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryaramiye rumusiy jiyujunudantiy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Suteda jita variy siva Avurá: Rayasantate varidye ji, Yeye, yatidye jpa rajyebé rorimynyú Dásaru, tapi tadajyo taryiti vitya jasirye. Sama tuchunuve vacha vichadajisi samiy ruuva, riñuma juñi jirya parutyasajomujuntiy.

²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Jasidye ruumura Judenu niqejada nuchara, jiryatiy Muyusésibemysirya, Judenuju tuchuvabe nurya jarye. Riryama tuvachu ramu.

³⁰ Saniquejada jitantiy: Ne, Tatya Avurá, útiy raryi jiya diibycabymusiy ruumu, riryi janumitye variy vase vichadaju.

³¹ Sumutyajada jita variñi: Netimyu ne rityuvachuruy ramu Judenu niqejada, jiryatiy Muyuséibe nuyadara, ne vinu Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryamu jarye, dantyamuy ne riryi tuvachuruy ranchiy, dañuma saryi mšasumiy ti diibycabymusiy ridiyia.”

17

Tajunate saju, tajú, nitiy rajitara juchanitya

(Matévu 18.6-7, 21-22; Márcu 9.42)

¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Sítenuco day rajti juchanitya, tajunate sajute day, tajú, nitiy rajitara juchanitya.

² Samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajachení, sañuma juochanu ti rajisiy riquebyimusiy rachiityarjivay.

³ jiryinutyatayu! Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiñijyu, yanique samiy rajisiy siva. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, saryi paruy variy riva, yaramityaniy variy mitya sivara.

⁴ Saryityi juuchuvatityi darajuñijyateju tarundaquimu jiñijyu, saryityi janumityetyityi darajuñijyateju jiñechojuntiy, satidye jtay variy yiva: Rapyarumya riva, yama ramityadesiy variy mitya sivara jiyuuchvedantiy.”

Judenumu tuvachoda vanuyada

⁵ Sansubymiy jteda variy Nutyityu yiva: “Yajasachura nutyuvachoda yimu.”

⁶ Suteda jita Nutyityu variy ruuva: “Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda pasidye nutyu quicátadide, jiryeytay variy riva jirya niñu: Yecha daputasara jiryuvata titaju, yecha jita nutasara rivasiy navajachentiy, raryityuvachu varicharaju jiryimu.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay Judenuju

⁷ “Saryityi vichasara muhechityi jiryetyenu, varimyata saryicha jasi jnutyi, varimyata nudimyu jvaañu, saryityi juñi samuhecchiy yivaajjomusiy, ne dyetya saryi ntay sapatru yiva: Yanuma jmyi.

⁸ Temusiy dyetya saryi ntay siva: Yamutivyerya jmyichara rajyu, yajdutya variy ji, yatidye potyaniy varirye. Ranumatiy jmyimuy, rajatu ranchajuntiy, rivasiy jita yejmyi variy jiidye, yajatu jarye variy risaju.

⁹ ¿Saryi ntavya variy siva jimyuchechiy: ¡Yentyumyate riva!?

¹⁰ Daryaday jirye, jiryumanatijyaaamyuy titaju jiryatiy supasara Judenu jirye, jiryajtay variy siva: Nuñicha muhechimiyi datyisamiy. Nudyivaamyumyara vinu jiryatiy yipa nudyivaayadajura.”

Jesús mšadeda riy vuyajuy vatajojuvye

¹¹ Jesús jiyadamu Jerusarínacho, saramiryjjada jita raparudamu Cadidéya, Samáriya jarye.

¹²⁻¹³ Sajayadanumatij vichada rapuryademu, rimyutjjada jita vuyajuy nijyanvay vatajojuvye sidchoju. Riryadeda jita ripyapude variy, riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy jadchiy: “¡Maestru Jesús, yajantyutyate nuy!”

¹⁴ Sadiyadanumatij ruuva, suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryajiya jidyityanusadanacho caserdóteyvedamu.” Riyadamu, rabayada rivyatajo variy yivasiy.

¹⁵ Tiqui rityenu, sunuyadanumatirya jimyisada, sataryada jita Jesúsnachoju, schanatyatityiyada jaryi niqejadata variñi Judenu.

¹⁶ Sabutyada jita mucomuju Jesús numutu tuunuyu: “Rasaránuma ray. Jimyisanimiyate ray.” Niñi jita vichada Samáriya jamí.

¹⁷ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “¿Ne rivyichasiy vuyajudye, jiryatiy rimyisasiy? ¿Nutyijiñariy dañuyunijyate day, nutyijiy?”

¹⁸ ¿Neviy rityeryaruy satevadye, riryatidye jchanatyaní Judenu? ¿Vinu jiñu ranrotasa vichini tarya day?”

¹⁹ Súteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiya. Ramísanimiyá jityuváchoda ji.”

Nutyuramusiy rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyuramusiy (Matévu 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰⁻²¹ Ruutajádoda jíta Varyisévuedani Jesús: “¿Nutyeryivye rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyeryivye?” Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variry: “Ne riti Judenu nusuyada jvadichara vuryimu, dantamuy ne riryajtay jiryiva: ¡Jiryatirya! ne vinu riryajtay jiryatiy ¡Murya! Jiryama datya: Jasiñuma ranicha jiryeguebyimu Judenu nusuyada.”

²² Súteda jíta Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Raday jiti runda, varityi jiryadiruy jaryi riva tarundaquide Nijyamidenu runde, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryadiy riva.

²³ Riryajtay jíta tavay variy: ¡Muñumaní! varimyata sajmutya ti variy: ¡Jiñutiy jiyuní! Ne jiryajiyamuy, dantamuy ne jiryasiityari variry tuchuvay.

²⁴ Tapi Nijyamidenu jtijada rundamu jíta racha nutyu raduyara, jiryatiy rajaduya jarichu dutuvuya.

²⁵ Munatya jíta saparutyasara Nijyamidenu rajuurá sarajuyu, riryarrachu diye vichavay variñi.

²⁶ Daryatiy rivyichada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, jamu nijya parutadajisiy, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu jtijada rundamuntiy.

²⁷ Riimiyiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rijyamunuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyu, Nuvédebay jmusadasaraju datyequívivimu, raniyyeyada jíta nijyanvay parutedaju variy.

²⁸ Daryaday rivyichanuyada Dótubay rundamuntiy, riimiyiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rityeryuñuyadantiy, rityeryutanuyada varintiy; rintanuyada, riryoriñuyada jarye risaju.

²⁹ Variryundamu jíta varityi sasipyateda Dótubay Sodómamusiy, ruboda jíta jiiday jarichumusi variy, asújuru quivarya jarye risaju, raparutáda jíta riy nijyanvay titaju, pattaritye riy.

³⁰ Daryaday racha Nijyamidenu rundamuntiy, sanumatiy dityanu Judenu mityamusiy variñi.

³¹ Variryundamu jíta, nitiy ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryoriviyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho, dantamuy nitiy racha yindimyu, ne sasiityi tara juredanacho jiryoriviyimusiy.

³² Jiryajachipitya nada Dótubay vaturube (jiryatiy nanutituyada tiviviyuy jiryatiy nananumityejada jnyuaya ranacho jiberya machora.)

³³ Minityi ramityaniryuyadara yinuyada, sacare varirya, minintiy jíta racarera yinuyada, sabajevasara varirya.

³⁴ Ritay jiryiva: Nanacha danujuy vanujuy jimeyamu variñupora, Nijyamidenu rundamu, tiqui jíta racha puchichi, sisa mañu jíta racha tochichi jasiy.

³⁵ Nanacha danujuy vaturujuy tununuvimu tanunujuy, tanuqui jíta racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jíta racha tochichanuy.

³⁶ Danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jíta racha jarachi, sisa vichi jíta racha tochichi.”

³⁷ Ruutajádoda jíta variñi Jesús riva: “¿Tera ranicha darya, Nutyityu, te?” Súteda jíta ruuva: “Jasityiñi.* diiby, jasiñi jíta riryajityerany didapasuyanvedayu.”

18

Jesús tuchoda bachenodanchiy, cadnadunchiy jarye

¹ Satuchoda jíta Jesús datyadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuramusiy riryityuchujayasara sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiy, ne riryipyaruy tarundamu variy riva.

² Satuchoda jíta: “Savichanuyada tiqui cadnadu, jamu vichadamu. Ne sasuvuñuyadani Judenu, dantamuy ne sunuyada tinacho, mitya.

³ Nanuvichanuyada jíta bachenoda jasintiy, jiryatiy naniniñuyada japichiy simu cadnadu, nanitañuyada jíta siva: Yajdutyá rajyura ratyuchutasada ratyuchutisa.

⁴⁻⁵ Ne sani jmutyaruyada munatya nada. Rivasiy jíta sajachipiyajada jiviyimu: Danimuy ne rachuvucharani Judenu, dantamuy ne nijyami, jiryatiy nadayasantadanumucha jinyu bachenoda ray, rajdutyá nadajura jityuchutasada, nañuma parutyatadedanumucha yidedata ray.”

⁶ Saniquejada jíta Nutyityu Jesús variy: “Jiryetyuvachutata cadnadu niquejada, jiryatimyu ne vase jvaaryani.

* **17:37** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyarami, rapotiy rivyichasada Judenujuy nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi darya.

⁷ Saryityi jduitya cadnadu vacha vicharara tara, ita jaryivyaju sajduitya Judenura jeryetasavay tuchutasada, jiryatyi rijechiñjeyə inaraya, nupora jarye siva, dañuma santutyaniy rijechiñjeyajjuyi!

⁸ Ritay jiryiva: Sajduitya varenu jaryuve Judenura rityuchutasada. Dañuma sanumatyi juťi Nijyamidenu rayadaju zsavidyə sarye mucadimu riy nijyanvay jiryatyi rityuvachusara simu?"

Jesús tuchoda Varyisévunchiy, criquiy jmutyanunchiy jarye sisaju

⁹ Satuchoda jitara jiryā datyadoda tuchoda ruuva nijyanvay, jiryatyi runnuvayu, ri-jechipiyajadamu daryaju yiteda jivyicha vase jvaavye, riryaviryutyada variryi tavay.

¹⁰ Satuchoda ruuva: "Nanasubeda jita danujuy vanujuy Judenu roriñchoju, nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu. Tiqui vichada Varyisévu, nu jita vichada criquiy jmutyanu.

¹¹ Varyisévu jita radeda tuchu yasiquita: Judenu, rīchanatya ji, jiryatimyu ne ravychasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay, jiryatyi paranñimiri, varuyu jvaavye, jmuchanutodavay jarye, varimyata nutyu jiñu criquiy jmutyanu rapurya.

¹² Rindasarara jmyichara darajuyju nuñi taraqui simyanumu; rachechara jita Judenura taraquidera nuñi taraqui vuyajuy rimutyaramusiy.

¹³ Criquiy jmutyanu jita radeda ripyapude Judenu roriyjiyi, ne sani piradeda navajuy, tii, mitya. Mityanuma svatyñnyada jidyutudincha yanadamu, sutañnyada varyi: jYajantyutyate ray, jiryatyi juuchati ray!

¹⁴ Ritay jiryiva: Sumusada jaryi samiy jvadichi Judenu diya jiryorimyuju Varyisévumusiy, tapi minityi jchanatyayu, sacha jantanichi riva; daryaday sachantiy minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sacha jita jchanatyasi rivantidye."

Jesús jachiñnyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju

(Matévu 19.13-15; Márcu 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvaryi deramidyera pasiñude saraju simu Jesús, satidye juriy riñiy, riryetyanusadaju. Runnyadanumatyi sisa datyavay rututityiryi deramidyera, rubayada jita riryajisiryā jidyedyeñu jitasada.

¹⁶ Jesús jita natuyada yimuju varidyeryi, suteda jita yisa datyavavya: "Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama juťi rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rāchasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñjcha nutyu deramidyera.

¹⁷ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityimyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutyā derade samiy jachitya daryara, ne sajachara varyi Judenu nusujyomu, tii, mitya."

Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarati sisa Jesús

(Matévu 19.16-30; Márcu 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Sitajadoda jita tiqui nutyityuni Jesús: "Datyanu sami, ztara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyada, tara jvaayadata?"

¹⁹ Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva: "zTajura yitay sami darye, tajū? Ne ti sami, vinu Judenu.

²⁰ Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa, ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tñijyuntiy; vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye."

²¹ Suteda jita nutyityu varyi siva Jesús: "Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu tñitaju."

²² Satuvachodanumatyi Jesúsra saniquejada, suteda jita siva: "Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yataruytara jiberya tñitaju, jadchiy jita yasay ruuva jantuyadavarya ramurichirya. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarjisara varirye."

²³ Satuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, sayiveda jita jaryi varyi, jiryatyi jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

²⁴ Jesús jnyada jiñiquejada saraju sanacho, saniquejada jita varyi: "Ta jaryi surra ravichasara rijyu jaryi taratavay Judenu nusujyomu jayada day.

²⁵ Saryityi ramije camelluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati varyi Judenu nusujyomuntidye."

²⁶ Rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruutajadoda jita variñi: "zChina raramityasarate, chi?"

²⁷ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: "Jiryatimyu ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, vinu Judenu jita rajvaachara darya."

²⁸ Suteda jita Pyitrubay varyi siva: "Nuy jita tochedara jiryoridye, nuichiityarjijada varyi ji."

²⁹⁻³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: "Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nityi tochiy Judenu nusuyada jiyasachirya jiryoriy, varimyata savaturuy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sajavyeda, varimyata sadadyeñu, saday jmutya jita jijyomu jaryi rayadaju, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyara junareju jnyadantiy."

Sajatyiyyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajiju
(*Matévu 20.17-19; Márcu 10.32-34*)

³¹ Saracheda jita Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy, danujuy rinchajuy, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímuju. Jtotanichara racha variy Judenuju tuchuvabe niqejada títajuy, jiryatij riñuyada sanchiy Nijyamídenura.

³² Riryasay jita mamymiyuni Nijyamídenu, riryajarupanta variñi, riryajavityiye risajuni, riryatochiye variy siva risajuntiy.

³³ Rimyusiye yadivasiy yajvañi. Mumurundamimiyusiy jita, samışasumiy diibymusintiy.”

³⁴ Sisa datyavay jita, ne datyadara Jesús niqejada, mitya. Dutyasara daryaju rijyura saniquejada, ramunimuy ne ridyetyadara.

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi, Jericó jami
(*Matévu 20.29-34; Márcu 10.46-52*)

³⁵ Satuudiyadanumatij Jesúsra Jericó, savichada jita nisipyuryi nütuvarya, jadchityi sajachiñuñuyada jimyasajomusiy tara ruuva nijyanvay.

³⁶ Satuvachodanumatij nisipyuryirya riryamityityiyada nijyanvayuu, sitajadoda jita variy: “¿Tara ranicha daryamusiy, tara?”

³⁷ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ninuma Jesús ramiryi, Nasaryémusi.”

³⁸ Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!”

³⁹ Rityi rupiryjada Jesúsjisiy, riñiqueyada variñi, riñi ndasaniryuyada variy jasiñi. Sasañeyajada jita jaryi varidyey: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!”

⁴⁰ Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, saryityatadeda yimuju variñi. Satuudiyadanumatij nisipyuryiñi, sitajadoda Jesús variñi:

⁴¹ “¿Nutyura jivyata ranchaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jitaní: “¡Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Nutyityu!”

⁴² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jnyasumiy, ranymuya jityuvachoda yiva.”

⁴³ Varicharajude rarayesubeda sanisiy varidyey, sasiyarijada jita variñi Jesús, sicanatyatityiyada variñi Judenu. Nijyanvay jarye, jiryatij ridiy daryaju riva samışada, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu riva.

19

Saquívubay diryuyada siva Jesús

¹ Sajaryjjada jita Jesús Jericómu.

² Savichada jita tiqui vanu jasiy, Saquívuy jtyatibay, jiryatij criquiy jmutyanu nutyityuni. Savichanuyada jaryi tarati, jiryatij sumutyanyadara criquiy, mamyi nutyityuju.

³ Sani vatanyada diyada siva Jesús, ¿chira sanicha, chi? Saryi divya siva, jiryatij nijyamijuu daryaju jarupanu sayada, jiryatij japunude daryajuni.

⁴ Sasicheda jita nijyanvayjijuy, sasumiñuvejada jita ninuncha, satidyey diy jadchiy siva Jesús, tapi jasitya saramiryi daryaju.

⁵ Sitojadanumatij Jesús simu Saquívubay, sunuyasubeda jita sanacho, suteda jita variy siva: “Saquívuy, varenude yajmusa, tapi diyey rundamu dyetya raryimechonuve jiryorimyu.”

⁶ Varenude sajaryuvuyada jmusada variyuy, sadiryeyada jita jichanayadamuní Jesús.

⁷ Ridiyadanumatij nijyanvay riva sivaayada Jesús, ricyucuyeyada jita variy: “Vanu juuchatimú sajañuy.”

⁸ Saradeda jita Saquívubay variy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “Yajnyuy, Nutyityu, rasay raberya tadaryi jantyuyadavay; raryityi murichenutadeda jamuraní ti, raryi taryatanij daryajuyuju simujuntirya.”

⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Diyey jita ritijasiy ramityadeda jirya rorimyu vichavajuy, rorijyamí Saquívujuy jarye, jiryatij vumyunatyí Avurábay jasi daryaju dañi.

¹⁰ Tapi sitimá jita Nijyamídenu, satidyey vata riñecho nijyanvay caravye, satidyey jantyuy variy ruuva.”

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy criquiy jmutyavanchiy
(*Matévu 25.14-30*)

¹¹ Rityuvachodanumatirya Jesús niqejada, satuchoda jita ranchajura datyadoda tuchoda, jiryatij rityuudiñuyada varirya Jerusarí, rijechipiyajada sisa datyavay variy: “Mityamusiy dyetyate ramutisarate Judenu nusuyada vujuy.”

¹² Ramuní satuchoda Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichada tiqui vanu, samiy jriñuti, sayada jita tavichadamu, satidyey bay jamu nutyityu nutyuy nutyityu satevay cabyimuyu, satarya jita variy rivasintiy.

¹³ Sayadajisiy, sanatuyada jita yimujuriy vuyajuy jimyuhechimiyiteyevay, sasacheda jita tamosiqui criquitte ruuva, nuñi darya titaju sasayada variy ruuva. Suteda jita variy ruuva: Jiryantya jvaay jirya criquitya samiy rajiju, ritijada saraju.

¹⁴ Rityevay jita javittuyadani, rupajada jita susiryi nusuchavay, jamu nutyityumu, riryatidye jtay siva: Ne nuvyata jintyityujunji jiñu, mitya. Ne satuvachoda jamu nutyityu variy ruumu.

¹⁵ Sataryadanumaty vanu, nutyityunuma savichada variy. Sanatutyadeda yimuju variryi jimyuhechimiyi criquiy jmutyavay, satidye datya nutyura ruuvaañuchiy nuñi tiquimusiy jicyuriquitya, nutyura.

¹⁶ Sutañuvijada rimyunaty siva: Patru, rásamya jicyuriquiy mosiy vuyajuy mosijyu.

¹⁷ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rántyé ji, samirya muhechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicarara yinsuchada pasidyeta, yansuchara variy vuyajuy vichadamu.

¹⁸ Sutañuvijada nu sivantiy: Patru, rásamya jicyuriquiy mosiy tadajyo mosijyu.

¹⁹ Suteda patru variy siva: Ji jita ransuchara tadajyo vichadamu.

²⁰ Sutañuvijada jita nu sivantiy: Patru, jiryatirya jicyuriquiy mosiy, jiryatiy rabeyada paañivimu mosiicharara.

²¹ Rachuvuchara daryaju ji, jiryatiy jaryi nusuyadajvaañu daryaju ji. Yirichara jitate jadchirya, jiryatimyu ne jibeyada tara jasiy; yatosara jitate, tenintimyu ne jiñi nutada tara.

²² Suteda jita patru variy siva: ¡Jiñiquejadivadentya ratuchutava ji, muhechiy nicyaray rapurya! Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ririchara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rañi bay tara, rajarye, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne rañi nutada tara.

²³ ¿Tarajumuy ne jibetyi variy criquiy jasachujomura racyuriquiy, taraju? raryityi jmutyanuvj rasaryata variyu.

²⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva jityuunu ranivye: Jiryasovay simusirya racyuriquiy, jiryatidye sañi nitiy jasachoda vuyajuy mosijyura.

²⁵ (Ruteda jita siva patru, ¡Nutyityu, nutyu vuyajuy mosiy criquityunuma sanicha!)

²⁶ Ritay jiryiva: Minityi tarati, niní jita rasay junay ranchajuntiy; daryadantiy, minityimyu ne tarati, simusiñi jita rasovatyansirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.

²⁷ Jivye jita, jiryatiy ramyityasimiyryi, jiryatimyu ne rivyatada jintyityuju ray, jiryajiryitya jiyuju riy, jiryajvamyuy radyiya riy!"

*Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu
(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Juán 12.12-19)*

²⁸ Saniquemuyadanumaty Jesúsra, sayada jita jiyantí Jerusarí nachojuy variy.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuudiyadanumatirya Betuváje, Betániya jaryentiy, Odivu musiquituunu vichara, supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: "Sanajiya vichadademu, jiryatiy vucharara. Sananumaty jay ramu, sanadiñuve jasiy siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne tí jasumiy sancha didye. Sanavitasíñi, sanajiryey variy rumusiñi.

³¹ Títiy rajtajanu sada: ¿Tarajura sanuvitaní, taraju? sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani."

³² Nadayada jita supanujuy variy, nanudiñuvejada jita riva, daryatiy suteda nadiva.

³³ Nanuvitadanumatíñi cavañudenu, sajanvay jteda variy nadiva: "¿Taraju sanuvitaní cavañudenu, taraju?"

³⁴ Nanimutyajada jita variryi: "Nutyityu vatani."

³⁵ Nanitoda jita Jesúsmuji variñi cavañudenu. Nanujatyadanumatirya jichujajyuu cavañudenuuncha, nanumasadeda jitaní Jesús sanchantiy.

³⁶ Sayadanumaty, ribetyityiyada nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, rivatidye sarupitya cavañuderaní Jesús.

³⁷ Satuudiyadanumaty Jesúsra Jerusarí, Odivu musiqui juujeryamu, rijyotada jita jchanayada sisa datyavajyuu jasiy, riichanatyadani judenu variy jiyarovayajadata, ramusiy mityamusiy titudoda titaju jiryatiy ridyíñuyada riva.

³⁸ Ruteda jita variy: "¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuní jamu nutyityu, nitiy jny judenu jtyamu! ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu, sama vichasara Jarichumuvichí judenudamu!"

³⁹ Varyisévueda tevay jita, jiryatiy nijyanvay cabiyvari, ruteda variy siva Jesús: "¡Datyanu, yandasansiriy yisa datyavay!"

⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: "Ritatye jiryiva, riryityi dasa jivye, riryi sañeya ravichumiy variy."

⁴¹ Satuudiyadanumaty Jesúsra Jerusarí, jadchityi sadiñuvejada riva, sunayada jita variy rinchiy ranijyanvay.

⁴² Saniquejada jita variy: "Rañuma tote jiryedyetyate diyenidarya samirya vichatacu, jiryatiy dutyasaranuma jita jiryedyetyadajisidyerya.

⁴³ Ráday jŭ jŭta rarunda jiryimu, riryānumatiy purye jiryemyityasimiyi jimyomū jiryechipyatedajisiyi, riryaramitya variy jiryē, riryējchōnu variy jiryentyi.

⁴⁴ Riryajatyā mucadincha variy jiryentyi, jiryedyedyēñu jarye yisajū, ne riryamachotaniñi tŭ ravichū jiryenu ravichuncha, jiryevyichādamu. Jiryā tŭtajū rācha ramusiy, jiryatimūy ne jiryedyetyara Jūdenu jañuyada yimu.”

Jesús jatyađariy taryutyavay Jūdenu niyyu jachipiyajomusiy
(*Matévu 21.12-17; Márcu 11.15-19; Juán 2.13-22*)

⁴⁵ Sajañuvejadanumatiy Jesús ravimu Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajo, sajotāda jŭta jatyađa rumusiryi taryutyavay.

⁴⁶ Suteda jŭta variy ruuva: “Nūcharanuma:

Ranŭchasara raryoriy Jūdenusā tūchujōjū, jiryē jŭta bay variy paranujōjū dárya.”

⁴⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jŭta tŭtajū rundamu Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajomu. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jŭta, Jūdenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusajū, riñi jvedapūryiruyada variñi Jesús, niyyānvay munatyavay jarye ruusajū.

⁴⁸ Riryi saryevyā tara sayarōjū, jiryatiy rityuvāchonumucha niyyānvajyuu daryajū ranāchō saniquejada.

20

¿Chijtedamujū sivaayada Jesús, chí jtedamujū?
(*Matévu 21.23-27; Márcu 11.27-33*)

¹ Tarundamuntiy, sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajomu riy niyyānvay, satuchodanumatiyā samitūchoda risajū, ruutŭjada jŭta caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Jūdenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusajū, Judiyūveda rimyityumiy jaryentyi.

² Rūtañuvijada jŭta variy siva: “Yatūchu nūdyiva, ¿nutyura jpadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿chijtedamujū jiiñi jvaadyerya, chí jtedamujū?”

³⁻⁴ Sumutyajada jŭta Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryantya tūchu variy rivantidyerya: ¿Tesiy ravichāda Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? ¿varimyata Jūdenu jtedamusivyirya, niyyāmī jtedamusiy dyetyara?”

⁵ Jadchiy jŭta riñiquettasādeda riva dayu: “Vuryatŭy jtay: Jūdenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jŭta variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimūy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu?”

⁶ Vuryatŭy jmutyā jŭta: Niyyāmī jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, riryajachiy niyyānvay ravichūta riva vuy, tapitya rijechipiyā daryajū sanijyū Juánbay: Niñi dyetyate Jūdenujū tūchu.”

⁷ Rumutyajada jŭta ramusiñi Jesús: “Ne nūdyetya tesirya Juán jtyadoda day.”

⁸ Suteda jŭta Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamūy ne vinu ray ratūchuntidyerya nutyura jpadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

Jesús tūchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy
(*Matévu 21.33-46; Márcu 12.1-12*)

⁹ Sajotāda jŭta tūchoda niyyānvavyara jiryā dityadoda tūchoda variy: “Santāda jŭta vanura nŭnsijyūñi. Satocheda jŭta nutāda jamī ruumu niyyānvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryāmurichenu dañi mucadi jamī day, rateranuma rāmaçhō rijyū varintyidye. Sayāda jŭta variy tarŭjyū tajŭjyū day.

¹⁰ Ritojadanumatiy rātosāda runda, supajada jŭtanŭ tŭqui jimyuchechiy ruumu. Sutañuvejada jŭta muchechiy ruuva: ‘Jiryasay rapyatrū jiyarūrya nŭnusitye ray.’ Rimyusiyeyada variy jvaavyēñi, rupajada mitya variy yimusitiñi.

¹¹ Supajada jŭta patrūñi saryenu muchechintyŭ, nŭ jarye rimyusiyeyada, riryavityiyeyada risajūñi, daryaday rupajada mitya yimusitiñi.

¹² Sajatyiyada jpadanŭñi nuntiy. Niñi jŭta rivyatājōdoda, rijetyāda variy rumusiñi.

¹³ Sajachipiyajada jŭta patrū variy: ¿Taranāte rajvaay diye, tara? Raryi jpa dyetyanŭ radyenu jaryŭ vatasj; temusiy simu dyetya riryityuvāchu.

¹⁴ Ridiyadanumatiy jvaavey siva sadenu, riñiquejada jŭta variy yiva: Jiñu jŭta mucadi jamī denu day. Sanumatiy diichara sajay, riñuma rāmaçhōsara rajāmŭjū varintyidye. Vuryajvañi, ratŭdye maçhō samucadi variy vujyū.

¹⁵ Rijetyāda jŭta bimujūñi, rŭveda variy jasiñi, puutyityenŭ.

¹⁶ Nutyura saçhanŭy mucadi jamī variryŭ, nutyura?

¹⁶ Satarya jŭta patrū variy rumusiy, saporuta variryŭ jvaavey rapuryamiy. Variñi jŭta saşay tavantidyerya nŭnsijyūñintidyē.” Rityuvāchodanumatiy niyyānvarya satūchoda, rŭteda jŭta variy: “iVuryjtedamujū ne ráryichate daryatecŭ!”

¹⁷ Jesús jŭta jnyūyada riñeçhō, saniquejada variy: “¿Tara ranŭcha jiryā day, jiryatiy nūchara Jūdenu niqejadamura:

Ravichu jita jiryatij rrachusj rorij jvaavyejyuni, n̄numa rañicha jita rorij surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy?*

¹⁸ M̄nityi raryijyuy j̄nu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimuy varyi sanchasiy; j̄nu jita, sanchatij saryijyuy j̄nu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

¹⁹ Riñi jantyada jureda Judenu niqejada datyanuvay varidyeñi Jesús day, caserdote nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, ririj jurivyanij, jiryatij richuvuyada daryaju riy nijyanvay. Ridyetyada daryaju: j̄ñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra j̄rya tuchoda.

Criquinchi, jiryatij jamu nutyityu murichenutanij nijyanvaya
(Matévu 22.15-22; Márcu 12.13-17)

²⁰ Runuchoda jita variñi Jesús, rupajada dutyadamusirij nijyanvay, jiryatij rutuyadamu vase vichavayu, riryatidye jurij taji niqejadivani, riryatidye say japu jtedamujuni.

²¹ Ruteda jita varyi siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudetyara jiryatij j̄ñi jita niqesara samij, vase jarye jidyetyanusara. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju t̄nacho, dañuma san̄icha t̄i. Jidyetyanusara jita sitenura Judenu n̄u.

²² Nudyetaruy yimusirya: ¿Samiravidye vuryamurichenura criquij, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutanij vuryinuyadamusiy?”

²³⁻²⁴ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra riquivuchuruyada, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryaditanu rarya criquidyecyu. ¿Chira san̄icha criquityasa jantyasij day, chí? suru nuchara jarye, ¿tara ran̄icha daryamusidye, tara?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasij.”

²⁵ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatij sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuñi Judenunij jiryatij sabaryantidyerya.”

²⁶ Ne vanay rureda nijyanvay diya taji niqejadivani Jesús. Rityit̄ada j̄tara sumutyajada, rindasada varyi.

Saadusévuvedajtajadodani Jesús diibymusij misasubedanchij
(Matévu 22.23-33; Márcu 12.18-27)

²⁷ Ruut̄jada jita Saadusévuvedatevay varyi simu Jesús. Ne ridyetarun̄yada rimyisa diibymiñuday.

²⁸ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, sanuyada Muyusésibe vujyura niqejada: T̄iqui nijyam̄itij rad̄ij dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni.

²⁹ Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatij vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa.

³⁰ Daryaday savichada sanijy vich̄intij.

³¹ N̄numa rañi jam̄ntyñi, daryaday sadiiyada sisasintij. Sani jamuy n̄ntiñi, sani jamuy n̄ntiñi, daryamusij ridyiyemyuyada t̄taju sisasij nuñi taryiveda, pattaryitye riy. Ne t̄ide detuchodani vatura, mitya t̄taju.

³² Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi.

³³ Daryamusij, riryanimatij m̄sa jidyijyomusintij, m̄jurate samacho vatura varyi, tapi danujuñijyateya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.”

³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryunda janvay jita rañi jamucharayu, rijyam̄tyanicharantij.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Jivye jita jiryatij sabachara Judenu rijy riryajt̄i satuunuju, riryam̄sasumij diibymusij risaju, ne riryajamucharayu, dantjamuy ne riryajam̄tyanicharayu, tapitya ne vanay riryadiñuday, jiryatij riñicha jidchavu ruusa Judenu j̄pavay. Riñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju, jiryatij m̄sanichavañuma daryaju daryi.

³⁷ Muyusésibe jarye dityadodara jiryatij rimyisara diibymij, sanuyadanumatij jiryunuse tuchusadanchij, jasitij suteda Judenunchij:

N̄inj san̄icha Judenu Avurábajyu, Isácubajyu jarye, Jacóbubajyu jarye nadisajuntij.

V̄a diibymij riñichacay, j̄n̄vyentya riñicha jasidye.

³⁸ N̄nj̄ta diibymij Judenu day, nutyu n̄inj jita san̄icha j̄n̄vye Judenu, tapi vuñicha j̄n̄vye t̄taju saju.”

³⁹ Rumutyajada jita Judenu niqejada datyanuvay tevay variñi: “iDatyanu, rántyera yimutyajada!”

⁴⁰ Ramun̄itimuy ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

¿Ch̄i denu san̄icha Judenu jaryet̄i day, chí denu?
(Matévu 22.41-46; Márcu 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Sitajadoda jita varirij: “¿N̄tyu riñi j̄tay Davyibe jas̄inj Cristu, Judenu jaryet̄i, nutyu?

⁴²⁻⁴³ N̄tyu n̄j̄day Davyibe rañi j̄tay murr̄apedyemyu:

* 20:17 Murr̄apedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyitru 2.7

Suteda jita Jüdenü siva rayntytyu: Yamaşa rayntytyudamyuju, jasicharajutyi řavuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

44 Davyibeñuma jita jtay jintyityüntidyeni, ěnutyichiy sachá variy sasi, nutyichiy?”

*Jesús tuchutada riy Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvay
(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 11.37-54)*

45-46 Títaju nijyanvay tuvachodiva suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatyi rücanurya vutayajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintyi rücanurya nijyanvay müchuvada pudásamu. Daryaday rücanurya samirya maşajoncha maşadantiy, jutyeryaniyovimuntiy, vichtya jamituunu jarye jivyichtyamu.

47 Rivyichehavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovararara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintyi rutyayada jityuchu jamuca sisá Jüdenü. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuvada murichenusađa.”

21

*Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriqiy
(Márcu 12.41-44)*

1 Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús, sadiyada variy ruuva jaryi taratavay, jiryatyi ribeyajada criquiy jmutyajovimura jicherya.

2 Sadiyada jita nadiva jantyuyanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jítara criquidyeda dada-jyudyeryu.

3 Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajudadyevaju títaju ruumusiý nijyanvay, jiryatyi ribe criquiy jmutyajomura.

4 Tapi ribemya day jiryatyi jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, títaju jiryatyi ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

*Jesús jteda raparutachara Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo
(Matévu 24.1-2; Márcu 13.1-2)*

5-6 Riñiquejada jita tavay variy ranchiy Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatyi randanivachara samj ravichuta, ratarya sacharata jarye, jiryatyi richenüyada nijyanvay Jüdenü nijyura. Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ranchiy jita jiryatyi jiryedyiñuy riva, rajti rarunda varityimyu ne samacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimurya roriy variy, pattaryitye títajura.”

*ĚNutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryjjada, nutyuramusiy?
(Matévu 24.3-14; Márcu 13.3-13)*

7 Ruutajadoda jita varifiñi: “Datyanu, ěnutyeryivye řacha daryá, nutyeryivye? jiryatyi yitesiy darya řacha. ěMirya řacha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Diye niday řacha.”

8 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu, tapi riryajniy rajuvay rityamu, riryajtay variy: ¡Rañi rañicha Cristu, ritoma rarunda! Ne jiryasiityari variryi.

9 Jiryañumatiy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, nijyanvay jatachusada jarye risaju, ne jiryasuvuyasumiy variy ranchiy, tapitya daryanj řacha munatya. Raviy baryite jiryitay varicharaju.”

10 Jadchiy jita suteda ruuvantiy: “Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryañuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda.

11 Ranuma vicha jaryi mucu siityeyajada tajijyu títaju, jachinu jarye risajuntiy, jdívajada rapurya jarye risaju. Ranuma vicha suvuchara variy, jarichumusiy vatadoda jarye risaju.

12-13 Rajisiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jiryey, riryatidyeda jarupanta jiryentyi, riryasay variy jutyeryaniyo nutyityumimyu jiryey, tanuvnujomuju jarye risaju. Riryajaray jamu nutyityumuju jiryey, japumuju jaryey, jiryatidyeda tuchu vijyomujache ritya jiyadaju.

14-15 Jiryentya datya samiy jijechemyu: Ne vuryajachipiyajiyaju vuryimutyajadajiju, tapi raday say jiryerya niqejada, datyada jaryey, ratatyi jiryajmutya riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay riryajachiniy jiryemyityasimiy jiryeyyuy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryanique tara.

16 Riryajúta jita jiryeyevyeda variy tuchujomuy, jiryetyeryiveda, jiryetyevay jaryey ruusaju, jiryeyemyicyaveda jaryey rajtítayu. Rivasiy jita, japuveda rajvaryi jiryetyevay variy riva.

17 Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy títaju nijyanvaju, ritya jiyadaju.

18 Jiryinojasitye jita, ne řacaray ne vinu tajasiquide mitya títaju.

19 Jiryechidedata jiryacanarya jiryinuveyajada.”

*Parutyada rundanchiy
(Matévu 24.15-21; Márcu 13.14-23)*

²⁰ “Jiryānumatiy diy riva Jerusarí ramityasara sutarujuuta, jiryedyetyatata variy: Ratuudiyānumara rarunda, varityi ramācho javatyasaramusiy vayi.

²¹⁻²² Rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimyuju. Rityi vicha variy vichadamu, riryi sipyatay variy jadchiy; rityi vicha varicharaju yindimyu, daryaday, ne riryityerya variy vichadamujuntiy, jiryatiy racha Judenu murichenutadede runda, varityi sajtotanirya títaju jiryatiy sanutyānirya: Rajtí juuchuvēda murichēnutadede nijyanvamyu.

²³ Tajūna taju, rityi mudasičhara variy, daryadantiy rityi rārupatyaniy variryundamuriy jidyedyēnu, tapitya racha parūchariy jirya mucadimū, Judenu niqeyada daryaju rajūuy jivye nijyanvanča.

²⁴ Riryābatye variy rityevay jichityityata, riryēcha variy jurichavay ribyindamiy rajū, ripya vichadajanvay cabyimu. Jerusarí jita racha raniyēchāra rijyū jiryatimyu ne Judiyūveda daryi, variryunda sarajutiy rābaryi riryunda.”

¿Nutyura rāchasara Nijyamidenu jtjada, nutyura?

(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 17.22-37)

²⁵ Šteda jita Jesús varintiy: “Variñi jita racha vatadoda jiñimu, jarimyunimū jarye, jdarichijyuumu jarye risaju; mucadinchantiy riryēcha nijyanvajyuu parūcharimysiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetya nutyuramusiy rānsa jaryi jamu ŋava jiyerya, nutyuramusiy.

²⁶ Riryādiy nijyanvay mityamusiy taraquideju jichuvuyadamu, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaryū nutyura rāchasara vujyū, nutyura. Tapi ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyadayu.

²⁷ Riryādiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju.

²⁸ Rañumatiy jota vichāda daryá, jiryāpiradesiy variy ŋavajyū, ratuudiyānuma daryajura jiryentyutyasāda.”

Jiivyrīyanu datyadoda

(Matévu 24.32-35; Márcu 13.28-31)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Satūchoda jita Jesús variy ruuvara niqejada datyadoda: “Jiryajnyū ranācho jiivyrīyanu, tara ŋinu jarye risaju: rañumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, jiryādiy variy riva, jiryānuma datya variy ranchiy: Ravicharūñuma nijya runda.

³¹ Daryaday račhantiy, jiryānumatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyūchosiy jiryivara, ránchiñidáy jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya ŋunrya Judenu nusuyadanūday.

³² Ritay sitenute jiryiva: Ne riryābaryi jivye vācha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotanij jirya títaju didye.

³³ Jarichu, mucadi jarye rābaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramāchosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuyū.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye

(Matévu 24.36-44; Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasiy 17.26-30)

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Jiryīnutyatata nuñi tiqimusiyy, jiryēñuma vichasara mitya jiñošuma jivyumu cadnavedacošiy, niyuyadacošiy jarye risaju, jaryi taranijyū jachipiyajada datyadacošiy jarye títaju, rañuma jtī paruteda runda jiryēñiyaresiy, nutyū tañānū jiryimu, tapi rajtí rarunda ruumu títaju mucadinča vichavay.

³⁶ Jiryamā ŋnujeyasara rajijū, jiryajachiñuy Judenuvara vanuyadate, ratatij jiryaramityanicharara jirya títaju, jiryatidye ranichara Nijyamidenu tuunu variy.”

³⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús títaju rundamu Judenu nijyū jachipiyajovimu, vinu nupora jita sayanuyada Odivu musiquinchaju jimeyadayu.

³⁸ Nijyanvajyuu jita juuryinuyada, riryatidye tuvāchunuvera sadatyadoda.

22

Judiyūveda tūchudoda Jesús juredajuyū

(Matévu 26.1-5, 14-16; Márcu 14.1-2, 10-11; Juán 11.45-53)

¹ Ratuudiyada jítara vichtya runda, varityi riimiyñuyadara pa suro, jiryatiy ručachara Pásco vichtyara.

² Rivyatāda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvavyedata ranācho, nutyuramusiy riryajvatyaniñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy, tapitya richuvūryi nijyanvay.

³ Sajayada jita Satanásiy variy siva Judásibe, jiryatiy ručachara Iscaryótij musinī. Njini vichanuyada Jesúsjsā datyavay tenu, jiryatiy richūtyarīnuyada mityijyīñi Jesús.

⁴ Sayāda jita jtajadodanācho ruusā caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jiivūsetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryiche jiryeyomujunī Jesús, nutyuramusiy?”

⁵ Riichanayada jíta variy ranchiy, ruṭteda jíta variy siva: “Nuñaday murichenu criquitya ramurichirya ji.”

⁶ Sumutyajada jíta Judásibe variriy: “Jo, rántyéra.” Sajachipiyajada variy jivyimu: “¿Nutyuramusíña raryi say nutyityuvedani Jesús, nutyuramusiy? nijyanvajyuu niyaresiy dyetya.”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidy jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya

(Matévu 26.17-25; Márcu 14.12-21; Juán 13.21-30)

⁷ Ritojada jíta Pa Suro vichtya runda variy. Riryi jvañi carnirudenu variy, ratatidye riryi jachipityara Judenu ramityadeda riy jimyunatyavabe.

⁸ Supajada jíta Jesús variñada Pyítrujube Juánbatya: “Sanajdutyara Pásco rundamu jmyisara vujyu, vuryatidye jmyirya.”

⁹ Naniteda jíta variy siva: “¿Tera jivyata nañajdutyara, te?”

¹⁰ Nadutyajada Jesús variñada: “Sanajnuv, sananumatiy jañuve jamu vichadamu sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy rorivyimuju variñi, jasityi sajañuve sanudiya.

¹¹ Sanajtesiy siva rorijyamí: Sutesiy Datyanu jiñijyu: ¿Nutyijiña ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata.

¹² Nini jíta radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryoriy. Jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.”

¹³ Nadayada jíta variy, darya niday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva, nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva. Nanidutyada jítara Pásco rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jíta rayndajaday”

(Matévu 26.26-30; Márcu 14.22-26; 1 Corintyu 11.23-26)

¹⁴ Jdutyasaranumatiy ravichada jmyichara, satañuvejada jíta Jesús variy jmyijyomu, sisa datyavay jarye yisaju.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jaryi rañiruyadamu rimyiryurya jirya Páscomu jmyisara jiryisa, ravatyasada rundajisiy, tapi ritatye jiryiva: Ne rajmyiñudarya Páscomu jmyisaranuday, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy Judenu nusujyomura.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Saryeda jíta Jesúsra jatuvu variy, schanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya, jiryajatutaniy titaju ramuyu, ritay daryaju jiryiva: Ne rajatunudarya nutasara nurijuusijya nuday, jasicharajutiy rajti Judenu nusuyada.”

¹⁹ Saryeda jíta Jesús varirya pa, schanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jíta varirya, sasayada jíta variryi. Saniquejada variy: “Rani jirya ravyu, jiryatiy rachej jiryeyadajura. Jiryentya jmyichara daryara, jiryatidye jachipityasara riva ray.”

²⁰ Daryamusidye saryeda jibyedivasirya jatuvuntiy, saniquejada jíta variy: “Jirya jatuvu rañicha vadi jnutyá, jiryatiy rayndajamusirya, jiryatiy rumicharanuma jiryeyadajura.

²¹ Jiryajnuv, ravichanuma misancha rajyomutujsa, sajomutu nitiy say ramyityasimy-imyu ray.

²² Sajyasara jíta Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, darya bacharatiy sajura. Jiii, tajunate darya, taju, china sayasitye ni Nijyamidenute day, chi.”

²³ Rijyotada jíta jtajadoda nuñi danujumyusiy variyu: “¿Mira vutyenu rasaní Jesús jimyityasimyimu, mi?”

Nitiy vicharuy jaryiñu, saryi vichasara nutyu muchechiy

²⁴ Jachiy jíta riñiquettadantiyu: “¿Mira vutyenu racha jaryetasi vuntiyityuju, mi?”

²⁵ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinsuchara jíta jamu nutyityuveda riy nijyanvajyuu. Ruṭachara jíta samiy jvaavve variriy, rityi sabonichara riy nijyanvajyuu.

²⁶ Jiryequebyimu jitamuy ne rachasara darya; daryani jíta raryichasiy, jiryatiy sacha nutyu tamityi jiryequebyimu nitiy vichasara jaryiñu; jiryentyityu jíta racha nutyu jirye-muchecheiy.

²⁷ ¿Miraná jaryiñu, mi? varimyata jmyijyomu masi, varimyata samuchecheiy. ¿Ne viy jaryiñunuday nitiy masa jmyijyomu? Ray jíta vichasara jiryequebyimu nutyu jirye-muchecheidye.

²⁸ Jirye jíta machojayasara rapyarutyadanube risa.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ray jíta bay jiryejyura nusujyo, nutyu sabayada rajye darya rajyuntidyerya, jiryatidye jmyichara, jiryajatusara variy risaju rimyijyomu, raynusujyomu jarye. Jiryamasasara variy cadnadu masajonchantiy, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayénuveda, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy nijyanvaryi, danujuy rinchaju, jiryatiy jaryedo juriñutavaryi.”

Jesús tuchudoda jityajuni Pyítrubay: “Yarqasyiy rayada”

(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Juán 13.36-38)

³¹ “Siimyó, Siimyó, yajnuý Satanásiy jachiñuyasyiy Judenuva jiryey, satidyey jantya nutyu jaruusiy muchutyasara jiryey, sitenu rachhiyariyav vidyey jiryeyñicha.

³² Ray jita tuchosiy sisa Judenu jiyadaju, Siimyó, rañuma sutyey jityuvachoda rimu. Yanumatiy janumitye rañechontiy, yama vanutyaniyiry jityevay varintyidyey.”

³³ Suteda jita Siimyóbay varyiy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jdutyasinuma ray, ratidyey jiya tanuvunujomuju yisa, varimiyata diiyadasaraju títaju.”

³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús varyiy siva: “Rítatyey yiva Pyítru, diyey, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didyey, yarqasyiy mumurjju rayada. Yajtesiy varyiy: Ne radyetyani.”

Ratuudiyayuma Judenu jantyada runda

³⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ripajadanumatiy raynsuyadada criquisamiy jiryey, ne vinu dusuutyavay, dantyamuy ne saapatu, ¿rásutyeda vidyey tara jiryeyyu varyiy?” Rumutyajada jita: “Ne, mitya.”

³⁶ Suteda Jesús varyiy ruuva: “Diyey jita, nityi criquityi, sama jtosiryay; daryadantiyi, nityi dusuutyi, sama jtosiy varintyidyerya. Minintymyu ne jichityitya ti, sama taryutyara jichujay, satidyey taryuy ramurichiryatara muruta jichityityaju.

³⁷ Tapi ritay jiryiva: Raday jtotanij rimura jirya niqnejada nuchara: Rivyichadeda nutyu jvi nta variñi, tapi jiryatiy nuchara raynchirya, raday jtotanimymyu títajura.”

³⁸ Ruteda jita sisa datyavay varyiy yiva: “Nutyityu, jiryatirya dadajuy muruta jichityitya.” Suteda varyiy ruuva: “Rasarñuma.”

Jesús tuchoda sisa jiyey Jetsemanímu

(Matévu 26.36-46; Márcu 14.32-42)

³⁹ Sasipyateda jita varyiy jadchiy, sayada jita daryatiy sajutyadoda Odivu musiquimuy. Richiityarijada jita sisa datyavay varyiy rumuntiyu.

⁴⁰ Sitojadanumatiy vichajomu, jasityi sitoñuyada, sutañuejada jita ruuva: “Jiryayuma tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidyey jto sumutyadada jiryimu jantyasadamu.”

⁴¹ Sanumuteda jita varyiy nujiyuydeju riryajisiy, sadasidyoda jita varyiy jasiyu, satuchoda varyiy sisa Judenu.

⁴² Saniquejada varyiy: “Yeyey, jivyatatyey, yaramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada; dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá, daryatiy ravyata yivara, daryani jita yechanidyeryey, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”

⁴³ Samutijada jita tiqui Judenu jpanu jarichumusiy simu Jesús, savanutyadeda jita varyiy jasiñi.

⁴⁴ Jiryatiy saparutyada jaryi jiejchimyuyu, satuchoda jaryivyaju sisa Judenu varyiy. Sajatayada jita varyiy, rasuteda sajataya nutyu nudaja yivasiy mucadincha varyiy.

⁴⁵ Sanubesubedanumatiy joráyadivasiy, sataryajada jita yisa datyavamyujuntiy, sadiñuvijada mavvey varyiy ruuva, riñuvayadanube jime.

⁴⁶ Suteda Jesús varyiy ruuva: “Tajuna jiryemey, taju? jiryaynubesumiy, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidyey ramijeryi sumutyadada jiryimu jantyasadamu!”

Ruredani Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴⁷ Jesús niqnejadamu jita ruotojada nijyanvajyuu. Riyanti jita savichada Judasiy jtyatibay, Jesúsisa datyavay tenu. Satuudiyada jita Judásibe variñi Jesús, satidyey siñuvay jasiñi.

⁴⁸ Suteda jita Jesús varyiy siva: “Judasiy, ¿siñuvayadatate jicheñi Nijyamidenu jimyityasimiyimutyecuy?”

⁴⁹ Ridiyadanumatiy Jesúsisa vichavay riva nutyura racha, nutyura, ruteda varyiy siva: “Nutyityu, ¿vuryavidyey jvatyey jichityityata riy, vurya?”

⁵⁰ Savatajododa jita tiqui rityenu variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchochiy, jiryatiy sarachada daryajura satuvay.

⁵¹ Jesús jita niqnejada varyiy: “¡Rachamiy!” Sajatyojada jita varyiy muchochiy tuvaccomu, samisadeda varyiy ratani.

⁵² Suteda jita varyiy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jivvusetavay nutyityumiy jaryey rusaju, rimyityumiy jaryentiy: “¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayaraju jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumutya jaryey, nutyu paranuni nta ravyicha varyiy jiryeyyu.

⁵³ Rañichanuchityi Judenu nijyu jachipiayajomu jiryisa, tama jiryiriñuchiy varyiy jasirye, tama. Ritoma jita jiryeryunda, nupocudi jtachada jaryey risaju.”

Pyítrubay rayada Jesús jiyadaju

(Matévu 26.57-58, 69-75; Márcu 14.53-54, 66-72; Juán 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Ruurityadeda jita variñi Jesús, ruutotqada jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu rorimyunj. Pyítrubay jita siityarijada nujiipyudeju variryi.

⁵⁵ Ruquinchodanumatirya jiiday vatapadajache, rimaşasadede varyi jasiy ratuunu, Pyítrubay jarye ruusa.

⁵⁶ Sadiyada jita muchechityu siva Pyítrubay, samaşada jiidadyamu, sunuyadanumatii samiy sanaço, saniquejada varyi: “Jiñu vanu jarye vichasara sişá Jesús.”

⁵⁷ Saraşyada jita Pyítrubay varyi sayada: “Vatura, ne radyetya dañi Jesús day.”

⁵⁸ Rivasidye jita sadiyada nu sivantiy, suteda jita siva: “¿Jiñita vichasara rityenuntiy?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “¡Vanu, ne radye!”

⁵⁹ Taraşui jóramusintiy, saniquejada jita nu jaryivyaju: “¡Sitenu savichasara jiñu vanu sişá Jesús, tapi ni vitya Cadidéyamusi!”

⁶⁰ Saniquejada jita Pyítrubay varyi: “¡Vanu, ne radyetya taranchiy jiñique, taranchiy!” Saniquejadasaraju sasuyada tavaryi varyi jasiy.

⁶¹ Sanumityejada jita nutyityu Jesús varyi, sunuyada sanaço Pyítrubay. Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya saniquejada, jiryatiy şutesiy riva: “Tavaryi suyadajisii diye, yaray mumuriju rayada.”

⁶² Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay varyi, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu varyi.

Riryarupantada jidyetyişadamuni Jesús

(Matévu 26.67-68; Márcu 14.65)

⁶³ Jadchiy jita, jiryatiy vaduy rañi jnuchuni Jesús, riryarupantada jvatyiyada yatvyadamuni.

⁶⁴ Ripyuryejada jitantirya sanisintiy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¡Vadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?”

⁶⁵ Riñiquejada jitarava vacha niquejada yavityiyeyadamu sanijyuntiy.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumimiyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Juán 18.19-24)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Raşacharamu jita, riinteryadeda nijyanvay rimyityumiyu. Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju jasiy. Ripyucheda jita variñi Jesús jityuchujomuju. Riñiquejada jita varyi: “Jiityi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu nuđyivaracu.” Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Raryityi tuchu jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachu varyi rimu.

⁶⁸ Raryityi jtajanu darya jiryentyidye, jiryavidye jmutya varintyidyerye.

⁶⁹ Diyemusiy jita, samaşajayasara Nijyamidenu santiytyudamyu Judenu jaryi vanurya.”

⁷⁰ Rutachadede jita varyi siva: “¿Jiñita sitenu Judenu denu day?” Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiryetyi jtay daryadaryecyu.”

⁷¹ Riñiquejada jita varyi: “¿Tajura vuvyaşa riy tuchuvay sanijyunuday, taju? ¡Vuñi tuvachumara şutosiy niquejada!”

23

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

¹ Jadchiy jita, riñubesumimiyu yada nutyityumiy títaju varyi, ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyuju variñi.

² Rijyotada jita tuchutada varyi jasiñi: “Nucharyeñi jiñu vanu, jiryatiy şatachunuryi nuşyevay, jiryatiy şubay daryaju nuñajisirya criquitya murichedodara jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar jiyarurya ranicha, şutañuy varyi: Rañi jita Judenu jaryeti jamu nutyityuju.”

³ Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “¿Jiñita Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jitanj: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.”

⁴ Suteda jita Pyidátubay varyi ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, nijyanvajyuuva jarye: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara nta rajyu day, tama.”

⁵ Junay rityuchutanumucha varidyeñi Jesús day: “Nutyu niniday rañi jatachunumaya jidyetyadodata riy nijyanvay Judéya vichadiva títaju day. Sajotada datyadoda Cadidéya vichadiva, jiyusaraju títaju.”

Japu Pyidátubay jipajada Jeródesbemyujuni Jesús

⁶ Satuvachodanumatii Pyidátubarya, sitajadoda jita riy: “¿Ninita sanicha Cadidéyamusi day?”

⁷ Sadatyadanumatii Pyidátubay, Jeródesbe nusujyomusini Jesús, şupajada varyi Jeródesbemyujuni, jiryatiy Jeródesbe jarye vichanuyada variryundamu Jerusarimuntiy.

⁸ Sadiyadanumatíy Jeródesbe siva Jesús, s̄ichan̄ayada j̄ita variy samomusiy, tapi ne diyetya sani diryũñuyada sivanũday. Satuvachunuyada daryajũ v̄acha sanchiy Jesús, ramun̄it̄iy sani diryũñuyada riva tara mityamusiy j̄udejada simusiy.

⁹ Sitajadoda j̄ita variy rajuran̄i Jesús, saryi jmutyav̄a tara jasiñi, tii, mitya.

¹⁰ Jun̄ay richiityarij̄ada t̄uchut̄ada caserdótevyedan̄i Jesús varidye. J̄udenu niquejada datyanuvatya rityuchutanuyada jaryi niquejadatan̄i.

¹¹ Savityiyeyada j̄ita Jeródesbe jichutaruvedata yarupant̄adamu variñi Jesúsntiy. Jadchiy j̄ita, sani jachutadeda Jeródesbe vandajay siva Jesús, supajada j̄ita Pyidátubamyuj̄u rivasint̄iyiñi.

¹² Nanujamyicyueda j̄ita Jeródesbejyuy Pyidátubatya variryundamuyu, tapitya rajisiy nani mityasiñ̄uyadayu.

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.15-26; Márcu 15.6-15; Juán 18.39-19.16)*

¹³ Pyidátubay j̄ita jutyeryanityadedantiryi caserdótevyeda nutyityumintiy, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jarye, nijyanvay jarye t̄itaju.

¹⁴ S̄uteda j̄ita variy ruuva: “Jiryeni p̄uchesiy rumusiy rimujuni j̄iñu vanu n̄utyu nijyanvay jatachũ nta san̄icha variy. N̄utyu rañi j̄tajanum̄a samiy jiryetyuununi, tam̄a rañi j̄nyu tara ntan̄i j̄iñu vanu, tam̄a, tarivara jiryeni t̄uchutan̄i, tariva.

¹⁵ Dantyamuy ne sadiyasíy Jeródes tariva, ramun̄i supajasiy jun̄ay rimuntiñi. Tama san̄icha tara, tam̄a, tarivara nuñ̄atanuvunutan̄i diiyadasarajuni, tariva.

¹⁶ Ramun̄it̄iy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.”

¹⁷ Sajutyasaranuma j̄muryada Pyidátubay, nijyanvay jiyadajuni t̄iqui tanuvunusi, vich̄tya rundamu day.

¹⁸ Riñi sañ̄eyajada j̄ita jidchav̄u variy sanijȳu Pyidátubay: “Yaparutan̄i j̄iñu Jesús, yajmurya nujyuni Barába.”

¹⁹ Barábabay vichanuyada tanuvunusi, jiryatíy sajot̄ada siryijada jamu vich̄adajache, jityevayijju, mam̄y nususyada jidchoju, jasit̄iy ruvedan̄i nijyam̄intiy.

²⁰ Jun̄ay saniquejasubeda Pyidátubay nijyanvañijȳu varidye, jiryatíy sani j̄muryaryadani Jesús.

²¹ Richeñ̄eyajasubeda j̄ita variy sanijȳu Pyidátubay: “¡Crusimuyju, yani jvay crusityasani!”

²² Mumurijju s̄uteda Pyidátubay ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara? Tama rañi j̄nyu savicha nta tara, tam̄a, tarivara rañ̄atanuvunu diiyadasarajuni. Ramun̄it̄iy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.”

²³ Riyasant̄anumucha jamu niquejadatan̄i Pyidátubay, sātidye jvatyaníy crusityasani Jesús. Rivyuudoda j̄ita jicheñ̄eyajadata variñi Pyidátubay.

²⁴ Jadchiy j̄ita, s̄uteda Pyidátubay ruuva s̄utarumiy, riryam̄a vichaniy daryani, daryatíy rivvichaniryudyeñi.

²⁵ Sumuryada j̄ita rijechiñ̄uyadiva jiȳu variñi Barábabay, jiryatíy tanuvunusiñi, jiryatíy sasiryitadeda m̄ay nusuyada jiyar̄oj̄u riy nijyanvay, s̄uvedan̄i nijyam̄i variy risaju. Jesús j̄ita sasayada rajuur̄a rivvichadedaju.

Ruveda crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Juán 19.17-27)

²⁶ Riryar̄achedanumatíñi Jesús, rureda variy jasiñi t̄iqui vanu, n̄it̄iy rañi ramiryijada variy yindimysiy. N̄in̄i vich̄ada Sirénemus̄i, jiryatíy Siim̄yó jtyat̄ibañi. Ribeyada j̄itara crusiy variy sancha, sātidye nichu Jesús j̄usirya.

²⁷ Richiityarij̄ada j̄ita nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús, vatuy jarye, jiryatíy richutyanityit̄iy n̄utyu diiby j̄nutyadamu, ruñ̄achadeda risaju sivasiy.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Sanumityejadanumatíy Jesús riñ̄echoju, s̄uteda j̄ita variy ruuva: “Vatuy, Jerusar̄i janvay, ne jiryaj̄nay rivasiy. Jiryam̄a jun̄ay yivasidye, jiryedyedyeñ̄uvasiy jarye risaju, tapi jirȳin̄y, raj̄t̄i rarunda varit̄iy riryaj̄tay: Jchan̄tyasavaryi vatuy sur̄uvye, jiryatim̄y ne riryupachusara t̄i jivyimusi, dantyamuy ne riryupatanichara t̄i yit̄yaníy.

³⁰ Riryaj̄ota j̄teda variy riva musiqui: ¡Yaj̄uuy n̄uncha, yajmuchen̄uy quii!

³¹ Tapi riryit̄iy jvaay daryá jat̄yápuuta (jiryatíy vuryit̄ay v̄acha jvaayada jotaranchiy daryá), n̄utyuramun̄a raryicha vassaputant̄iy (jasit̄iy rasuduchara juuchurveda).”

³² Riryar̄acheda j̄ita nada danujuy j̄vij̄untyi, riryat̄idye jvay variy Jesús̄saju nada.

³³ Ruutojadanumatíy vichajomu, jiryatíy rutachara: Nijyam̄i j̄nosirya, ruveda j̄ita yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús variy jasiy, danujuy j̄vij̄uy sisajuntiy, t̄iqui santyityudamyuj̄u, n̄untiy samid̄amyuj̄u.

³⁴ Saniquejada j̄ita Jesús variy: “Yeye, yaramityaniy ruuvara jiyuuchurveda, riryidyetyav̄a daryaj̄u cay: tara nūdyivaay.”

Jasiñi jita riñantajajada sutarumiy yivara Jesús sujay, jiryatíy rityiyisadamusiy jicyanayadara.

³⁵ Nijyanvajyuu radedá variy jasiy, runuyada jita variy jadchíy. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvajy nutyityumiy jasiñi Jesús: “iNutyu santuyuyada ruuva tavantidyey, samá jantyuy darya yivantidyey, sitenuty sajaryetáda Judenu vuryeyadaju rayasijuni!”

³⁶ Sutarumiy jarye jarupantadani, jiryatíy runtatanuvejadara binuja jivyajaa siva.

³⁷ Riñi jteda variy siva: “iJudíyuveda nutyityuti sitenu ji, yama ramityani yivara!”

³⁸ Ravicháda jita nuçhara sinyuju, ranique jasiy ramu: “Jiñu jita Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu.”

Tiqui jvi tuvachoda simu Jesús crusityasasiy

³⁹ Tiqui jvi tenu jita jasiy soti, rañi javityiyeyada variñi Jesús: “¿Neviy Judenu jaryeti ji? iYajantyuy viva! iNadyiva jarye yajantyuy yisaju!”

⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita satenu niqeyadamu varintidyeyeyu: “¿Ne jichuvudyeñi Judenu day? ¿Neviy yinuy diiyadaju bachí jiyuntiy ji?”

⁴¹ Vuy jita jmutyara vuryiveda murichirya; jiñu jitamuy ne rañi jvaachara tara, mitya.”

⁴² Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “iYajachipityaja ray, yanumatíy jutó yinsujyomu, Jesús!”

⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ritay sitenu viva: Diyerundamu jita yecha Parayisumu risa, jasityi rivyichajayasara Judenu jaryetavay.”

Jesús diiyadanchiy: nutyura ravicha Jesús diiyada rundamu, nutyura

(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Juán 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Nutyu vase jiñita ranicháda variy, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva títaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada, jiryatíy sanupocudiveda jiñi variy. Raseteda jita Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache varintiy, isiyoo!

⁴⁶ Jadchíy jita, saniqejada Jesús jaryi niqejadamu: “iYeyey, jiyjomuju rabecharani rintu!” Saniqejadanumatíy darya, satijeyacheda variy tamityayu.

⁴⁷ Sadiyadanumatíy sutarumiy nutyityu riva darya vichadeda, schanatyada variñi Judenu: “iSitenu vase vichara savichanutyi jiñu vanu!”

⁴⁸ Nijyanvajyuu jita, jiryatíy riintyeryadeda ranachó variy, ridiyadanumatíy riva rajuura vichadeda, riñi tarýada jita jiryoriñechojuntiy, riñuvayadamu yivatíyada variy jidyutudiva.

⁴⁹ Riryadeda jita Jesús datyavay títajumusiy nujipyudera, vatuy jarye, jiryatíy richiitarínyada Cadidéyamusiñi. Runuyada variy ranachó títaju.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Juán 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Savicháda jita tiqui vanu, Jusiy jtyatibay, jiryatíy Arimatéyamusiñi. Niñi vichanuyada Judíyuveda nutyityumiy tenu, samiy jvadiçhí, vase jvaarya jarye risajuni, jiryatímyu ne sajachipianuyada vatajuu ruusa jityevay nutyityumiy ruuvaayadamu, jiryatíy riñi jvaaryuyada sanijyu Jesúsra, tapitya santuchara daryaju Judenu nusuyadajiju.

⁵² Njday jtojada Pyidátubamyuntiy, satidyey jachiñuy sivara Jesús babyi.

⁵³ Sumusadedanumatíy crusityasasirya sababyi, sarayada jita variy sujajuutara, sajachunvejada jita bapyovimu varirya sababyi, ravichunube jumichara, jasityimiyu ne rumuchoda tidiyey.

⁵⁴ Ravichanuyada jdutyada runda, jiiuyada rundajiju. Rajotadanuma jita jiiuyada runda variy.

⁵⁵ Vatuy jita, jiryatíy ruutijada Jesúsja Cadidéyamusiñi, riñiday siitaryijada variryi jmuchuvay, ridiyada jita riva bapyo, ruteda variy: “Nutyuranate riberya sababyi ravimu, nutyura.”

⁵⁶ Rityeryada jita vatuy variy, rudutyada varirya jaryi varudi potierya, puyadajisiy ndi jarye risaju. Jiiuyada rundamu jita riijituyada variy Judenu niqejada nuçhara jtedamuju.

24

Jesús misasubeda diibymusiy

(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Juán 20.1-10)

¹ Tumyicyurundamu jita, rijyuryajada vatuy, rutoda jita bapyomura vurudija jdutyasara.

² Ridiyiñuvejada siva ravichu siichunusinuma bapyo vudijumusidyeyi.

³ Rijeyadanumatíy ravimu, riryidyivya riva Jesús babyinudaque, mitya.

⁴ Ne ridyetyada ijechipiyajada taranijyu variy yintedamu. Mityamusiniñiday nanumutijada danujuy vanujuy rityuunu, vandajay sujatyanujyuy.

* 23:44-45 Ebrévuvedá 9.3-15; 10.19

⁵ Jiryatíy richuvuyada variy, ribyutyajajada mucomuju variyu. Naniteda jita danujuy vanujuy variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryevyata díbyimiy cabyimu sanacho junuñu day, taraju?”

⁶⁻⁷ Ne tijnay jiyu, samisashimya day. Jiryajachipityara saniquejada, nutyu satuchusiy Cadidéyamu jiryiva: Savicha sachí Nijyamidenu juuchatavamayu, riryajvay variy crusityasani, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy.”

⁸ Rijechipityada jita vatuy varirya Jesús niquejada.

⁹ Rityeryadanumatiy bapjomusiy, rityuchunuvijada jita ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavay títajura, jiryatíy rivyichada jasiy vuyajuy, tíqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye títaju.

¹⁰ Rityi tuchoda ruuva sansubymirya jiryá, savichada Mariyabay jiryatíy Mardánamusini, Juánabay jarye, Mariyajube jiryatíy Santiyácubay jnodabay nada, tavay vatuy jarye ruusaju títaju.

¹¹ Sansubymijyu jita, riñi niquejada vatuy yatayadamura, riryityuvachuva variy ramu.

¹² Sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, sasiicheda jita bapjomu, sabutyajomusiy yinuñuvejada bapjomu, sadiyada jita riva sujajyuu viñasara jasiy, sataryada jita mitya jnutachá variy jadchiy.

*Jesús saryejada nada yisa datyanujuy, Emavúsiy nítasa
(Márcu 16.12-13)*

¹³ Variryundamu jita, nadayada Jesús siityarinujuy Jerusarímusiy, vichada rapurya nachoju, jiryatíy Emavúsiy jtyatarara.

¹⁴ Jativyepudevíy nanutuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu yivara, nurya rivyichanichiy títajuni Jesús.

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, nanuniquetadanumatiyu, niday Jesús tuudiyada variñada, mityijyiñuma riryupiyada variy jadchiy.

¹⁶ Mitya jruryaqisuma naninuyada varicharaju, nañuma datya variy jasiñi Jesús.

¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy jasiy nadiva: “¿Tara niquejada sani jvaatyityi jiryupiyadamu day, tara?” Jadchiy jita, nanuraniñuvejada jiñuvayadamu variy.

¹⁸ Sumutyajada jita nu, Cudéyupa jtyatibañi Jesús: “¿Vinu jiñi rañicha tavichada jamí Jerusarímu datyisa day? ¿Ne jidyetyava nutyura rivyichajay jiryundamimiyucu, nutyura?”

¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita nada: “¿Tara?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “Nutyura rivyichanijeñi Jesús Nasaryémusi, nutyura. Niñi sanicha Judenuju tuchu, jiryatíy sivaañuyada jaryi datyadata, saniquejada jarye vichanuyada jaryi datyadatará Judenu diya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy.

²⁰ Riñi saje daryaju caserdótevede nutyityumiy, vichada nutyityuvedata japuni Jesús, sañtíde jtay variy sivara jidyiyada, riryatíde batyaniy crusityasa jasiñi.

²¹ Nuñi jachipiyanyu sanijyu day, nutyu niñi jita rajantyuy vuryiva, jiryatíy Irayénuveda davuy. Jadchiy jita, mumurundamiñuma jiryatíy rivyichanije rajuura títajumusini.

²²⁻²³ Jadchintiy, tavay vatuy, nuquebyimu vichavay jnutasiy nuy, jiryatíy rijyurijay bapjomu jiyadaju, riryi saryevaya Jesús babyinuday. Rityeryajasiy variy tuchuvay: Nudyimya nadiva Judenu jpanujuy, nadani tuchosiy nudyiva: Nutyi jnuñu day sanicha Jesús.

²⁴ Jadchiy jita riyasíy tavay nuquebyimusiy bapjomuntiy, daryaday ridiyiñuvejasíy rivantiy, nutyu vatutyi tuchosiy daryantiy. Dantyamuy ne ridiyiasíy siva Jesús day.”

²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Ne datyada jachityanujuy sada. Ne sanutuvachuruy nta ramu Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada.

²⁶ ¿Neviy saryi parutyasara Judenu jaryeti daryadayu, saryi jañuve variy jivyandamuju day?”

²⁷ Sajotada jita Muyusésibe nuryanchiy, títaju Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryanchiy jarye, sadatyadoda títaju rata nada: “Nurya riñuyada sanchiy Judenu jaryeti.”

²⁸ Rityuudiyada jítara vichada jasityi nadayada, jadchiy jita sani ramiryiruyada Jesús jiyada varidye.

²⁹ Nanibayada jita variy jasiñi: “Jiyunuma yamacho nadyisa, nutyu rani jiñuvañuma rinuy, tamá navay sanicha jiñi nuday, tamá.” Sajayada jita variy nanurorivyimu sañtíde macho variy jasiy nadisa.

³⁰ Satayadanumatiy jmyijjomu nadisa, saryeda jítara pa, schanatyadani Judenu variy rajú. Sapatada jítara, sasayada variy nadivara.

³¹ Ramutteda jita nanunísiy variy nanudatyadaju, nanudatyada jita variñi. Varicharaju sacarayada nanutuunusiy variy.

³² Naniteda jita variy yiva: “¡Nuryamutiy rchanayasíy vujechicyu, jiryatíy saniquetitíyasíy núva vuryiva, jiryatíy sadatyadosíy catera nucharata vuy!”

³³ Nanunubesubeda jita varicharaju, nanutaryada variy Jerusarímujuntiy, nanusaryeñuvejada riy Jesúsjsa datyavay, jasityi riinteryadeday, vuyajuy, tíqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye títaju.

³⁴ Riñi jita tuchoda variy nadiva: “İsitenuni samışasıy Vuntyityu, sadyadosımya Sımyóntıy!”

³⁵ Jadchıy jita nanutuchodara jiryupiyada ruuva: “Nuryamusıy nadyetyasıñi Jesús, jiryatıy sapatasırya pa najıy.”

Jesús dıtyadoda yısa datyavay

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

³⁶ Nanunıquejada niyare, nıday Jesús muııjıada rıquebyımu varıtyı. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Samırya racha jıryejechıy, ne jıryajnutay.”

³⁷ Jaryı runtedamu jımechojada variy jasıy, jıryatıy rıchuvuyada daryaju, ruıamyata bayantuva jıdyı.

³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantıy: “İTajura jıryıntaınumaya jaryı varıdye, tajı? İTajura raryesumıya jıryejechıy jıryejechipıyajadamu dayı, tajı?”

³⁹ Jıryajnuıy rajyomucu, raınumutuvımutıy, ravıdye rañıcha. Jıryajurıy rañıcyı, jıryajnuıy rañeçontıy; İsavıtyıñıvıy jıryıñıñı bayantu day? dantıyamy ne duıtı risajıñı.”

⁴⁰ Sutedanumatıy darya ruuva, sadyadoda jita jıjyomutu varıryı, sanumutu jarye.

⁴¹ Riıchanayadamu, rıtyıttadamu jarye, ne rıtyuvachuruyada variy ramu. Sıtajadoda jita varıryı: “İTaravıdye jıyedaju jıyı?”

⁴² Rıchejada jita quıvasavıy jansara varıñı.

⁴³ Sumutyajada jita variy ruumusırya, sıbyeda jita variy rıdyıyadajachera.

⁴⁴ Jadchıy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jıryatırya rañıquejada jıtotadeda, jıryatıy rañıquenıyada raryupıyadamu jıryısara. Rıtatyı variy jıryıva: Raday jıtotanıy tıtajura jıryatıy nuçara ranchıdyerya, varımyata Muıyusésıbe nıquejada, varımyata Jıdenıjuı tuchuvabe jteda, varımyata jıryatıy murrapedıyemyı nuçara darya.”

⁴⁵ Varıñı jita samuttadara rıjechıy rıryatıdye datya varırya Jıdenı nıquejada nuçara.

⁴⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Darya nuçara nıday, jıryatıy saparutyasara Jıdenı jaryetıyı, samısa jita mumurundanıy jasacharamuntıy.

⁴⁷ Jıryamaı tuchujayaı rıtyamu ruuva tıtajı mucadı janıvay: rıryantıy parıy rıva vaça jvaayada, sıtıdye ramıtyanıy Jıdenı ruıvara jıjıyuchıvede. Jıryamaı jota tuchoda jıyı, Jerısarımu.

⁴⁸ Jırye jita dıñıyada daryaju rıva tıtajı tara, ramunı jıryatıchuntırya.

⁴⁹ Jıryajnuıy, ray jita rajpa jıryıvanı jıryatıy suteda rajıye: Rasay jıryeñı. Jıryeñı jita raryımeçı jamı vıchadamı jasıchırajıtyı jıryeçha jachusavay Jıdenı vanıyadada, jıryatıy nıvachırya.”

Jesús jasubeda jarıchıchajı

(Márcu 16.19-20; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Jadchıy jita sıracheda Jesús Betanıya sırajı rıy, sıryesubedanumatırya jıjıyomutu nıvajıyı, sıjacıñıuyada variy sıva Jıdenı rıyadajı.

⁵¹ Sajacıñıuyadamı jita jıtyocheda variy jasıryı, sısumıñıchadamı jarıchıvımuıy.

⁵² Rıjechipıyajadanumatıy sanıjıyı, rıtyeryada jita variy yıchanayadamı Jerısarımuıy.

⁵³ Rıvyıchısara jita Jıdenı nıjıyı jacıpıyajıyomu, rııchanatıyajayasara tıtajıyusıy variy jasıñı Jıdenı.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Juan Jesucristunchiy

Judenu Niquejada títudoda nijyamíjuyu

¹ Tara jotadamu sanichanuyada Niquejada. Nítiy rañichanuyada Niquejada savichada Judenusá, Nínj vichanuyada Judenu títaju.

² Rajottymusiy savichanuyada Judenusá.

³ Rundayada jita títaju tara simusiy, ne tara jnay judesara tímusiy, mitya, jiryatimyu ne tara judachara simusidye.

⁴ Simu jita ranichasara jnyada day, jnyada jita ranichasara nonoda nijyanvayju riryatidye datya Judenunchiy.

⁵ Nonoda jita danuchara nupocudinube, nupocudi jitamuy ne vuunura.

⁶ Savichanuyada tíqui vanubay, Judenu jpanu, Juán Bautista jtyatibay.

⁷ Sitijada jita tuchodanachó sátidye tuchu vijyomujache jiryá nonodanchiy, riryatidye tuvachu títaju nijyanvay simusirya.

⁸ Ne sanichada Juánbay nonoday, mitya, vinu tuchuní sanichada nonodanchidye.

⁹ Sitenu nonoda jiryatíy ranononuy títaju riy nijyanvay, nínj jita mutinuyada mucadimu varíy.

¹⁰ Nínj rañichada mucadimu, jiryá mucadimu jiryatíy rundayada simusiy. Mucadiva vichavay jita ne datyaruyadani.

¹¹ Sitijada jita jimuycadimu, samucadiva vichavay jitamuy ne jmutyaruyadayu.

¹² Riñj jita jiryatíy rumutyajadani, sabayada jita riy riryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu varíy, jiryatíy rityuvachoda daryaju sityamu day.

¹³ Ne riñcha detuchavay nijyanvay detuyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne tí niryuyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne vanu vatadamusiy. Riñcha jita detuchavay Judenu vatadamuju.

¹⁴ Niquejada jita títudoda nijyamíjuyu, savichanuyada varíy vuryisá jiryatíy nijyanvadyevyuy. Nudyiyada varíy simu riva vanda jiryatíy savichasara Judenu denu vinu tíqui. Nudyiyada siva jiryatíy sanichada muchanichí Judenu vatadata, sitenu jarye risaju.

¹⁵ Juán Bautistabay jita tuchoda vijyomujache sanchiy, jiryatíy sanaturyeyada: “Nínuma jiñu sanicha vanu sanchityi rítaje: ‘Nítíy rajtí ríbhivaju, nínj jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusiy, jiryatíy sanicha jaryi munatyívajú rimusintí.’”

¹⁶ Jiryatíy sanichada muchanichí, vujerye jmutyajadara vumyuchanichada simusiy, samíy vichasadamusiy, jaryi samírya vichadamujuntíy.

¹⁷ Sasayada Judenu daryajura yiteda Muyusésibemyusiy vase vichadaju, savatara jita rañi títjada Jesucristumusintí, sitenu jteda jarye risaju.

¹⁸ Ne tí diyada siva Judenu, tí, mitya. Sadenu vichasara vinu tíquidera, Jesús jtyatí, jiryatíy savichasara satuunu. Nínj jita datyanusara vuñi Judenu day.

Juán Bautistabay niquejada Jesucristu jiyadaju

(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.2-8; Dúcasíy 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Raní jiryá Juán Bautistabay tuchoda. Judíyuvada nutyityumibe jiryatíy Jerusarímu vichavaryí, riñi jpadada riy caserdótevedabay, rumutyavabe jarye yisaju simu Juánbay, ruutajanunuvejada jitaní: “¿Chíra day jí, chí?”

²⁰ Suteda samíy varíy ruuva; ne sarayada tuchoda jiyada, títajuní satuchoda varíy ruuva day: “Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryetí day.”

²¹ Ruutajadoda jita varintíyí: “¿Chíra varidye jí, chí? ¿Edíyasíy dyetya jí?” Saniquejada jita: “Ne ray rañicha Edíyasídye.” “¿Judenuju tuchú dyetya jí, jiryatíy sabayajada Muyusésibe saníjyu?” Sumutyajada jita: “Ne day.”

²² Ruteda varíy siva: “¿Chíra varidye jí, chí? nuñatidye jmutya riy rityi jpasíy nuy. ¿Chína yitadye jí, chí?”

²³ Suteda varíy ruuva: “Ne ray jiryínuy natuye mitya tajityomu day: ¡jiryavasenura Judenu núqui! daryatíy suteda Judenuju tuchú, Isayíyasibe.”

²⁴ Rivyichanuyada Varyísévuvedá jpvay varíy jasintíy.

²⁵ Ruteda jita varíy siva: “Netímuy ne jíñcha Judenu jaryetí, dantyamuní Edíyasíy, dantyamuní Judenuju tuchú, ¿tarajuna yityanusara varíy, taraju?”

²⁶ Sumutyajada Juánbay varíy: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata day. Saraníy jita tí jiryequibemu, jiryatímuy ne jiryedyetya dañi.

²⁷ Dañuma sajti rísíjyu, tama sasaapatu vitadasara ntate darye, tama.”

²⁸ Ravichanuyada títaju jiryá Betáníyamu, jiryatíy Jurdája rudamyusidyerya, jasitíy sityanuyada Juánbay.

Savichasara Jesús Judenu carníru vanu vaderónu

²⁹ Ratárimyusiy jíta sadiyada Juánbay siva Jesús, sunityityiyada varyi sanáchoju. Saniquejada varyi: “Jiryajnuj, ninuma Judenu carnirudenu,* niní jíta rapuj vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda, títaju jiryatij mucadiva vichavavyu.

³⁰ Jiñu jíta vichasara jiryatij ritaje sanchiy: Nítij rají ribivaju, niní jíta vichasara jaryiñu rimuside, jiryatij sanícha jaryi munatyivaju rimusiy.

³¹ Ray jítamuj ne datyanuyadani. Satidye vichasara dityanusí Irayénurveda cabyimu, ramuní rinij ray, jaamu jtyanúsiju.”

³² Satuchoda Juánbay vijyomujache varyi: “Radyimya jíta siva Judenu Jnutu, jiryatij sajuujeje nutyu jarityude jarichumusiy, samáchojay varyi siva Jesús.

³³ Ray jítamuj ne datyanuyada dañi. Niní jíta jiryatij supajada jaamu jtyadodaju ray, niní jteda varyi riva: Sivajutij yajnuj sajuuje Judenu Jnutu, samácho varyi sivaju, niní jíta rachasara nitij rajtyanusara Judenu Jnututa day.

³⁴ Radyimya jíta ray siva, ratyuchuma vijyomujache sanchiy: Niní sanícha Judenu denu.”

Jesúsja datyanujyube munatyijuy

³⁵ Ratárimyusiñuma jíta saradedá Juánbay, danujuy sisa datyjjubetya.

³⁶ Saramiryjjadanumatij Jesús sadiya, suteda jíta varyi: “Sanajnuj, niníday Judenu carnirudenu.”

³⁷ Nanutuvachodanumatij sisa datyjjuberya jiñiquejada, nanusiityarjjada variñi Jesús.

³⁸ Sanumityejada jíta Jesús nanunachoju, sunuyada nanusiityari daryajuy, suteda varyi nadiva: “¿Tanácho sanuvata, tanácho?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “¿Terara jivyichajo, Datyanu, te?”

³⁹ Sanatuyada varyi nada: “Varenuma, sanatidye datyara.” Nadayada jíta, nanudiñuvejada riva, nanumáchojada variryunda jasiy sisa. Jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varyi.

⁴⁰ Jiryatij nanutuvachodara Juánbay niqnejada, nanusiityarjjada variñi Jesús, tiqui vichada Antrésibe, jiryatij Siimyo Pyítrubay taryini.

⁴¹ Antrésibe jíta saryeda munatyaní jityeryí Siimyojbay. Satuchoda varyi siva: “Nacharyemyani Mesiya, jiryatij Judenu jaryetini.”

⁴² Saryitajada variñi jityeryí Jesúsmuju. Sadiyadanumatij Jesús siva, suteda varyi siva: “Jiñi day Siimyo, jiryatij Juán denu ji. Riryantachara Sévasiy ji, jiryatij vuryitachara ravichura.”

Jesús natuyadani Vedípebe, Natañénubay sisaju

⁴³ Ratárimyusiñuma jíta sani jiyaruyada Jesús Cadidéyamujntij. Sasaryeda jíta variñi Vedípebe, suteda varyi siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.”

⁴⁴ Vedípebe vichada Betsáynamusi, jiryatij Antrésibe vichadantirya, Pyítrubay jarye.

⁴⁵ Sasaryeda jíta Vedípebe variñi Natañénubay, satuchoda varyi sivantij: “Nucharyemyani, sanchityi sanuyada Muyusésibe nurya, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye nuyada sanchiy. Niní sanícha Jesús, Jusiy denuvichí, jiryatij Nasaryemusí dañi.”

⁴⁶ Suteda jíta Natañénubay varyi siva Vedípebe: “¿Taravidye raryi sipatay samirya Nasaryemuside?” Saniquejada Vedípebe varyi: “Varenumacu, yatidye jnujde.”

⁴⁷ Sunuyada jíta Jesús sudeda Natañénubay yimuju, saniquejada varyi sanijuy: “Jiryajnuj, jiñutij shtenuní Judenu nijyu jachipiyara, ne tara quivuyada simu, mitya.”

⁴⁸ Suteda Natañénubay varyi siva Jesús: “¿Nutyichirya jidyetya ray, nutyichiy?” Sumutyajada jíta Jesús jasiñi: “Vedípe jirityajadajisiy, radyiyasiy yiva jiryatij jivyichasiy nutasaranu jaryi.”

⁴⁹ Sumutyajada jíta Natañénubañi: “Jiñi day Judenu denu jiryatij Irayénurveda nutyityu day ji, Datyanu!”

⁵⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jiryatij ritiesiy radyi daryaju nutasaranu ruvamu yiva, ¿ramutij jityuvachu rimu day? Jadyi yinuyasicyú ratij vicha jaryinra jíta.”

⁵¹ Suteda jadchij sivantij: “Rítay shtenu jiryiva: Jiryaday diy riva jarichu mutaryá, jiryadij varyi ruuva Judenu tuunu vichavantij, jiryatij riryasumiyajanumucha, rumusajajanumucha varyi siva Nijyamí denuntij.”

2

Jamuyada vichtya vichada Canámu

¹ Rurundamu ravichada jamuyada, Canámu, Cadidéya mucadimu. Jesús jnodabay vichada varyi jasiy.

* 1:29 Judenu jtedamu ruvañuyada Judiyvedani carniru denu vaderonu, jiyuuchurveda tuchodivasiy, satidye ramityanij varyi Judenu mitya ruuvara

² Rimyusuyada jita jamujyomujuni Jesús, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye yisaju.

³ Rasutyedanumaty bínuja vadacuja riy, nanutuchoda sunodabay Jesús varyi yiva: “Ne bínujatavay jamuvyeyaday.”

⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada yinodabay: “¿Tara sanuvata rimusiy, jayu, tara? Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara rubivaju.”

⁵ Naniteda Jesús jnodabay ruuva mútiivyebe varyi: “Ratyi sajtay radyenu jiryiva, jiryi-vaatyata daryá sutedamura.”

⁶ Jasiy ravichada japatyu, tanuquinijyate ravichutera jvaachara, jiryatyi ribeyada Judiyuvada jasirya, jiryatyi jdutyasaranuma jatujajijura. Rajay datojuy jimo ravimu, varimiyata mumutomiy, nuñi darya titaju ravichada.

⁷ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva mútiivyebe: “Jiryamuchanirya japatyu jaata.” Rimyuchanimyuyada jita samiy panujodeju varintyirya.

⁸ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryasay rate ravimusiy, jiryapuchiy simuju bínuja jamira.” Ripyucheda varyi simujura.

⁹ Santyadanumaty bínuja jamibay ramu, jiryatyi satitudoda Jesús jaamusirya, sanatuyada variñi vadi jamuñubay. (Sadatyadatya bínuja jamibay varidye tesirya riti bínuja, tesiy. Rityi mutiyadara, vinu riñi jita datyada day.)

¹⁰ Suteda jita bínuja jamí varyi siva vadi jamuñu: “Vumyutiichara munatyara bínuja jiryatyi samijya darya, niyubyimiñumaty riryecha nijyanvay, variñi jita vuryi mútidyerya jiryatyi ne jaryi samijya darya. ¡Nutyu jiñi rañi bachadosiy diyesarajura samijya bínuja, nutyu!”

¹¹ Jesús jotada varyi ranchirya mityamusiy dityadoda, ratatyi sadyadodara jidyetyada. Sisa datyavavyedabay tuvachoda varyi yimu, jiryatyi ridyetyada Judenu jaryeti daryajuni.

¹² Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Capernavumuju, sunodabay, sataryivedabay jarye, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye titajuntiy. Jasiy rimechonujejada varyi ramu, ne jaryi rajuu rundasaraju.

*Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe
(Matévu 21.12-13; Márcu 11.15-17; Dúcasíy 19.45-46)*

¹³ Ne rajuu rundade sutyeda ramuju, Judiyuvada vichtyanuday, jiryatyi Pásko vichtya ritiy day. Sayada jita varyi Jesús Jerusarimuju.

¹⁴ Sadiñujejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu ruuva voca taryutyavabe, carniru taryutyavabe, jarityu taryutyavabe jaryentiy, rimyasada criquiy taryatanivyebe jasiy ruusantiy.

¹⁵ Sivaamyuyadanumaty Jesús yimujura musitya jiniyumusiy, sajatyada jita titaju jadchiryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy, riryasi carniru yisaju, voca jarye. Sarubeda Jesús criquiy taryatanivyebejisirya jicyuriquiy. Sanotadara rimyisa rivantiy.

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva jarityu taryutyavabe: “Jiryabatya jiyusirya jiberya. Ne jiryabay jita taryutyajora rajye roriy.”

¹⁷ Sisa datyavavyedabay jachipityada varirya jiryatyi nuchara ravichada: “Ravuunuma jiryorivya ratyada ray.”

¹⁸ Rumutyajada jita Judiyuvedabay variñi Jesús: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yadityanu nudetyadajuy, tara, jiryatyi jivyichasara daryá?”

¹⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryajavatyara jirya Judenu roriy, mumurundamimiyusiñuma ranubesityadesintyirya.”

²⁰ Riñiquejada varyi Judiyuvada: “Taniyaquinijyate ranchaju, daryajuy vuyajuy nijyamusiy ruuvaamyuyadara jirya Judenu roriy. ¿Dacha yitay yanubesityanyiy mumurundamimiyusidye, dacha?”

²¹ Jiryatyi saniquejada Jesúsra Judenu roriy, ránumata savu jiñi nique day.

²² Ramunjtiy, samisashubedanumaty Jesús jidyiyadacosiy, rijechipityada sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya saniquejada, rityuvachoda varyi ramu Judenu niquejada jiryatyi nucharara, Jesús niquejada jarye risaju.

Sadatyada Jesús nutyu rivyichasara nijyanvay

²³ Rumutidye savichada Jesús varyi Pásko vichtyamu day jiryatyi Jerusarimura, ridiyadanumaty nijyanvay riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, rityuvachoda jita rajuu-vay varyi simu.

²⁴ Jesús jitamuy ne rañi tuvachoda ramu nijyanvay tuvachoda yimu, tapitya sadatyada daryaju jiryatyi siquityajara jachityavaryi.

²⁵ Ne savatada satuchu ti rinchiy nijyanvay, tapi sadatyadama jidyiryamusidye nutyura rivyichasara nijyanvay, nutyura.

3

Nicodémubay jtijada simu Jesús

¹ Jasidye jita savichada nu vanuntiy, Varyisévuvuda tenubay, Nicodému ravichada sitya. Nini vichanuyada Judiyuvada nutyityumiy tenubay.

² Nini jiyada simu Jesús nupora, suteda variy siva: “Datyanu, nudetya yiniy Judenumusiy datyanuju. Titya jvaay mityamusiy dityadoda tara, nutyu jityi jvaay darya, netimyu ne Judenu junay yisa.”

³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Nitimyu ne sapiruy navachiy, ne vanay sadiy variy riva Judenu nusuyada.”

⁴ Suteda Nicodémubay variy siva: “¿Nutyuramusiy saryi piruy vadiramusiy nijyamí rimyityunumatini, nutyuramusiy? ¿Vanay vidye sajay junay yinodavimuntiy, satidye rupay vadiramusiy varintiy?”

⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sapiruy nijyamí jaamusiy, Judenu Jnutumusiy jarye, ne vanay sajay Judenu nusujyomu variy.

⁶ Rityi vuvyumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita nijyamí dadyeñu day. Rityi Judenu Jnutumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita Judenu dadyeñu day.

⁷ Ne yatittara jiryatiy ritay yivara: Yama piruy navachintiy.

⁸ Riicho jita duu, rumujutiy raduuruy. Vutyuvachura rasuyada, vudyetyatya tesiy rita, tejura raya varintiy. Daryaday titajuntiryi jiryatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy pivvyeryi (ne vudyetya nutyuramusirya ripyirucyu).”

⁹ Sumutyajada jita Nicodémubay variñi: “¿Nutyuramusiy ranicha jiryay day, nutyuramusiy?”

¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesúsni: “Jityi rañicha jaryi datyanu Irayénuvadaju, ne jidyetyara jiryay, tii!

¹¹ Sitenu ritay yiva: Nudyetyara taranchirya nuñique, nutyuchu vijyomujachera rivatiy nudyi; jiryay jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu nutyuchoda day.

¹² Netimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada jiryay mucadimu vichasadanchiy, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryatuvachu ramu jarichumu vichasadantiy, nutyuramusiy? raryityi tuchu ranchiy jiryivantiy.

¹³ Ne ti jasubeda jarichuvimuju, vinu ni jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy, Nijyamidenu jita jiryatiy Jarichumuvichí dañi.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Daryatiry sanubesityadeda Muyusésibeñi codiy jantyasi mityatomuntiy, riryatidye jnyu codiy subymiy ranacho, riryatidye msa variy ramusiy, daryaday sacha Nijyamidenu crusityasa nubesityanichintiy, riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju titaju rityi tuvachu simu.

Judenu vatasara titajuriy mucadiva vichavay

¹⁶ Tapi savatada Judenu daryasaraju riy mucadiva vichavay, supajada variñi jidyenu vinu tiqui, titidye ratuvachusara simu, ne saparutachara, santya jnujeyasara junareju variy.

¹⁷ Tapi supajada Judenu jiryay mucadimujuni jidyenu, ne nijyanvay jiyaroju, satidye parutajay rijyuuchuvada murichiryayu. Supajada jita riryantyutyijuni.

¹⁸ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy satuvachusara simu, ne sacha parutisi jiyuuchuvada varidye. Jiñu jita, jiryatimyu ne satuvachusara simu, nini jita ravichasara parutisiju day, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy sityamu Judenu denu day, jiryatiy vinu tiqui dañi.

¹⁹ Jiryatirya Judenu jiteda riñiyu: ‘Dañuma rani jtimada Judenu nonoda* jiryay mucadimu, riñiruyada nijyanvay jaryi vandamusirya nupocudi, jiryatiy rivyichasara nicaray vichavay daryaju.’

²⁰ Tapi nitiy jvaacharara jamirya jvaayada, nini javittyucharara nonoda. Ne suniryuy variy nononachoju rañuma dityanura sivaayada rapurya.

²¹ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy sivaacharara sitenu day, sunichara nononachoju, ratidye dityanu nonora sivaayada, jiryatiy Judenumu jvaachara darya.”

Sajatyyiyada niqejada Juán Bautístabay sanchiy Jesúsntiy

²² Rivasinuma jita suteda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabatya Judéya mucadimujuntiy, saricheñuvejada jtyadodaju jasiy variy ruusa.

²³ Juán Bautístabay jarye jtyanunuyada variy Enómu, jiryatimyu ne jaryi ripya Sanimusirya, jiryatiy vatunujaa daryaju jasiy. Rñiñuyada nijyanvay jtyuyadaju simu Juánbay variy.

²⁴ Tapitya ne savichada jatyasí nupocu rorivyimu variy didye.

* 3:19 Vuryajnyu Juán 8:12 jasityi suteda Jesús: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavaju.”

²⁵ Ríjyotáda níquetýada Juánbaysá datyavavyedabay sisá Judíyúveda tenubayu, níjyanvay juuchúveda puchádanchiy.

²⁶ Ruutíjada jíta variy simu Juánbay, rúteda variy siva: “Yajnuý, Datyanú, jíñu jiryatíy savichati Jurdája rudamyu yisa, jiryatíy jityuchuti vijyomujache sanchiy, níñi jíta jtyanujayasara jasidye, runíñuy níjyanvayyu simu.”

²⁷ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Sumutyá níjyamíra vinu jiryatíy sasay Jüdenü jarichumusiy sajura.

²⁸ Jíryeñi tuváchodara ratyuchoda: Ray jíta ne rañicha Jüdenü jaryeti day. Ratyuchoda jíta variy jiryiva: Rañi rañicha nusuñu sayanti.

²⁹ Jamuyadamu jíta, savichasara vadi jamutyu vinu jivyanuju. Vadi jamuñu jaamyicyu jíta, jiryatíy saraniy satuunu, níñi tuváchu jasirya saniquejada, síchanatyá jaryirya saniquejada variy. Daryadantydyerye, ríchanachara jaryi diye, jiryatíy ritótanimýara ríchanatyada, jiryatíy ruutítityi níjyanvayyu simu Jesús.

³⁰ Níñi jíta racha jaryiñuvaju rimusiy; ray jíta játay saríjyü day.”

Nítíy jiny navachiy

³¹ Jíñu jíta, jiryatíy navamyusíni, savichasara rincha níjyanvay títaju. Jíñu jíta, jiryatíy mucadímusi dañi, saniquesara variy mucadímusiy, jiryatíy mucadímusi daryaju dañi. Níñi jíñu jiryatíy jarichumusíni, savichasara rincha níjyanvay títaju.

³² Raní jíta, jiryatíy sadiñuyada jarichumusí riva, jiryatíy satuváchoda risajura, ranchityi satuchusara, ne tí tuváchuruy variy ramu, mitya.

³³ Jíñu jíta jiryatíy sumutyara satuchoda, sadityanu ratara jiryatíy Jüdenü níquesarara sítenü níquejada.

³⁴ Jíñu jíta, jiryatíy savichasara Jüdenü nusuñu, níñi jíta níquesarara Jüdenü níquejada day, tapi ne sasáchara Jüdenü pasidyemyusiñi Yintu tívaju.

³⁵ Vújye Jüdenü vatasara jaryiñi jidyenu, sabamyá varirya títaju tara datýada sajomu, sansuyadaju.

³⁶ Míñityi tuváchusara sadenumu, sajnujeyasara junareju. Míñityimýu ne vichasara síityera sadenuju, ne sadatyara junareju jnyuada variy, Jüdenü níquejada jíta rachasara saníjyü day.

4

Jesús tuchoda nadisa vaturube Samáriyamu vichanuy

¹⁻³ Sadatyadanumatíy Jesús: “Rityuváchuma Varyisévúveda: Sítyanunuy Jesús riy rajuvavyaju níjyanvay simusiy Juán,” sasipyateda Jesús variy jadchíy, Judéyamusiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju, dañumamuy ne sani jtyanunuyada, vinu sisá datyavavyedabay jtyanunuyada jasiy.

⁴ Sajtantye ramiryi riva Samáriya mucadi daque.

⁵ Sítonuvejada jíta Samáriya vichadamu, jiryatíy Sicyáru jtyatarara. Nujidye ravichada mucadi jiryatíy rímyunatyí Jacóbubay sayada jidyenu Jusíberya.

⁶ Jasiñi ravichada Jacóbubay jaaryijyo machorantíy, panuchavumusiryá. Jesús jíta, jiryatíy súdivajada riva jiryupiyada, samasanuvejada ratuunu jaaryijyo, vasetuununumaní jíñi variy.

⁷ Naditíjada jíta vaturube variy jasiy, Samáriya jamunube, jaá jaryedanachó. Súteda Jesús variy nadíva: “Sanajatutaniy jaá ray.”

⁸ Sisá datyavavyedabay jíta rañi jíyada vichadamu, jmyichara taryuyada nachó.

⁹ Nanítada vaturube variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyu Judíyü jíñicha day, jíjechiñujemyá rivara ratutadeda, nutyu? ¡Ne ray yinuy Samáriyamu vichanúdye!”

Yinúvitya rityuudichara Judíyúveda Samáriya janvatya dayu.

¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Saryivýaju datyasíy tara sasay Jüdenü, chíra vatasíy sądivara jaá yatodaju, chí, datyarútyi sácha, saryíjechiñuyasíy rivara, raryicheyasíy jaá variy sada, jiryatíy vuryinuy raniy.”

¹¹ Naditajadoda vaturube variñi: “Ne tara jaaryityá yimu, Nutyityu, jaryi nicharijyü jaaryijyo. ¿Tesiñara jaá vuryinuyadaju yimu, tesiy?”

¹² Jíñiviy jaryiñu simusiy vumyunatyí Jacóbubay? Simusiy yinurya jirya jaaryijyo, jadchityi sátunuyada jidyedyeñúvedata, sasivedata títaju.”

¹³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Míñityi jatura jirya jaá, sajchumuy variy rúcosidye.

¹⁴ Míñintyí jíta rajatura jirya jaá jiryatíy rasadyeñi, ne sajchumuchara junay variñuday, mitya. Jirya jaá jíta jiryatíy rasay níra, racha rámutšajará, jiryatíy rárrurája simusiy junareju jnyudadaju.”

¹⁵ Nanítada vaturuy variy siva: “Yasay rarya jirya jaá, Nutyityu, rañuma jchumuchara junañuday, dantyamuy ne rajniy jaaryi ripýapuca jíyujunúday.”

16 Suteda jita Jesús variy rivasiy nadiva: “Şaŋaŋatuyani jivyanu, şaŋaŋataryo variy sisantiy.”

17 Nanimutyajada jasiñi: “Ne vanuti ray.” Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Vase day şanıtay: Ne vanuti ray.

18 Tapi şada vichada tadajyo vanutanuy. Chijşa şada vichasara diyesaraju day vinu şanımuchanu. Şani tuchosidye şitenu.”

19 Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Rinuy, Nutyityu, jiryatıy jiñicha Judenuju tuchu. İNutyuramusıñajıdyetyara ravychada, nutyuramusiy?

20 Numyunatyavay jadasıñunıyada şanıjıy Judenu jırya musiquimuyu. Jırye Judıyaveda jtachara jıryatıy vıryı jadasıñu Judenu nijıy Jerusarımu vuy.”

21 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Şaŋatuvachu rimu, vaturuy, řanuma juti rarunda jıryanumatıy jadasıñu Judenu nijıyuy, ne jırya musiquimu, dantıyamuy ne Jerusarımu.

22 Jıryejechıpyasara ranıjıy jıryatımyu ne jıryeñi datıyara. Nuy jita jachıpyasara ranıjıy jıryatıy nudıyeta dıyara, tapi Judıyaveda musıvyıtya ritı vıryamıyanıchada.

23 Rajıtarunda, jıyunuma ranıcha, rıryanumatıy jachıpya şitenu jachıpyavay şanıjıy Judenu şitenu yintumu, tapi savatasara Vıjıye riñeçho ritıy jachıpya dıyadı şanıjıy.

24 Judenu jita jnutu day, nijıyanıvay jita jıryatıy riñi jachıpyaruy şanıjıy, rıryama jachıpya yıntuta şitenu şanıjıy.”

25 Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Radyetya jıryatıy şaday juti Judenu jıryeti (jıryatıy ruřachara Crıstunı). Şanumatıy juti, niñi ratuchunuvısara titaju vıryıvara.”

26 Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Rañi rañıcha Judenu jıryeti, jıryatıy rañıque şadıva.”

27 Varıçaraju ruutıjıada sısa datıyavavyedabay. Rıtyıtıtanuvıjıada varıñi Jesús, jıryatıy şanıque nadısa vaturube dıryaju. Dañumamuy ne ruutajadodanı: “İTara jıvyata nadımu, tara?” dantıyamuy ne: “İTara jırya jıtyuchı nadısa, taraju?”

28 Nanutocheda vaturube varırya yavıñu jasıy, nadıyada jita variy vıchadamu. Naniteda variy ruuva nijıyanıvay:

29 “Vare jıryajınuñi nu vanu jıryatıy şıtesıy rıvara ravychada titaju. İNıvidıye şanıcha Judenu jıryeti day?”

30 Rıchıpyateda nijıyanıvay variy vıchadamusıy, ruñıñıyada sımuju.

31 Varıñıyare rıyasantada sısa datıyavavyedabadyeyu: “Yanuma jımyı, Datıyanu.”

32 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Dıyadı jımyıchıyara day rimu, ne jıryedyetya dırya nuřıyura jımyıchıyara sımuçı.”

33 Ruřesadede sısa datıyavavyedabay variy yıva: “İTitıdıye jıryıtay jıtıta sımu dırya jımyıchıyara day?”

34 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rımyıyara jita vıchıyara jıryatıy rıvaachıyara jıryatıy şansuçıyara rajırye, ratıdıye jtotanırya sıvaayada.

35 İNe vıy jıryıtay: Rasıtyedye dañıjıy jarımyunı jarıusıy jatojadaju day? Rıtay jita jıryıy: Jıryama jınyasumıy, jıryatıdıye dıy variy nijıyanıvıy nuřıy nutasara nta jıryatıy sudıryanuma jatojadajıyara rasıy.

36 Niñi jita niñıy soora, şumıtya varırya ramurıchırya, nuřıy şasoo nıyara nutasarajo jıryatıy jınyareju jınyadara, rıryatıdıye jchanıy rıntavay vatajuu ruusaju ratıy.

37 Ranı jita şitenu vase jtachada: Tıquı vanu vıchıyara nuñı, nu jita vıchıyara ratıy.

38 Ray nusıyada jırye, jıryajıyara jıryatımyu ne jıryeñıtatıy. Jıryatıy tavay jıyayada parıçarımyusırya, jıryeñı jita jchanıtyara rıntarasıy jatıyada day.”

39 Rajıy Samarıya jınyave jırya vıchadamusıy vıvıchada variy sımu Jesús, jıryatıy nanuřıyada vaturube ruuva: “Şıtesıy rıvara ravychada titaju.”

40 Ruutıjıadanumatıy Samarıya jınyave sımu Jesús, rıyasantada varıñı: “Jıyı yamıçho nudıyadı.” Samıçhojada jita variy darundajıy arıy jıyı ruusa.

41 Jadchıy jita rıtyuvıçhoda rajıyuvıyaju jınyay sımuntıy, şadırya niçıyeadamusıy.

42 Ruřanıyada variy nadıy vaturube: “Ne vınu şanınyıçıyeadamusıy nuřıyuvıçıy. Nuřıyenuma tuvıçıyuntıdyerya, nudıyetyama variy: Niñi jita şitenu vıchıyara muçadıy vıçıyay jıyada rañı.”

*Jesús misadedanı japubay denubay
(Matévu 8.5-13; Dúcasıy 7.1-10)*

43 Darundajımyusıy jita sasıpyateda Jesús jadchıy, sıyada variy Cadıdeyamıju.

44 Tapi dıryanı satıyçhoda Jesús vıjıyomıyache: “Ne rıtyuvıçıy samıçadıy vıçıyay Judenuju tıyçıy yımu.”

45 Ramunıtyıy sıtojadıy jıyay Jesús Cadıdeyamıy, rıdyıryeyada Cadıdeya jınyave sımıñı, rıdyıyada dıryajıy titajıy rıva sıvaayada Jerusarımu, vıçıtya rundıy, tapi rıvyıtya jıyaty vıçıtyanıçıy.

⁴⁶ Sitojada jita Canámuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura, jasityi satitudodara jaá binujaju. Jasiñi jita savichada japubay. Sadenubay vichada variy jdivajni Capernavumu, jiryatiy ravichada ripyapuvaju jadchiy.

⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumatiy jinu japubarya Jesús jtijada Judéamusiy, sayada variy simu. Sayasantada variñi: “Varenuvajuni yejiya raryorimyu, yatidye misaniñi radyenu jdivajni vadiiryo.”

⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiryedyi riva mityamusiy dityadoda, tttasara jarye, ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta simu Judenu variy, mitya.”

⁴⁹ Sayasantada japubay junay varidyeñi Jesús day: “Radyenu diiyadajisiy yajmusa yimu, Nutyityu.”

⁵⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya, saday jnyu jidyenu.” Satuvachoda jita saniquejadamu, sayada variy.

⁵¹ Sumusajayadamu, ridyiryejada samuchechimiyu: “Junuñu day jidyenu.”

⁵² Ramunñiy sitajadoda variry: “¿Tariñumaviy savichasiy mityavaju?” Rityuchoda variy siva: “Tariy raparuje jidyenechoju vichita saduyada siva.”

⁵³ Sadatyada jita sajay variy ranchiy: “Varicharaju vichita sutaje Jesús riva: ‘Junuñu day jidyenu.’” Satuvachoda variy simu Jesús, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju tuvachoda variy simu.

⁵⁴ Jiryata sadityadoda Jesús mityamusiy junantyirya jidyetyadantiy, sitijadanumatiy Judéamusiy Cadidéyamuntiy.

5

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay Betésdamu

¹ Rivasinuma jita ravichada Judiyuveda vichtya Jerusarimuntiy. Sayada jita Jesús variy rumu.

² Ravichada jita janájyo jasiy, carniru taryutyajo tuvarya. Ravichada jita tadajyo rorimyi ratuunujuntiy, Betésda jtya tara, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejadamu rutay jantyutyada rorirya.

³ Tadajyo rorimiyjare rityiryojada jaryedo jdivajadavay, nisipyuryiyveda, canuyasivyeda jarye, jurichiniveda jarye titaju. Rintuyada jita jasiy rajiju jaá daputusalajada.

⁴ Ravichada jita daryaju sarunda, variryundamutiy sumusasara Judenu tuunu vichi, satidye daputusalajatanirya janájyomu vichara jaá. Jdivajnuvay tenu nitiy jotada musada jamu, radaputusalajadamu, samisada jita varicharaju yidivajadamusiy.

⁵ Jasiy savichada tiqui vanubay, mumuri vuyajuy nijya, mumuniyjamiñiyate ranchaju sudivanuyada.

⁶ Sadiñuvejadanumatiy Jesús tiryonu siva, sadatyadanumatiy Jesús tariy jdivajninuma, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jimyisaruvy?”

⁷ Sumutyajada jdivajniñañi: “Ne chi raryi jmusaniy janájyomuju ray, jiryatiy rani daputusalajany jaá variy, Nutyityu. Rañi jmusatiy, tinuma jmsua variy rajisiy ramuntidye.”

⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.”

⁹ Samisada varicharaju, sanubesicheda jita variy. Sapuchedara jityiryojay, sayada variy. Ravichada jita jiituyada runda.

¹⁰ Judiyuedabay jteda variy siva misibay: “Diyera jiituyada runda, jubachara jita tiryojay nichoda diye, jiryatiy jvaayada daryaju dáya.”

¹¹ Sumutyajada variry: “Nitiy misanirye, ninñi jtesiy riva: Yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.”

¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mi vanura jtay darya yiva, mi? Yantuchirya, yarupi.”

¹³ Ne vinu ni datyadantidyeñi, sajiintyeda daryaju Jesús jadchiy, nijyanvay cabyimusiy. Ramutimyu ne sadatyadani.

¹⁴ Rivasinuma jita sasaryeda Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntinñi. Suteda variy jasiy siva: “Yajnyu, jimyisubesiy. Ne yajuuchuvay junañuday, yavicha jaryinra riva.”

¹⁵ Sayada jita variy vanu misibay, satuchunuvejada ruuva Judiyuedabay: “Ninñi Jesús jiryitesiy misanidyerye.”

¹⁶ Ramutiy riyasantanuyada Judiyuedabañi Jesús riva, jiryatiy sivañuyada daryaju jiituyada rundamu.

¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Rajye jvaajeyasara diyesaraju, daryaday rivaay rantidyey.”

¹⁸ Ramutiy ruyaryuñuyada Judiyuedabay variy jaryi rivanñi, jiryatiy ne vinu savatya yivaayadataru jiituyada runda, sutañuyadantiy: “Judenu rajye,” suteda jita rata jinicha jidchavu sisa Judenu.

Judenu denu jvaayada jiyey jtedamuju

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesúsntiryi: “Sítenu rítay jiryiva: Ne vanay sivaachara Judenu denu jidyryamusiy. Sivaachara jita daryatiy sadiy riva jijye jvaayada. Daryatiy sivaachara Judenu, daryaday sivaachara sadenu varintyidye.

²⁰ Judenu jita vatasaraní jidyenu, sadityanu variy nira yivaayada títajū. Saday dityanuntirya yivaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryi datyada tarara, jiryatidye titta varirya.

²¹ Tapi daryatiy samisanichara Judenuriy diibymiy, junareju jnyuyada jarye sasachara variryi, daryaday sasachara sadenuntirya junareju jnyuyadantiy minityi sasaryurya.

²²⁻²³ Ne samurichenutanichara Judenu ti vacha jvaayada murichirya, mitya. Sasamyā jita jidyenura nijyanvay jvaayada jiyadaju murichenutadeda títaju, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samiy jvadichí siva sadenu, jiryatiy richuvucharani Judenu daryaju. Minintymy ne diy samiy jvadichí siva sadenu, dantymuy ne sasuvucharani Judenu nityi jpapadani.

²⁴ Sítenu rítay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachu rañiquejadamu, simu jarye nityi jpapada ray, nini vichasara junareju jnyuyadati, ne sadatyara Judenu murichenutadeda variy, saramityama jidyiyadamusiy, sitenu jnyuyadaju.

²⁵ Sítenu rítay jiryiva: Rajti rarunda, jyunuma ranicha, riryanutatiy tuvachu diiby-imirya Judenu denu niqejada. Rityi vicha tuvachuvay riryajnyujeyasara variy.

²⁶ Tapi daryatiy savichasara Judenu jnyuyadati, daryaday sasayadani jidyenuntidye.

²⁷ Sasayada juuchuvada murichenutadadajuni jidyenuntiy, jiryatiy savichasara Nijyamidenu.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne jiryatittara, tapi rajti rarunda, riryanutatiy tuvachu diibymiy títajura saniquejada, riryaday masiy variy jibepyovimusiy. Rityi vichanuyada samiy nijyanvay Judenu diya, riñi ramisasumiy junareju jnyuyadaju junantiy; jivye jita jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vacha jvaavve, riñi jita ramisasumiy jimurichenusadaju.”

Jesús dityadodara yivaayada jijye jtedamuju

³⁰ “Ne vanay rivaachara tara radyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, mitya. Daryatiy ratyuvachusara rajyemyusiy, daryani ramyurichenutanichara variy. Ramyurichenu-tadeda jita vase day, tapi rañi jtadye rajvaarya savatara nityi jpapada ray, jiryatimyu ne rañi vata darya.

³¹ Raryityi tuchu vijyomujache rayadaju, ne riryi jmutya nutyu sitenu ntara ratyuchoda variy.

³² Satuchusara vijyomujache nu rayadaju, radyetya jita satuchusara sitenu raynchiy.

³³ Jiryipajada riy nijyanvay simu Juán Bautista, ruutajadoda variy raynchifi. Sumutyajada sitenu variryi.

³⁴ Dañumamuy ne rimutyarurya nijyami tuchoda raynchiy, mitya rítay jiryatidye tuvachu jiryentyutyasadjura.

³⁵ Juán jita vichanuyada nutyu nonosiy nta jiryequebyimu, jiryatiy sanuyada vanda jasiy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay: Sitima Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rañu. Jirye jita rañi jchanatyaruyada taraquijura sadá.

³⁶ Jasinrya tuchoda raynchiy jiryatiy jaryinravaju Juán tuchodamusirya. Rivaayada jita jiryatiy sasayada rajye rivaayadaju darye, rádityanuserara jiryatiy supajada rajyerye.

³⁷ Jadchintyi, rajye jita tuchusara vijyomujache raynchintyi, dañumamuy ne jiryeñi tuvachodara saniquejada, dantymuy ne jiryeñi diyada siva.

³⁸ Ne tara saniquejada machora jiryejchimyu, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu supanu.

³⁹ Jiryama jnyura Judenu niqejada nuchara, jiryatiy jiryejchipyā yasarye ramusirya junareju jnyuyada. Rani jita tuchusara raynchiy.

⁴⁰ Jirye jítamuy ne jiniryuy rimuju jiryavichajay tarijyu jnyuyadatavay.

⁴¹ Ne rimutyasara jítara rjchanatyasada nijyanvamyusiy.

⁴² Jadchintyi radyetyama jirye, jiryatiy ne jiryevyatasaraní Judenu.

⁴³ Ray jita jtjada rajye jtyamu, ne vinu ramusiy jiryimutyarurye. Saryityi jutí nu jidyirya quivuchodata yityamu, nini jita raryicha jmutyasí jiryejyu day.

⁴⁴ Nutyichitya jiryatuvachuruy nta rimu, nutyichiy? Tapi jiryimutyasara nuñi tiquimusidyerya yichanatyasada day. Ne jiryevyata ranacho jchanatyada jiryatiy vinu tiqui Judenumusidyerya.

⁴⁵ Ne jiryajachipyā ratuchuta rajyevya jirye. Niday Muyusésibe ratuchuta jiryedye, simutiy jiryetyuvachusara.

⁴⁶ Jiryetyi tuvachusara Muyusésibe niqejadamu, daryaday jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntidye, tapi sanuyadavitya Muyusésibe raynchirya.

⁴⁷ Jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy sanuryamusiy, ¿nutyuramusina jiryatuvachu rjtedamu, nutyuramusiy?”

6

Sapotyadeda Jesús riy tadajyo varanca vadube

(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasíy 9.10-17)

¹ Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Cadidéya jmityo rudamyujuntiy jiryatij Tibéryasíy jityatarara.

² Richiityarijjada nijyamijjuvedabay variñi, jiryatij ridiyiyada riva mityamusij dityadoda simusij, jiryatij samisadeda riy jdivajnuvabe daryaju ridiyiya.

³ Sasubeda jita Jesús variy musiquincha, samasada variy jasiy yisa datyavavyedabatya.

⁴ Ratuudiyajadanuma Judíyuvada vichitya, Pásco jtyatara variy.

⁵ Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús variy, sadiyada ruuva nijyanvajjuvedabay jiryatij rudedada simuju, suteda variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Tesiña vuryataryurya pa riibyedaju jivye nijyanvay, tesiy?”

⁶ Mitya sitajadoda Jesúsni Vedípebe satidye jantya saniy, sadatyanuyadanuma daryaju nutyura rajvaarya.

⁷ Sumutyajada Vedípebe variñi Jesús: “Darajuy vuyajuchuy pa ne richara ntate racha riryajmutyajay nuñi tiquimusij rate.”

⁸⁻⁹ Antrésibe jita, Jesúsisa datyavay tenubay jiryatij Siimyo Pyítrubay taryini, niní rañi jteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñutiñi muchechij tadajyojo pañi, danujuy quivajuy risajuntiy. ¿Tara ranicha jirya nijyanvajju, tara?”

¹⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yajtay ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryamasamuy titaju.” Ravichanuyada vachujyuusuma jasiy. Rimyasada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy variy rancha.

¹¹ Sapuyada jita Jesús varirya pa. Sichanatyamuyadanumatiñi jijye, sasayada jita variy ruuva masavarya pa. Daryaday sasayada quiva jve risajuntiryi, jasicharajutij rivyatada.

¹² Ripyoyadanumatij nijyanvay riva, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryanauma jatora jmyichara jnura titaju, rañuma pachitye, mitya.”

¹³ Riryatojada variy jtyu panujora jmyichara jnura, vuyajuy jtyu dajtyujuy ranchaju, jiryatij tadajyojo pa jnurara, jiryatimuy ne riimiyimuyada nijyanvarya.

¹⁴ Ridiyadanumatij nijyanvay riva mityamusij sivaayada, ruteda variy yiva: “Niní jita sitenu vichasara Judenuju tuchu jiryatij jirya mucadimuju jtijasini.”

¹⁵ Sadatyadanumatij Jesús: ruuriryuy nijyanvayu, jiryatij riñi jtay yabay yintyityujuni, sanumuteda yasiquta variy jadchij, musiquimuju.

Jesús rupiyada jaadutuvya

(Matévu 14.22-27; Márcu 6.45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Riñupuyadanumatij, rumusada jita Jesúsisa datyavavyedabay musajomuju variy, rumusada variy cartyevimu, rijyotada ramityeda Capernavumuju varintiy. Nupocudenuumatij ravichada, ne suniñiyada Jesús ruumuju variy didye.

¹⁸ Riyeayasubeda jita jmityo variy jamu riichomusij.

¹⁹ Tadajyo varanca metru tuununumatij richeyajada, ridiyiyada variy siva Jesús sarupi jaadutuvya. Jiryatij satuudiyajadara cartye, richuvuyada variñi.

²⁰ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Randye, ne jiryasuvuy.”

²¹ Rumutyaryuada variy cartyevimujuni. Varicharaju ritojada cartye musajomu, jasi-jyutij riyada.

Nijyanvajjuvedabay vatada sanacho Jesús

²² Ratarya rundamu rivyichada nijyanvavyedabay rubiva jmityo rudamyu. Ridyetyadama daryaju richipyataje Jesúsisa datyavavyeda cartyevimu, ne ridiyije siva Jesús ruusa variy, jiryatij ridyetyada daryaju vinu tajnuqui cartye jasiy.

²³ Ritijada varicharaju cartyevicha Tibéryasimysij ruumu. Rivyichada nijyanvay vichajotuunu variy jiryatij riibyedara pa variy jasiy, jiryatij sichanatyada Jesúsra.

²⁴ Jiryatimuy ne ridiyiyada nijyanvavyedabay jasiy siva Jesús, dantyamuy ne sisa datyavavyedabay, rumusada variy cartyevichavimuju, riyada variy Capernavumu, Jesúsnacho.

Jesús vichasara pa junareju jnyadaju

²⁵ Richeryenuvejadanumatij jmityo rudamyuni, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyeryivvenuma yitijay jiyuntiy, Datyanu, nutyeryivye?”

²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Jiryevyata rañecho jiryatij jiryimiyje daryajura pa, jiryepyoje titaju riva. Ne jiryevyata rañecho jiryatij jiryeni dije riva mityamusij jvaayada.

²⁷ Jiryajvaay, ne vinu jmyichara varenu jarapurya jiryedaju. Jiryajvaay jita jiryatidye jmyirya jiryatiy rasuruchara junareju jnyudaju, jiryatiy sasachara Nijyamidenu jiryerya. Vujye jita nityi Judenu day, sani jantyama daryaju dañi Nijyamidenu day.”

²⁸ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyura jvaayada nuñajvaachara Judenu jacharaju, nutyura?”

²⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Savatasara jita Judenu jiryatidye tuvachu simu supanu. Rani jita sabay jiryivaayadaju day.”

³⁰ Ruutajadoda variy jasintyini: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yimu, tara? nuñatidye diy riva, nuñatidye tuvachu variy yimu. ¿Taraná yivaachara, tara?”

³¹ Numyunatyavatye jbyedatera nutyu paji mityatomute. Dyanuma nuchara darya, jiryatiy sasayada Muyusésibe riibyedajura pa jiryatiy jarichumusidyerya.”

³² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Ne sasayada Muyusésibe pa jiryey, jiryatiy jarichumusidyerya, rajye jita sayada darya. Niday jita sachara diye jarichumusirya pantiy, jiryatiy sitenu jmyichara darya.

³³ Judenu pa jita sanicha jifu daryaju, nityi jmusada jarichuvimusiy, sasachara variryá junareju jnyuda nijyanvajyu.”

³⁴ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Yanuma sajevasara nurya jirya pa, Nutyityu.”

³⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha pa rañityi jiryajnyu. Nityi jnichara rimu, netaramu sajachisanuday, daryadantiy nityi tuvachusara rimu, netaramu sajjumucharanuday.

³⁶ Dañuma rañi niqemuy jiryiva: Dañuma jiryeñi dimya rivantiy, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu.

³⁷ Titaju nijyanvaj jiryatiy sasachara rajyerye, riryajti variy rimu. Nityi jnyiy rimu, ne rarrachu variñi, tii, mitya.

³⁸ Rjmusada jita jarichumusiy ratidye jvaarya ripanu vatara, ne rajvaarya radyirya vatasara day, mitya.

³⁹ Jiryani jita ripanu vatara, jiryatimyu ne sacare ti ritye jiryatiy sasayada riryey, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu titaju riy.

⁴⁰ Tapi rani jita savatasara rajye, minityi radiy siva sadenu, saryityi tuvachu variy simu, saryi jnyejvasara variy tarijyu, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu variñi.”

⁴¹ Ricyucuyeyada jita Judiyuveda nutyityumibe variy sanijyu Jesús, jiryatiy suteda daryaju: “Rañi rañicha pa jiryatiy jarichuvimusiy jmusarara.”

⁴² Ruteda jita variy: “¿Ninita Jesús, Jusiy denu, jiryatiy vudyetasarani sajay, sunoda jarye? ¿Nutyuramusina satay variy, nutyuramusiy? rañi jmusada jarichuvimusiy.”

⁴³ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryayuma paruy riva jiccuyeyada.

⁴⁴ Ne vanay ti jnyiy rimuju, netimyu ne satiy rajyeñi. Supajada jita rajyerye, rajyetyidye ramisaniy diibymusiy tamitya rundamu riy jiryatiy satiy rajye rimuju riy.

⁴⁵ Judenuju tuchuvabe cetera padyemyu nucharara: Riryechasara dyetya Judenumusiy datyanusavay titaju. Ramunityi rityi tuvachusara simu rajye titaju, ridyetyasara variy simusiy, runichara variy rimuju.

⁴⁶ Ne ti diyada siva rajye, vinu ni jiryatiy simusini, ninijita diyada siva day.

⁴⁷ Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Nityi tuvachu simu, ninijichasara junareju jnyudati.

⁴⁸ Rañi rañicha pa junareju jnyudaju.

⁴⁹ Dañuma riñi jbyeda jiryemyunatyavarya paji mityatomu, jasintya ridyiyimuyada day.

⁵⁰ Jiryatirya pa jarichumusirya. Nityi rajmyirya, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya.

⁵¹ Rañi rañicha pa junuñu, jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nityi rajmyichara jirya pate, sajjnujeyasara variy junareju. Jirya pa, jiryatiy rasacharara, rani jita rachavidye jiryatiy rasachara mucadi janvaj jnyudajura.”

⁵² Judiyuveda nutyityumibe jita jotada niquettada ranchiyu: “¿Nutyuramusina sasay jifu vuryjbyedajura jichaviy, nutyuramusiy?”

⁵³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Netimyu ne jiryeymyi ntara Nijyamidenu saviy, netimyu ne jiryajatu nta risajuntirya sandajantiy, ne jiryechasara variy jnyudatavay.

⁵⁴ Nityi jmyirya rachaviy, satu risajura rayndaja, ninijita ravichasara junareju jnyudaju, raday misanite diibymusiy tamitya rundamute varityeni.

⁵⁵ Rachaviy jita daryaju sitenu jmyichara day, rayndaja jarye sitenu jatusara risaju.

⁵⁶ Nityi jmyicharara rachaviy, satusara risajura rayndajantiy, ninijmachosara variy rimu, rajerye machosara variy simuntidye.

⁵⁷ Jiryatiy rajye jnuñu ppajada ray, ray jita vichasara simusiy. Daryamusini, nityi jmyirye, sajjnujeyasara rimusiy.

⁵⁸ Jiryatirya pa, jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nítiy jmyirya jirya pa, sajnuejeyasara junareju variy, ne sadiichara variñuday nutyu ridyiniñuyada jiryemyunatyavay, jiryatiy riibyedara paji daryá.”

⁵⁹ Jirya titaju suteda Jesús jiryatiy sadatyadoda jutyeryanijomura, Capernavúmu.

Judenu niqejada jita vichasara ramusityi vuryajnujeyasara junareju

⁶⁰ Ramunítii, rityuvachodanumatii rajuuvay sisa datyavavyedabarya jiñiqejada, ruteda variy ranchiy: “Ranj jita surra niqejada sitenu: ne chí raryi tuvachu ramu.”

⁶¹ Sadatyadanumatii Jesús jivyimu jiryatii ricyucuyeyada sisa datyavavyeda saniquejadanchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Ramuní dyetya jiryepyaryuy riva rachútyarisada?”

⁶² ¿Nutyu raryicha variy, nutyu? saryityi jasumii Nijyamídeni yibivajuntii. ¿Jiryetyi raryiryi tuvachoda variy rimu?

⁶³ Vuryintumusii jita vuryinuy, ne rumutyu vuchavii taraju vuy. Rañiqejada jita jiryatii rañiqejasii jiryivara, raní jita jnututara day, ramusiñi jita jiryajnujeyasara day.

⁶⁴ Dañuma ranichasara rañiqejada jiryinuyadaju, ne vinu daryamusii rityuvachuruy jiryetyevay rimu.” Sadatyadama Jesús rajottyamusii daryaju: “Muvye ne ratuvachuruchara rimu, muvye; chíra rasay ramiytasimiyimu ray, chí.”

⁶⁵ Suteda Jesús variy: “Ramuní ritiesii jiryiva: Ne vanay siti nijyamí rimu, netimuy ne sasay rajye jtjadajuni.”

⁶⁶ Daryamuniday rityochiyajada sisa datyavajyuubeyu, ne richiityariñuyada variñunñi.

⁶⁷ Sitajadoda jita Jesús varirii vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: “¿Jiryeyevyii jiyaruy?”

⁶⁸ Sumutyajada jita Siimýó Pyitrubay variñi: “¿Chimujura nuñajiya, chimuju? Nuñinutyaju niqejada jita yimu day.

⁶⁹ Nuy jita sitenu jachipiya, nudetyama jita sitenu diye ji. Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jiiintyasi.”

⁷⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “¿Ne yinuy rajeryetada jiryedye, jiryatii vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy ranchaju jirye? Tiqui jita jiryetyenu vichasara bayantu.”

⁷¹ Sani jtada Jesús jirya niqejadata Judásiy Iscaryótibenchii, jiryatii Siimýobay denubañi. Tapi dañuma sanichada sisa datyavavyedabay tenu, jiryatii sasayasii samityasimiyimu Jesúsuy.

7

Ne rityuvachuruyada Jesús taryivedabay yimu

¹ Rivasiñuma jita sarupiñumayajada Jesús Cadidéyavantiy. Ne sarupiryuyada Judéyava jiryatii rivyatada Judíyueda daryaju yivedaju sanacho.

² Ratuudiyanuma varirya Judíyueda vichtya, jasityi richutayada yajiju, riryatidye jachipityajara tarii jimyunatyavay rupiyada mityatova.

³ Ruteda Jesús taryivedabay variy yiva: “Yajatay jiyusii Judéamuju, riryatidye dii jichiityariñay jasiy riva yivaayada.

⁴ Tapi saryityi vicharuy tiqui vanu jaryi jaticherya nijyanvajyu, ne sadutyasara varirya yivaayada. Jiryatii yivaacharara tara, datyada tara, yivaatyata nijyanvay diyadajachentirya.”

⁵ Ne vinu sataryivedabay tuvachunuyada daryaju yimu.

⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara didye. Jiryeyju jita titaju rundamu racha samirya.

⁷ Ne vanay riryavittiyuchara jirya mucadincha vichavay jirye. Riryavittiyu jita ray, jiryatii ratyuchu vijjomujache daryaju rinchiy, jiryatii ruuvaacharara nicyaray daryaju.

⁸ Jiryayuma jiya vichtyamuju. Ray jitamuy ne rajiya, jiryatii ne rito raryunda didye, rajvaaje tara didye.”

⁹ Saniquejadivasiy, jimechojada variy Cadidéyamu.

Jesús vichada Judíyuedabay vichtyamu

¹⁰ Riyadanumatii Jesús taryivedabay vichtyamu, sayada Jesús variy rumuntidye, dañumamuy ne sayada vijjomujache. Nutyu dutyasj nta sayada variy.

¹¹ Judíyuedabay jita vatanyuada sanacho Jesús vichtyamu, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyijiryani jiñu, nutyijiy?”

¹² Jaryi ricyucuyeyada nijyanvajyuubay variy saniyare. Tini jtadye: “Jiñu vanu samirya vichara.” Tini jitañuyada day: “Ne, mitya saquivuchu riy nijyanvay.”

¹³ Ne tidera niquenuyada vijjomujache sanijyu Jesús variy, jiryatii richuvuñuyada daryaju riy Judíyueda nutyityumibe.

¹⁴ Ratasavumunumatii ravichada vichtya, sasubeda jita Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, sadatyadoda variy jasiriyi nijyanvay.

¹⁵ Rityittada jita Judíyuedabay variñi: “¿Nutyichiy sadatya jiñura catera nuyada day, nutyichiy? Tama sani datyasara tarirya catera nuyada, tama. ¿Tajura mityamusiñiday sadatya daryá, tajú?”

¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rimusiñiviy ranicha radyetyadoda; simusindyerya jiryatij supajada ray.

¹⁷ Nityi rajvaaryurya Judenu vatara, nini radatyasiy radyetyadodanchiy, Judenumusirya vidye ranicha, varimyata radyiryamusiy niquejada dyetya darya.

¹⁸ Nityi nique jidyirya datyadamusiy, nini jita vatasarara nijyanvay jchanatyasada. Nityi vatasarara riryechanatyasara nijyanvañi supanu, nini jita niquesarara sitenu, ne tara jnay quivuchoda simu.

¹⁹ ¿Neviy sasayada Muyusésibe jiryerya Judenu niquejada day? Dañimyu ne ti tuvachuruy jiryetyenu ramu, mitya. ¿Tarajura jiryivaryuy varirye, taraju?”

²⁰ Rumutyajada nijyanvay variñi Jesús: “Bayantu rapuryati ji. ¿Chirana vata juvedaju ji, chi?”

²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryetyittara taraquinchiy jvaayada, jiryatij rivaayasiy jiiutyada rundamura.

²² Dañuma rajotada jiryemyunatyavatya, Muyusésibe jita sayada vuryisa piruvye jmuty-ododajura, ramusityi jiryimutyonuní vadi rupi jiiutyada rundamuntiy.

²³ Jiryetyi jmutyonu jiiutyada rundamuní vanu, jiryenuma sutyey Muyusésibe jteda jtotadedamu, ¿tarajuna jiryenique rayaroju, taraju? jiryatij ramyisadesiy jiiutyada rundamu samíñi tiqui vanu.

²⁴ Ne jiryatuchuta mitya tara jvaayadiva ray; jiryama jachipiya vase jachipiyajadata taranjyu.”

Jesús tuchoda tesiy suteda

²⁵ Ruutajadoda jita Jerusarí janvay tevabe variy Jesúsanchiy: “¿Neviy ni jiñu day jiryatij rivyatasa juvedaju sanacho?”

²⁶ ¿Nutyu vuñi jnuy sanique vijyomujache, tama rutay tara siva, tama? Sitenu dyetya ridyetyama nutyityuveda: Nini dyetya sitenu Judenu jaryeti.

²⁷ Vuy jita datya tesira jiñu. Sanumatiy jutí Judenu jaryeti, ne ti radatya tesí sanicha jiñu day.”

²⁸ Jiryatij sadatyadoda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, saniquejasubeda jita: “Jiryeni datya dyetya ray, tesira darye. Ne riti jita radyiryamusiy. Riti jita jiryatij supajada ti ray, jiryatij sitenu niqeraní. Ne jiryedyetyani, ti, mitya.

²⁹ Ray jita datyasarani jiryatij riniy simusiy. Nini jpajada ray.”

³⁰ Ruuriryuyada tanuvudodaju variñi, ne ti jureda variy jiyomututani, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda didye.

³¹ Rityuvachoda jita rajuuvey nijyanvay variy simu, ruteda daryaju: “Sanumatiy jutí Judenu jaryeti ¿satintye jvaay jaryi rayadaju mityamusiy judejada day, nutyu jiñu jvaay daryá?”

Varyisévuedabay jpajada riy jurivyebe riryatidye juriñi Jesús

³² Varyisévuedabay jita tuvachodara nijyanvay cucuyeyada variy saniyare Jesús. Rupajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumivyedabatya variryi jurivyebe riryatidye juriy variñi Jesús.

³³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Taripyude ravicha jiyu jiryisa, jadchiy jita ratarya simujuntiy jiryatij supajadantirye.

³⁴ Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantiamuy ne jiryadij junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitoadasara rachasara rimu.”

³⁵ Judíyuedabay jtajadoda nuñi vajyuu variyu: “¿Nutyijirya sutay jiya jiñu, nutyijiy? jiryatimyu ne vanay jtojadasara racha jasiy simu. ¿Sajlya dyetya ruumu vutyevey, jiryatij juravye munuñumimyu riy, satidye datyanu jasiryi munuñumiy?”

³⁶ ¿Tarana sutaryuy rata, tara? jiryatij sutay: Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantiamuy ne jiryadij junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitoadasara rachasara rimu.”

Jaasuma jiryatij Judenumusirya vuryinutyajura

³⁷ Tamitya vichtya runda, jiryatij jaryi riichanatyada runda ravichada, saradeda jita Jesús jasiy riquebyimu, saniquejasubeda variy: “Tityi jchumuy, sama jniy rimu, sama jatú varintiyi.

³⁸ Nityi tuvachu rimu, Judenu jteda jicyatera nucharamu sanchiy, savimusiy jita rasiichara jaasuma junareju jnutyaju.”

³⁹ Suteda Jesúsra jirya niqnejada Yintunchiy, jiryatij ririy jmutya simu tuvachuvañi. Ne savichanuyada Suntu daryaju variy ruuva didye, jiryatimyu ne savandadoda Judenu daryaju dinñi Jesús didye.

Riñantada nijyanvarya jiejehipiyajada Jesúsnschij

⁴⁰ Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvaberya jirya niqnejada, ruñteda rityevay variy: “Niñi jita sitenu Judenuju tuchu.”

⁴¹ Tini jteda day: “Niñi sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” Tini jtadye: “¿Va sani jniy Judenu jaryeti Cadidéya mucadimusique?”

⁴² ¿Ne viy nuchara Judenu niqnejadamu sanchiy Judenu jaryeti saryi vichasara nutyityu Davyibe judébi, saryi vichasara Benímusi nutyu samunatyí Davyibentyi?”

⁴³ Ratani jita riñantada nijyanvaberya jiejehipiyajada Jesúsnschij.

⁴⁴ Rityevay jita rañi tanuvunutaniryuyadani Jesús, tama ti jatyo jiyjomututa saniy, tama.

Ne rityuvachuruyada nutyityumibe simu Jesús

⁴⁵ Ruutojada jita jurivyebe variy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuntiy, Varyisévuedabamuy títaju. Ruñteda variy ruuva jurivyebe: “¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryarachesiy rumusiñi Jesús, nutyuramu?”

⁴⁶ Rumutyajada jita jurivyeberyi: “Tama taramuy ti niqesara daryá, tama, nutyu jiñutiy niqne daryá.”

⁴⁷ Rumutyajada jita Varyisévuedabay variryi: “¿Nutyu jirye jaryeni jita rañi quivuchutadedantiyu, tamú?”

⁴⁸ Ne ti nutyityu tenu tuvachuruy simu Jesús, dantyamuy ne vinu Varyisévueda tenu tuvachuruy simu.

⁴⁹ Jivye nijyanvay jita datyisamiy rapuryamiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara Judenu niqnejada day.”

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nicodémubay rañi jdeda simu Jesús nupora, niñi savichada Varyisévueda tenubay. Suteda jita ruuva jityevay: “¿Tarajura vuryechaniy Judenu jtedamuj tarani, taraju? Tama vuñi tuvachura saniquejada didye, tama. Vudyetyaviy jiryinuy nutyura savichada day, nutyura.”

⁵² Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Jijeryevyityá Cadidéyamusi, jijerye? Yajnyu ramu catera, jadyitya yinucyu savidye sipyatay Judenuju tuchu Cadidéyamusi.”

⁵³ Riyada variy nuñi jiryorimuyju.

8

Vaturube jmuchanutanube

¹ Jesús jita jiyada Odivu musiquimu.

² Sajuryjada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntiy. Riintyeryadeda nijyanvayyuubay jasiy simuyu. Samasada jita jasiy, sajotada datyadoda variryi.

³⁻⁴ Judenu niqnejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatya, riirityada jita nada vaturube Jesúsnuju, vanu jusasiy. Ribeyadanumatij nijyanvay parudamu nada, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñuy vaturuy nudiyiasiy vanu jusá, Datyanu, vase nanarupadodamu.

⁵ Daryani sabayada Muyuséibe títaju darya vichavajyura, riryatidye jvay ravichuta riva jasiryi. ¿Nutyura yitay jiidye, nutyura?”

⁶ Ruutajadoda daryani jiryatij rutay jivyimu: Vuryamunchu nutyura sajmutya, nutyura. Riñi vañadara taji jmutyajada simusiy, ratatij riñi jtay yatuchutani. Sabutya-jayada Jesús variyu, sanuyada yanata mucadincha variy.

⁷ Jiryatij ruutajadodamuchanuyadani, saradesubeda variy vaseju, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryatij jiryisa vichini jiryatimyu ne juuchatini, niñi rajota jacheda ravichuta nanuniy.”

⁸ Sajatyiyada butyajayadantiyu, sanuyada variy mucadincha yanatantiy.

⁹ Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, richipyatayajada jita variy nuñi tiquimusiy, sajotada jita sipyatada jiryatij jaryi rimyityuvudeni. Nanumachojada jita vaturube Jesússta yasiquta variy jasiy.

¹⁰ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús vaseju varintiy, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva vaturube: “¿Terariy vaduy, te? ¿Ne ti rañchadesiy tara sada?”

¹¹ Nani mutyajada jita variñi: “Tivitya vichanichara tara ray, Nutyityu.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ravichaniy tara sada. Sanajiya, jatyi sadajuuchuvay junañuday.”

Jesús vichasara mucadi noño

¹² Saniqejada jita Jesús junay nijyanvabevyantiy: “Rañi rañicha nōnō mucadiva vichavajyu. Njity siityarišara ray, ne sarupichara nupocudinube variñuday, saçhajayasara jnyyada nōnōti varyi.”

¹³ Varyisévuedabay jteda varyi siva Jesús: “Jiñi tuchu mitya jünchiy. Ne šitenu varirya jityuchoda.”

¹⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variriyi: “Dañuma ratyuchu vijyomujache raynchiy, ratyuchu šitenu, tapi radyetya tesirya rideda, tejura rajiyantiy. Jiryje jítamuy ne datya šitenu tesirya ritijada, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetya tejura rajiyantiy.”

¹⁵ Jiryje jita jachipiyasara nuțyu tavay nijyanvay rañijyu. Ray jítamuy ne juțit ratidyje tuchuta tanuvunutadedajunı jı, mitya.

¹⁶ Raryityi tuchutaruy ti raryi tuchuta šitenunı, jiryatimuy ne ratyuchutaruy rašiquita. Rajye jita, njity jpajada ray, njini jita tuchutasara risaju.

¹⁷ Nučaranuma jiryevyichasadamura: Nanaťiy tuchuta danujumyusiy vijyomujache vatajuu niqejadata, nanuťuchutasara šitenu.

¹⁸ Rañi rañicha rayada rayasi, rajye jarye, njity jpajada ray, njini niqesara rayadajuntiy.”

¹⁹ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tenañi jijyedye, te?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variriyi: “Jiryedyetyi njity yitadyerye, ne vinu rajye jiryedyetyi varintiy. Jiryetyi datya ray, daryaday jiryedyetyani rajye varintidyje.”

²⁰ Saniqejada Jesúsra jirya niqejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay criquiy jmutyajotuunu. Ne ti jureda variñi, jiryatimuy ne ritijada rarunda varyi didye.

Rumutyi sajiya Jesús ne vanay sajto juuchati rumu day

²¹ Šuteda jita Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Ranumatij jiya, jiryavata varyi rañečo, dantyamuy ne jiryadij junay rivanuday. Jasityi račhanuvesara, ne jiryitoadasara račhasara varyi rimu, jiryatij jiryadiičara jiyuuchuedanube.”

²² Ruutajadoda Judıyuedabay varyiyu: “¿Sajvachara dyetyayu, jiryatij sutay ne vuryitoadasara račhasara simu?”

²³ Šuteda jita Jesús varyi ruuvantiy: “Jiryje jita vichasara mucomusivyedye, ray jita vichasara navachintidyje. Jiryje jita jirya juda janvadye, ray jítamudyje.

²⁴ Ramunıťiy rıtesiy jiryiva: jiryadiičara jiyuuchuedanube. Netimuy ne jiryatuvachu ramu jiryatij ray rañicha, jiryadiičara varyi jiyuuchuedanube.”

²⁵ Ruutajadoda varintiyiñi: “¿Va ji, chiranañi jıñicha day, çhi?” Sumutyajada Jesús variriyi: “Rañicha daryatij rañiquenyı jiryiva.

²⁶ Rajuura tuchodatı jiryenchirye, jiryatij ratyuvachoda rajyemyusirya. Mitya ritachara nijyanvavyara jiryatij supajada ray: Yajtesiy ruuvara, jiryatij šitenu niquera ray.”

²⁷ Ne ridetyaryudada jiryatij saniqejada jiyenchirya.

²⁸ Ramunıťiy šuteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryānumatij nubesityaniy navajyunı Ni-nyamıdenu, jiryadatya jita varyi jiryatij rañi rañicha, jiryatimuy ne rivaachara radyirya tara. Rañiquesarara vinu daryatij sadatyadoda rajyerye.

²⁹ Njity jpajada ray, savichasara risa, tama satochichara rašiquita ray, tama, jiryatij rivaacharara savatara.”

³⁰ Rajuuvay tuvachoda Jesús tuchodamusiy yimu.

Tavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñu, tavantiy bayantu nutyityu dadyeñu

³¹ Šuteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva yimu tuvachuvabe: “Jiryetyi jiriryra tuvachoda ritedamu, jiryecha šitenu risa datyavay varyi.

³² Jiryadatya varirya šitenu datyada, ranı jita rajmuryataniy varyi juuchueda nusuyadamusiy jiryje.”

³³ Rumutyajada variñi Jesús: “Nuñicha Avurābay dadyeñu, tama nuvyichasara ti cumudemiy, tama, mitya. ¿Nutyuramusıñı yıtay nuñavichasara jmuryasavay, nuťyuramusiy?”

³⁴ Šuteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Šitenute ritay jiryiva: Rityi juuchuvachara, rivyichasara nuțyu juuchueda cumudemiy ramusiy tıtaju.

³⁵ Ne rimečosara cumudemiy tarıjyu sısa jıpyatrı. Sadenu jita mačosara satevay jachıpyajasıju.

³⁶ Sanumatij jmuryataniy Judenu denu jiryje, jiryechasara jita šitenu jmuryasavay varyi juuchueda nusuyadamusiy.

³⁷ Radyetyamañi jiryechıcha Avurābay dadyeñu, dañuma jiryıvaryuťya varidyerye, jiryatij ne tara vidavıjo rañıqejadajıju jiryımu.

³⁸ Jiryatij radyichara rajyemyu rıva, rañıque varyi jasıy, jiryje jarye jvaacharara jiryatij jıryetyuvachoda jıjyemyusıntydyerya.”

³⁹ Rùmutyajada variñi: “Nùmynyatyj jita vichanuyada Avurábadye.” Jesús jita jteda variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryetyi raryicha Avurábay dadyeñu, jiryejvaachara variy nutyu Avurábatyi jvaañuyada daryá.

⁴⁰ Diye jita jiryeñi jvaryurye, jiryatyí rañicha vanu jiryatyí rítesiy jiryivara sítenu niquejada, jiryatyí ratyuvachoda Judenumusírya. Tamá sivaañuyada Avurábay daryá, tama, mitya.

⁴¹ Jirye jita jvaachara darya jiyje jvaayada day.” Jadchiy jita rúteda Judíyuvedabay siva Jesús: “Nuy jítamuy ne riicho dadyeñu day. Nuñicha tíqui jatyvay, jiryatyí Judenu dañi.”

⁴² Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryejyetyi saryicha Judenu, daryaday jiryevyatasara varintyiderye, tapi ratya júdeda simusiy, ravyichasara variy jiyu. Ne rídeda radyiryamusidye, Judenu jita jpaajada ray.

⁴³ ¿Tarajumuy ne jiryeñi tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada day, taraju? Jiryatimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy daryaju ramu radyetyadoda.

⁴⁴ Jiryejye jita bayantu rapurya day, ramunñiy jiryivaaryucharara savatará. Nñi vichasara jvı rajottyamusiy. Ne sadatyaruchara sítenu niquejadanchiy, tapi ne tara vichasara sítenu niquejada simu, mitya. Saniqenumatirya quivuyada, saniquesara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusírya, tapi nitya vichasara quivurya, savichasara quivuyada jay tıtajı.

⁴⁵ Jiryatyí ratyuchusarara sítenu niquejada jiryiva, daryamusimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta variy rimu.

⁴⁶ Ne tí jiryetyenu jantyaruy rañiy, juuchatiıvide rañicha. Ratyi niquesarara sítenu niquejada, ¿nutyuramusifamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu, nutyuramusiy?

⁴⁷ Nñiy vichasara Judenu denu, nñi tuvachusara saniquejadamu. Jirye jítamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu day jiryatimuy ne Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye.”

Crístu vichasara Avurábayjisi

⁴⁸ Rùmutyajada Judíyuvedabay variñi Jesús: “Sítenu jita nuñi jtay jiñicha Samáriya jamı rapurya, jamıryanu bayantutı risajı jı!”

⁴⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne jamıryanu bayantutı rañicha. Ray jita jchanatyasarani rajyedye, jirye jita rrachusara varidyerye.

⁵⁰ Ne ravyatasara ravyandadoda naçho day. Judenu jita vatasa ranachho day, sadatya varintyí sítenuıdyerya.

⁵¹ Sítenuıte rıtay jiryiva: Mıñıtyı tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadiichara variñıday, mitya.”

⁵² Rùmutyajada Judíyuvedabay variñi: “Diye jita nudetya sítenu bayantutı jı. Yıtay jita: Mıñıtyı tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadatyaarı diıyada variñıday. Avurábay jita, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diımyuyada tıtajı.

⁵³ ¿Jiñıvyı jaryıñıvaju vumyunatyı Avurábamyusiy jiryatyı sadiıyada? Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diımyuyada tıtajı variy, ¿Chırana yıtadye jı, chí?”

⁵⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raryityı jchanatyasirye, ramachho mitya. Rajye jita vandanusara ray, jiryatyı jiryeñi jtachara sanıcha Vuryıdenu.

⁵⁵ Ne jiryedyetyanı Judenu. Ray jita datyanı. Raryityı jtay: Ne radyetyanı, raryicha variy nutyu jirye, quivurya. Rañi jita datya sítenuı, ratyuvachusara ramu saniquejada.

⁵⁶ Jiryemyunatyı Avurábay jchanayasubeda jiryatyı sadiyada riva raryunda. Sadiyadanumatıy riva, sıchanatyada varırya.”

⁵⁷ Rúteda Judíyuveda variy siva Jesús: “Tamá tadajyo vuyajuy nıjyati jiñicha didye, ¿nutyıchıy yıtay jıdyı siva Avurábay, nutyıchıy?”

⁵⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sítenuıte rıtay jiryiva: Netimuy ne tí jnay vıchada Avurábay didye, rañi rañichasara sajsıjı.”

⁵⁹ Jadchiy jita rıryedanı ravıchu, rıryatıdye jachityı satanı Jesús. Sadutyada rıryajısıy variy, sasıpyateda variy Judenu nıjyı jachıpyajomusiy.

9

Jesús misadedanı nisipyuryibe jiryatyı sapırutya ravıchada

¹ Sayadamu, jidyiryjjada Jesús siva nisipyuryibe, jiryatyı sarupedamusiy tıtajı jıvyıchanuyada nisipyuryı.

² Ruutajadoda jita sısa datyavavyedabay variy: “¿Mına juuchuvada, Datyanı, mı? ¿Jıñıvyı, varımyata sajay, varımyata sunoda dyetya? ¿Nutyıchıñıtyı sarupeda nisipyuryıcyu, nutyıchıy?”

³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne tí juuchuvadamusiy savichasara daryá, dantıamunı, ne vınu sajay, dantıamuy sunoda. Nuryamu savichasara daryá, rıryatıdye jınychara nıjyanıvay nutyura sachanıchıra Judenuı, nutyura.

⁴ Vuryantya jvaarya riþanu jvaayada jnaryatidye ranicha. Ranumatiy jtí nupora, ne tí jvaayadasara raryichasara variñuday.

⁵ Rañi vichasaratidye jiyu mucomu, ravyichasara ranõõ variy."

⁶ Jiryatiy suteda variy ruuva daryá, satocheda jita variy mucadincha, surita jiñubedodara mucadi, siivada jita variy nisipyuryi nisimiyura.

⁷ Suteda jita variy siva: "Yanuma suuta mudatyomura jiñisiy, jiryatiy Siduvé jty-atarara." (Jpaši ruřachara darya Siduvé). Sayada jita variy, sasuutada jítara jiñisiy, sataryadanumatiy rumusiy, samiryanuma sunuyada variy.

⁸ Ruutajadoda jita satuunu vichavay variyu, jivye jarye jiryatiy tariy ridyiñuyada jachiñuñu siva: "¿Niniyiy, jiryatiy samasajayanuyada jiyu, sajachiñujeyanuyada jasivyuy?"

⁹ Tini jtañuyada day: "Nini day." Tini jtadye: "Tama ni ntate day, tama." Niday jtada day: "Rañi rañicha."

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda variñi: "¿Nutyuramusina yinuy diye, nutyuramusiy?"

¹¹ Sumutyajada jita variry: "Jiñu vanu jiryatiy ruřachara Jesúsní, sadoyasirya mucadi jiyjomu, sivasiy variy rañisimiyura. Sutesiy variy riva: Yanuma jiya Siduvému, yasuuta jasirya jimyo. Rayasiy jita variy mudatyomu, rachuutadasaraju, rinuyasubesiyy jita samiy títaju variy."

¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: "¿Tenañi jiñu, te? jiryatiy samisadesiy ji." Sumutyajada variry: "Tiiya."

Varyisévuedabay jarupantanuyada jtajadodani nisipyuryibe misi

¹³ Ripyucheda jita nijyanvabe variy Varyisévuedabamyujuní jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi tariy.

¹⁴ Jiituyada rundamu jita sadoyada Jesúsrá mucadi, samuttadara nisipyuryi nisiy variy ráta.

¹⁵ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedabay junantyini vanubantiy: "¿Nutyichiñuma yinuntiy, nutyichiy?" Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Mucadi sabayasiy rañisimiyu, rachuutasiñumatirya, rinuyasubesiyy jita variy."

¹⁶ Ruřada jita Varyisévueda tevabentiy: "Tama Judenumusi ntate jiñute daque, nutyu sivaay jiituyada rundamucu." Tini jtadye: "¿Nutyichitye saryi jvaay juuchati vanu darya mityamusiy judejada day, nutyichiy?" Ne rijechipityada variy vatajuura.

¹⁷ Ruutajadoda jita junantyini nisipyuryibentiy: "¿Va jique, nutyura yitay sanchiy jiryatiy samuttasirya jiñisiy, nutyura?" Sumutyajada variry: "Judenuju tuchu ritañi."

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramunítiy ne rityuvachuruñuyada Judiyuedabay simu, va sitenu nisipyuryi sanichacay, nutyu sunuy jita diyenticyu. Pariche riñatuyadani sajabé, sunodabay jarye, ruutajadoda variñada: "¿Niniyiy jiñu sanudenu jiryatiy sanitañutyi sarupeda nisipyuryi? ¿Nutyichiñuma sunuy diyentiy, nutyichiy?"

²⁰ Nanjmutyajada jita variy sajabeyuy, sunodabatya riy: "Nadyetya nini nadyenu, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi.

²¹ Ne nadyetya nutyichirya sunuy diyecu, dantyamuy ne nadyetya chi muttasirya sanisiy. Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañcu, nday ratuchu jidyirya darya."

²² Nanjteda daryá jichuvuyadamu, jiryatiy Judiyuedabay jachipiyajada daryaju jije-achimyu: "Vuryajatyamuy jutyeryanijyomusiryi rityi jtay vijyomujache: Nini Jesús rañicha Judenu jaryeti."

²³ Ramunítiy nanjteda nisipyuryibe jajyube: "Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañi."

²⁴ Rijetyiyada natuyada Judiyuedabantiyini jiñuntiy, jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi. Ruřada variy siva: "Yaniquete sitenu sanijyu Judenucu. Nadyetya jita juuchati sanicha Jesús."

²⁵ Sumutyajada vanubay variry Judiyuedabay: "Tiiya, juuchati dyetya sanicha day, varimyatamuy. Rañi jita radyetya day, jiryatiy ravyichanutyi sitenu nisipyuryi, diye jita rinuy samiy sitenu sutedamuju day."

²⁶ Jachiy jita ruutajadoda junantyini: "¿Nutyurana savichadesiy ji, nutyura? ¿Nutyuramusiy samuttasirya jiñisiy, nutyuramusiy?"

²⁷ Sumutyajada jita variry: "Nutyu rañi tuchosimya tariy jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu. ¿Tarajura jiryetyuvachuruy junantiyirya, taraju? Jiryaniviy vicharuy ramusiy sasiitarjivantiyidye!"

²⁸ Riryavityiyeyada jita Judiyuedabay variñi: "Jindyetya sasiitarinu day, nuy jita Muyusésibe siitarjivantiyidye.

²⁹ Nuy jita datyara jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu siva Muyusésiberya. Jiñunchiy, ne vinu nudetya tesirya sunicyu."

³⁰ Sumutyajada jita vanubay variry: "Rañi jita sitenu tittasara day, jiryatiy ne jiryedyetya tesirya sita. ¿Ne jiryinuy samuttasirya rañisiy?"

³¹ Vudiyetyasara jita ne satuvachusara Judenu simu juuchati. Nitiy jachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu, sivaacharatirya savatarantiy, sumutyasara jita Judenu variñi.

³² Tamã taramuy vutyuvachusara samutta tira nisipyuryi nisyi, tamã, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi.

³³ Netimyu ne saryi vichasara Judenumusi, ne saryi jvaachara diye tara, mitya."

³⁴ Rumutyajada jita variñi: "iNutyu jiñi jita rupeda sitenu juuchati, yitavdiyde yadatyenu nudye!" Rijetyada jita variy bimujuni.

Rityi vichasara nisipyuryimiyi yintumu

³⁵ Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsa rijetyama bimujuni, sadiyadanumaty rivasiy siva, suteda variy siva: "¿Jityuvachuvy simu Nijyamidenu?"

³⁶ Sumutyajada variñi Jesús: "¿Nutyityu, chira sanicha day, chi? ramutyi ratuvachu simu."

³⁷ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: "Nutyu jiñi dimya siva jiryatiy satuchu yisa."

³⁸ Suteda jita variy siva: "Ratuvachuntye, Nutyityu." Sabutyada satuunu variyu.

³⁹ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús: "Rideda jita mucomuju ratidyedye jvaacharara jiryatiy vase darya, riryatidyedye jnyasumichara nisipyuryimiyi varintyi, riryatidyedye vichasara nisipyuryimiyi nta rityi rañichanuyada nisityavay munatya."

⁴⁰ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuveda tevabe ranchiñi Jesús, jiryatiy rityuvachosirya saniquejada: "¿Nujeryetya vichasara nisipyuryimiyi, nujerye?"

⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: "Jiryetyi vichasara nisipyuryimiyi, ne jiryevyichasara juuchataway variy, mitya. Diye, jiryatiy jiryitay yinuy, ramachosara jita jiryeyuuchuvada variy yiva."

10

Jasijnutyi, sasijuu yisaju

¹ Sadatyadoda jita Jesús jadchintyiryi: "Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Nitimyu ne jachara rori-jyumusy jasi rorivyimu, jiryatiy sasumichara puryesiy nchasiy, ninñi vichasara paranuni, jvi jarye risajuni.

² Nitiy jachara rorijyumusy, ninñi vichasara jasi jnutyi.

³ Samuttasara rorijyu jnutyira rorijyu, jasi jnutyijisiy. Jasiveda jita datyasarara jiyami niquejada. Jasi jnutyi natuchara riy yasiveda nuñi sityamu, satidyedye jiyata bimuju riy.

⁴ Sasipyatasaranumatiryi yasiveda titaju, sayasara jita riyantñi. Sasiveda siityarisara variyu, jiryatiy ridetya daryajura saniquejada.

⁵ Ne richiityariruchara daryajuni tara nijyami. Richiichiyechara samomusy, jiryatimyu ne ridetyasarara saniquejada day."

⁶ Satuchoda Jesúsra jirya niquejada jantyasara ruuva nijyanvay, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy sani niquejada ruuvaya.

Jesús vichasara samiy carniru jnutyi

⁷ Suteda jita Jesús junay jichiityarivavyedanchintyi: "Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rañi rañicha rorijyu rasivedajiju.

⁸ Rityi judeda rajisiy, rivyichasara paranunuvay titaju, jvavye jarye risaju riy, rasiveda jita ne tuvachuruyada ruumu.

⁹ Rañi rañicha rorijyu. Titiy jay jasi rorivyimuju rimusiy, sacha jantyutyasi variy, sajachara variy, samasichara varintyi, sasaryechara varintyirya vachuy jibyedajuntiy.

¹⁰ Paranuni jita jnichara vinu jipyaradodanacho day, juvedanacho jarye, savatyanacho jarye titaju risaju. Ray jita jdeda day, riryatidyedye jnyejyasara nijyanvay tarijyu variy, riryatidyedye vichasara vaniravay risaju.

¹¹ Rañi rañicha samiy jasi jnutyara, carniru jnutyi. Samiy jnutyara rachará riyadaju yasiveda, sabatyedasaraju.

¹² Jiryatiy savichasara mitya cumude, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jasi jnutyi day, dantyamuy ne carniru jami, sadiñumaty siva jmyirya, satochichara variy jasiryi jasiveda, sabachara variy jmyiryajisiy. Siiryi jita jmyirya variy jasiñi jasi day, suresara variy jasiryi satevay titaju.

¹³ Cumude jita badye, jiryatiy sivaay daryaju vinu jicyanayadaju day, ne sajachipiya riñijyu jasiveda day, mitya.

¹⁴ Ray jita rañicha samiy carniru jnutyi day. Ray jita datyasarara riy, jiryatiy rasiveda daryi, rasiveda jarye datyasarara varintyidyerye.

¹⁵ Nutyu Rajye datyasarara daryantidyerye, daryaday radyetyasara varintyidyefi. Raryechara riyadaju rasiveda variy, rabetyedasaraju.

¹⁶ Jasinryi tavay rasivedantiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara jirya jasi rorivyimu didye. Ratintye jiryetya rumusintyiryi. Riryatuvachusara variy rimu, riryechasara variy tajuuqui titajumusy rasiveda, rajuyta rañicha runutyi, vinu ray.

- ¹⁷ Ramunĭ savatasara rajyerye, jiryatij rāsarya řinuyada, řatidyed jmutya řunantiryra.
¹⁸ Ne ři sořay rimusirya řinuyada. Ray řita řay radyiryamusirya. řasidyed řimura řatidyed sarya řinuyada, řatidyed jmutya řunantiryra. Řimutyajada rajyemyusirya řirya řpajada.”
¹⁹ Ne řiječhipijajada řudiyuvedabay samij vatajuu řesús niķeķadivasifinuday.
²⁰ Rajuuvay řudiyuvedada tevabe řteda variy: “Ramunĭ řatačhara mitya, řiryatij bayantu daryaju siva. řTaraju řiryetyuvachu sanacho, řaraju?”
²¹ řinĭ řteda day: “Tamā saniquesara nuřtyu bayantuřitij niķe daryaday, tamā. řSaryifiniviy mutta bayantura niřipyuri niřidyed?”

řudiyuvedabay řrachodani řesús

- ²² Ruuvaafinuyada řudiyuvedabay varirya vichitya řerusalĭmu, řasityi řiječhip-ityajanuyadara řudenu rorij řdutyasada. řudora runda ravichada variy.
²³ řarupiņeyajada řesús variy řudenu niřy řachipiyajomu, řiryatij rorimyunajyare rupijyo darya, řorticu de řadumĭ řtyatara.
²⁴ řiryamityajada řita řudiyuvedabay variy řasifinĭ řesús, řteda variy siva: “řNuriryundasara řay řajubarya datyada nuňajisij, nuriryundasara řaj? řityi vichasara řitenu řudenu řaryeti, řatuchu vijyomujachera.”
²⁵ řumutyajada řesús variry: “Nuřtyu řaņi řtachimya řiryivantij, ne řiryetyuvachuruy ramu. řiryatij rivaachara rajyed řyamura, řaņi řuchusara raynchidyed.
²⁶ řirye řita ne tuvachuruy řimu, řiryatimiyu ne řiryevyichasara řasiveda teřay.
²⁷ řasiveda řita tuvachusarara řaņiķeķajada day, radyetyasarantiry, řichityarisara varirye.
²⁸ řay řita řačharara řunare řu řinuyada řiryu. Ne řiryaparutařinuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ři řasovay rajyomusirij.
²⁹ řajyed řita řiryatij řasayada raryi, řinĭ sanĭča řaryifinuvaju řitajumusij. Ne ři řovedasara řajomusirij.
³⁰ řay řita rajyetya, řtqui day.”
³¹ řijetyifinuyada řita řiryeda řudiyuvedabaņi ravichu řiječhityajuntij, řiryatidyed řachij řatanĭ řesús.
³² řumutyajada řesús variry: “Řaaņi dityadodara řajuura samij řvaayada řirye, řiryatij rajyemyusidyerya. řMiriyvara řiryajachij ravichuta ray, miriyva?”
³³ řumutyajada řita řudiyuvedabaņi: “Ne nuňajachij řamirya řvaayadiva ravichuta ři. řamunĭ nuņi řachiryuņuy ravichuta ři, řiryatij řavityiņeyfinĭ řudenu daryaju. řaņuma niřyamĭ nta řiņiča, řudenu řityay varidyed ři.”
³⁴ řteda řesús variy ruuva: “řNevij nučhara řiryřtay řiņiķeķadamu darya, řiryatij řudenumusirya: řiteda řiryefinĭ řaņiča řudenumiy?
³⁵ řteda řudenu řiņiča řudenumij řiryatij řumutyajadara řaniqueķajada. Ne vanay řamačo mitya řaniqueķajada nučhara.
³⁶ řamunĭřtij řiryatij řajuntiyada řudenu ray, řupajada mucomuju varirye, řnuturamusifinĭ řiryřtay řavityiņeyfinĭ řudenu, řutyuramusij? řiryatij řitesij řudenu denu řaņiča.
³⁷ řetimiyu ne raryi řvaacharara rajyed řatara, ne řiryetyuvachu variy řimu.
³⁸ řaty řvaacharara, řaņumamuy ne řiryetyuvachuruy řimu, řiryantya tuvachu řinu řivaayadamu. řariņi řita řiryadatasara řitaju samij: řiryatij rajyed vichasara řimu, řajeryed vichasara řimu rajyed řarintidyed.”
³⁹ řiņi řuriryuyada řunantiyifinĭ, řarichara řaj sabayada řiryajisidyed.
⁴⁰ řajatyifinuyada řiyada řurdaja řudamyujuntij, řiryatij řuán řautistabay řtyadoda munatya řasij. řamačojada variy řasij.
⁴¹ řajuuvay řniņuyada řasij řimuju. řutařinuyada řita niřyanřay variy: “Ne řivaafinuyada řuán řautistabarya řityamusij řudeķada řarade. řaniqueķajada řita řiryatij řutařinuyada řiņunchirya, řaņi řita řitenu day.”
⁴² řityuvachunuyada řajuuvay variy řasij řimu řesús.

11

řásarubay řiifinuyada

- ¹ řavichanuyada řitqui niřyamĭ řdivajni, řásaru řtyatĭřay. řavichanuyada řetániamu vichĭ, řiryatij řariřabay řavichanuyada řasij, řataryatu řartabay řaryed řiyaju.
² řiņi řariřabay řvada řesús numutuvara řurudija, řadsajada řita řinoķasitya řarintiyirya. řinĭ řariřabay nuni sanĭčhada řdivajni, řásaru řtyati.
³ řaņipajada řita řdivajni řtyamutujuņi řuchu řesúsru: “řivytařij řdivajni, řutyityu.”
⁴ řatuvachodanumatij řesúsra, řteda řita: “řirya řdivajada ne řaņiča řadiityaju. řudenu vandadodamuju řita darya řudivajada day, řatidyed vandanu řamusifinĭ řidyenu.”

- ⁵ Jesús vatanuyada jaryiñi Mártabay, sataryatubay jarye, Dásarubay jarye nadisaju.
- ⁶ Satuvachodanumatij Jesús: Jdivajni ni, samachojada jita variy jasiy darundajucharaju.
- ⁷ Jadchij jita suteda ruuva yisa datyavavyedabanti: “Vuryajaty jiyada Judéyamujuntiy.”
- ⁸ Sisa datyavavyedabay jteda variy yiva: “Ne tariy raramiy didye jiryatij riñi vatasij Judíyuvada jijechedaju ji, Datyanu, riryatidye jachiy ravichuta ji. ¿Yatintye jatyi jiyada rumuntiy, ya?”
- ⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “¿Neviy vuyajuy jóra tara tarundaqui day, darajuy jóra ranchaju? Sarupityi nijyamí jñarya, ne sacasunuya taranchasiy variy, jiryatij sadij jiñidamusij títaju tariva.
- ¹⁰ Varityi sarupi nupora, sacasunuyasara jita variy taranchasiy, jiryatimyu ne vanda daryaju saju.”
- ¹¹ Jadchij jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabanti: “Samamya vujemyicyu Dásaru. Ray jita rajiya sidyosedanacho.”
- ¹² Rúteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Samatyí, sandyetya misasara varintiy.”
- ¹³ Sani jteda Jesús Dásarubay diiyadanchiy, sisa datyavavyedabay jita jachipiyajada mitya dyetya suteda samayadanchiy.
- ¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy sitenu: “Sadiimya Dásaru.
- ¹⁵ Richanay jita jiryeyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ravichasiy daryaju jasiy, jiryatidye tuvachosiy variy rimu. Vuryejija simucu.”
- ¹⁶ Tumásabay jita, jiryatij rútachara Párunasiñi, sani jteda variy ruuva jityevay: “Vañú rumuntidye, mityijityidye vuryabatye sisaju.”
- Jesús vichasara diiyadamusij misani, sitenu jñutya jarye risajuñi*
- ¹⁷ Jadchintiy sayada jita Jesús, sitiojada jita jmuchodabivaju, daryundajuyunuma variy mucojaridyeñi Dásarubadye.
- ¹⁸ Ne ripyade jaryirya Betániya Jerusarímusiy, taraqui jóradeni ranicha rupiyadaju.
- ¹⁹ Rajuuvay Judíyuvadabay jiyada variy jañuvve Mártabamyu, sataryatu Maríyabamyu jarye, riryatidye jñutya nadisaní yidñibabyi.
- ²⁰ Satuvachodanumatij Mártabay: Jativyenumanij Jesús, sayada jita variy sidchoju. Vinu Maríyabañuma machojada jimyasajomu, jiryorimyu.
- ²¹ Suteda jita Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Jiyutij jiryichasiy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydñi variy.
- ²² Ray jita datya, sasay Judenu ji, ratij jijechiñuy títaju siva.”
- ²³ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Saday misasumiy yinni.”
- ²⁴ Suteda jita Mártabay variy: “Rañi datyamá saday misasumiy tamitya runda misasubedamu.”
- ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Rañi rañicha diiyadamusij misani, sitenu jñutya jarye risaju ray. Nityi tuvachusara rimu, dañuma sadiy, sajnuchara varintiy.
- ²⁶ Rityi jñujeasara rimusij títaju, daryaday rityuvachusara variy rimuntiy, ne riryadiichara variy rivasiy, mitya. ¿Jityuvachusaravidye ramu?”
- ²⁷ Sumutyajada Mártabay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, ratyuvachumá jita jiryatij jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, sadenu, nityi jtisara mucomu.”
- Sunayada Jesús Dásarubay bapyotuunu*
- ²⁸ Saniquemuyadanumatij Mártabay darya, sayada jita jadchij, sanatuyada jitanij jityeryatu Maríyabay. Mitya dutyadamusij suteda siva: “Jiyunumanij Datyanu. Sanatutyaniy ji.”
- ²⁹ Satuvachumuyadanumatij Maríyabarya, varicharaju sanubesubeda, sayada variy simu Jesús.
- ³⁰ Ne sajayada Jesús vichadamu didye. Samachojada jita daryaju variy rumu, rumutij sasaryejada Mártabay munatya jasiñi.
- ³¹ Judíyuvadabay jita jiryatij runutyada sisa Maríyabay jiryorimyu, ridiyadanumatij siva, jiryatij sanubesubeda vanira jichipyatedaju, richiityarijada variñi, jiryatij ruteda daryaju: “Bapyomu dyetya saya, satidye junay jasiy.”
- ³² Jadchij jita sitiojada Maríyabay simu Jesús. Sadiñuvejadanumatij siva, sarayada variy sanumututuunu, suteda jita siva: “Jiyutij jiryichasiy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydñi variy.”
- ³³ Sadiyadanumatij Jesús siva Maríya jñañu, Judíyuvada jarye junachaniy sisaju, saniqueyada variy yintumu, samuchutyeyajada variy.
- ³⁴ Sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tera jiryebejeñi, te?” Naniteda jita siva: “Vañú, Nutyityu, vuryatij jnyu.”
- ³⁵ Sunayada jita Jesús variy.
- ³⁶ Judíyuvada jita jteda variy yiva: “Jiryajñuy, ta jaryiñite savatanuchiñi!”

³⁷ Rityevay jita jteda day: “Samuttasirya nisipyuryi nisiy. ¿Ne vanay sivaajetye tara Dásarubay diiyadajisijyu?”

Samışasubeda Dásarubay

³⁸ Jadchiy jita saniqueyadanumaty Jesús jivymuntiy, sitijada bapyomu. Bapyo vichada nubañucovimu, jiryaty ravichuta mutanusara darya.

³⁹ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryabatya jadchiñi ravichu.” Suteda jita diibyibay jtyamutu maçhona Mártabay varyi siva Jesús: “Sapotiyeynuma day, Nutyityu, jiryaty daryundajuyujunuma daryaju dañi.”

⁴⁰ Suteda Jesús varyi siva: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya viva, jiryityi tuvachu Judenumu, jiryi diy varyi riva sadá.”

⁴¹ Ribetyada jita jadchiñi ravichu varyi. Sapiradeda Jesús varyi navajyu, suteda jita varyi siva jijye: “Yentyumyate riva, Yeye, jityuvachuma daryajura rajechiñuyada.

⁴² Radyetya jita jityuvachusara rimu, nutyu rañi jtadye nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryaty riryaniy riro, riryatidye datya samiy jiryaty yipajada ray.”

⁴³ Jadchiy jita sanatuyasubeda jaryi: “Dásaru, yanuma sipyatay bimuju.”

⁴⁴ Sasipyateda jita diiblyi varyi, títaju moșiichara sajomutu sujajyuuta, sanumutu risaju. Samo jarye vichada moșiichara pañita. Jesús jteda varyi nijyanvavya: “Jiryavitani, şatidye jiyasıy.”

Riñiquetasadeda Judtyuvadabay Jesús jiyarojyu

(Matévu 26.1-5; Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasıy 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita rajuvay Judtyuvada tevabe jiryaty runutyada sısa Marıyabay, rumutyada varyi nuvayadajisiñi, ridiyadanumaty riva Jesús mışadeda, rityuvachoda varyi simu.

⁴⁶ Tini jiyada Varyisévuedabamuy day, satuchoda varyi ruuva: “Nurya sivaayasıy Jesús.”

⁴⁷ Jadchiy jita riinteryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabatayyu, ruțeda jita varyi viva: “¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyu? Jiñu Jesús şitenu jvaarya rajura mityamusiy dityadoda jiryaty tıtasara darya.

⁴⁸ Vuryityi paruy darya siva, tıtaju nijyanvay rațuvachu varyi simu. Jadchiy jita riryajtı Róma janvay, riryasovay varyi vuryimusirya ne vinu Judenu nijyu jachıpiyajo, vumyucadi jarye tıtaju risajuntiy.”

⁴⁹ Tıqui rityenu jiryaty Cayıvasu ravichada sıtya, ninı vichada caserdótevyeda nutyityu varyi. Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryedyetya tara.

⁵⁰ Ne jiryechıpiyaruy tara nutyu ranı jita rañicha samırya jıryeyyu, şatidye batye tıqui vanu nijyanvay jiyadaju, riñuma parutay tıtaju.”

⁵¹ Ne suteda Cayıvasu jıdyıryamusirya jırya. Jiryaty savichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu tavaataquisaraju varyi, satuchoda Judenuju, jiryaty saryi batyeda Jesús jıñıyanvay jiyadaju.

⁵² Ne vinu Judtyuvada jiyadaju saryi batyeda varyi, daryaday şajıtyeryaniy tajuuquijuntıryı tıtaju jıryaty juravyeryı Judenu dadyeñu day.

⁵³ Varıryundamusiy rijyotada jachıpiyajada Judtyuvada nutyityumiy sayaroju Jesús, riñi jteda yajvay varıñi.

⁵⁴ Ramunı ne sarupıñeyajada Jesús vıyjomujache Judtyuvada cabyıvanuday. Sasipyateda jita Judéyamusiy Evurayımuju, mıtatyotuunuju. Savichada varyi yısa datyavavyedabatya jasıy.

⁵⁵ Ne tarıjyu ravichada Pásco varıñuday, Judtyuvada vıchtya. Rıyada jita rajuvay nijyanvay yındıvyasıy Jerusarımuju, rıryatıdye jdutya vıchtyamujyu.

⁵⁶ Rıvyatada jita Jesúsnaçhı varyi. Jıryaty rıryadeda Judenu nijyu jachıpiyajomu, ruutajadoda nuñi vajyu varyi jasıyu: “¿Nutyura jıryechıpiya day, nutyura? ¿Savıdye jvı vıchtyamu day, varımyatamuy ne?”

⁵⁷ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Varyisévuedata riñi jteda daryaju, tıtyı datyara Jesús vıchajo, saryi jtesiy vasera, rıryatıdye jurıtyaniy varyi jasıñi.

12

Sıvada vaturabarya vırudıja Jesús numutuva

(Matévu 26.6-13; Márcu 14.3-9)

¹ Tarundaquinıyatenumaty şutyeda Páscomuju, sayada jita Jesús varyi Betanıyamu, jıryaty savıchanuyada Dásaru jasıy, jıryaty samışadeda diıbyımusiñi.

² Jasıy jita riımyıyadeda Jesús jchanatyasadamuju rıy nijyanvay. Mártabay vıchada mútıiñu, Dásaru jita jbyeda Jesúsjsa day.

³ Marıyabay jita tıtadara vırudıjavu vinu nárdumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murıchetara. Sıvada jita tıtaju Jesús numutuvara. Sasusajada yınojasıtya varıntyırya. Rapotıyeyada jurura raatya, ramuçhadeda varırya rorıy.

⁴⁻⁵ Judásiy Iscaryótiy, Jesúsjsá datyavay tenu, jiryatiy rivasiy saryi say samityasimiy-imuyuy, rañi jtajádoda variy: “¿Tarajuramuy ne sataryutyara vurudija, tavaataqui jvaayada murichirya, satidyé sarya ramurichirya jantyuyadavay jmutyasádaju?”

⁶ Suteda Judásibe daryá, ne jiryatiy sani jantyutyada riy jantyuyadavay. Suteda jtara jiryatiy sanicha paranñi, jiryatiy criquiy bajyo simu day, jasityi ribeñuyadara criquiy, jiryatiy rumutyanyuada Jesúsvedara.

⁷ Suteda Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Sachamiy, ne yajarupanta nunñi. Sabayada jityajuy daryajuy rimuchusáda rundajisirya.

⁸ Riryaday vichasara jita jantyuyadavay jiryisá, ray jitamuy ne.”

Riñiquetasádeda Judíyuvadabay Dásarubay jiyarajuyuy

⁹ Rajuuvay Judíyuvada tevabe datyada variy: Jasiñumaní Jesús, rudedada jita variy Betániyamuju. Rudedada jita ne vinu Jesúsnaçho, Dásarubay naçho jarye, jiryatiy samisanichiy Jesús diibiyusini.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramunítíy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe sayaroju Dásarubayu, tapi sivaní riyanyuada rajuuvay Judíyuvada japichiy simu Jesús, rityuvachunuyada variy simu.

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyaravayajadanube Jerusarímu

(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40)

¹²⁻¹³ Ratárimyusiy jita, nijyanvayyuubay jiryatiy ruutijada vichyamuy, rityuvachodanumatíy jiryatíy suniñuma Jesús daryaju Jerusarímuju, riryechada jita varirya pachívi yimuju, riyada jita variy sídchoju. Ruteda jita variy jicheñeyajadamu: “¡Yajantuy nudyiva! ¡Chanatyasíte sitenu ni nitíy jny Vujye jtyamu, jiryatíy Irayénuvada jamu nutyityuní!”

¹⁴ Sasaryeda jita Jesús variñi cavañu vaderonu, samasáda variy sancha daryatíy nuçhara Judenu niquejadamu dárya:

¹⁵ “Ne yasuvuy Siyó detu, (tapi Jerusaríjanvatya jiryenicha), ne yinuy suniy masí jiryentyityu cavañudenuncha day.”

¹⁶ Ne ridyetyada sísá datyavavyedabay varidyerya jirya day. Rivasiy jita savandanumuyadanumatíy Jesúsuy, rijechipityada jita varirya jiryatíy ravichanuyada nuçhara sanchiy títaju. Rijechipityadantírya jiryatíy ravichada savichanichada títaju.

¹⁷ Nijyanvabe jiryatíy rivyichanuchiy sísá Jesús, sanatuchiñumatíñi Dásarubay bapyovimusiy, jiryatíy samisanichiy diibiyusini, rityuchunumayajada varirya.

¹⁸ Ramuní richípyateda nijyanvayyuubay sídchoju Jesús, jiryatíy rityuvachoda ranchiy mityamusiy sadiyadoda.

¹⁹ Jadchíy jita ruteda Varyisévueda nuñi vajyuu yiva: “¡Jiryení jnumyaviy jita, vanay vichadedasaráma jiryenuberiy taraní! ¡jiryinnumyaviy, richiitarísaniy nijyanvay títajuní!”

Crésiya janvabe vatáda Jesúsnaçho

²⁰ Rivyichanuyada jita Crésiya janvabe nijyanvay cabymuntíy jiryatíy riyada vichyamuy, riryatidyé jachípiya sanijyú Judenu variy jasiy.

²¹ Rityuudiyada jita jivyé Crésiya janvabe variñi Vedípebentyi, jiryatíy Betsáyina jamini, Cadidéyamusí. Riyasantáda jita variñi Vedípebe: “Nutyityu, nujerye diryuy siva Jesús.”

²² Sayáda jita Vedípebe variy, satuchoda variy siva Antrésiberya. Sayáda Antrésibe variy Vedípebetya, nanutuchoda variy siva Jesús.

²³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Ritoma Nijyamjdenú vandanúsada runda.

²⁴ Siténute ritay jiryiva: Netimuy ne rádiy jarusichiy rajujñumatíy mucomu, ramachosara vinu tasiquí variy. Rádiñumatíy, rasivyé jaryi variy.

²⁵ Nitíy níruchara jaryirya yinuyada, niní jita raçarera. Niní jita jiryatíy savittyucharara yinuyada jiyomuy, sajnutyasara junareju jnyadajura.

²⁶ Mjnitíy jvaaryuchara risá, sama siityarj varirye. Jasityi raçha variy, jasidyé saçha varintidyé nitíy jvaachara risá. Mjnitíy jvaachara risá, sajchanatyasara rajyé varintiyñi.”

Jesús tuchoda jityajura jibityeda

²⁷ “Diye jita ravymu muchutye. ¿Nutyura rajtay variy, nutyura? ¿Ravidye jtay: Yajantuy riva, Yeye. Yaramityaniy rivara jiryatíy riryechaniy tara ray? Ne dyetya, tapi ranáçho vitya rideda.

²⁸ Yajchanachura yitya, Yeye.” Rarayada jita niquejada jarichumusiy variy: “Nutyu rañi jchanachumara ritya, raday jatyi jchanachodantírya.”

²⁹ Nijyanvay jita jiryatíy riryadeda jasiy, rityuvachodanumatírya niquejada, ruteda jita variy: “Ruvatay.” Tini jteda day: “¡Judenu jpanu nique sísá Jesús!”

³⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variriy: “Ne rayadaju dárya jirya niquejada day. Jiryeyadajuní jita raníçha day.

³¹ Diye jita sitotaniy Judenura yiteda mucadi janvay jiyaroju, sajatya títaju jadchiy bimujuni nítiiy nusuchara ripparutedaju nijyanvayu.

³² Ratyi vicha nubesityanichí mucadinchasiy crusityasa, ratiiy variy títaju rimuju riy nijyanvay.”

³³ Jirya saniquejadata, jidyetyadoda riy nijyanvabe nutyura jvedamusirya sadiichara, nutyura.

³⁴ Rumutyajada nijyanvabe variñi: “Nutyvachuma Judenu niqejadamusiy jiryatiy sajnujeyasara Judenu jaryeti junareju. ¿Nutyichiña yitay ji saryi vicha nubesityanichí Nijyamidenu, nutyichiy? ¿Chirana sanicha jiñu Nijyamidenu, chi?”

³⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne tarijyu sacha nono jiryimunuday. Jiryantya rupi nonotavatyidye jiryeniicha, rañuma sarye nupocudi jirye, tapi nítiiy rupi nupocudinube, ne sadatya te rayacu.

³⁶ Jiryatiy jiryeniicha nonotavay diye, jiryama jachipiya ranijyu, jiryatidye vichasara nonojami dadyeñu.”

Saniquemuyadanumaty Jesúsra, sayada jita, sadutyada variy riryajisiyu.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judiyvedabay simu Jesús

³⁷ Dañuma sani jvaañuyada Jesús ridiyara darya rajuura mityamusiy dityadoda, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruyada simu.

³⁸ Ramusiy dyetya ritotadedara Isayiasibe niqejada jiryatiy satuchunuyada tariy Judenuju. Sitajadoda daryaju:

“¿Chirana tuvachosiy ramu nutyuchoda, Nutyityu, chi? ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jvaayada jivyanuyadamusiy, chi?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ramuni ne vanay rityuvachoda ramu jiryatiy sanuyada Isayiasibe rinchintyi:

“Sapurvejada Judenura riñisiy, rijechiy jarye sasuruchoda, riñuma jnyu jiñisitya, riñuma datya jijechiya varintyi, riñuma janumitye Judenu nachojuntiy satidye misanij riyuuchuvadajisiyu.”

⁴¹ Isayiasibe niqejadara jirya niqejada, jiryatiy sadiyada riva Judenuda, satuchoda rivasiy variy sanchiy.

⁴² Dañuma riñi tuvachoda rajuuvay Judiyveda nutyityumiy tevabe simu Jesús, ne ridyetyataniryuyada varirya, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju riy Varyisévuedabay, riñuma jatya jutyeryanijyomusiryi.

⁴³ Rivyataja jaryi daryajura nijyanvay jchanatyada, Judenu jchanatyadamusiy.

Jesús niqejada ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa

⁴⁴ Saniquejasubeda jita Jesús variy: “Nítiiy tuvachusara rimu, daryani satuvachusara simu nítiiy jpajada ray, ne vinu rimu satuvachusara variy.

⁴⁵ Daryadantiy nítiiy diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva ripanu varintyi.

⁴⁶ Ray jiryatiy rañicha nono, rideda jita jirya mucadimu, sañuma macho nupocudinube mñintiyi tuvachusara rimu.

⁴⁷ Mñintiyi tuvachusarara rañiquejada, dañumamuy ne sani siitiesara variy rajju, ne ratuchuta rivani, tapi ne ritijada tuchutadaju mucomu; ritijada jita jantyutyadaju day.

⁴⁸ Nítiiy rrachu ray, (ne vinu rañiquejada sumutyaruchara), nñuma rañicha tuchutasaj variy. Rañiquejada, jiryatiy rañiquera, rani jita ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa.

⁴⁹ Ne ritachara radyiryamusiy daryaju darya. Rajye jita, jiryatiy supajada ray, nñi jteda rivara jiryatiy raryi niquera, daryaday raryi datyanu varintyirya.

⁵⁰ Radyetyantiy jiryatiy suteda rañicha junareju jnyudadaju. Ramuni jita, jiryatiy ritay, ritachara daryatiy supajada rajye ritadajura.”

13

Jesús suutadara yisq datyavavyedabay numutu

¹ Pásco vichtyajisiy sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatiy ritoma sarunda jijyu, varityi sasipyatay jirya mucadimusiy, satidye tarya jiyemyujuntiy. Jiryatiy savatanuyada riy jichiitaryivay mucomu vichavay títaju, sabatyedasaraju jivyatanuyada riy.

² Ribyedajisiy jiryatiy Pásco vichtyamu jmyisarara, bayantu nutyityu jita bamyuyada Judásibe jachimyura taji jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Siimyo Iscaryótibe denubañi, satidye mityasiñi Jesús.

³ Jesús jita datyanuyada jiryatiy sasayada sajay jiyomu títajura. Sadatyadantiy jiryatiy sasipyateda jiyemyusiy, daryaday saryi tarya variy simujuntiy.

⁴ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy mīsatunusiy, samāshichoda varirya jichujay nichajay. Sapuchoda jita mopujetya jicyannumu variy.

⁵ Sajucheda jítara jaá suutapavyimu, sajotáda suutađara yisá datyavay numutu, sasusajada jíta mopujetyara jiryatij sapuchoda jicyannumu rata.

⁶ Sitojada jíta jichuutađamusij simu Siimýo Pyítrubay. Sitajadoda Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Yavidyé suutara rañumutu, Nutyityu?”

⁷ Sumutyajada jíta Jesúsni: “Jiryatij rivaarya, ne jidyetyaruy nta diyera. Rivasiy jíta yadatyara.”

⁸ Suteda Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Netaramu yasuutara rañumutu day.” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Netimyu ne rašuuta ji, ne tara račasara jiyarurya variy risá day.”

⁹ Suteda jíta Siimýo Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne vinu rañumutu, Nutyityu, rajyomutu jarye, rino risaju.”

¹⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nítij janayasiy, ne savata nundyerya suutađa nundyé, temusij vinu sanumutu dyetya sutyé suutađaju, jiryatij samij suutasinuma daryaju dañi. Jiryenicha samij suutasavay, ne títaju.”

¹¹ Sadatyada Jesús daryaju: Chira ramityasiirye. Ramunítij suteda: “Ne títaju samij suutasavay jiryé.”

¹² Sasuutamuyadanumatij Jesúsra riñumutu, sajachoda jítara jichujay nichajay yivantij, sajatyiyada mašada jmyijjomuntij. Sitajadoda jíta Jesús variy jasiriy: “¿Jiryedyetyantya nutyura ravychadesij jiryé, nutyura?”

¹³ Datyanu jiryítarye, Nutyityu jarye jiryítarye. Samirya day jiryeni nta darya ray, tapi ratya rañicha daryá.

¹⁴ Rachuutatirya jiryenimutu, jiryatij jiryeni jtay Datyanu ray, Nutyityu jarye, nuñi jiryedyé jiryechuutašintidyerya jiñumutuntidyé.

¹⁵ Rache-myá jiryeyjura ranťasara, jiryatidyé siitaryasara jvaayada daryá, nutyura ravychadesityi darya jiryé.

¹⁶ Šitenu rítatyé jiryiva: Ne savichasara muchechij jaryiñu simusij jipyatru, dantyamuy ne savichasara jpanu jaryiñu simusij nítij jpanuñi.

¹⁷ Jiryedyetyatirya jirya, jiryecha jchanatyasavay riva, jiryetyi jvaachara daryá.

¹⁸ Ne rítay títaju jiryenchiy. Radyetya jíta riy rajeryetasavay. Rítay jítara, raťidyé jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nučara jiryatij suteda: Nítij rañi jmyichara risá, niday mityasiy rivasintiryé.

¹⁹ Rítay jityajura, jiryānumatij diy riva, jiryatuvachusara variy rimu, jiryatij rañi rañicha šitenu.

²⁰ Šitenute rítay jiryiva: Nítij jmutyasarani rjpanu, sumutyasara variy ramusintiryé. Daryaday nítij jmutyasara ray, sumutyasara ramusintidyeni jiryatij supajada ray.”

Jesús tučhoda vijjomujache: “Šasay Judásij ramityasimiyimu ray”

(Matévu 26.20-25; Márcu 14.17-21; Dúcasij 22.21-23)

²¹ Sutedanumatij Jesús daryá, samuchutyeyajada jíta yintumu varicharaju, satuchoda vijjomujache variy: “Šitenute rítatyé jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rašay ramityasimiyimu ray.”

²² Títaju runuyada sisá datyavavyedabay mitya jiñechó variy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada daryaju chinijyura saniquejasij Jesús, chinijyu.

²³ Sisá datyavay tenubay tayada Jesús vojonijyu. Jaryi daryaju savatanuyada Jesúsni.

²⁴ Sunotayajada Siimýo Pyítrubay variy sanachojú tañu, suteda variy siva: “Yajtajanuni chinijyu saniquejasirya, chinijyu.”

²⁵ Jadchij jíta satayada jaryi sadutuudinijyu Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Chira sanicha, Nutyityu, chi?”

²⁶ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi: “Niniday minityi rašarya pajuve raparonichadivasiy.” Jadchij jíta saporodera pajuve, sasayada variy Judásiberya, jiryatij Siimýo Iscaryótibe denubañi.

²⁷ Sumutyajadanumatij Judásiberya pajuve, varicharaju sajayada Satanásij siva. Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jiryatij yajvaarya, vaniradeni yajvaarya.”

²⁸ Ne ti datyada jiryatij riñi mašasádeda jasij: tarajura sutyaj Jesús darya siva Judásij, taraju.

²⁹ Jiryatij ricyuriquiy bajyo daryaju simu Judásibe, ramunítij riñi jachipiyajada Jesúsšja datyavay tevabe variy jiryatij supajada Jesús tara taruyada nachó vichyamujuni, varimyata jantyuyadavay dyetya šasay tara.

³⁰ Sumutyajadanumatij Judásirya pajuve, varicharadeju sasipyateda ruusasiy. Nuporanuma ravichada variy.

Vadi jteda jiryatij Jesúsmusirya

³¹ Judásibe mašedivasiy, suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva yisá datyavavyedabay: “Diyé savichasara vandanuñi Nijyamidenu, Judenu jíta vichasara vandanuñi simuntij.

³² Savichasaratiy Jüdenü vandanuşi simu, daryaday şavandadosiy Jüdenü yimuntidyeni, vaniradevaju şavandanuteni.

³³ Taraquideju raçi jiryisa, radyedyeñu. Rivasiy jita jiryajantya vaçada rañeço. Nuţyu darya niđay rañi jtachiy ruuva Judiyüvedantiy, daryaday ritay diye jiryivantiy: Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanay jiryajto rimu.

³⁴ Rache jiryerya vadi jteda: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu. Nuţyu ravyaşasaratiy darya jirye, daryaday jiryavatasara nuñi vajyuuntidyeyu.

³⁵ Ramunıday riryadıatasara niyanvay jiryatiy jiryeñicha rachiıtyarıvay, jiryatiy jiryevyatasara daryaju nuñi vajyuuyu.”

*Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Şaray Pyıtru rayadaju”
(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasıy 22.31-34)*

³⁶ Sitajadoda jita Siimyo Pyıtrubay variñi: “¿Te yejiya, Nutyityu, te?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanay jiryechiıtyarı diye darye. Rivasiy jita jiryasııtyarı rumu ray.”

³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyıtrubay jadchintyini: “¿Tajuramuy ne vanay rachiıtyarı diyemusiy ji, Nutyityu, taju? Ranuma şarya rinuyada jiyadaju.”

³⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yıtavyidye şasarya yinuyada rayadaju day? Şitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne şasuy tavaryi didye, variñi şarayasiy rayadaju. Mumurjı şarayasiy rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

14

Jesús vichasara nú jiyemyuju

¹ Şuteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jiejchiy. Jiryama tuvachusara simu Jüdenü, rimu jarye jiryatuvachusara.

² Rajye rorimyu jıtara, rajuura vichajo jiryajıju. Netimyu tara jnay raryicha, raryimya tuchu jiryiva. Tapi ratya rajdutyasarara vichajo jiryajıju.

³ Ratiy jiya vichajo jdutyi jiryajıju, rajatyi jdedantiy, ratidye puçhichara risaju jirye, jiryatidye vichasara rumuntidye, jasityi raçasara.

⁴ Rumutiy rajiya, ne jiryedyetyisara nú nuđay.”

⁵ Şuteda jita Tumásabay variy siva Jesús: “Ne nuđyetya tera jiya, ¿nutyichirya nuñadatyara nú varidye, nutyichiy?”

⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Rañi rañichasara nú Jüdenumuju, rañuma rañichasara şitenu niqejada titajuntiy. Rañi rañichasara junareju jnyuadatı jarye titaju risaju. Ne ti juto rajyemyu, netimyu ne suniy rimusiy simuju.

⁷ Jiryidyetyatirye, daryaday jiryidyetyanı rajye varintiy. Jiryedyetyama jita diyemusiñi, tapi jiryedyimya daryaju siva.”

⁸ Şuteda jita Vedıpebe variy siva Jesús: “Yadıtyanu nuñi jıjye, rasaranuma raça variy nuju.”

⁹ Sitajadoda jita Jesúsni: “Tariñuma rañichasara jiryisa. ¿Diyesaraju ne jiryedyetyaruy didyerye, Vedıpe? Nıtiy diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva rajye varintidyde. ¿Nutyichiña yitay variy: Yadıtyanu nuñi jıjye, nutyichiy?”

¹⁰ ¿Neviy jityuvachu ramu, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu rajye, jiryatiy rajye jarye vichasara variy rimuntidye? Jiryatiy ritachara jiryivara, ne ritachara radyiryamusirya. Rajye jita jiryatiy savichasara rimu, niñi jvaacharara yivaayada.

¹¹ Jiryama tuvachu rimu, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu rajye, daryaday savichasara rajye rimuntidyde. Varimyata jiryatuvachu rivaayada jiyadaju rimu.

¹² Şitenute ritatye jiryiva: Nıtiy tuvachusara rimu, niñi jita rajvaacharara jvaayada, nuţyu ratyi jvaachara daryá. Şajvaacharantırya jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryinravaju rivaayadamusidyerya, jiryatiy rajiya simuju rajye.

¹³ Titaju miryanıtyi jiryechiñıçhara ritıyamu siva rajye, rajvaacharara, şatidye vichasara vandanuşi rajye jıdyenumu.

¹⁴ Miryanıtyi jiryechiñıçhara ritıyamu, rajvaachara varirya.”

Şuteda Jesús: “Rajpani řintu jiryiva”

¹⁵ “Jiryevyatirye, jiryatuvachu variy řitedamu.

¹⁶ Jadchiy jita rajiyasantanı rajye, şatidye say variy jiryimutyijuntiy, jiryatiy sachajayasara junareju titaju jiryisa.

¹⁷ Niñi şanıçha Jüdenü Jnutu, şitenu datyanurá. Ne vanay rumutya jıvye mucadi janvay jiejchimyunı, jiryatimyu ne ridyichara daryaju siva, dantıyamuy ne ridyetyasaranı. Jirye jita datyasaranı jiryatiy savichasara jiryisa daryaju, şamaçşasara variy jiryimuntiy.

¹⁸ Ne rağtoçhichara bachetadimiy jirye. Rajti jiryimuntiy.

¹⁹ Taripyumusiy rivasiy, ne riryadıy jirya mucadi nutyityu janvay rivanuday, jirye jita rادی varyi riva day. Jiryatiy rinujeyasara, daryaday jiryajnujeyasaratidye.

²⁰ Variryundamu jita jiryadatyasara jiryatiy ravyichasara rajyemyu, jirvevyichasara varyi rimuntidye, rajerye vichasara jiryimu varintidyde.

²¹ Njityi jmutyara riteda, satuvachutiy varyi ramuntiy, sadityanu ramusirya jiryatiy savatasara ray. Rajye jita ravatasara varidyeñi, rajerye ravatasara variñi, radityanusara varyi simu ray.”

²² Judásibe jita jiryatimyu ne Iscaryótibe denubadyeñi, sani jtajadoda variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyuramusiy yadityanu nudiyiva ji, Nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne riryadıy mucadi nutyityu janvay varyi yivantidyde.”

²³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Savatasaratiy nijyamı ray, satuvachusara varyi ritedamu. Rajye jarye ravatasara varyi rivani, nañajtisara varyi simu, nañavichasara varyi sisantiy.

²⁴ Njityimyu ne vatasara ray, dantymuy ne satuvachusara varyi ritedamu. Jirya jteda jita jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, ne riteda day. Rajye jteda jita ranicha day jiryatiy supajada ray.

²⁵ Rañiquejasirya jirya titaju jiryatiy ravyicha jiryisa.

²⁶ Jmutyi jita, rajye Jnutu, jiryatiy sajpa rityamuni, nini jita radatyanusara titaju tara jirye, sajachipityataniy jiryentyirya titaju jiryatiy riteda jiryivara.

²⁷ Samirya vichasada ratyochiy jiryejyu. Samirya vichasada jiryatiy rimusirya, rachey jiryeyara. Ne ritay mityara, nutyu rutachara mucadi nutyityu janvay darya. Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy, dantymuy ne jiryajnutay.

²⁸ Jiryetyuvachosimrya jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara: Rajiya, rajti varyi jiryimuntiy. Jiryityi vatasara sitenu ray, jiryichanachara varyi, jiryatiy rañi jiya simu rajye, jiryatiy nini rañicha jaryiñu rimusiy.

²⁹ Ritay jityaju jiryivara, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu ranumatiy vicha.

³⁰ Ne ratuchu jaryi jiryisa diyemusiy, tapi suniñuma jirya mucadi nutyityu, taratya saju rimu.

³¹ Darya nday rachasara titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi nutyityu janvay jiryatiy ravyatasarani rajye, rivaachara varyi daryatiy suteda riva. Jiryañuma nubesumiy, vañunuma.”

15

Nurijuu ruvajuu, racajuu jarye risaju

¹ Riyadajisiy sadatyadoda Jesúsntiryi: “Rañi rañicha nurijuu ruvajuu sitenu, rajye jita runutyi day.

² Nurijuucajuu jita, jiryatimyu ne rasivyechara, sarachatichara rajye varirya. Miryanintiy sivyechara, sarachasara ranrojuute, ratidye jay jaryivyaju varyi.

³ Puchavañuma jiryeñichasara rañiquejadamusiy, jiryatiy rañiquesara jiryivara.

⁴ Jiryamachosara rimu, daryatiy ramechosara jiryimu. Nutyu nurijuucajuu, jiryatiy rotyasara rajajyuunchiyu, ne vanay nta rasivyechara varyi rivanuday; daryaday jiryentyi, ne vanay jiryivaacharara rivaayada, netimyu ne jiryemechosara vatajuu rimu.

⁵ Rañi rañicha nurijuusijyu, jirye jita rañicha racajuu day. Minityi machosara vatajuu rimu, rajerye varyi simuntidyde, sasivyechara nta jaryi varyi riva. Ne vanay nta jirye jvaarya tara, jiryetyi vichasara jiintyasavay rimusiy.

⁶ Minityimyu ne machosara rimu, saryicha jatyası varyi nutyu rijetyasara nijyanvarya ninujuı rachasara, rasesachara varyi. Rivasiy jita riryatosara varintiyrya, riryatidyde rupamyı varirya.

⁷ Jiryetyi machosara rimu, raryityi machosara rañiquejada jiryimuntiy, jiryajachiñuyasiy rivara jivyatara, ratidye say varyi jiryeyara.

⁸ Savichasara vandanı rajye jiryatiy jiryivaacharara rivaayada. Daryamusıñıday jiryechasara rachiıtyarıvay.

⁹ Daryatiy savatasara rajerye, daryanı ravyatasara jiryentyidyde. Jiryamachojasiy ravyatadamu.

¹⁰ Jiryetyuvachusaratiy ritedamu, jiryamachosara varyi ravyatadamu, nutyu ratyuvachusara rajye jtedamuntidyde, ramechosara varyi savatadamu.

¹¹ Ritisiy jiryivara jirya titaju, jiryatidyde datyara rıchanayada jıjıechımyu, jiryatidyde datya titaju samıdyera.

¹² Jiryatırya rıteda jıryeıyü, jıryatıdyde vatasara nuñi vajyuuyü, nutyu ratyı vatasara jırye daryá.

¹³ Ne tara vatada jaryınra ramusiy, jiryatiy sabatye nu vanu jıjıemyıcyüveda jıyadajü.

¹⁴ Jıryeñı jıta rajemyıcyüveda, jıryetyı jvaachara rıtedamu.

¹⁵ Ne rıtachara muchechimy jiryenıundy, jiryatımy ne sadatyasara daryaju muchechırya jıpyatru jvaayada. Rıtachara rajemycyveda jırye, jıryatıy radyetyanumuy jırye tıtajura jıryatıy ratıyuvachusara rajyemyusırya.

¹⁶ Ne jıryeñi jaryetada ray. Rañi jıta jaryetada jıryedye, rabeyada varıy jıryentyı, jıryatıdye sıvye nta varıy, ratıdye ramachosara jıryıvaayada, satıdye say rajye varıy jıryerya mıryanıntıy jıryejechiñuy rıtyamu sıva.

¹⁷ Rıtay jıta jıryıva: Jıryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu.”

Mucadi janvay javıtyucharanı Jesús, sasiıyarıvay jarye yısaju

¹⁸ “Rıryıtyı javıtyuchara mucadi janvay jırye, jıryentya datyara jıryatıy rıryavıtyuchara jıryajısrıye.

¹⁹ Jıryetyı vıchasara mucadi janvay tevay, rıryı vatasara varıy jırye. Jıryatıy rajeryetada mucadi janvay cabımysıy jırye, ne jıryevıchasara rıtyevay varıñundy, ramunıtyı rıryavıtyuchara varıy jırye.

²⁰ Jıryajachıpytara jıryatıy rıtesıy jıryıvara: Ne savıchasara muchechıy jaryıñu sımsıy jıpyatru. Rıchiıtyarısaratıy jıyasantada ray, daryaday rıryasııtyarısara jıyasantada jıryentyıdye. Rıtyuvachusaratıy rañıquejadamu, daryaday rıryatıvachusara jıryeñıquejadamuntıdye.

²¹ Jırya tıtaju rıryavıchanıchara jırye rıtya jıyadaju, jıryatımy ne rıdyetyaruy daryajunı nıtyı jıjada ray.

²² Netımy ne raryı jdeda nıquejadanaçho ruumu mucadi janvay, ne rıryı vıchasara juuchataway varıy. Dıye jıta, ne ramachosara rıjıyuchıvede mıtyanuday, jıryatımy ne rıtyuvachıruy rımu.

²³ Nıtyı javıtyuchara ray, daryaday savıtyuchara varıntyıñı rajyentyıdye.

²⁴ Netımy ne raryı jvaacharara jvaayada, jıryatımy ne tı jvaayadasarara, ne rıryı vıchasara juuchataway mucadi janvay varıdye. Rıñı jıta rañı dıchara rıva rıvaayada, jasıdye rıñıque varıy ruçomu rayaroju day, rajye jıyaroju jarye rısaju.

²⁵ Daryamusıy jıta ruotıanıcharara nıquejada, jıryatıy nuçara rıñıquejadamu darya: Rıñıqueyada mıtya varıy rayaroju.

²⁶ Sasıpyatachara jmutıy rajyemyusıy, jıryatıy sanıcha sıtenu datyanurá. Sanumatıy jutı jıñu jmutıy, jıryatıy rajpasara rajyemyusıy jıryımıjıñı, nıñı jıta ratıchıusara samıy rayadaju.

²⁷ Jırye jarye ratıchıusara samıy rayadaju, jıryatıy jıryevıchanıyada rajotadamusıy rısa.”

16

Jesús tıchoda: “Rıryajarupanta Judıtyuveda rıy rachiıtyarıvay”

¹ Sadatyanutıtyıyada Jesús varıryı: “Rıtay jıryıvara jırya nıquejada jıryeñuma parıy rıva rachiıtyarısada.

² Rıryabatyasara nutıyıtıyımıy daryaju jıryentyeryanıjıyomusıy. Rađay jutı rarundantıy varıtyı tı rajvay jırye, sajachıpyıy varıy rıvasıy jıryatıy rıvaayada Judenu nıjıyura jıjechara.

³ Rıryajvaachara daryá, jıryatımy ne rıdyetyarıchıaranı rajyedye, ne vınu ray rıdyetyarıchıara.

⁴ Rıtay jıryıvara jırya nıquejada, ranumatıy jutı rarunda jıryajachıpyıtıyasa varırya: Satıchoda ranchıy vıryıva.”

Judenu Jnutu jvaayada

“Ne ratıychoda rajotadamusıy jıryıvara jırya nıquejada, jıryatıy ravıchıada daryaju jıryısa.

⁵ Dıye jıta rajıya sımu nıtyı jıjada ray. Dantıyamy ne tı jtajınu jıryetyenu ray: ¿Te yejıya, te? mıtya.

⁶ Jıryeñı jıta sıtenu yıvatya rañıquejadanchıy, jıryatıy rıtesıy jıryıvara.

⁷ Nutıy rañı jtadye jıryıvara sıtenu nıquejada: Rayada raçha jıryecıyanıyadaju. Tapi netımy ne rajıya, ne tı rajtı varıy jıryımutıyısıjı. Raıtıy jıyasara varıy, rajpasara varıy rumusıy jıryımıjıñı Judenu Jnutu.

⁸ Sanumatıy jutı jıy, sadatyanusara rıy mucadi janvay rıjıyuchıvedanchıy, vase jvaayadanchıy jarye, juuchıvede mırichenıtıdedanchıy jarye rısaju tıtaju.

⁹ Sadatyanusara rıjıyuchıvedanchıy jıryatımy ne rıtyuvachıruy rımu.

¹⁰ Sadatyanusara vase jvaayadanchıntıryı, jıryatıy rajıya vase Jıdenumıjı, jasıtyımıy ne jıryadıy rıvanıday.

¹¹ Sadatyanusara juuchıvede mırichenıtıdedanchıntıryı, jıryatıy samırichenıtınamıy Jıdenunı jırya mucadi nusıñı Satanásıy.

¹² Jasirya rajuurá niqejadantiy jiryatiy rañi jtaryuy jiryivara. Ne ntate jiryejehñintye diye rajú dayu.

¹³ Sanumatiy jutí Judenu Jnutu sítenu datyanurá, niní jíta ramutachara sítenu datyadodata títajú jiryedye. Ne saniquesara daryajú jidyiryamusiy. Saniquesara jítara jiryatiy satuvachusarara, sadatyanusara varirya jiryatiy rāchasara tara títajú.

¹⁴ Niní ravandanu ray, jiryatiy sajmutya raberyanchirya, sātuchu variy jiryivara.

¹⁵ Títajú jiryatiy rajye baryara, daryaday raberya varintyidyerya. Ramunítiiy rītesiy jiryatiy sātuchu jiryiva raberyanchiy.”

Sisá datyavavyedabay yiveda ratítunu jchanayadaju

¹⁶ “Taripyudemusiy ne jiryādiy rivanūday, jadchiy jíta taripyudemusintyi jiryādiy rivan-tiy.”

¹⁷ Ramunítiiy ruutajādoda sisá datyavavyedabay nuñi tevayu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá, taraju? taripyudemusiy ne jiryādiy rivanūday, jadchiy jíta rivasiy jiryādiy rivantiy. Sutantyi jiryatiy rajiya rajemyuju.

¹⁸ ¿Tarana? sani niqé daryamusiy taripyudemusiy niqejadata, tara? Ne vūdyetya tara sanique.”

¹⁹ Jesús datyanuyada: Ruutajanuruy riva ray. Sūteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Jiryitajanuviiy rītedanchiyu, jiryatiy rītesiy jiryivara: Taripyudemusiy ne jiryādiy rivanūday, rivasiy jíta taripyudemusiy jiryādiy rivantiy?”

²⁰ Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Jiryānuma junay jaryi rivasiy, mucadi janvay jíta rajchanachara varidyé. Dañuma jiryānuvare, jiryeñiuvayada jíta ratítuy jiryichanayadaju varintyi.

²¹ Sarupachuruñumatiy vatura, saporūtya variy jaryi jnuramuyu, jiryatiy ritōmā sarunda daryajú. Nanurupachunumatīñi jidyenu, nanujachipuy variy rivasiy jirya jiñuvadedá, jiryatiy nanjchanatya daryajura sarupeda nijyamí jirya mucadimu.

²² Daryaday jiryentyi. Jiryeyivatya diyemusiyu. Variy jíta ranumatiy jatyi diyada jiryivantiy, jiryajchanachara jiejchimyū variy, ne tī rāsovay variy jiryimusirya jiryichanayadanūday.

²³ Rarundamu jítamuy ne jiryajtajanu tariva ray. Rítay jíta sítenu jiryiva: Miryanintyi jiryejehñiuy rītyamu siva rajye, sasachara variy jiryerya.

²⁴ Ne jiryejehñiuchara diyesaraju rītyamu tara. Jiryantya jachiñuy, jiryatidye jmutyara, ratidye jutó jiryichanayada variy.”

Jesucristu vichasara títajú mucadi vūunú

²⁵ “Rañiquesarara jirya tūchoda jantýasarata. Rajtí jíta rarunda varityimiyu ne ranique jantýasatanūday, rātuchu variy vanda niqejadata rajenchiy.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Variryundamu jíta jiryajachiñuy rītyamu rajyevya tara, ne jiryavāta variy rajiyasantaní rajye jiryeadajunūday, tapitya savatasara rajye jirye. Savatasara jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyatasara daryajú ray, jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntiy, jiryatiy rīdeda rajyemyusiy.

²⁸ Rachipyateda rajyemyusiy ratidye jniy mucadimuju. Rajatyí tochedara mucadintiy, ranumatiy tarya rajemyujuntiy.”

²⁹ Jadchiy jíta rūteda sisá datyavavyedabay yiva: “Diye jíta jiñiquesara samiy datyasara, ne jantýasarata, mitya.

³⁰ Diye jíta nūdyetya jiryatiy jidyetya títajura tara, jidyetya rajisiy jiryatiy tī jtajanu tariva ji. Ramunítiiy nūtyuvachusara sítenuñi yiveda Jjudentumusiyy.”

³¹ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryí: “¿Parichemyusimyaiviy jíta jiryetyuvachu, parichemyusiy?”

³² Rajtí rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, jiryānumatiy vichasara juresavay nuñi jivyichajom, jiryātóchichara rañiquita varirye. Ne rāchasara sítenu rañiquita varintyidyé, tajityaní rajye daryajú risá.

³³ Rítachara jiryivara jirya títajú, jiryatidye vichasara samirya vichadata rimu. Jirya mucadimu jíta, jiryevyichasara parūcharimusiyy. Jiryentya vanūtyayu, jiryatiy ravyunumara jirya mucadi daryajú.”

17

Jesús tūchoda sisá jirye sasiityarivay jiyadaju

¹ Rivasiy jíta, Jesús niqejadivasirya jirya, sunuyasubedanutimiy jarichunācho, saniquejada jíta variy: “Ritōmā rarunda, Yeye, yanuma vandanuní jidyenu, sātidyé vandanu varintyidyé ji.

² Jichechara daryajuní, sātidyé nusuy títajú riy nijyanvay, sātidyé say junarejú jnyuada riy, muvyeñita jicheyadaní.

³ Jiryani jita ranicha junareju jnyada, jiryatij ridyetyasara nijyanvay ji, jiryatij vinu jini ranicha sitenu Judenu day, jadchintyi, jiryatij ridyetyasaranij yipanu Jesucristu.

⁴ Ravyandadoda jita jirya mucadimu ji, Yeye, jiryatij rivaamyurya jiryatij jicheyada rivaayadaju ray.

⁵ Diye, Yeye, yavandanu jityuununtirye, darya vandata jiryatij radyetyanuyada jityuunu, mucadi judayadajisirya.

⁶ Radyetyadoda yitya riy vaduy, jiryatij jicheyada mucadi janvay cabyimusrise. Rivyichada jita jiniyanvay, jicheyada variy raryi. Rityuvachusara jita jiniquejadamuntiy.

⁷ Diye ridyetyasarara jiryatij yimusirya titajura jiryatij jicheyada rarya.

⁸ Jiniquejada jita, jiryatij jicheyada rarya, rachemyantidyeryi, rumutyasara varirya. Ridyetyasara varirya, jiryatij rideda sitenu yimusiy, rityuvachusara ramuntiy, jiryatij yipajada ray.

⁹ Rayasanta rachiitaryivay jiyadaju ji, jiryatij jicheyada raryi, rivyichasara jiniyanvay daryaju. Ne rayasanta mucadi janvay jiyadaju ji.

¹⁰ Titaju jiryatij rañijyanvadyeryi, darya jiniyanvay varintidyeryi, daryaday jiryatij jiniyanvadyeryi, rañijyanvay varintidyeryi. Rañichasara vandanusi variy rachiitaryivamyu.

¹¹ Ne rachasara jirya mucadimunoday, jiryatij rajniy yimujuntiy, Yeye. Rachiitaryivay jita rachajayasara mucadincha day. Yeye jiiintyi, yabachara yityamu riy jiryatij jicheyada raryi, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiquintidye, nutyu vutyi vichasara darya.

¹² Ravyichasaratidye jiyu mucadimu ruusa, rabejeyasara yityamu riy, jiryatij jicheyada raryi. Rinutyasara riy, tnuma rapyurutaye ruusasiy, vinu ni jiryatij parutasidañi, ratatij rajtotanirya catera nuchara sanchiy.

¹³ Diye jita rajiya yimuju. Jiyutidye rañicha jirya mucadimu, rañiquera jirya ni quejada, ratidye jutó rchanayada rachiitaryivamyu titaju.

¹⁴ Rachemya jita jiniquejada riy, Yeye. Mucadi janvay jita javittiyuchara riy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara rityevay daryaju day, dantyamuy ne vinu ray vichasara rityenuntidye.

¹⁵ Ne rayasanta ji, yatidye sipyata mucadimusiriyi. Rayasanta jita dajyi, yatidye jantyuy nicyaramyijisiy ruuva.

¹⁶ Ne rivyichasara mucadi janvay tevadye, ne vinu ray.

¹⁷ Yajiiintyasara jiijyu sitenu datyadata riy. Jiniquejada jita sitenu datyada day.

¹⁸ Daryatij yipajada mucadimuju ray, daryaday ripasara mucadi janvamyujuntidyeryi.

¹⁹ Radye rajiiintye jiijyu riyadaju day, riryatidye vichasara jiiintyasavay jiijyu sitenu datyadata.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ne vinu rachiitaryivay jiyadaju rayasantasara ji, rayasantasara jita riyadajuntiy ji, rityi ratuvachusara rimu, rachiitaryivay datyadodiva, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiqui titaju, Yeye, nutyu jiiintyi vichasara darya rimu, nutyu ratyi vichasara darya variy yimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara darya variy vuryimuntidye, riryatidye tuvachusara mucadi janvay ramu, jiryatij yipajada ray.

²² Rachemya jita rirya vanda, jiryatij jicheyada rarya, riryatidye vichasara tiqui, nutyu vutyi vichasara darya.

²³ Ray rachasara rachiitaryivamyu, ji jita rachasara variy rimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara jutovay nutyu tiqui nta titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi janvay ramusiy jiryatij yipajada ray, jiryatij jivyatasarantiryi rachiitaryivantiy, nutyu jivyatasara daryantirye.

²⁴ Jicheyada raryi, Yeye, ravyata riryecha variy risa, jasityi ravyichasarantidye, riryatidye diy riva vanda, jiryatij jicheyada rarya, jiryatij jivyatada mucadi judejadajisiy daryaju ray.

²⁵ Mucadi janvay jitamuy ne rañi datyada ji, Yeye vase vichara, nutyu rañi jita rañi datyada ji, rachiitaryivay jarye datyasarara jiryatij yipajada ray.

²⁶ Radyetyanusara rirya yitya, raday jatyi datyadoda rintyirya, ratidye vichasara jivyatada ruumu, nutyu rimutij ravichada daryantiy, ratidye vichasara ray variy rumuntidye.”

18

Rutoda jurichini Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasíy 22.47-53)

¹ Sutedanumatij Jesúsra jirya, sasipyateda jita variy yisa datyavavyedabatya, pasimyu tadarya rudamyuju, jiryatij ravichanuyada ritya Setru. Sajayada jita yisa datyavavyedabatya variy nutasaranimu, jiryatij ravichada jasiy.

² Judásibe jita nítii rásañi Jesús jimyityasimiyimu, nini datyadantirya nutasaraninti, jiryatiy riinteryaniñuyada Jesúsveda japichiy jasiyu.

³ Ramunítii Judásibe, sumutyajadanumatiryi sutarumibe, jurivyey jarye caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyusiy, Varyisévuedabamyusiy jarye, suteda jita ruusa nutasaranimu nonosiitya, siiriñudata jarye, jvatyata jarye risaju.

⁴ Jesús jita, jiryatiy sadatyada títajuru daryatiy riryavichaniñi, sasipyateda riidchoju, sitajadoda variryi: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?”

⁵ Rumutyajada jitani: “Jesús Nasaryemusí nacho nuvyata.” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañi rañicha.” Samityasiñu Judásibe vichanuyada jasiy ruusa.

⁶ Saniquejadanumatii Jesús: “Nutyu rañi rañicha,” rityeryojada varyi jiryudivaju, riryeyada varyi mucadincha títaju, tiyetye títaju riy.

⁷ Sajatiyiyada jtajadoda Jesús varintyiryi: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” Rumutyajada jita varintyini: “Jesús Nasaryemusí nacho nuvyata.”

⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús varintyiryi: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya jiryivantiy, rañi rañicha. Rañechotiy jiryevyata, jiryaparuy ruuva jivye, riryeyjádiiy mitya day.”

⁹ Suteda Jesús daryá, satidyey jtotanirya jiñiquejada jiryatiy sutedara: Ne ti caray ruusasiy, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi.

¹⁰ Jadchiy jita Siimyo Pyítrubay, jiryatiy jchityityatini, sapuyada jita varirya, savatajododa variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu muchechibe, jiryatiy sarachadara santiyityuday tuvay daryaju, jiryatiy ravichada sitya muchechiy, Márcu.

¹¹ Jesús jteda varyi siva Pyítrubay: “Yanuma barya jichityitya rasuuvyimuntiy. ¡Rañita parutyisa darye, jiryatiy sasayada rajey rapyarutyajaju rarya!”

*Ruutotada Judíyuedabay caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubamyuni Jesús
(Matévu 26.57-58; Márcu 14.53-54; Dúcasíy 22.54)*

¹² Sutarumibe jita, rintyityubayta, Judíyueda jivvusetavabe jarye ruusaju, riñi jureda variñi Jesús, ripyuchoda jita variñi.

¹³ Ruutotada munatya Anásibemyuni Jesús, jiryatiy Cayivásubay nuriñi. Cayivásubay jita vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay varyi vaatamu.

¹⁴ Nini datyadodariy Judíyueda: Rañicha samirya jiryeyyu satidyey batye tiqui vanu nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju.*

*Pyítrubay rayada sayadaju Jesús
(Matévu 26.69-70; Márcu 14.66-68; Dúcasíy 22.55-57)*

¹⁵ Sasiitjarijada jita Siimyo Pyítrubañi Jesús, sasiitjarivay tenubatya. Jiryatiy Pyítrubay tenubay vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay datyi, sajayada jita varyi Jesúsja ramuju, jamu nutyityubay roriy vatapada.

¹⁶ Pyítrubay jita machojada bimu rorijyu tuunu. Ramuni sasipyateda nu, jamu nutyityu datyibay, satidyey tuchu sisa rorijyu jnutyibay, satidyey jachuni Pyítrubay.

¹⁷ Muchechityu jiryatiy rorijyu jnutyini, sitajadoda jita variñi Pyítrubay: “¿Ne viy ji Jesúsja datyavay tenu day?” Sumutyajada Pyítrubay variñi: “Ne day.”

¹⁸ Jamu nutyityu muchechimy, jivvusetavavyedata, ruquinchoda jiidaryuumusirya jiiday varyi, jiryatiy sudora runda vichanuyada daryaju varyi, rityityoda varyi jasiy. Saradeda Pyítrubay tityu ruusa varintyey.

*Caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay jarupantada jtajadodani Jesús
(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Dúcasíy 22.66-71)*

¹⁹ Sitajadoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityubay variñi Jesús sisa datyavavyedabaynchiy, sadatyadodanchiy jarye.

²⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ray jita niquejasiiy vijjomujache títaju nijyanvavya. Radyeyadodantey jutyeryaniyovimuntiy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu jarye títaju, jiryatiy títaju Judíyueda jutyeryaniy jasiyu. Rañiquettate dutyadamusidyey.”

²¹ ¿Taraju yitajanu ray, taraju? ¡Tama yitajanu riy rityi tuvachusirya rañiquejada, tama! ¡Riñi jita datya darya, jiryatiy ritachiy daryá!”

²² Saniquemuyadanumatii Jesús, savichada tiqui jivvuseti satuunu, nitiy juveda varyi samusiityasa jiyomutu patya, suteda jita varyi siva: “¡Daryaniyiy yimutyani caserdótevyeda nutyityu, daryá!”

²³ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Rañiquejasiiy taji, rañiquejasiiy. Yajtatye rivaracu, nutyura rañiquejasiiy, nutyura. Nutyu samirya day rañi nique, ¿nutyuramura yivesiy riva ray, nutyuramu?”

²⁴ Jadchiy jita supajada Anásibeñi Jesús puchusi Cayivásubamyuju, jiryatiy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubañi.

* 18:14 Juán 11.50

Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayadaju Jesúsnitiy
(*Matévu 26.71-75; Márcu 14.69-72; Dúcasíy 22.58-62*)

²⁵ Satityonchada variy Pyítrubay jiidatyuunu day. Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Ne sışa datyavay tenu dajyi?” Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada Jesúsnitiy: “Tamate day, tama.”

²⁶ Savichada tíqui jamu nutyityu muchechiy jasiy, jiryatiy Márcu jiryenani. Pyítrubay rachada nutasaranımura Márcu tuvay. Suteda jita Márcu jiryenay variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Radiyasasıñitiy nutasaranımu Jesúsışa yiva day?”

²⁷ Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús varintiy. Sasuyada tavaryi vanu varicharaju jasiy.

Riryarayada japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús
(*Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Dúcasíy 23.1-5*)

²⁸ Jadchiy jita riryarayada Cayivásubamyusiñi Jesús, japubay rorimuyju. Tarimuyusidyera riryarayada rumujuni. Judíyvedabay jitamuy ne jayada japubay rorivyimu, riñuma minu nta rata páscomu jmyısara jbyedajisiyu.

²⁹ Ramunıtiy sasipyateda japu Pyidátubay ruumuju, sitajadoda jita jasiryi: “¿Tariva jiryeyuchutanı jıñu vanu, tariva?”

³⁰ Rumutyajada variñi: “Netimyu ne jvi saryicha, ne nuryi jaray variy yimujuni.”

³¹ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryajaray jiyusiñi, jiryama vichaniy jidyetyadata tara dañi, daryatıy jiryevyichaniryudyeñi.” Ruteda jita Judíyvedabay siva Pyidátubay variy: “Jaryı jubachara nuñajisırya nijyamı jvede.”

³² Daryamusiy ritojada Jesús niqejada, ratatıy sadatyadoda: Nıtyuramusırya rıdiy, nıtyuramusiy.

³³ Jadchiy jita sajayada japu Pyidátubay jiryorıvyımuntiy. Sanatuyada variy yimujuni Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyvede jamu nutyityu?”

³⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yıtavyıde jidyıryamusırya, varımyata tavay tıchu raynchıy yıvara?”

³⁵ Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “Rañita Judíyu day. Jityevay Judíyvede, caserdótevyeda nutyityumıtya rañi sayasıy ray ji. ¿Tara yıvaayasıy, tara?”

³⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi Pyidátubay: “Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jırya mucadımu day. Rarıtyı vıchasara raynsuyada jırya mucadıju, rıryı jvesiy rachiıtyarıvay variy rayadaju, riñuma jurıy Judíyvede ray. Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jıyu vıchara day.”

³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variñi: “¿Jiñıvyı rañıcha jamu nutyityu sıtenu varıque?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Yıtama rañıcha jamu nutyityu. Ramuju rapyırıyada, rıjeda jırya mucadımuıjuntiy, rañıde tıchusarara sıtenu niqejada variy. Mıñıtyı dat-yarucharara sıtenu niqejada, nıñi tuvıchusara rañıquejadamu varintiy.”

³⁸ Pyidátubay jıtajadoda variñi: “¿Taranı ranıcha sıtenu tara, tara?”

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(*Matévu 27.15-31; Márcu 15.6-20; Dúcasíy 23.13-25*)

Sıtajanumuyadanumatıy Pyidátubay daryanı Jesús, sasipyateda jita Judíyvedabamyuju junantıy, suteda variy ruuva: “Tama rañi jnyu tara ntanı, tama, tarıvara jıryeñi tıchutanı.

³⁹ Jasinrya jıryevyıchada pásco vıchtyamuntiy, jıryatıy rımrıyasara jıryejyuni tíqui tanuvınsı. ¿Jıryevyata dyetya ramusiy rajmırya jıryejyuni Judíyvede jamu nutyityu?”

⁴⁰ Riñıquejasubeda jita junantıy: “Ne nıdáy. Barába jita day.” Barábabay vıchanıyada paranı.

Rıbeyada Jesús jnomura nuvı jıryatıy carııtıjuımsıy jchasarara

19

¹ Jadchiy jita sapıchıtyadeda Pyidátubañi Jesús, rıryatıde musıye variñi.

²⁻³ Rıchıdanumatıy sıtarumıberyı nuvı carııtıjuımsıy, rıbeyada jita variy sunımura, rıjechoda variy sıvara sujacyı vadacudıjay,* jadchiy jita rıtyuudıyanıyadanı, rıtañıyajada siva: “ıSajınuıyęasara Judíyvede jamu nutyityu!” Rıvañıyajada jita samayataša jıyomıutıpatıyantıy.

⁴ Sasipyateda jita Pyidátubay junay bımuıjuntiy, suteda variy Judíyvedabavya: “Jıryajnyu, rachiıpyata junay jıryımuıjuntıñi, jıryatıde datya varırya jıryatımyu ne rañi jnyu tara ntanı, tarıva jıryeñi tıchutanı.”

⁵ Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy bımuıju, jıryatıy carııtıjuımsıy jchasara nuvı sunomu, vadacudıjay sujacyı jarye siva. Pyidátubay jteda variy ruuva: “ıJıñıñıñi nijyamı! jıryanuma jnyu sanıcho!”

* 19:2-3 Daryatıy ravıchasara rıvyıchada day, rıjechusara jamu nutyityumırya vadacudıjay.

⁶ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, rumutyavabetya, ridiyadanumaty siva Jesús, richéñeyajada varyi: “¡Yani jvay crusityasani! ¡Yani jvay crusityasani!” Suteda Pyidátubay varyi ruuva: “Jiryapuchiy jiryedyeñi, jiryatidye jvay varyi crusityasa dañi, tapi ray jitamuy ne rinuy nta ravicha tara nta rajyu day, tarivara jiryeñi tuchuta mityani.”

⁷ Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay: “Nudyiva jtachadamundyeyu, dañuma dyetya sabatye, jiryatij sutachara Judenu denu daryajuyu.”

⁸ Satuvachodanumaty Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, jaryiñuma sasuvuyada varyi ranchidye.

⁹ Sajayada jiryorivyimu junantyi, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tesiira ji, tesj?” Ne sumutyajada Jesús taradeni, mitya.

¹⁰ Suteda jita Pyidátubay varyi siva: “¿Tarajumuy ne jiñi jmutya darye, taraju? ¿Neviy jiñi jnyu japu darye? ¿Ne jidyetya ray raryi jmuryataniy ji, varimyata raryi jvatyaniy crusityasa ji?”

¹¹ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jivyichadedasara nviy yitay tara darye, netimyu ne ti raryiche navachiy darya jvaayadañi ji. Ramunñiy, nñiy tojasiy yimu ray, nñi vichasara jaryi juuchati.”

¹² Jadchiy jita sajachipiyajada Pyidátubantyi: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryi jmuryani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” Judíyuedabay jita sañeyajada varyi: “¡Yatij jmuryani jiñu, ne yecha jamu nutyityu jaamyicyu variñuday! ¡Nñiy baryuy jamu nutyityuyuy, sayarönu ramusiñi jamu nutyityu jiryatij Sésar jtyatini!”

¹³ Satuvachodanumaty Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, sasipyatada variñi Jesús bimujuntiy, samasada jita varyi cadnadu masajoncha, jasityi satuchura nutyura savichanityaniñi Jesús. Masajo vichanuyada ravichuta panuchara, jiryatij rutachara Judíyueda niqejadamura Cábata.

¹⁴ Ravichanuyada vasetuunu vichita jdutyada rundamu, jiryatij pásco vichtya runda-jisirya. Suteda jita Pyidátubay ruuva Judíyuedabay varyi: “Jiñutiñi jirye jamu nutyityu.”

¹⁵ Richeñeyajada varyi: “¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yajvay crusityasani!” Suteda jita Pyidátubay varyi ruuva: “¿Rañitij jvatyaniy crusityasani jiryentyityu day?” Rumutyajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe variñi: “Ne rajuu jamu nutyityutavay nundy, vinu Sésar.”

¹⁶ Jadchiy jita Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedaju Jesús riy Judíyuedabay. Rumutyajada varyi Pyidátubamyusiñi.

Ruveda crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasij 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Sasipyatada jita Jesús varyi jcyurusiy nichu, tara vichajomuju jiryatij rutachara Nijyamj Inqsiy Vichajora, jiryatij Judíyueda niqejadamu rutacharara Córucota.

¹⁸ Jasiñi jita ruveda varyi crusityasani, danujuy vanujuy sisaju, tiqi santiyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidámyuju, Jesús jita nanapuradamu.

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita sanutyadeda Pyidátubay jiravva sanchiy Jesús, sabatyadeda varyi crusityasantirya. Rúteda ranuchara: “Jesús Nasaryémsi, Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.”

²⁰ Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jnydyeda varyi ramu ranuchara, jiryatimyu ne ripya ravichada jamu vichadajisij daryaju, jiryatij ruveda crusityasa jasiñi Jesús. Ranuchara jita vichada mumuri niqejadamu niqejada, jiryatij Ebrévu niqejada, Crýecu niqejada jarye, Róma janvay niqejada jarye risaju titaju.

²¹ Jadchiy jita rúteda Judíyueda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe siva Pyidátubantyi: “Ne yanuy daryára: Judíyueda jamu nutyityu. Yanuy jita jasidye, jiryatij suteda: Rañi rañicha Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.”

²² Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “Rañumya jasidyerya. Jasiñuma ramachosara day.”

²³ Ribemyyadanumaty sutarumibe crusiniñi Jesús, ripyuyada jita varyi jiyomujura sasujay, riñantajajada varyi dañujuyumusiy yivara. Ripyuyadantirya sasujay jarientyi, jiryatimyu ne curuchusara ravichada, mitya jchasarani navachiy, mucomuju darya.

²⁴ Ramunñiy rúteda sutarumibe nuñi ridye: “Ne vuryasetatirya, vuryasipyatara mityamusiy datyada ramusiy, mijunintiy ramachote dacyu.” Ruuvaayada daryá, riryatidye jtotanirya Judenu niqejada nuchara:

“Riñantajadara rachujay nuñi riy yiva, richipyatadara mityamusiy datyada rachujay jarijejyu.”

Darya nday ruuvaayada sutarumibe jasiy.

²⁵ Nanuradeda jita Jesús jnodabay, jityeryatuy Mariyajubetya nuñipyude sacrusiyjisiy, jiryatij Cudéyupabay vaturubeñada, Mariya Mardánamusibay jarye nadisaju.

²⁶ Sadiyadanumatij Jesús nadiva yinodabay crusityasasiy, sisá datyjibay jaryi savatasij jarye nanutuununtiy, suteda jita variy nadiva yinoda: “Sanajnuj, jiñutiñi sanudenu, vaturuy.”

²⁷ Jadchij jita suteda siva yisá datyintiy: “Yajnuj, jiñutyiñada yinoda.” Variryundamu, sumutyajada sisá datyjibay jiryorimuyujú nada.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(*Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasij 23.44-49*)

²⁸ Jadchij jita rivasiy sadatyada Jesús: Ritoma títaju. Sätidye jtotanij varirya Judenu niquejada nuçhara, suteda variy: “Riçhümuy!”

²⁹ Ramasada binuja jivyajaa japatyu jasiy. Ripyarodeda jítara vasarijyay binujata. Ribeyada jita jiryunujijçhara, runtatyada jita richasiy suto Jesús varirya.

³⁰ Sumutyajadanumatij Jesúsra binuja, suteda jita variy: “Ritoma jita títaju.” Jadchij jita sunosotaryjjada, sasayada jitanij yintu variy jidyiyadaju.

Sutarumiy tenubay jchityeda rasata saviitasa Jesús

³¹ Jiryatij Pásco rundamujú jdutyada vichada variy, ne rivyatada Judiyvedabay riryamachó jvachí babyimiy crusityasa, jiituyada rundasaraju, jiryatij jaryi jiituyada runda ravichanuyada daryaju Pásco vichtya rijyu. Riyasatada jita Judiyvedabay variñi Pyidátubay, sätidye vutatanirya ridyusedu crusityasa vichavay, sätidye puchityanij variy jadchiryi.

³² Riyada jita sutarumibe variy, rijyotada jita vutadara richa vichí duusejuy, sisá vichí duuse jarye risaju, jiryatij crusityasa jvachijuy, Jesúsjsaju nada.

³³ Riñumutaryjjadanumatij sanijyu Jesús, runuyada jita sanachó, ruteda variy yiva: “Diiñunuma day,” ne rivyutada varirya saduusenuday.

³⁴ Tiqui rityenu jita jchityeda rasata saviitasa variy. Varicharaju rarubeda nudaja jadchij, jaa risaju.

³⁵ Nitiy diyada riva, satuchusara vijyomujache varirya, sitenu vase satuchusara variy. Daryaday sadatya nuntiy, jiryatij satuchusarara sitenu niquejadantiy, jiryatidye tuvachu ramuntiy.

³⁶ Ravichada jiryá, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuçhara:

“Ne racha vutasa saduutera, mitya.”

³⁷ Ratarya nuçhara niquejadantiy:

“Riryajnuj sanachó jichityichí.”

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(*Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasij 23.50-56*)

³⁸ Jadchij jita rivasiy, suteda Arimatéyamu vichibay simu Pyidátubay, jiryatij Jusiy sijtya. Niñi tuvachunuyada dutyadamusiy simu Jesús, jiryatij sasuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judiyvedabay. Sajachiñuyada jita sivara Jesús babyi variy. Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variy vaseni. Sayada jita variy Pyidátubay jtedamu ranachó Jesús babyi, sutucheda jita varirya.

³⁹ Nicodémubay jarye jtjada variy sababyimu, nitiy jotada juvijada nupora rajisijy simu Jesús. Sititada jítara vurudinu richa jaryenusara, jiryatij mumurij vuyajuy quinu rajidyeda.

⁴⁰ Jadchij jita riryeyada pupajatyara Jesús babyi, ribeyada variy ranubera vurudi richa varintiy, nuñi daryanij rumuchunuyada Judiyveda dayu.

⁴¹ Jasitij ruveda crusityasanij Jesús, ravichada nutasaranij jasiy ratuunu. Nutasaranimujú jita ravichada vadi bapyo, jiryatimuy ne rumuchoda ti variy munatya jasiy didye.

⁴² Jiryatij rani baryiruyada Pásco rundamujú jdutyada variy, jadchintiy, jiryatij nujidyera bapyo, ribeyada variy ravimura Jesús babyi.

20

Jesús misadanchiy

(*Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasij 24.1-12*)

¹ Darundajumyusiy sayada Mariyabay, jiryatij Mardánamusijnij. Sayada tumyicyurundamu Jesús bapyomu. Nupocumusidye sayada. Sunuñuvejada jita batyasínuma ravichujú jadchij.

² Sataryojada siichedamu jadchij simujú Siimýobay, jiryatij Pyitru jtyatintinij, jiryatij nanuvichada Jesúsjsá datyjuy jaryi savatasita vatajuu jasiy. Satuchoda jita Mariyabay variy jasiy nadiva: “Ti dyetya puchesiy bapyomusirya Nutyityu babyi, ramutimuy ne nudetya nutyijiñá ribeyasirya.”

³ Sasipyateda jita Pyitrubay variy, Jesúsjsá datyavay tenubatya, nadayada variy bapyomu.

⁴ Nanusiicheda jita mityijijuy, nintiyate jaryi savatabi siiyada vanudyi sajisijy Pyitrubay bapyomujú day.

⁵ Sabutuyañañuejadayu, sunuyada jita ranachõ bapyo jachiy, sadiyada riva sarajejyuu jasiy, raviñu. Ne sajayada ramu, jachhiñuma sadiyada rarorijyumusi riva sarajejyuu day.

⁶⁻⁷ Sitojada jita Siimyo Pyitrubay susijyuntidye, sajayada variy ramu bapyo. Daryaday sadiyada riva sarajejyuu bachara jasintyi, paññi jarye, jiryatyi rimyosiyadara sunõ rata. Ne sarajejyuujsa ravichada day, tajiñeçojunì ramõsipyoranidye.

⁸ Jachiy jita sajayada jaryi savatasibantidye, jiryatyi sanì jõtada jtojada bapjomu. Sadiyada jita rivantidye, jiryatyi sadiyada Pyitrubay rivantiy, satuvachoda variy jijechipiyajadate ramu Jesús mjsada.

⁹ Ne ridyetyanuyada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay daryaju ramuju catera nuçhara didye, jiryatyi rutay:

“Saday mjsasumiy diibiyimusintyi.”

¹⁰ Jachiy jita nanutaryajada sisa datyanujyube jiryorimujuntidye.

Jesús dityadoda Mariyabay, jiryatyi Mardánamusini
(Márcu 16.9-11)

¹¹⁻¹² Vinu Mariyabay, jiryatyi Mardánamusini, sani machojada bapyotuunu, sunayada variy jasiy. Sataçhoda jita yinayadanube ranachõ bapyo, sadiyada jita nadiva danujuy Judenu jpanujuy, pupajay sujatyanujyuy. Samasada tiqui sunõ jcha, tiqui saduuse jcha, jiryatyi ranichada Jesús babyi jasiy.

¹³ Naditajadoda jita supanujuy jasiñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju?” Suteda variy nadiva Judenu jpanujuy: “Ti dyetya puchesidyerya rayntyityu babyi jiyusidye, ne radyetya nutyijirya ribeasirya, nutyijiy.”

¹⁴ Vase saniquejadajsaju, yanumitejada Mariyabay variy, sadiyada variy siva Jesús saraniy, ne sadatyada variñi.

¹⁵ Jesús jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju? ¿Chinachõ jivyata, chi?” Sajachipiyajada Mariyabay variy, niñi dyetya nutasaranì jnutyi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Jiñi dyetyate puchesiy jiyusirya Jesús babyi, Nutyityu. Yañuchu riva tera jibeasirya, rañuma jita rapuchiy jachintidyerya.”

¹⁶ Saniquetada jita Jesús variñi: “¡María!” Sanumitejada jita Mariyabay variy sanachõju, suteda Ebrévu niquejadamu variy siva: “¡Rabbúniy!” ranuma ranicha Datyanu niquesada day.

¹⁷ Jesús jteda variy Mariyabavya: “Ne yajuriy jaryi rañiy didye, ne yinuy, ne rasumiy rajyemyujy didye. Yanuma jiya, yatidye tuchunuve ruuva ratyeryivedara jiryatyi rajasumichara rajyemyujy, jiryatyi jiryeyentyidyeñi; rindenumu, jiryatyi jiryindenu varintyidyeñi.”

¹⁸ Sayada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay variy tuchu sisa datyavavyedabamyu, satuchunuvejada variy ruuva: “Radyimya siva Jesús. Sutesiy rivara jirya jiryeyju.”

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavavyedabayu
(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasiy 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Variryundamu, jiryatyi tumyicyurunda darya, jidyenumatyi ravichada, rivychada juteryanivye Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rorivyimu, jiryatyi tanuvunusara ribeñuyada variy jimyomura rorijyu, richuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judiyuedabay. Sajayada jita Jesús mityamusiy riquebyimujy, saradeda variy ripyarudamu. Suteda jita ruuva: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyju.”

²⁰ Jachiy jita sadyadoda riryajiyomutu, saviitasa jichityichara jarye risaju. Sasiit-yarivabe jchanayada variy yivadichadamusiy.

²¹ Jachiy jita suteda Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyju. Nutyu supajadatiy rajye darya ray, daryaday ray jpasara variy jiryentyidye.”

²² Saniquemuyadanumatyi Jesús ruuva, sanaryeyajada variy riñeçoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryajmutyanì Judenu Jnutu.

²³ Jiryetyi ramityanichara mityara tj juuchueda, raryi vichasara ramityanichara sajuuchueda variy tñtaju. Jiryetyi machotanichara tavajyuntidyerya jiyuuchuedantidye, raryi vichasara machotanichara variy rijyuntidye.”

Tumasabay diyada siva Jesús mjsi

²⁴ Tumasabay jita, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubay jiryatyi rutañuyada Párunasñi, ne savichada variy jasiy ruusa sitijadanumatyi Jesús jichiitaryivabemyu.

²⁵ Rityuchoda jita satevabe Tumasabay variy yiva: “¡Nuy dijemya siva Nutyityu!” Suteda Tumasabay variy ruuva: “Netimyu ne rañiy riva yivamyurocõ sajomutuvimu, rañidye jtyera raña rucõmu, netimyu ne rajtyera rajyomutu savitasa, ne rañuvachu variy ramu.”

²⁶ Jachiy jita mumurundamiñijyatemusiy, rivychada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rorivyimuntiy, jasiy ruusa variñi Tumasabantiyi. Sajayada jita Jesús variy, saraniñuvjadada

riquebyimu varintyi, dañuma ranichada tanuvunusara rorijyu. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantyi: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryejyu.”

²⁷ Jadchiy jita suteda siva Tumásabantyi: “Jiyujura yaná rumusiy, yatidye datya rajy-omutuvimura; yatidye jtyera jiyomutu ravvitasantiy. Ne yecha jita tuvachusa, yavajuni tuvachu ramu.”

²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Tumásabay variñi: “iRayntytyu, rindenu!”

²⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy Tumásabayva: “¿Jiryatyi jiñi diy riva, jiñi tuvachumaviy variy ramu? Njity tuvachusara yivadiyasadamu rimu, ninj jita rachajayasara jchanatyasi variy rivasiy.”

¿Taranachojü ranuchara jirya catera padyevya, taranachojü?

³⁰ Taraquitya sivaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy dityadoda ridiyiya yisa datyavay, jiryatimyu ne nuchara ranicha catera padyevya.

³¹ Jirya mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatyi nuchara jiyura, rañuyadara jiryatidye tuvachusara simu Jesús, jiryatyi sanichasara daryaju Judenu jaryeti, sadenu jarye risajuni; jiryatidye vichasara jityuvachodamusiy junareju jnyudaju sityamu variy.

21

Jesús dityadoda danujuñijyate yisa datyavavyedabayu

¹ Rivasiy jita, sadyadoda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabantiyu, Tibéryasiy jytatara jmi-tyomu. Nuryamusiy sadyadodayu.

² Rivyichada jita vatajuu Siimyo Pyitrubay, Tumásabay jarye jiryatyi rutañuyada Párunasifiñi, Natañenubay jarye jiryatyi Canámu vichini, jiryatyi Cadedéya mucadimura; Sebedévubay denujube jarye, danujuy Jesúsjsa datyanujyube jarye ruusaju titaju.

³ Suteda jita Siimyo Pyitrubay ruuva: “Quivanacho rajnujedyi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nujerye rajiya yisa.” Riyada jita, rumusada cartyevimu variy. Variy nupora ne rureda ti, mitya.

⁴ Rasachadanumatyi, samutijada jita Jesús varicharaju tichancha. Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: Ninj Jesúsçu.

⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne quivatavay jirye, deramiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ne tijnay.”

⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryentyudamyuju yajatyara jiryiicya, variñi jita jiryajuriñi quiva.” Rijetyada jita varirya jiryiicya jintyityudamyuju jaamu. Jadchiy jitamuy ne ravichada tiyadasara riicya variy cartyevimujunoday, jaryi rajunuma quiva ravimu daryaju day.

⁷ Jadchiy jita Jesúsjsa datyibay jaryi savatasj, ninj jteda siva Pyitrubay: “iNinuma sanicha Nutyityu!” Satuvachodanumatyi Pyitrubay: Ninj Nutyityu, sajachoda jítara jichujay variy yiva, sidyavu daryaju savichada. Sarayada jita jaamu variy.

⁸ Satevabe jita jtotadara cartye vattajaamu, rityityityiyada variy risajura jamu riicya, jiryatyi jaryi rajuu savichada quiva ravimu. Ne ripya riñicha siinujisiy variñuday, taraqui pacha métrunuma rañi sutyeda variy jadchiy.

⁹ Rumusadanumatyi caryetvimusiy siinumuju, ridiyiyada jita jasiy riva jiidaryuutya quinchusara, savichada tiqui quiva jansi variy jasiy ramu, pa jarye vichada jasiy satuunu.

¹⁰ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryajirye quivate jiryatyi jiryiresiñi.”

¹¹ Sayada jita Siimyo Pyitrubay cartyemuju, satiyada variy rumusirya jamu riicya tichanchaju. Jasiñi savichada quiva jamvicha ravimu, taraqui pacha, tadajyo vuyajuy ranchaju, munvay variy ranchajuntiy. Dañuma sanichada rajuu quiva ravimu riicya, ne rarotyeda variy, mitya.

¹² Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma jmyi.” Ne tide sisa datyavay tenubay jitanuruyada variyu: Chira jiñichacu, ridyetyadama daryaju varidyeñi: Ninj Nutyityucu.

¹³ Satuudiyada jita Jesús variryi, saryiñuvijada variya pa, sasayada variy ruuvara. Sapuyada jítara quivajuventiy, daryaday sasayada varintyiryi.

¹⁴ Diibymusiy mjsadivasiy, sadyadoda Jesús variryunda mumuriju yisa datyavayu.

Jesús tuchoda sisa Siimyo Pyitrubay

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, riibvedivasiy, Jesús jteda siva Siimyo Pyitrubay: “Siimyo, jiryatyi Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatantya jaryi ruumusiy jivyedyerye?” Sumutyajada Siimyo bay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisaniviy rañiruchara ji.” Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yapotyancharariy rachiityarivajyu nutyu rivyicha nta rasiveda carniru denujuu.”

¹⁶ Sajatyiyada jítadoda Jesús variñi: “Siimyo, jiryatyi Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatasaravidye sjetenu ray?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisanita rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy sivantiy: “Yajnutyasarariy rasiveda carnirujuu.”

¹⁷ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús tamityantiñi Siimyoꝑbanti: “Siimyoꝑ, jiryaty Juán denu ji, ¿jiñiruchara vidye s̄tenu jijeçhitya ray?” Sayiveda Pyítrubay varyi ranchiy, jiryaty mumurjju sitajadoda Jesús daryajuni: Jiñiruchara virye. S̄teda jita Pyítrubay varyi siva: “Jidyetyasara t̄tajū vacha, Nutyityu. Jidyetya jiryaty rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús varyi tamitya sivantiy: “Yapotyancharariy rašiveda carnirujuu.

¹⁸ S̄tenu r̄itay yiva: Vaderoꝑutidye jivyichanuyada varyi, jiidye jirichenuyadara jichujay jicyannumu day, jiryupiñumayanuyada varyi taji, rumutiy jiryupiñumayarũnyada. Rimyityunumatiy yechasara varyi, yajiryesumichara dyetya varirya jiyase, t̄tidye rariche varirya jichujay, sātidye jarachiy varyi ji rumutimyu ne jiñi jiyarũdye.”

¹⁹ Rani s̄teda Jesús sanijyu Pyítrubay, nūtyuramusiy riryamunusarani, nūtyuramusiy, jiryaty sabatyedamu yajachipityatanicharariy nijyanvay Judenu nijyu. Rivasiy jita s̄teda Jesús siva Pyítrubanti: “Yasiityarišara ray.”

Jesús̄s̄a datyibay jaryi savatas̄i

²⁰ Sānumityejada Pyítrubay varyi, sadiyada varicharaju siva Jesús̄s̄a datyibay, jaryi savatas̄i, jiryaty sasiityatityiyada varyi nada. N̄dantye Pásko vichtya jmyisaramu satayada jaryi Jesús dutuudinijyu, sātidye jtajanu variñi Jesús: “¿Ch̄ira sañuy jimyityasimymyu ji, Nutyityu, ch̄i?”

²¹ Sadiyadanumatiy Pyítrubay siva jiryaty sasiityada nada, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús siva: “¿Vā jiñucay, Nutyityu, nūtyura sāchasara day, nūtyura?”

²² Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Raty vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yis̄a n̄tara yantaje tara varyi. Ji jita raryichiityari ray.”

²³ Ramun̄tiy rarayada jirya niqejada Jesús siityarīvavyedabay cabyiva sanchiy sis̄a datyibay jaryi savatas̄i, jiryatimyu ne sādiichara. Ne sani jteda jita Jesús siva Pyítrubadye: “Ne sādiy.” Mitya sani jteda day: “Raty vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yantaje tara riva.”

²⁴ Jiñu sis̄a datyibay jaryi savatas̄i, sani t̄chhu vijyomujache t̄tajura jiryá, daryaday sanuyada cateramuntirya. Nūdyetya jita s̄tenuñite sat̄uchusarate, s̄tenu.

²⁵ Jasintyirya Jesús jvaayada rajaura ranchajuntiy. Raryityi nūtyityi t̄tajū nuñi taraqui sivaayadanchiy, rasarantatya raryicha mucadi rajiju day, ratyi nūmyuy t̄tajū ranchiy.

Jesus Nusubiyimiy Jvaayada

Sutañuyada Judenu ruuva, rajpani rintu jiryeyju

¹⁻² Jaryi ravyatadamu rīpa yimura catera, Tiyójinu. Jasiy ratyuchu cateramu yivara. Ratarya jpajadamu ratyuchoda samiy yivantirya títaju jiryatīy sajotada jvaayada Jesúsra, sadatyadoda jotara jarye risajuntiy, sasubeda runda saraju, varityi sasubeda navajyu. Sasubeda tuudiche jidyetyadoda riy yisa rupivye tevay. Sadatyadoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamujy variryi: “Nurya jiryajvaachara ribiva.”

³ Samisadanumatīy jidyiyadacosiy crusityasasiy, sadyanunumayajada variy yisa rúpiyeyu, ridyetyadaju, junuñuntya sanicha, junuñu; sadatyadoda varintyiryi nutyu sansuñuyadatyī Judenu darya vuy. Daryajuyy vuyajuy runda saraju sadyadoda tamityayu.

⁴ Jiryatīy simyñuyada Jesús variy ruusantiy, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Ne jiryasiquitya Jerusarīmusiy. Jasiñday jiryanutuyasirya Rajye jteda, jiryatīy ratyuchuti jiryivantirya.

⁵ Ne jiryinuy Juánbay jtyanunuyada jaata day, jirye jita rajtyuyasiy Judenu Jnututa day, netimyu ne rani ramiy rajuu runda didye.”

Sasubeda Jesús jarichumujy

⁶ Jiryatīy riintyeryadeda variy jasiyu, ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, diyeniviy yabay sitenu nuyuracaju Irayenu mucadimu?”

⁷ Suteda variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jryedyetyarurya? Niday Vujye datya day varityi sajvaaryuy daryadarya, tapi niniday datya jiryinudyerya. Niday Vujye datya day nutyeryivye rajvaarya.

⁸ Jirye jita rajmutyara Judenu vanutyada, sanumatīy juuje Suntu jiryivaju. Variñi jita jiryatuchu rañijyu Jerusarīmu, títaju Judéya mucadimu jarye, Samariya mucadimuntiy, títaju mucadisutyeryasaraju.”

⁹ Saniquemuyadanumatīy Jesúsra jirya niquejada, sasubeda jarichuvimujy varicharaju ridiyadajache. Sajayada variy rajirujuryanube, ne ridiyada variy sivanuday.

¹⁰ Jiryatīy runuryjjada jarichunachō susijyu, mityamusiy nanumutijada danujuy nijamijuy rityuunu, pupajatanujuyy.

¹¹ Naniteda jita variy ruuva Cadidéya mucadi janvay: “¿Tajura jiryepyiraniy jarichunachō day, taju? Nini Jesús jiryatīy sarayasumiy jiryisasiy jarichuvimujy, nday rajtisara junantiy. Daryatīy sayasiy jarichuvimujy, daryaday satarya rumusiy jiyujuntiy.”

Rijeryetadani Matyasibe, Judásibe jubivaju

¹² Rityeryada jita variy jamumusimiyusiy jiryatīy Odivu ritya. Rityeryada jita muchiy nujiypude Jerusarīmujy, ne jaryi ripya ravichada, jiryatīy riryupichara juituyada rundamu riva day.

¹³ Rijeñuvijada jita navaryoriviyimu variy, jasiy rimechonuyada variy Pyítru, Juán, Santiyácu, Antrésiy, Vedípe, Tumása, Bartodomévu, Matévu, Santiyácu jiryatīy Ajéñubay denunī, Siimyo jaryi vanira niquera, Judásiy jarye jiryatīy Santiyácu denunī.

¹⁴ Jivye jita rañi tuchutadeda sisa Judenu, rijechiñuyencha variy jasiñi. Rivyichada vatuy variy ruusantiy, Jesús jñoda jarye, sataryiveda jarye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Variryundamu jita saradeda Pyítru jityeryiveda parudamu, jiryatīy rivyichada jasiy taraqui pacha, darajuy vuyajuy rinchaju. Satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajnuuy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma ritošara catera nučhara sanchiy Judásibe, jiryatīy tariy saniquejada Judenu Jnutu Davyibe jtosidyerya. Niday Judásibe jatachoda variryi nijyanvadye, riryatidye juryi variñi Jesús.

¹⁷ Nini vichanuyada nudyisa vichi; sajaryetada Jesús nudyisa jvaayasijuni.

¹⁸ Neviy yinuy richē mucadinī jiñu vanu jicyuriquiy murichirya day, jiryatīy sumutya jidyetyadoda murichirya, taji vichadeda murichirya jarye. Jasiñi sajuuy mucadincha yinota variy, rabuy sapude varyi, rajuyy sasiquidijuu varintiy.

¹⁹ Ridyetya jita Jerusarī janvay títaju varidyerya, ramunītiy rutay jiñiquejadamura ritya Asendáma, jiryatīy vuryitay Nuda mucadira.

²⁰ Ne yinuy sanijyu nučharara murrapedyede:

Dañuma ramachō saroriy mitya roriy, ne ti racha jasiy sarorimyunuday.

Tara nučhara jtantiy:

Sama jay ti subivaju, yinsujyomu.

²¹⁻²² Ramunītiy vuryajaryeta diye tiqui vanu subivaju Judásibe. Vuryajaryeta vuryisa vichavay tenu, jiryatīy sasiyarisara vuryisani Nutyityu Jesús, Juán jtyadodivasiy, Jesús

jasubedasaraĵu. Vuryajaryetani nitudye raĉha tuĉu vuryisa, jiryatij samisama Jesús diibymusiy.”

²³ Ribeyada ĵita variy danujuy vanujuy, riryatidye jaryetani tiĉui sisasiy. Tiĉui vichanuyada Jusiy ĵyati, siĵyajuve vichanuyada Barsábasiy, ravichanuyada siĵya táryarantij, Jústu. Nuntij vichanuyada Matiyasiy.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Rityuchoda variy Sisá Judenu, nurya: “Ĵiiti datya tiĵajura rijeĉhij vaduy, Nutyityu, yađatyanu diye nuy, mi vanura ĵijeryeta, satidye jay subivaju Judásibe, niĵij raĉha nusuyasi nudysa. Ne yinuy satochimya Judásiberya vivaayada day, jiryatij yipajada ranĉonij, jadĉiĵuma sayati ĵidyijjomuju day.”

²⁶ Rijeryetađa ĵita variñi Matiyasiy subivaju Judásibe. Richaradoda ĵita varintiyu: “Ritomantij, vuyajuy danujuy vunchaju.”

2

Sitimada Judenu Jnutu

¹ Tadaĵo vuyajuy runda vichada rivasiy Pásco. Tara vichtya rundanuma vichada varintij. Rivyichada ĵita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay vatajuu variy jasiy.

² Mityamusijday rańsada jarichumu nuĵy ĵamu riicho, ramuchadeda rasuyadara rorij variy, jiryatij rimyasada variy jasiy.

³ Varicharaju ridiyada riva nuĵy ĵiday, ruřayada variy ruuva, nuvantij, nuvantij, nuvantij.

⁴ Tiĵaju rimyuchada Judenu Jnutumusiy variy. Rijyotada ĵita niĉejada varirya tara nijyanvay niĉejadantij, Judenu Jnutumusiy riñiquejada darya.

⁵ Rivyichanuvĵjada Judiyuveda variy Jerusarimu, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. Ruuĵinuyada tiĵaju tavichadivasiy.

⁶ Rityuvachodanumatirya rańsada, richiijada ĵita nijyanvay variy ranĉo, rityiĵtada varirya jiryatij rityuvachoda daryajura tavay niĉejada nuñi riñiquejadamu.

⁷⁻⁸ Runteda variy, rityiĵtada varintiyrya: “Nutyu riñi riñiĉa Cadidéya mucadi ĵanvay ĵive tiĵaju, nuĵy vuñi tuvachunuvij nuñi ĵimusiy siĵtenu vuñiquejadamura.

⁹⁻¹¹ Vuvyicha ĵita ĵiyu nuñi taji mucadimu vichavay. Vumyucadi ĵya ĵita Pártiya, Médiya, Edá, Mesupotámiya, Judéya, Capadósiya, Póntu, Ásiya, Vuryĵiya, Pajĵiya, Ejíptu, Díbiya jiryatij Siréne tuunu vicharara, Créta, Arábiya jarye tiĵaju. Vuĵyevay jarye ĵañvuye ĵiyu, Rómamusiyve. Vuvyicha Judiyuveda tiĵaju, vuy ĵita siĵtenu Judiyuveda day, ĵive ĵita vuĵyevay vichavadye. Tiĵajunuma vuĵyuvachu siĵtenu vuñiquejadamu darya jiryatij sivaay Judenu samij ĵidyetyadata darya.”

¹² Rityiĵtadamu yiteda variy: “ĴNutyura vuryajachipiya, nuĵyura?” Ruutajađoda ĵita nuñi riyu: “ĴTarajura ranĉa ĵirya? ĴNutyurajura ranĉa day, nuĵyuraju?”

¹³ Tiñi ĵeda yarupadodamu day: “Niyubymij dyetya, jiryatij riryatosirya bínuĵa vadija daryaju, tiĵaju ripyoyasiy rarya.”

Pyítrubay tuĉhoda nijyanvavya

¹⁴ Saradesubeda ĵita Pyítrubay variy, vuyajuy Jesús nusubymij sisaju, tiĉui rinĉaju, saniquejada ĵita jaryi variy: “Vaduy, Judiyuveda, jiryatij Jerusari ĵanvay ĵirye: ĵiryentya datyara, ĵiryentya tuvachu ramu rañiquejada.

¹⁵ Tama niyubymij nuñiĉa, tama. Niyubymij dyetya ĵiryeĵy nuĵyde. Tama vasetuunu vichĵita ranĉa didye, tama.”

¹⁶ Suĵteda ĵita Pyítrubay varintij: “Nuĵy ĵiryeñi tuvachumara jiryatij saniquenyada tarij Judenuĵ tuĉubarya, ravichanuyada siĵya Jovénu.

¹⁷⁻²¹ Suĵteda ĵita Jovénubay tarij variy: Tamitya rundamu, suĵay Judenu, rańuma rumiñi řintu tiĵaju nijyamiva, riryatidye niĉe ĵiryedyedyeñu vaduy variy rajyu, ĵiryedyetueda jarye. Vaderovay rajnurya vacha variy, rimyityumij ĵita ramaryisa ĵimeyantij. Ramyucheĉhivyedava rařumiñi řintu variryundamu, ramyucheĉhityuedava jarye, riryatidye niĉe variy rajyu. Rađityanu tiĵtasara varirij, jiryatij jarichumura, mityamusiy ĵudejada jarye mucadinĉa: nuda, ĵiday jarye, nuvachijyuu jarye. Jiñi raĵituy nupocudijij variy, ĵarimyunij jarye raĵituy nudaju, ĵamu runda tiĵjadajisij, jiryatij Judenu jĉanayada runda raĉha. Niĵij vađa darya ĵantyutyada siva Judenu day, varityi sanatuy siĵyamuyu, saĵantyutya variñi.

²² Ĵiryentya tuvachura ĵirya niĉejada, vaduy, Irayénuveda. Jesús ĵita, Nasaryé ĵami, savichanutyi ĵiryequebyimu. Sani datyanunutyi Judenu ĵirye: Sunitij Jesús riĵtedamu. Sadityanunutyi mityamusij ĵudejadatara, tiĵtasara, mityamusij datyadoda jarye ĵiryatij sivaayada ĵiryequebyimu Jesús jomututara. Ĵiryeñi datyisaviñudarya.

²³ Nīnī Jesús, nītiy mačhosiy batýsijju Jüdenü jtedamuju, jiryenīday jurityiñi, jiryenī jvatyanity variy crusityasa jamirya vichavañi.

²⁴ Sumuryaty jita Jüdenü sadiiyadamusiyu, jiryatimyu ne ravuunuruyada diiyada jasiñi, samisanimya títaju varintyidyeñi.

²⁵⁻²⁸ Davyibe jita jtañuyada tariy sanijyu:

Radyichara siva Rjndenu ratyuunu, tapi savicha rayntyityudamyuju daryaju day, ne ti siquityatadedasara variryē. Ramutiy rjchanay rajechiy, radyechiy jarye niqve rjchanayadamu. Rabebyi jarye rajiituchara, ne rajachipiyasara ranijyu nundyē, tapi ne yatochiñi rabeyanu radyiijyomu, dantyamuy ne yaponusarani jivyatasj, jiryatij jeryeti samirya jachityi dañi. Jiñi datyadoda sitenu jnyada ray, nuťyuramusiy ravichasara samirya, yamuchanichara jichanayadata ray ranumatij juťi jityuunu.

Darya sutañuyada Davyibe tariy.

²⁹ Diye vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu vijyomujache jiryiva, ratyuchu sanijyu tariy vumyunaty Davyibe: sadiiyadanumatij, rumuchoda variñi. Vuryinuy diye sarajura sabapyo.

³⁰ Nīnī datyanuyada sitenu saniquejada Jüdenura:

Jidyedyeñu tenu rajachara yibivaju curacaju.

³¹ Jiryatij savichanuyada Davyibe Jüdenuju tuchuntij, sadatyma variy saniquejada Jüdenü ranijyu Cristu misasubeda diibymusidyē, jiryatimyu ne satocheda jidyijyomunij jibeyanu, dantyamuy ne rapuuchara sababyi varintij.

³² Nīnī Jesús samisanichiy Jüdenü diibymusiy, nuy jita datya samirya, nuťyuchunumaya variy ranchintij.

³³ Vujye Jüdenü jasuminichiy yintyityudamyujunij Jesús, sasachiy variy Yintunij, jiryatij sutaty darya siva. Jesús jita rubesiñi Yintu nuťyivantidyē, jiryatij jiryinuyasij, jiryetyuvachosiy diyedentirya.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tamā nī Davyibe rañi jasubeda jarichumuju, tamā. Nīday jtedantij:

Sutay Nutyityu siva Rayntyityu: Yamasanuvij rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutij ravuunutanirij jimyityasimij.

³⁶ Darya suteda Davyibe tariy. Jiryantya datya diye títajura, tapi títaju Irayénueda tevaty jiryē: Jiñu Jesús jiryatij jiryebetyi crusityasani, Vujye Jüdenü jita bayada Nutyityujunij, vuryeyada rañuju jarye, jiryatij vuryitay Cristunij.

³⁷ Rityuvachodanumatij nijyamijju, varicharaju rajachipiyajada rijechiy taji variy. Jadchij jita ruťeda siva Pyítrubay, tavay nusubymivya jarye: “¿Diye nuťyura vuryeča, taryiveda, nuťyura?”

³⁸ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy ruuva: “Jiryānuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada day, jiryānuma jtyanutanij nuñi tquimusidyeyu, Jesucristu jtyamu, saťidyē ramityanij Jüdenü variy jiryivara jiyuuchurveda, sasay Yintu variy jiryē.

³⁹ Tapi sutedama Jüdenü jiryeyju darya, jiryedyedyeñuju jarye, títaju ripya vichavajyu jaryentij, dañuma tī sanatuchara yimuju Nutyityu, Vuryindenu.”

⁴⁰ Rajuura niqvejadamusiy satuchunuyada Pyítrubay, sadatyanunuyada varirij: “Jiryaramitya ruumusiy jamirya jvaadyivyeyu.”

⁴¹ Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachoda ramu saniquejada, riityuyada variy. Variryundamu riryasayada sisā datyavay variy, mumurij varanca tuudicheju.

⁴² Títaju rundamu runiñuyada jityuvachodanacho, jiryatij ridyetyanunuyada Jesús nusuvye variy, rivyichanuyada jasiy ruusa variy, ripyatatiñuyadara pa, rityuchunuyada sisā Jüdenü varintij.

Nuťyura rivyichada Jesús siityarivavyedabay munatya, nuťyura

⁴³ Runteda jita nijyanvay variy jiryatij Jesús nusuvye jvaañuyadara tittasara daryaju, mityamusiy judejada jarye risaju.

⁴⁴ Jiryatij títaju rityuvachunuyada day, riñiday vichanuyada jityojomu varidyē. Títajumusiy riberya varidyerya.

⁴⁵ Rityeryutanuyadara jimyucadi variy, riberya jarye, richeñuyada variy jityevavyara ramurichirya, rityi jantuyadavadye.

⁴⁶ Títaju rundamu ne richuťyaryinuyada jiyada Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomu. Ripyatanyada varirya pa jiryorimyu, riimyiñuyada jichanayadamu varirya, samirya rijechipianuyada jijechitya varintij.

⁴⁷ Rityuchudoda jita nuñi riyu: “Vujye jita samirya vichara.” Ridyiñuyada títaju nijyanvay variy samirya ruuva. Nutyityu Jesús jasachutityada títaju rundamu varidyeryi, jiryatij saramityaniftyiyada ruuvara jiyuuchurveda variy.

3

Samisada vanu jarapuyanibay

¹ Tarundamu sayanuyada Pyítrubay, Juánbay jarye. Nadayada jadchiy Jüdenun niyyu jachipiyajomuju. Nínu jtimu vichitanuma ravichada varyi, Jüdenusá tuchoda tuunuma varyi.

² Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanu jiryatyi sarupeda jarapuyani. Títaju rundamu sututaniñuyada Jüdenun niyyu jachipiyajo rorijyumujuy, ravichanuyada ritya rorijyu Jerumósa. Jadchiy jita sajachiñuyuyada yentyuyadamu ruuva nijyanvaryara tara, rityi jañuyada ravimu Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajo.

³ Sadiyadanumatyi nadiva Pyítrujube, Juánbatya nanujaryuyadamu, sajachiñuyada varyi nadivara tarantiy.

⁴ Sunuyada Pyítrubay samiy sanachó varyi, Juánbay jarye, suteda varyi siva: “¡Yajnuñ nañecho!”

⁵ Sunuyada jita varyi nanunachó, mitya sani jachipiyajada varyi: “Tara dyetyate sasarye.”

⁶ Suteda jita Pyítrubay varyi siva: “Ne criquityi pupadarye, netimyu ne vinu ruunadye. Ratiy rimu, raní jita rasay ji: Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatyi Nasaryé jamini, ¡Yarupi!”

⁷ Sireda jita santiyuyaday jomutuni, sanubesumityadeda variñi. Varicharaju ravanuyada sanumutu, suvichiy jarye.

⁸ Sarayada jita varyi jiñumututa, sarupicheda varyi jadchiy. Sajayada jita varyi nadisa Jüdenun niyyu jachipiyajomu. Sarupiñumayajada, saratyiyajada risaju jichanayadamu, suteda jita varyi siva Jüdenun: “¡Yentyumyate riva!”

⁹ Títaju nijyanvay diyada varyi siva sarupiñumayajada, sichanatyada varyi ridiyani Jüdenun.

¹⁰ Jasiy ridyetyada variñi: “Nutyu ninjday rañichanuchiy Jüdenun niyyu jachipiyajo rorijyum, jiryatyi Jerumósa ritya.” Mitya rityittada variñi, runuyada varyi juvara sanachó nutyichinuma saratyentiy, nutyichiy.

Pyítrubay tuchoda rupijyo rorimyu

¹¹ Jadchiy jita ne sajiintyeñuyada jarapuyani misi Pyítrubay nichinuday, Juánbay nichiy jarye. Rityittada jita nijyanvay variñi, riintyeryadeda varyi rityuunu rupijyo rorimuyuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú.

¹² Sunuyada jita Pyítrubay varyi riñecho: “¿Nutyuramura jiryetyittara jiryara, Irayénuveda, nutyuramu? ¿Taju jiryinuy nañecho, taju? Nañita rupityaniy jidyetyadataní jiñu vanu day, dantyamuy ne sarupi jiryatyi samirya jachityanujyuy nañicha.

¹³ Vumyunatyavay Jüdenun vichaniy daryadañi. Niní sanicha taryi Rundenu: vumyunatyavay Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye. Jüdenunuma vichaniy daryadañi, sichanatyara daryajuni Jidyenu Jesús, jiryatyi jiryeni puchityi Pyidátumuju nj. Sani jmuryarutyi Pyidátu variñi, jiryatyi samí nijyamí sanichati sadiya daryaju, ne jiryevyatatí jmuryadaju varidyeñi.

¹⁴ Ne taradera jiryimuryarutyiñi, nutyu niní sanicha Jüdenun jiintyasi, vase jvaarya risajuni. Jiñu jita jiryeni jmuryarutyi, nityi rañicha juvi.

¹⁵ Tapi jiryetya jvatyiñi nityi rañi jnutyaniñuyada vuy, Jüdenunuma misanitiy sadiijy-omusidyeyu. Nutyu nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay.

¹⁶ Ne jiryinuñi jiñu vanu. Jiryedyetyisatyaní savichanuchi jarapuyani, sani ratyevidyey jiryatyi satuvachu daryaju Jesús jtyamu. Samiy tuvachodamu sundejada Jesús vuy, ramunityi samisadesiy samidyeni jiñu vanu jiryey diya.

¹⁷ Diye, ratyeryiveda, radyetyisatya ne jiryedyetya, dantyamuy ne jiryentyityu datyaruy nutyura jiryevyichaniñi Jesús.

¹⁸ Jüdenun jteda daryá, sitotanirya jiñiquejada jijyu tuchuvabe jtosiy: Sapatyasarara Cristu jidyiyada sarajuyu.

¹⁹ Jiryayuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryayuma jachipiyá saniyyu Jüdenun day, satidyey puy varyi jiryivasirya jiryeyuuchurveda, varyi jita jiryajütuy rivasiy, ne jiryinuy rajti jütuyada Jüdenunusiy.

²⁰ Jadchiy jita sajatyi jpajadani Jesúsntiy, jiryisajusiju, jiryatyi vuryeyada ráñuni.

²¹ Dañuma samachosara jarichumu Jüdenun jdytyada rundasaraju, sanumatyi jatyi jdytyadara samirya vichada runda varintyi. Darya niday sutañuyada taryi vichada rundamusiy, jiryeyetavabe jtosiy, jiryatyi saju tuchuvabedyeryi.

²²⁻²³ Muyusésibe jita jtedantiy:

Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Jüdenun jiryetyenute. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy. Jiryetyuvachutata simuntiy, daryatyi sanique jiryiva. Rityimyu ne ratuvachu simu, riñi jita rabaryi nijyanvay cabymusiy.

²⁴ Títaju tuchuvabe tuchodantiy, nutyura racha diye rundamu, darya satuchoda Siméñubay, jadchiy jita títaju jiryatiy ruutijada susijyu.

²⁵ Jirye jita tuchuvabe dadyeñu day. Samirya day ranicha jiryejyu, Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju tariy jiryemyunatyavabeñijyu. Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurabay variy: Jidyedyeñu tenumu rajvaay samirya riyadaju, títaju mucadiva vichavay jiyadaju.

²⁶ Jiryimuni sajotada jpajada Judenuni jidyenu, samisanichifumatiy variñi. Supajadani jidyenu satidye jachipiyataniy samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye paruy nuñi jirye variy riva vacha jachipiyajada.”

4

Satuchoda Pyítrubay Juánbatya japuvedabay tuunu

¹ Nanuniquéjada jsaju rimyutijada caserdótevyeda variy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityuta, Saadusevuedata jarye.

² Riñiquetada varirya jiryatiy nanudatanunuyada Pyítrujube, Juánta daryaju riy nijyanvay. Satuchunuyada Pyítrubay daryaju ruuva: “Jesúsmysiy vuryi jriry dilyimusiyy misada.”

³ Rureda jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánbatya. Rityanuvudoda variñada ratarimusiyy nupocu rorivyimu, jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varidye.

⁴ Tiquitya tuvachunuyada daryaju ramu nanuniquéjada. Vadujyuu vichanuyada rajuu, tadajyo varanca tuunudera rivychanuyada daryaju.

⁵ Ratarya rundamu jita riinteryaniñuyada japuveda Jerusarimuy. Jasiy rivyichanuyada nutyityuveda variy, rimyityuveda jarye, Judenu niquéjada datyanuvay jarye.

⁶ Jasiy savichanuyada Anásiy jtyatibay varintiy, caserdótevyeda nutyityu, Cayivásabay, Juánbay, Adejánrubay, satevay jarye títaju yisaju.

⁷ Riñatuyada jita variñada, Pyítrujube Juánta, jiquebyimuj, ruutajadoda variy jasiñada: “¿Nutyurata sanumisaniñi, nutyurata? ¿Chijityamura sanumisaniñi, chijityamu?”

⁸⁻⁹ Samuchadada Judenu Jnutuni Pyítrubay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Temusiyy jiryitajanuruy dyetya nay, nijyanvay nutyityumiy, Irayénuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Jiryajtajanute nacyu, ¿nutyuramusiy saratyeje jarapuyani, nutyuramusiy? ¿Chināte misaniñi jiñu jarapuyani, chí?”

¹⁰ Jiryedyetyadaju ratuchu jiryivara, títaju Irayénuvedava jarye: Samisajay jiñu vanu jarapuyani Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasaryému savichanuyada. Nutyu niday jiryeñi crusiñutintiy, Judenu misanitiy variy sadijyomusiyy. Sutedamuj saraniy jiñu vanu misi jiryetyuunu.

¹¹ Jiñu Jesús rañichada ravichu, jirye jita roriy jvaavyedye, jiryejetyasimyani javiryutyasi, sani bamyá Judenu rajotya ravichujuni, satidye roriy sanchara jiryoriy. Jiryatiy vuryitay saroririy, rivyicha simu tuvachuvay daryaju.

¹² Ne yinyu ne ti rarachara vuryeyada jadchiñuday. Ne tara jtyatara jadchiy jarichu jarijyunuday, jiryatiy sasayada Judenu jiñu vanu Jesúsra, ntidye rarachara variy vuryeyada.”

¹³ Runuyada jita japuveda sanacho variy: “Nadani jita sitenu nique jivyanuyadada, samiy nanudatyadata, vuñi datyisatya ne nanudatyara catera nuyada, tapi jantyuyanijuy daryaju nada jiñujuy nijyamijuy.” Rityitada variñada. Ridyetyada jita variy nadanchiy: “Jiñujuy Jesúsra vichanujuy.”

¹⁴ Jiryatiy ridyiñuyada siva vanu misanichi jityuunu, ne rutaryuyada tara variñuday.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pariche rupajada jadchiy jityuunusiñada, Pyítrujube, Juánta. Jasiñuma riñiquéjada nuñi rijyuu yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuñuday, nutyura? Ne ti raramicha datyada nadanundy, jiryatiy mityamusiy juderuy daryaju nada. Títajuma ridyetya Jerusari janvarya, ne vanay nta vuryitañundy: Ne nanumisaniy sitenuñi.

¹⁷ Rañuma juray junay tuchodanuday, vuryajiyaronu nada nañuma nique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday.”

¹⁸ Jadchiy jita riñatuyada variñadantiy, rubayada jita variy nanajisirya: “Ne sananique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday, dantyamuy ne sanadatanu Jesús jtyamunuday.”

¹⁹ Pyítrubay, Juánbatya nanimutyajada variryi: “Jiryantya jachipiyá samiy, samiryavidye sadiy Judenu vuryiva, nañavidye siitye jiryejyu, varimiyata Judenuj dyetya.

²⁰ Nay jita ne paruryuy riva niquéjada day, jiryatiy nadyi riva, natyvachura darya niquéjada.”

²¹ Riyarododivasiy, yimuryada variñada, rutamyatiy: “¿Tarajura vuryatanuvunu nada, taraju?” Tapi títaju nijyamitya jchanatyada daryaju variñi Judenu riva, jiryatiy mityamusiy sundejada daryaju ridiyya.

²² Daryajyuu vuyajuy vaatatinuma vanu jiryatiy samisada jarapuyadamusiyy.

Jesúsmu tuvachuvavyedabay vatqadara vanutyada simusiy

²³ Rumuryadanumatiy nada Pyitrujubey, Juánta, nadayada jita variy yisa vichavamyuju. Nanutychoda variy jasiy ruuva: “Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumiy jarye jtesiy darya nadyiva.”

²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatirya, riñiquenyada jita titajuu sisa Judenu variy: “Nujye, jiñi jita judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, vinu rani titaju ranicha yimusiy.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ji jteda sutosiy jimyuchechiy, jiryatiy numyunaty Davyibeñi:
¿Tarajura riñique munuñumiy, taraju? ¿Tarajura rijechipiya nijyanvay vacha, taraju? tama samirya ranicha, tama. Riyaronu jita mamyi nutyityumiñi, curacaveda jarye jiyaronuni Judenu, sajaryeti jarye jiyaronuyu.

²⁷ Sitenu jita riyaronuni jidyenu Jesús. Niñi jita jiyereti sami. Riyaronu jita nutyityuvedani. Jeródes, Púnsiyu Pyidatu, munuñujuu, Irayenuveda jarye jiyaronuni.

²⁸ Ruutotanimya titaju varidyerya, jiryatiy jidyetyanuyada taridyerya.

²⁹ Diye, Nujye, yajnyu nutyuramu riyaronu jiñiquejada nuy. Yavanutyaniy nuy jimyuchechimiyintyide, nuñatidye nique jichuvuyasadamura jiñiquejadantidye.

³⁰ Yajmutya jiyomutu ratyasarata, yatidye judanu variy, yatidye jvaantyirya mityamusiy datyadodantidye, tittasara risaju, jidyenu jiintyasimusiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.”

³¹ Ripyaruyadanumatiy riva Judenujsa tuchoda, ramichutyada tara varirya roriy, jiryatiy riintyeryaniy ravimuyu. Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu variy titaju ruuvayu, riñiquejada jita jichuvuyasadamu varirya Judenu niquejada.

Rutañuyada titajumusiy jiberyanchiy: “Vuberyanuma day”

³² Jiryatiy rityuvachoda rajuuvay nijyanvay, vatajuu rijechipiyajada variy. Ne ti niqenuyada: “Jirya raberya day.” Vatajuu riberyani yitañuyada darya, ratiy vichanuyada ruumu.

³³ Rityuchunuyada jita sansubyimiy jichuvuyasadamura Nutyityu Jesús mjasubeda. Rityi tuvachunuyada simu, samiy jvadichavay rivyichanuyada nijyanvajyu variy.

³⁴ Ne tismusiy rasutyefnyada tara; jiryatiy mucaditavay daryaju rivyichanuyada, rityeryutyada varirya, riryoriy jarye jityeryutyanyada risaju, ramutimyu ne rasutyefnyada tara ruumusiy.

³⁵ Jiryatiy rumutyanyadara jiberya murichirya, rutunuyada Jesús nusubyimimiyujura, ribefnyada variy rityuunura. Jadchiy jita richeñuyada yivara daryatiy rivyata day.

³⁶ Darya nday sivaañuyada Jusiberya. Tajiñuma ruteda nusubyimiy varidyerya sitya day, Bernabenuma ruteda varidyerya, jmutyadacanuy sutachada day. Devyibe juriiñuti, Chipiryey ratyuumu vichi variñi.

³⁷ Niñi taryutyanyadara jimyucadi, sutunuyadara ramurichirya nusuchavajyu.

5

Sajuuchuveda Ananiyasibe, savatura Sajirabatya quivuchodata

¹⁻² Jasiy savichanuyada nu vanubantiy, ravichanuyada sitya Ananiyasiy, savatura Sajirabatya. Sataryutyadara jimyucadi, savaturabatya jibeñuyadara ramurichirya tera jiyju, vinu ratera sutunuyada nusuchavajyu.

³ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajunuma sadajatyaniy yivani vacha niqera Satanásintiy, taraju? jiryatiy sanujachipiya quivuyada sanijyu Judenu Jnutu daryaju, ramutiy sadabadyerya ramurichirya tera jiyjuday.

⁴ ¿Sanutaryutyadajisiy, nutyu sanumucadi nta day ranicha day? ¿Sanutaryutyadivasiy, nutyu sadaju day ranicha ramurichirya day? ¿Nutyuramura sanujachipiya daryantiy, nutyuramu? Ne quivuyada saninique riñijyu nijyanvadye, sanintay yaquivuchuni Judenu.”

⁵ Satuvachodanumatiy Ananiyasiberya Pyitrubay niquejada, sarayada variy, sadiiyadama titaju variy jasiy, puutyite. Jaryi ruteda variy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada titajura.

⁶ Riñubeseda jita vaduy vaderovay variy, riryeyada jita sujajyuutara sababyi, rutoda variy jmuchujomujura, rumuchoda variy jasirya.

⁷ Mumuri joramusiy jita, sitijada savatura machonu rumuntiy, sadatyatya sadiimya ravyanucu.

⁸ Jasiy suteda Pyitrubay siva: “Yatuchu riva: ¿Sitenuñiviy sanutaryutyara jimyucadi jirya criquiy murichirya?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, jirya criquiy murichirya nday.”

⁹ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajura sanujachipiyajay sayaraju Judenu Jnutu, sanijantya dyetya saniy, savidyedatya jiryatiy vuvyichaniy darya saniyare? Nutyuvachunumara riryupiyada, jiryatiy jivyanubay rumuchosiy. Daryaniday riryajtosintiy ji.”

¹⁰ Sarayada varicharaju satuunu Pyitrubay, sadiimya titaju variy jasintyi, puutyityentiy. Rijeyada jita vaderovay varintyi, ridyiñuvijada diibi siva savatura machonuntiy. Rutoda jita variy jadchintyiñi, rumuchoda jita savanubay bapyo tuununtiyu.

¹¹ Jaryi runteda variy titaju jiryatiy riintyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu. Jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada taji vichavarya, rijerye jnuteda variy.

Tittasara, mityamusiy jvadichara jarye risajura

¹² Jesús nusuvye jtedamujunuma rivyichadedara jaryi mityamusiy jvadichara, tittasara jarye nijyamijuu cabyimura. Titaju riintyeryaniñuyada jijechipiyajadamu rupijyo rorivyimuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú.

¹³ Ne ti jaryuñuyada ruusaju, dañuma riryecha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvajyu day.

¹⁴ Riryasayada variy jasidye jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu day, vaduy, vatuy jarye.

¹⁵ Richipyatanuyada riy jdivajnuvay variy vichada cabyivaju rityiryojoncha, sanumatiy ramiryi Pyitrubay ruuva jdivajnuvay. Ruteda jdivajnuvay variy: “Temusiy suntumusiy dyetya vuryamísate.”

¹⁶ Jaryi rajuu nijyamí jutyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu Jerusari juro vichavay. Rijerye jtitanuyada riy jdivajnuvay, jamirya vichavay jarye jiryatiy bayantuveda jarupadoda daryajuriy. Rimiyada titaju variy.

Riryarupadoda riy Jesús nusuvyevyedabay

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita caserdótevyeda nutyityu, titaju sanijyanvay jiryatiy Saadusévuveda daryi, rinnuyadamu jichiryijada ruumu Jesús nusuvyevyeda. Rureda jita variy jasiryi, riitejada tanuvunujovimu variryi.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nupora samuttada Judenu jpanura tanuvunujyo rorijyu riyadasiy, sasipyatada variy ravimusiryi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma raniñuve Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu. Jasiñi jiryaniquenuvera vadi vichada.”

²¹ Rityuvachodamu jiejyada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, rasacharajsaju, ridyeyadoda variy jasiy. Varicharaju sanatuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu jiñijyanvatya riy japuveda, titaju Irayénuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Jiryaryitya riy Jesús nusubimiy tanuvunujovimusiy.”

²²⁻²³ Ruutojada jita podisiyaveda jasiy, tii, ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy ruuvanuday. Rityeyada jita variy jadchiy, rityuchunuvejada jita variy ruuvantiy: “Samiy mutanusara nudyiñuve jasiy riva tanuvunujyo, jasidye sanicha rorijyu jnutyi, nuñi tanunavera rorijyu, ne nudyi tavavya ravimunuday, tii, mitya.”

²⁴ Satuvachodanumatiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jarye, mitya runtedamu jiejchipiyajada variy: “¿Nutyuranate ramachote, nutyura?”

²⁵ Situjada jita tiqú vanu tuchú, nñtiy tuchunuvijada ruuva: “Jiryajnyu jiryatiy jiryeñi tanuvunujaryi, nutyu muñuma riñi radesañiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu day, jasiñuma ridyetyanu riy nijyanvadye.”

²⁶ Sayada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu jipyodisiyavedata riñecho, samiryamu riyada riñecho, riryatidye jiritya variryi, richuvuyadamu nubesiy jiñi jiyada riñecho, rijechipiyatityiyada variy: “Vuryatiy jiritya niqueyadamu riy, riryajachiy tavay nijyanvay jiñiqueyadamu ravichuta varivyuy.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Riyatada jita japuvedamujyu riy, riryanityaniñuvejada riquebyimu riy. Jasiy jita saniquettyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu varintyiryi: “¡Nutyu rañi jtachimya jaryi jiryivantiy ne datyadodaju Jesús jtyamu nundyé! Jiryeñi muchanidyerya Jerusari jidyeyadodada day, mityañiday jiryeñi ntay yabaya nuñijyura samunusada jiñu vanu.”

²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay variy, sisaju nusuchavay jarye: “Nuñi jita tuvachu jaryi simu Judenu, vadumyusiy.

³⁰ Nñtiy vichanuyada tariy vumyunatyí Judenu, nñi jita misanityiñi Jesús, jiryatiy jiryemyunutyi crusityasani.

³¹ Judenu jita jasuminityiñi Jesús yintyityudamyuju. Nñi rachasara Nutyityu, nijyamiva Jantuyasí jarye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchurveda day.

³² Nutyu nuñiday rañicha ranchiy tuchuvay; Judenu Jnutu jarye tuchu, jiryatiy sasay Judenu Yintu riy, rityi tuvachu simu.”

³³ Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riñi jteda yajvay jiñiqueyadamu variryi nusuchavay.

³⁴ Saradeda variy Varyisévuveda tenu, ravichada sitya Camañeñu. Nñi vichanuyada niquejada datyanu, ramunñtiy rityuvachunuyada nijyanvay variy simu. Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryasipyatá taraquiju nada jiñujuy vanujuy.”

³⁵ Suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “jiryinutyata jiyada, Vaduy, Irayénuveda! jSamiy jiryajachipiya, nutyura jiryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuy, nutyura!

³⁶ Taripyudenuma sani nubesumiy Tévdas jtyatibay varidye, sutaty jita variy: Ray jita vanu samiy datyara. Riintyeryaniy jita nijyanvay variy simujuy, daryajuy pacha tuunude nijyamj. Ruvedanumatiñi, rurarada jita nijyanvay variy sivasiy, ramachojada jita mitya variy sivasiy.

³⁷ Jadchiy jita sanubesityi Judásibe, Cadidéya mucadimu vichj, varityi riñutyaniñutyiryi nijyanvay, ridyetyadaju nurivyefuma riñicha jasiy. Ni jarye jatachunutyiryi nijyanvay, riryatidye siityari variñi. Ni jarye batyeda variy; jiryatyi richiityarintutyiñi, ruratyi varintyiyu.

³⁸ Ramutiy ritay diye jiryiva: Ne jiryajitye nadisa jiñujuy vanujunodayu. jJiryanauma paruy nadiva day! Vinu nanujachipiyajadaty raryicha, raryi macho mitya variy jasiy, mityamusiy raryi caray varintyi.

³⁹ Judenumusiryaty nanudatyadoda day, ne jiryé vuudodasara variñadanoday. Jatyí jiryechiryi sanijyu Judenu.” “Jo.”

⁴⁰ Mitya rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy ranacho. Riñatuyada jita nada nusuchanujuy, rimyusiyeyada variñada. Rumuryada jita rivasiy nadantiy, rubayada nanajisiy varirya: “jNe sananiqué Jesús jtyamunoday!”

⁴¹ Jadchiy jita nanutaryada nusuchanujuy jichanayadamu rityuunusiy japuvedantiy, jiryatyi nanusaryejadara javatyada Jesúsnu tuvachodiva.

⁴² Titaju rundamu nanudatyanunuyadara, nanutuchunuyada risajura: “Nini Jesús sanicha vuryeyada ráñu Cristu.” Darya niday nanudatyanunuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuntiy, nijyanvay rorimyu jarye.

6

Ribeyada danujunijyate vadube Judenu jmutyisavajyu

¹ Variryundamu jita riryasatyityiyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy. Jadchiy jita Judiyuvedantiy, jiryatyi rivyichada taji vichavadye, ruteda jita riñijyu jiryatyi jasiy vichavadyeryi: “Ne richeryujeya titaju rundamu darya daryi nubechenodaveda day.”

² Jadchiy jita, riñatuyadeda Jesús nusuvyeryi Judenumu tuvachuvay titajuntiy. Ruteda variy ruuva: “Ne samirya ntate nuñaparuy riva Judenu niquejada datyadoda day, samiryatidye nuñapotyaniy variryi nijyanvay.

³ Jiryantya jaryeta nuñi jiryeyu, ratyeryiveda, danujunijyate vaduy tuvachuvay, jiryatyi titaju sito Judenu Jnutu ruuva, jaryi datyavay variryi. Riñi jivye vaduy vuryabay, riryatidye potyaniy vataju riy bachenodaveda.

⁴ Nuy jita rajachipityaja dañi Judenu day, jadchiy jita nuñadatyane darya Judenu niquejada varidye.”

⁵ Titaju nijyanvay jteda samirya varirya. Jadchiy jita rijeryetadani Estébanubay, nitiy tuvachunuyada jaryi simu Judenu, jiryatyi Judenu Jnutu titaju siva. Rijeryetadantiryi Vedípe, Prócoru, Nicanóru, Timyú, Parménasiy, Nicudásiy jarye, jiryatyi Antiyuquíyamusini, satitumya Judiyujuntiy.

⁶ Ripyucheda jita Jesús nusuvyemyuju riy, rityuchoda jita nusuchavay variy sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy, rureda jita variy jiyomututa runupadamuntiy satidye jmutyá Judenu Jnutu samiy ruuvaayadamuy.

⁷ Judenu niquejada jasayada variy, riryasayada jita Judenumu tuvachuvay Jerusarimú vichavay tevay varintyidye. Rajuu caserdótevyeda tevay tuvachunuyada simu varintyi.

Ruredani Estébanubay

⁸ Judenu bayada samirya jachityijuni Estébanubay, savanuyada jibeyada titaju siva. Ratanuma sivaañuyada nijyanvay cabyimura tittasara, mityamusiy judejada jarye.

⁹ Ruutijada jita Judiyuveda simu variy, jiryatyi Siréne janvadyeryi, Adejántriyá janvay, Sidísiya janvay, Ásiya janvay jarye titaju. Riñi jteda riñicha Muchechimiy Machovadye juteryanijomusivyé. Ruutijada jita Estébanubamyu, riryatidye niqettanumucha jasiy tariva satayu.

¹⁰ Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sasabodedama Estébanubay variy jidyetyadata riy, jiryatyi saniquejada Judenu Jnutumusidyerya.

¹¹ Jadchiy jita rivyatada dutyadamusiy riñecho vadube, rityidye ranique quivyadamu: “Nuy jita tuvachodara saniquejada Estébanu sayaroju Muyusésibe, Vuryindenu jiyaroju jarye.”

¹² Ratanj riñiquettadeda riy nijyanvadye, rimityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Richiryjjada jita variy simu Estébanubay, rureda jita variy jaryiñi, ripyucheda jita japuvedamuju variñi.

¹³ Jadchiy jita ruutiṭada riy nijyanvabentyi, Estébanubay jiyadaju quivuyasavay. Rituchoda jita variy: “Ne saparuryuy riva taji niqejada, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajova, Muyusésibe datyadodiva jarye.

¹⁴ Nutyuvachumara Estébanu niqejada: Jiñu Nasarye Jami Jesús, rajavatyara jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo. Sadatyadodiva riryánuma paruy nijyanvay riva darya vichada day, jiryaty sabayada Muyusésibe vuvyichadaju darya.”

¹⁵ Jiryaty títaju japuveda maṣada variy jasiy, runuyada samiy sanaḥo Estébanubay variy jasiy, samiy runuyada variy samova, nutyu Judenu jpanu mo nta ranicha samo daryaju.

7

Estébanubay tuchoda jiyadaju

¹ Jadchiy jita suteda caserdótevyeda nutyityu siva: “¿Sitenuñiviy ranicha jiryaty rutayu?”

² Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Estébanubay: “Jiryantya tuvachu ramu, vaduy, ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye. Sadityadoda Judenu Vándanu vumyunaty Avurábayu, jasityidye savichanuyada variy Mesupotámiya mucadimu, netimyu ne savichanuyada Arámu variy didye.

³ Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay:

‘Yanuma sipyatay jimucadimusidye, jityevay jusasiy jarye, tara mucadimujuntidye, jiryaty raḍay datyanu ramuju jil.’

⁴ Sasipyateda jita Cardéya janvay mucadimusiy, savichanuvejada Arámu variy. Jadchiy jita, sadiyadanumaty sajay, sajateda jita jadchiy jirya mucadimuju, jiryaty jiryevyicha diye saraju jiyu ramu.

⁵ Ne sasaryuyada Judenu mucadi varidyidyeñi, netimyu ne vinu sanumutujiju sasaryuyada variyu. Suteda jita variy sivantiy:

Rasay jirya mucadi jiiyu ji, varityi yadiy ramusiy mucadi, jidyedyeñujunuma ramachosara varidye.

Ne deti savichada Avurá varidyidye.

⁶⁻⁷ Suteda jita Judenu sivantiy:

‘Jidyedyeñu rāchasara tara mucadimu, jasityi riryamuchechivyechara jasiy vichada janvaryi, riryajavatyajayasara riy, riryajantyunujayasara variy jasiryi, daryajuyu pacha vaata saraju. Raḍay murichenutaniy rivantidyeryi jasiy vichada janvandyidye, jiryaty jimyuchechiy jantyunuvay daryaju riy.’

Suteda jita Judenu:

‘Rivasiy jita riryasipyatay jidyedyeñuveda jasiy mucadimusintiy, riryajmtyanuvjsara variy jiyuntiry.’

⁸ Judenu jteda siva Avurábay variy:

‘Yajmutyodosiy títaju riy jidyedyeñu jiryaty vaduryi, riñuma jachipurya jiryaty ritaty darya yivara.’

Ramunñiy jiryaty sadetuyada Avurábañi Isácubay, sarupedanumaty, mumurundamiñijyatemusiy sumutyododa variñi. Daryaday savichadeda Isácubañi jidyenu Jacóbubay varintiy; daryaday savichadeda Jacóbubay varintyiryi jidyedyeñuntidye, jiryaty vuyajuryi, danujuy rinchaju, riñuma jita jude varintidyeryi Judíyu juríñu tavantidyedye.

⁹ Rityeryutyada jita Jacóbubay dadyeñubañi jityeryibay Jusíbe. Rityeryutyada yinnuyadamu Ejíptu mucadi janvamyuni.

¹⁰ Jasidye savichada Judenu sisa, nñiy jantyuyada aparutyajomusiy yiva. Sadityadoda jita Judenuñ Jaravúbay, jiryaty jamu nutyityu Ejíptu mucadimuni: ‘Nini jita Jusiy sitenu datyara, samirya jachityi risajunñi.’ Jadchiy jita sabayada Jaravúbañi Jusíbe jimyucadi nutyityuju, sitenu saroriy nutyityuju jarye.

¹¹ Jadchiy jita ravichada jachinu runda títaju mucadiva, Ejíptu mucadiva, Caná mucadiva jarye. Jaryi riryantuñuyada jmyicharavasiy variy, ne vanay ridiyada tariy vumyunatyavay riva jmyichara variy.

¹² Satuvachodanumaty Jacóbubay: Jasinrya jmyichara Ejíptumu, supajada jita riy jidyedyeñubay vumyunatyavay variy: ‘Jiryeyiya Ejíptumu jmyicharanacho.’

¹³ Rijetyiñnumaty jiyada rumuntiy, variñi jita ridyeyadanñi jityeryibay Jusíbe jasiy, Jaravúbay jarye datyada variy tara nijyamira Jusídye.

¹⁴ Supajada jita Jusíberya jiñiquejada simu jiyeybe: ‘Jiyu jita yecha risa, títaju ratyeryivedata.’ Riyada jita variy rumuju darajuñiyate vuyajuy nijyamñi, tadajyo rinchaju.

¹⁵ Sayada jita Jacóbubay variy raruvavaju, Ejíptumuju. Jasiñuma sadiiyada varidye, títaju sadadyeñu diimuyyada yisaju, jiryaty tariy vumyunatyavabedyeryi.

¹⁶ Rūtoda jítara Jacóbu babyi variy jimyucadimujuntiy, Siquémuyuju. Ribeyada bapyo vudi vimura, Avurábay taryurya vimu, jiryatij pupaday criquiy murichirya sataryuyada Amórubay dadyeñumusirya.

¹⁷ Jadchiy jíta rani jítiruyadadenuma, jiryatij sani jteda Jüdenu siva Avurábay: 'Jidyedyeñu rajasachara rajuuju variy Ejíptumu.'

¹⁸ Varicharaju sajayada vadi nutyityubay, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadaní Jusíbedye.

¹⁹ Nínij jíta quivuchunuyada vumyunatyavabe jiyadasiriy, varitij savichaniñuyada vacha ridyedyeñu jiyadasiyu, sajatyataniñuyada variy ridyedyeñuntiyu, vadi rupachusavay, riñuma jasaj.

²⁰ Variryundamu day sarupeda Muyusésibentyi, samí dera savichada derapudera Jüdenu diya. Munvay jarimyuní saraju rijyevyechoda sajay rorimuyuu.

²¹ Sajatyadanumatij sajay jiryorimuyusiy Jaravúbay jtedamuní, varicharaju saryeda Jaravúbay detubadyeñi, niñuma javyechoda sítenu jidyenuju varidyeni.

²² Jasiñi ridyetyadoda Ejíptu janvay títaju tara datyadaní. Nínij jíta sanicha jiñu Muyusésiy sítenu datyara, sadatyadamu jiñiquera niquejada, tara jvaayada jarye.

²³ Sítotadedanumatirya daryajuyuu vuyajuy vaata, sayada jíta jañuñu ruumu jityevay, Irayénu dadyeñu.

²⁴ Jasiñi sadíñuejada siva tíqui jityenu, súvatij Ejíptu jamí samomuní; Muyusésibe sirijjada variy sayadaju, samurichedoda varirya jityenu jvatyichada, jiryatij súvedaní Ejíptu jamí daryaju.

²⁵ Mitya sajachipiyajada Muyusésibe: 'Ridyetya dyetya ratyevay: Rimusiy saraj Jüdenu riyada,' ridyetyaruyadaty daryaju ridye.

²⁶ Ratarya rundamu, sunuyada nanívatij rityenujuuu, sani jdutyaruyada samirya nanuniquéyada, suteda variy nadiva: '¿Nutyu mityijijí tenujüdye sanícha? ¿Tarajura sanupochuvádyeyu, taraju?'

²⁷ Nítij pochodara jityenu mo jaryi, sajatyada variñi Muyusésibe: '¿Chira rañi bay nuntyityuju dajij, cadnaduju jarye?'

²⁸ Süteda jíta variy sivantij: '¿Yivaryutyantidyerye, yivaryuy? nutyu yivaje rurundamuní Ejíptu jamíntij.'

²⁹ Satuvachodanumatij Muyusésiberya saniquejada, sabayada jíta variy jadchij. Savichanuvejada Madiyámu, nutyu raruva jamí varidyeni. Jasi sadetuñuejada danujuu vanujuu.

³⁰ Jadchij jíta, daryajuyuu vuyajuy vaatamusij, samutíjjada Jüdenu jpanu variy mitya tomu, musimyu jiryatij Sinayí jtyatarara. Sadiyadoda variy Muyusésibeyu, jiidañube, nutyu nutasaranube rani nuyá.

³¹⁻³² Satíttada Muyusésibe varirya. Sani tuudyadanumatirya jiiday, sani ntatyidye yadij samij variy riva, satuvachoda jíta varirya saniquejada Jüdenu:

'Nutyu rañi rañícha Jüdenu, Avurávedabay tarij munatyavay Jüdenu, Isácubay, Jacóububay jarye.'

Samuchtyedanuma variy jichuvuyadamu day, ne sunuryuyada variy sanachonuday.

³³⁻³⁴ Süteda jíta Jüdenu variy siva:

'Yasipyatara jichaapatu jiñumutuvasij, ne yinuy Jüdenuju jiyntiasarara jirya mucadi day, jubachara saapatuta radeda ranca. Tarimya radyi riva, ratyuvachumantirya rañijyanvay jantyuyada Ejíptumuntij. Ratyuvachumara ripyarutyada, varicharaju rimusasij, ratidye jantyuñuvi jiryiva.'

Sanatuyada jíta variñi:

'Varenuma, ratidye jpa Ejíptumuju jí.'

³⁵ Daryamuníday riñi jatyaada satevabe Muyusésibe tarintijyuu, jiryatij ruteda variy siva: '¿Chí rañi bay nutyityuju dajij, cadnaduju jarye?'

Níday supajada Jüdenuntij, nítidye racha nutyityuntij, riyada rayasi jarye sacha, Jüdenu jpanu jtedamu, jiryatij sadiyadoda nutasaranujuunubesiyu.

³⁶ Nínij Muyusésibe sipyatada Ejíptumusiriy Avurábay dadyeñu, títtasaramusij, mityamusij datyadata jvaayadamusij jarye, jiryatij sivaayada Ejíptumura, Varadaja jmityomu jarye, mitya tomu jarye, daryajuyuu vuyajuy vaata saraju.

³⁷ Níday Muyusésibe jteda ruuva Irayénuvedabantij:

'Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Jüdenu tíqui jiryetye. Daryaday sachantij nutyu ray daryantij.'

³⁸ Níday Muyusésibe vichada ríquebyimu nijyanvay mitya tomu, savichada variy sisa Jüdenu jpanuntij, jiryatij saniquettada variy Sinayí musinchaní. Savichada variy ruusa tarij vumunatyavantij, nínij jmutyajadara niquejada, junare jnuyadaju, satidye say jiryerya.

³⁹ Dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruñuyada tarij vumyunatyavay simu, ne rivyatada jintiyuju variñunñi. Riñi jachipiyajada taryada variy Ejíptumuju.

40 Rūteda jīta variy siva sataryjibay Arūbay:

‘Yajvaay Judenu nujuucu, nūtiy rajiyanta nuj. Jityeryi Muyusēsiy jiryatij sasipyatāsij Ejiptumusiy nuj, ne nūdyetya nuṭyūñintiy sadatyāsij, tama sitī nūdyimunūday, tama.’

41 Jachiy jīta ruuvaayada variryndamunij nuṭyū voca denu, ruveda jīta variry yasiveda, riryatidye jnutatya variy ōru teramusij jvaachimuj riy; riichanatyada variñi jiryatij rundejada sītenu jijyomututanij.

42-43 Sañumityeda jīta Judenu variy riryajisij:

‘Dañuma riryatuvachu ruumu jdarichijyuu.’

Nuṭyū daryanij ranjcha nučhara sacateranij Judenuju tučhubay:

‘ǰiriyantya tuvachu, Irayēnuveda, tama jiryeñi jnutatyanuṭyij yivij ray, tama, jiryatij jiryeñi jvajeyanuṭyij daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraj, mitya tomu ricyu? Vinu raniday Modócu saṭu rorij jiryenchutityintij, jdarichij jantyasi jarye risaju, Rejanu jtyatij Judenu varidyeñi. Nijni jiryeasantā daryaju dayu, jiryatij jiryindenu yitadyeñi. Ramunijtiy rasipyata jiyusij jirye, raṭidye jpa Babinóniya jiyadaju jirye.’

44 Ravichada jīta nuṭyū donajaryorij tarij vumyunatyavabemyu, mitya tomu, jadchityidye rijechipityajajada variñi Judenu. Daryanij ruuvaayada tītajuntirya jiryatij sadatyadoda Judenunij Muyusēsibe daryá:

‘Darya nīday yajvaatyanintiyirya daryatij jidi rivantij.’

45 Raday donajaryorij rumutyajada tarij vumyunatyavabentij, jiryatij rijeyada variy vatajuu Josuvébatya jirya mucadimu, jiryatij Judenu jatyada riy tanijyanvay riryajisij jadchij. Rumu rūtoda varirya nuṭyū donajay jasijay jiryoriitaju, daryaday ruuvaatityiyada Davyibe rundasarajuntij.

46 Nijni Davyibe samirya jachityi Judenuju, sani roriiryuyada Judenu vichajojū jasiy, rimyunatyivedabay Judenujijū.

47 Sadenubay Sadumūbjayynuma ramachojada roriyada day, nijnuma rajvaadyerya vichajo sajijū Judenu day.

48-50 Judenu nāvay vichij, ne vicharuy ravimu jiryatij nijyamij jomututa jvaacharara, nuṭyū sūteda Judenuju tučhubay darya:

‘Jarichu ramyasajo, mucadi jīta rañumutujijū. ǰNuṭyura rorij riryajvaay raryorijyū, nuṭyura rorij?’

Sūteda Judenu variy:

‘ǰMirya vichajomu riryajitunirye, mirya vichajomu? Nuṭyū rañiday rañi jvaayada rajyomututa tītajura, mucadi, jarichu tītaju.’”

51 Jadchij jīta sariryjada Estébanubay junarya niquejada: “ǰNe vanaj tuvachuvatye jiryetye! ǰJaryi surra jachityavañi jiryedye, tuyupuryimij risaju jirye! Dantyamuj ne jiryetyuudityaniryuy Judenu Jnutu dayu. Nuṭyū tarij vumyunatyavabetyi vichanuyada daryantij, daryaday jiryevyichantij.

52 ǰMira Judenuju tučhuvay tenubay ne riryarupantanuyada tarij jiryemyunatyavabe, mij? Riñi jvañuyada riva daryi, jiryatij rityuchunuyada daryaju ruuvara: Saṭay jniy vase jvaarya. Diyete, sani jnimaṭij jīta, jiryivay variy saniyaresiyu.

53 Nuṭyū jiryeñi rañi jmutyajadara Judenu datyadoda, Judenu jpanu jmutyadamu jiryeñi jmutyajadara, dantyamuj ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu day, nuṭyū jiryeñiday rañi jvatyiñi Jesús.”

Estébanubay diiyada

54 Rityuvachodanumatij japavedara darya niquejada, jaryi riñiquetṭada varirya, richumutuyada varirya jiyada jiñiqueyadamu sanachojū Estébanubay.

55 Estébanubavya samuchadedā Judenu Jnutu, sunuyada jīta jarichuvimu variy, sadiyada jīta variy riva Judenudá. Sadiyada variy siva Jesúsntij, jiryatij saradedā Judenu nutyityudamyujū.

56 Sūteda jīta Estébanubay variy: “ǰJiryajnyu! Rañi dimya riva jarichu muttarya day, radyi siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatij saranij santityudamyujū Judenu.”

57 Richeñeyajada japaveda variy, rimyutadoda varirya jityuyū, richiryijada jīta variy simu Estébanubay.

58 Riryaracheda jamu vichadamusij bimujunij, jasityi rijecheda variy ravichutani. Richipyatada sanchij tučhuvay varirya jichujay, ribeyada variy sanumutu tuunu vaderonura, jiryatij ravichada sijya Sávuru.

59 Rijechedanumatij Estébanubay ravichuta, varicharaju sajoráyada sanijyū Jesús: “Yejiirij yimujunij rjntu, Nutyityu.”

⁶⁰ Sađasidyoda jita varintyiyu, sasañeyajada varintyi: “Nutyityu, ne yavata ruuvara ramurichirya jijyuuchaveda.” Saniqejadanumatirya jirya niqejada, sadiiyada varyi rivasiy. Sajachipiyajada Sávurubay varyi: “Jo, samirya day riñi jvañi.”

8

Sarupantada Sávurubaryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuubay

¹⁻² Nuñi ti vaduy, samirya jachityavay, jtda varyi jadchirya Estébanu babyi, jaryi runatýada varyi jasiñi. Variryundamu rijyotada jarupantada jaryi variryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyu, jiryatyí Jerusarímu vichavaryi. Varicharaju rurayada Judéya mucadivaju, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye, dantýamuy ne rurayada Jesús nusúvyedyeyu.

³ Varicharaju sani munumuryuyada Sávurubaryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuuday. Sayatityiyada varyi rorivya, jadchityi satiiyqatityiyada riy nijyanvay ravimusiy jiryoriy, satidyey jtye nupocu rorivyimu variryi.

Rityuchodara samituchoda Samáriyamu

⁴ Jiryatyí rurayada Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuuy, riyada varyi titaju vichadivaju, ridyetyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda.

⁵ Sumusajayada jita Vedípebe Jerusarímusiy, Samáriyamuj, sadatyadoda jasiryi nijyanvay: “Sitíma Judenu jaryeti Cristu, vuryeyada ráñu.”

⁶ Titaju nijyamñi tuvachoda samiy Vedípebe jtedamu. Titaju rijechipityajajada varirya, rityuvachoda varintyirya, runuyada ranacho mityamusiy judejada varintyi, jiryatyí sivaañuyada jasirya.

⁷ Rimyisanuyada jita rajuvay jamiryanu bayantutavay, richeñechiyanuyada bayanturveda varyi nijyanvayyasiy, rimyisanuyada varyi ruuvasiy. Rimyisanuyada jarapuyadavay varintyi.

⁸ Ramunñiyi riichanayada jaryi Samáriya janvay varyi.

⁹ Jasiy savichanuyada tiqvi vanubantyi, ravichanuyada sitya Siimyó. Diyetya saquívuchunuyada jiñvodata riy nijyanvay, diye saraju, rivanñi rityjttanuyada Samáriya janvay variñi. Sutañuyada daryaju varyi ruuva: “Ray jita vanu datyará.”

¹⁰ Titaju nijyanvay tuvachunuyada varyi simu, vaderovay, rimiityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita varyi: “Nini jita sitenu Judenu datýadaday, jiryatyí rutay datyaravajura.”

¹¹ Rityuvachunuyada simu, diyetya saquívuchunuyada jiñvodata daryaju riy.

¹² Riñi tuvachodanumatiy ramu, daryatyí sadatyanunuyada Vedípeberya Judenu nusuyadantiy, Jesucristu jtyamu, riityuñuyada varyi, vaduy, vatuy jarye.

¹³ Njday Siimyóbay tuvachoda ramuntiy, sityuyadivasiy yinuñumayanuyadanñi Vedípebe. Satittada jita varyi rivanñi jiryatyí sivaayada mityamusiy datýadata tara sadiya, mityamusiy judejada jarye.

¹⁴ Rityuvachodanumatiy Jesús nusúvye Jerusarímusirya: “Rumutyajada jita Samáriya janvay varirya Judenu niqejada,” rupajada jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánta ruumu.

¹⁵ Nanimusajayadivasiy jityuchoda sisá Judenu Samáriya janvay jiyadaju, riryatidyey jmutyanñi Judenu Jnutu varyi.

¹⁶ Ne sumusada Judenu Jnutu daryaju tivaju jasiy didye, vinu Jesús jtyamuj riñi jtyuyada varidyey.

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita ribeyada Jesús nusúvyerya jijyomutu rincha, rumutyajada jita variñi Judenu Jnutu.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sunuyadanumatiy Siimyóbay jiryatyí ribeyada sansúvye nijyanvay nchara jijyomutu, rumutyajada varidyeyñi Judenu Jnutu day, suntatyada varyi nadivara criquiy: “Rajerye vatantidyerya datýadantidyey, ratidyey bay tinchantidyerya rajyomutuntidyey, riryatidyey jmutya varintidyeyñi Judenu Jnutuntidyey.”

²⁰ Suteda jita Pyítrubay varyi siva: “¡Rama caray jicyuriquiy yisaju! ¿Tarajura jityeryuryurya jiryatyí Judenu say mitya nurya, taraju?”

²¹ Ne tara jnay yivaayasara nundyey, tama tarade rañicha jirya jvaayada jijyuyunday, tama, ne vase daryajura jijechipiyajada Judenuñijyu.

²² Yanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada. Yajachiñuyanumucha siva Judenura, satidyey machotaniy mityara vaca jachipiyajada jijechimysiy.

²³ Nuryamutiy rinuy jivyichasara yinnuvayadamu jiryatyí jivyara darya, ne jipyaruryuy riva jamirya vichada, mitya.”

²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay varyi: “Jiryajachiñuy rayadaju siva Judenu, rañuma juuy tara nta rayncha, jiryatyí yitesiy rivara.”

²⁵ Nanutuchodanumatiy Pyítrujube, Juántara Judenu niqejadantiy, nanutaryada jita varyi Jerusarímujuntiy, nanudatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, Samáriya vichadiva.

Vedípebe sarvejadanñi Etyopyíya mucadi jamibay

²⁶ Suteda jita Judentu jpanu siva Vedípebe: “Yanubesiy, yanuma jiya day, jiñi tasavumu núva, jiryatiy rumusajay Jerusarímusiy Cásamuju, rani ranicha mityato nú.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanubeseda jita Vedípebe variy, sayada jita jadchiy. Sasaryeda jita nutasani myistyasi, Etyopyiyamu vichi. Nini sanichada nutyityu, matyoda criquiy jnutyi, jiryatiy Candase nanitya, Etyopyiya mucadimu vichanuy jamu curacatoda. Nini taryada variy Jerusarímusiy, jasyti sajachipiyajada variy sanijyu Judentu, sataryadanuma variy jimyucadimuju, samasatityiyada jicyarruvimu. Saniquetityiyada variy cateramu, jiryatiy Judentuju tuchubay nuyadara, Isayiasiy jtyatibay.

²⁹ Suteda jita Judentu Jnutu variy siva Vedípebe: “Yatuudirya carru, yatidye jiya rajamijisa ravimu.”

³⁰ Sasiicheda jita Vedípebe variy. Satuvachodanumatirya saniquetityiyada tiqui vanu ramu Judentuju tuchubay niquejada, sitajadoda jita variñi vanu: “Jidyetyantara jiryatiy jiñiquetiyi ramu?”

³¹ Sumutyajada jita variñi: “JNutyichiy radatya mityara, nutyichiy? Ti nita datyanu ray.” Suteda jita variy siva Vedípebe: “Yajasumiy, yamasa ratyuunu.”

³²⁻³³ Jiryatiy saniquetityiyada ramu catera nucharate rani jteda:

“Nutyu carniru rutoda variy yivedajuni; nutyu carniru denu varityi riperya sasiy, samachosara niquejasa variy, daryamunimuy ne samuttajara jiyju jiñiquejadaju nunday. Riryantadeda daryaju ratani, ramutimuy ne vanay sudutya ti nunrya rityuchutada sanijyunuday. JChira raryityuchu rinchiy sadadyeñu, chi? tapi richovarya sarunda mucadivasiy.”

³⁴ Sitajadoda jita myistyasi variñi Vedípebe: “Yani tuchu sitenu riva, JChinijyu sanuyada Judentuju tuchubarya, chinijyu? Jjiñijyu dyetya, varimyata tinijyu?”

³⁵ Ramusiñi sajotada tuchoda Vedípebeya samituchoda Jesúsnychiy.

³⁶ Nanurupiyada núva, naditojada variy jaamu, satañuvejada myistyasi siva Vedípebe: “JYajnuuy, jiryatirya jaaj! JVanantya raryi jtyuy jaamu?”

³⁷ Suteda jita Vedípebe siva: “Yati tuvachu titaju jiejchitya jidyecyu.” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Ratyuvachuma diye simu. Nini sitenu sanicha Jesucristu, Judentu denu.”

³⁸ Saparyada jita tiyada cavañura carru variy, saraniñuvejada variy jasiy, nanimusada jita Vedípebejuy, myistyasi ravimusiy jaamuju, sityadoda Vedípebe variy jasiñi myistyasi.

³⁹ Nanasubedanumatiy jaamusintyi, sasoveda jita Judentu Jnutuni Vedípebe sajisiy, ne sadiyada myistyasi junay variy jadchiy sivanuday. Ninama jiryupiyada jadchiy yasiquita day, sichanacheda variy.

⁴⁰ Muñuma ridiyada nijyanvay siva Vedípebe variy, Asótumu day. Sarupiyadamu jityuchutityiyadara samituchoda vichadiva titaju, Sesaréyamu jtojada saraju.

9

Satituyada Sávrubay Jesúsnu tuvachuju

¹⁻² Jaryi japichiy sanaryeyajada Sávrubay variy yivaryuyadamu Jesúsjsa datyavañijyu. Sayada jita simu caserdótevyeda nutyityu, cateranacho, satidye jiyata jutyeryanijyomura, jiryatiy Damáscumura, satidye diñuve ruuva vatuy, vaduy jarye, jiryatiy richutyarira Jesús nú, varityi saryi jurichiy Jerusarímuju riy.

³ Sarupiyadamu Sávrubay, satuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, mityamusiniday radanuyada nutyu nono jarichuvimusiy siva.

⁴ Sarayada varicharaju mucadincha, satuvachoda varirya niquejada jiñijyu: “JSávruru, Sávruru! JTarajura yarupantanumucha ray?”

⁵ Saniquejada jita Sávrubay variy: “JChira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chi?” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, jiryatiy yarupantanurye.

⁶ Yanubesumiy yatidye jay variy vichada cabymuju, jasiñi rajtatyaniy yivara ratiy yajvaay.”

⁷ Rityi rupiñuyada sisa Sávrubay, rindasada variy niquejada yintedamu, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada, ne ridiyada daryaju siva niquejada jamí.

⁸ Sanubesubeda jita Sávrubay variy mucadinchasiy, sani jnyujada variy yiro, ne sadiy tiva. Rimyutacheda variy jadchiñi, Damáscumuju.

⁹ Jasiy savichada mumurundamicharaju, ne sunuyada tara, ne sibyeda tara variy, dantamuy ne satoda tara, mitya.

¹⁰ Jasiy jita savichada Jesúsjsa datyi, Ananiyasiy jtyatibay. Sunuyadamu suteda Nutyityu yiva: “JAnaniyasiy!” Sumutyajada jita Ananiyasibe variñi: “Jiyu day rañicha, Nutyityu!”

¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jita Nutyityu variy siva: “Yanubesiy, yatidye jiya vichada cabiyiva jiryatiy rutay Vasenúra, yajtajadosiy Judásiy rorimyu siva jiryatiy Sávruru sitya, jiryatiy Társu jamíni. Ne yinuy, sani tuchu sisa Judentu, sadimya siva tiqui vanu jiryatiy Ananiyasiy

jtyat̄inj, jiryatyij sayaj j̄ita simu, sabarya j̄ijyomutu varyij sancha, s̄atidyē jatyi j̄nyūyasubeda varintyi.”

¹³ S̄umutyajada j̄ita Anan̄iyasibe variñi J̄udenu: “Ratyuv̄achusarara riñiquejada rajuura, Nutyityu. Rutay: Jaryi rajuura savichaniy S̄ávuru riy J̄udenu siityariṽay, Jerusar̄imu vichavay.

¹⁴ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy j̄ita j̄pa simura niq̄uejadantiy, s̄atidyē jur̄ityaniy t̄itaj̄u riy j̄iryatyij rivyātara jantyutyāda Yiva, j̄iryatyij riñatuy Yityata Ji.”

¹⁵ S̄uteda j̄ita J̄udenu varyij sivantiy: “Yejiya. Tapi rajeryetan̄i j̄iñu vanu, n̄it̄iy raj̄it̄itara r̄itya niyjam̄ijuumuj̄u, nutyityumimiyuj̄u jarye, Irayénu dadyeñumuj̄u risaj̄u.

¹⁶ Radye rad̄ityanu rimusidyēñi, nutyura s̄acha riva, j̄iryatyij s̄asiityarī daryaj̄u ray.”

¹⁷ Sayāda j̄ita Anan̄iyasibe varyij, sayajada j̄ita roriviyimu, siriñuvejada varyij sanu-mutoncha, s̄uteda j̄ita varyij siva: “Pi, S̄ávuru. Supam̄a Nutyityu ray, nutyū n̄iday Jesús j̄iñi dich̄iy n̄ūtasantiy, j̄iryatyij yitasiy rumusiy. Ramun̄i sup̄a yimu ray, yatidyē j̄nyūyasumiy varintyi, satidyē m̄uchaniy J̄udenu J̄nutu varyij yiva.”

¹⁸ Varicharaj̄u raj̄uyyada tara san̄isimiyusiy, nutyū quivaji, sun̄uyasubeda varyij rubiva. Sanubeseda j̄ita varyij, s̄ityuyada j̄ita varintyi.

¹⁹ S̄j̄byedanumat̄iy tara, savan̄utyāda j̄ita rivasiyu.

Sadatyadoda S̄ávurubay Dam̄áscumu Jesús̄nch̄iy

Jasiy savichāda tarundamu ruus̄a Jesús̄mu tuv̄achuvay, Dam̄áscu jan̄vay.

²⁰ Varicharaj̄u sadatyadoda S̄ávurubay j̄utyeryaniȳyo vimura J̄udenu niq̄uejada Jesús̄n̄ijyū: “N̄inj san̄icha J̄udenu denu.”

²¹ Mityanuma run̄uchadede san̄ach̄o: “¿Neviy n̄idaay j̄iryatyij sayasantan̄uchiy Jerusar̄imu riy, j̄iryatyij rivyātara jantyutyāda Jesús̄ j̄tyamu siva J̄udenu? ¿Ne viy n̄idaay j̄iryatyij sav̄atanumaȳa riñech̄o, s̄atidyē j̄tu puchusavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuj̄u riy?”

²² S̄ávurubay j̄ita jas̄achodara jidyetyadoda, ratan̄i sadatyisadeda riy Jud̄íyuvēda, j̄iryatyij Dam̄áscumu vichavaryi, sani datyadoda daryaj̄u Jesús̄nch̄iy riy: “N̄inj san̄icha J̄udenu jaryet̄i.”

Saramityāda S̄ávurubarya Jud̄íyuvēda j̄uvēda

²³⁻²⁴ Rajuu rundanumat̄iy riryamichāda, varityi rijech̄ipityāda Jud̄íyuvēda j̄uvēdan̄i S̄ávurubant̄iy, sadatyādama varenu. Nuporac̄a, j̄udac̄aj̄u run̄utyāda vichāda rorijyū sabayadaj̄is̄iy, riryatidyē j̄vay variñi.

²⁵ Ripyuchēda j̄ita Jesús̄mu tuv̄achuvay variñi, rumusadēda varyij pur̄yesara rudivasiy j̄tyuvimun̄i.

Sataryāda S̄ávurubay Jerusar̄imuj̄u

²⁶ Jadch̄iy j̄ita sayāda S̄ávurubay Jerusar̄imuj̄u, jasiy san̄icharuyada ruusaj̄u Jesús̄mu tuv̄achuvay. Ne jaryi n̄ta rivyātaryūyada yisaj̄un̄i, ne rutaryuyada n̄ta s̄itenu Jesús̄mu tuv̄achū dañi.

²⁷ S̄ireda j̄ita Bernabébay jadchiñi, sar̄achēda j̄ita nusuchavamyuj̄u varyij jadchiñi. Jasiy j̄ita satuchoda Bernabébay varyij ruuva: “N̄ūṭasa sadiy siva Jesús̄, jas̄ityi san̄ique varyij siva. Dam̄áscumu j̄ita sadatyadodara J̄udenu niq̄uejada j̄ichuv̄uyasadamu, Jesús̄ j̄tyamu.”

²⁸ Jadch̄iy j̄ita savichāda t̄itaj̄u varyij ruus̄a, Jerusar̄imu. Jasiy sadatyanun̄uyadara J̄udenu niq̄uejada j̄ichuv̄uyasadamu, Jesús̄ j̄tyamu.

²⁹ Satuchunuyada S̄ávurubay varyij, saniquettanuyada riy Jud̄íyuvēda j̄iryatyij Cryéc̄u niq̄uejada niq̄uevaryi. Riñi vaṭada varyij san̄ach̄o day, ruvedaj̄u.

³⁰ Ridyetyādanumat̄iy sataryīvēda, riryar̄achēda j̄ita varyij jadchiñi, Sesaréyamuj̄u; jadch̄iy j̄ita rupajada Társumuj̄unt̄iñi.

³¹ Jesús̄mu tuv̄achuvay m̄achojada varyij samirya t̄itaj̄u mucadiva, Judéya mucadiva, Cadidéya mucadiva, Samáriya mucadivaj̄u jarye t̄itaj̄u. Rivyan̄utyāda varyiyu, rivyichanuyada varyij jasiy, richuv̄uñuyada variñi Jesús̄. J̄udenu J̄nutu jchan̄atyaniryuyada riy, ramutiy riryasayada varyij.

Sam̄isāda Enéyasibe

³² Sayanumayajada Pȳitrubay t̄itaj̄u vichādiva, s̄umusāda j̄ita varyij jadch̄intiy, j̄iryatyij J̄udenu siityariṽay vichanuyada Dída j̄tyatara vichadamu.

³³ Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejan̄i t̄iqui vanu, Enéyasiy j̄tyat̄ibay. Mumur̄in̄iyate vaata saraj̄u satiryojayajada ran̄cha j̄ityiryōjo, j̄iryatyij jur̄ich̄in̄i daryaj̄un̄i.

³⁴ S̄uteda j̄ita Pȳitrubay varyij jasiy siva: “¡Enéyasiy! ¡Sam̄isan̄iy Jesucristu j̄i! ¡Yanubesumiy, yanuma j̄dutyara j̄imeya!” Varicharaj̄u sanubesēda.

³⁵ Ridiyādanumat̄iy Dída jan̄vay riva, Saró jan̄vay jarye, riryānumityēda j̄ita varyij simuj̄u Jesús̄.

Samisqsubeda Dórcasibe diibymusiy

³⁶ Jópemyu nanuvichada tanuqui Jesúsnu tuvachunuy, ravichada nanitya Tabita, tara niquejadamu jita ruteda nada Dórcasiy, Janariy jtyatanuy varifada. Nanuvichaniñuyada riy nijyanvay samiy, nanimutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavantiy.

³⁷ Variryundamu rivaayada jdivajada nada, nanudiityada varirya. Richu-utadanumatirya nanubabyi, ribeyada jita navay rorichiviyumu varirya.

³⁸ Riñumatiy datyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, ne jaryi ripya savichada Pyítrubay ratarya vichadamu, Dídamu, rupajada jita danujuy vanujuy sanachó, nanujiyasantanumuchada variy jasiñi: “Varenude ñiday yajniy nudyimuju.”

³⁹ Sanubeseada jita Pyítrubay variy, sayada variy nadisa. Sitojadanumatiy ruumu, rijechoda jita ravimu navaryorichíñi, riryadeda jita bachenodamiy variy suró, jasiy runachadedada variy, ridiyadoda variy jichujajuuni, rarije jarye, jiryatiy nadivañuyada Dórcasijyube rijyura, jasityidye nanichanuyada variy ruusa.

⁴⁰ Samachchoda jita Pyítrubay títaju bimuju jadchiryi, sadasidyoda jita variy jasiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu variy jasiy. Sannumityeda jita nanubabyi nachóju, saniquetada jita variy jasirya nanubabyi: “¡Tabita, sananubesumiy!” Nanumuttasubedara jiñisiy variy, nanudiyadanumatiy siva Pyítrubay, nanumasasubeda variy.

⁴¹ Sadiyadoda jita Pyítrubay jiyjomutu variñada, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Sanatutyadeda jita variriy Judenumu tuvachuvay, bachenodamiy jarye, sadiyadoda diibymusiy misanuy variryi.

⁴² Ridyetyada jita Jópe janvay varirya, rityuvachoda rajuu nijyanvay simu Jesús variy.

⁴³ Taripyuju samachojada Pyítrubay variy sarorimyu Siimyo jtyatubay, jiryatiy savichanuyada vocajay tuyi.

10

Judenu tuchoda siva Pyítrubantiy, Cornéryubay jarye

¹ Sesaréyamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, ravichada sitya Cornéryu. Niñi vichanuyada sutarumiy nutyityu, ravichada ritya: Itádiya sutarujuu.

² Niñi vichanuyada samirya jachityintiy jiryatiy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu yintedamu, títaju sarorimyu vichavatya jityuvachunuyada yintedamu simu. Sumutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavay, satuchunuyada japichiy Judenujsantiy.

³ Niñi diyada mityamusiy samiy siva Judenu jpanu, jiryatiy sani jniy simuju. Niñu tasavumu vichita sadiy siva. Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “¡Cornéryu!”

⁴ Sunuyajada yintedamu variy sanachó, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Tara, Nutyityu, tara?” “Jiryatiy jityuchunuyada sisa Judenu, jiryatiy yimutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavay varintiy, ramutiy sajachipiya Judenu variy jiñijyu.”

⁵ Diye jita yajpa riy vaduy, Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyo, jiryatiy rutay Pyítru jtyatini.

⁶ Niñi vicha sarorimyu Siimyo, jiryatiy vocajay tuyini, jiryatiy jamu nava jiñirya saroriy.”

⁷ Saniquemuyadanumatiy Judenu jpanu, sayada jita Cornéryubay variy rivasiy, sanatuyada variñada danujuy muchechijyuy, tiqui sutaru nadisaju, jiryatiy samirya jachityini, siityera risajuni.

⁸ Satuchodanumatiy títaju ruuvara, supajada jita Jópemyu variryi.

⁹ Riñi jtoruyadanumatiy ratarya rundamu, jamu vichadamu, sasubeda Pyítrubay varicharaju roriy nupadamu, satuchoda variy jasiy sisa Judenu. Vase jiñita ravichada variy.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sajachijadanuma varidye, simyiryuyadanuma varintiy. Riñi mutiiedye varidyeriya jmyichara day, satituyadamu jidiyada riva jarichu muttaryá. Rumusajayada jita variy nutyu sujaquii, daryajuyu murnašaratara mucadinchaju.

¹² Jasiy savichada ti rapurya ravimu, daryajuyu numutuñi jaryedo, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyatñi jarye, jiryatiy navay sajinumayasara.

¹³ Satuvachoda jita Pyítrubay varirya niquejada: “Yanubesumiy, yajvañi, yatidye jmyi variñi.”

¹⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Tama rimyiryuy nteada dañi, tama, ne rimyichara tarundamu dañi jubachñi day, javidchico.”

¹⁵ Sajatyiyada jita tuvachodara niquejadantiy: “Jiryatiy satitudoda Judenu samijñi dañi, ne yajtay jubachñi jiiyyu dañi.”

¹⁶ Mumurjumatiy suteda siva, saryesubeda variy navajyuntirya sujaquii murnašarantiy.

¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada jita Pyítrubay jijechimiyu variy: “¿Tarajura ranicha jiryatiy radyi riva, taraju?” Varicharaju rimyutinuviyada vaduy jasiy simu, jiryatiy ruutijada Cornéryubamyusiy. Ruutajadoda jita riva Siimyoꝑbay roriy.

¹⁸ Ruutojada jita rorijyumu, riñatuyeyada jita variy jadchiy: “¿Jiyunivirya savichajo Siimyoꝑ, jiryatiy ruṭay Pyitru jtyatini?”

¹⁹ Raday sajachipiyajada Pyítrubay varidye jiryatiy sadiyada riva, suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva: “Yajnuꝑ, munvay vanumiy vata jiñecho.”

²⁰ Yanubesumiy, yajmusa ruumu, yejya ruusa. Ne yajachipiya taji variy, radye jpa yinudyeryi.”

²¹ Sumusada jita variy ruumu, sutañuvejada jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha jiryatiy jirvevyata rañecho. ¿Taraju jiryiniy, taraju?”

²² Ruṭeda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “Nuy jita jniy Cornéryumusi, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityuni. Niñi sanicha vase vichara vanu, samirya jachityi risajuni. Satuvachusara simu Judenu, samirya jvadichij variy Judiyuvadajuni. Niñi jmutyajarya Judenu jpanu niqejada, satidye natutyaniy jiryorimuyuj ji, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay jasirya jiñiquejada.”

²³ Sanatuyada Pyítrubay variy jasiryi: “Jiyu jiryamaryi tanuporaqui.”

Ratarimiyusiñuma sanubeseda, sayada variy ruusa, riyada jita Jópemyu vichavay taryiveda tevy ruusa.

²⁴ Ratarimiyusiy jita ruutojada variy Sesaréyamu. Santuyadanuma Cornéryubay varidye-eryi, santeryadedama varidye-eryi jityevadye, sajaamicyurveda jarye jiryatiy samiy nijyanvadyeryi.

²⁵ Sajañuvejada jita Pyítrubay, sarupityityiyada Cornéryubay variy sidchoju, supatyeñuvijada variy sanumutu tuunu, sadasidyoda variy sanachoyuyu.

²⁶ Sanubesityadeda jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Yanubesiy, day vanu dantyidyerye.”

²⁷ Satuchutityiyada variy sisa, sajayada jita variy rorivyimu, jasiy sasaryeñuvejada riy nijyanvayuu rajuu.

²⁸ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryeni datyisatanuday, jubachara sajisiy Judiyura taji chisa vichada, dantyamuy ne jañuyadasara simu. Sadatyanujamya Judenu darye: Ne yajtay darya jubachij nunñi, dantyamuy ne yajtay ti jamirya vicharanuday.”

²⁹ Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “Ramuni rinije vanirade, jiryatiy jiryenatuje daryaju ray. Rajtajanu diye jirye: ¿Taraju jiryenatujerye, taraju?”

³⁰ Suteda jita Cornéryubay variy siva: “Daryundajuyuju diye, dajiñuma ratyuchunuje Judenuja raryorimiyu. Mityamusiy saranije tiqui vanu variy ratyuuunu, vandajay sasujay.

³¹ Sutaje jita variy jasiy riva: Cornéryu, satuvachuma Judenura jityuchoda, jiryatiy jityuchusara sisa. Sadatyamantiy, jiryatiy yicanuchara jmutyada riy jantyuyadavay, sajachipiyajama jita riva variy ji.

³² Yajpa ti sanacho Siimyoꝑ Jópemyu, jiryatiy Pyitru jtyatini. Jasiñi Siimyoꝑ rorimiyu savicha, jiryatiy vocajay tuyini, jiryatiy jamu nava jünirya saroriy.

³³ Jasiyde ripajay jiiyuntiy, samirya day yinije variy. Diye jita vuryecha sadiya Judenu day, vuryatidye tuvachura ratiy sutaje Jesús yiva: Yajtay ruuvara.”

Satuchoda Pyítrubay, Cornéryubay rorimiyu

³⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Diye jita sitenu radyetyara: Ne sajaryeta sitenu Judenu ti, nuñi darya day vuñicha titaju.

³⁵ Judenu jmutyasaraniñ nityi tuvachusara simu, nityi samirya jachityi saju, dañuma sacha tara nijyamí.

³⁶ Supajada jita Judenu, Irayenu dadyeñujumura samirya tuchoda; satuchura samirya vichasada, Jesucristu tuvachusadamu, tapi nitya titaju nijyamí Nutyityu.

³⁷ Jiryedyetyantarya raticheyada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada jasiy Judiyuveda mucadimu, jiryatiy rajotada Cadidéyamu, Juan Jityanu datyadoda bivaju, sityadoda bivaju jarye.

³⁸ Jiryedyetyantyaní Jesús, jiryatiy Nasaryé jamini. Judenu sayada Yintuni jidyenu, mityamusiy judejada jarye, ranchityi riryadatyaní: Niñi Judenu denu sitenu. Jiryedyetyantya jiryé, Jesús vichaniñumayanuyada samirya riy nijyanvay, samisaniñumaya titaju riy, jiryatiy bayanturveda jdivadeda riy, tapi Judenu vichanuyada daryaju sisa day.

³⁹ Nuñerye jnuñuyada sivaay Jesúsra, ne vinu Jerusarimu, titaju Judiyuveda vichadiva jarye. Ni jarye richotadeda jiiyu tāsasiy.

⁴⁰ Judenunuma misadeda jadchij ratarya tarimiyusidyeñi, sasayada jita variy jidyetyada tera jasiñi, satidye dityanu ratayu.

⁴¹ Ne sadyadoda titaju nijyamiyu, vinu sanchiy tuchuvajuyuu jidytyadoda dayu, tapi sajaryetadama Judenu jityaju daryaju daryi, mira radyi siva Jesús. Nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay, jiryatiy nuñimiyityi vatajuu sisantiy, nuñatutyi variy sisantiy, samisatimya variy jidytyadamsidyé.

⁴² Sūtaty Jesús variy nuñijyu, nuñatidye datyanu riy nijyanvay saniquejada, nuñatidye tuchusara samiy variy sanchintyi. Nini Judenu bayada Cadnadujuni Jesús, nini ramurichenutanichara riy nijyanvay jnuyve, diibiyimiy jarye samurichenutanichara ruvaayada murichirya.

⁴³ Títaju Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchusara sanijyu Jiñu:
Jiryatyi rityuvachu simu day, riñi rajmutyasarara, mitya saramityanij varirya rijyu-
uchuvada sityamu.”

Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu

⁴⁴ Saniquejadanumatij Pyítrubarya jirya niquejada, varicharaju sajuujeyada Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, títaju jiryatij rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada.

⁴⁵ Judiyuveda, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Pyítrubayjasa vichavaryi, riñi títada varirya jiryatij sarumij Judenu ruuvanij Yintu, dañumamuy ne Judiyuveda riñicha day.

⁴⁶ Rityuvachoda daryajura jiryatij rijyotada niquejada nuñi timusij tara niquejadamu. Rityuvachoda jítara rutedantij: “jaryi rajuurada datyara Judenu!”

⁴⁷ Sūmutyajada jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “¿Ne vanay jubachara nta jaá nundy, riryatidye jtyuyasij jasiy? Nūtyu rumutyamanij Judenu Jnutu day, nūtyu nūtyi daryantij.”

⁴⁸ Sityanutadedada jita Pyítrubay Jesucristu jtyamu variriyi. Jasiy jita riyasantada variñi Pyítrubay: “Yamachō tarundamij nūdyisa.” “Jo.”

11

Satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuubay jiryatij Jerusarímu vichavaryi

¹ Rityuvachoda jita nusuchavay, Judéya janvay, Cristumu taryivachavay jarye: “Jiryatimyu ne riñicha Judiyuveda day, rijerye niday jmutyasintyirya Judenu niquejadantij.”

² Sasubedanumatij Pyítrubay Jerusarímu, riñiquettada variy jasiy Judiyuvedani.

³ Ruteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Jiñi jañuchiy ruumu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jimyichiy variy ruusantij.”

⁴⁻⁵ Jadchij jita satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva ranchij, daryatij savichada sisa Cornéryubay: “Jópemyu ratyuchunūtyi sisa Judenu, ratyituyadanube radyi jasiy riva rajuytyityi sujaquii murnasara rimuju, daryajuyuru nurorá.

⁶ Mitya jnutachá rinuy ranachō, radyi jita rajuuva ti rapurya jasiy, jiryatij daryajuyuru numututini, tojamij jarye niqerya sisaju, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyatij jarye, jiryatij navay sajinumayasara.

⁷ Ratyuvachuti jítara niquejada: Yanubesumij Pyítru, yajvañi, yatidye jmyiñi.

⁸ Ritaty jita variy: Tama vanay ntate rimyidyeñi jubachij day, Nutyityu, tama, jiryatij javidchijni, ne raramijeryuy sasaviy rajyu day.

⁹ Ratyuvachuti jatyiadantirya niquejada jarichumusintyi: Jiryatij satitūdoda Judenu samijju dañi, ne yajtay jubachij jiiyyu variñundyeni.

¹⁰ Mumurinumatiy sūtaty rivantij, saryesumityi jita variy jadchij títaju jarichumuntirya.

¹¹ Varicharaju rimyutij munvay vaduy, jiryatij Cornéryu jpadadamu rañechō riy, ruutij ramu rorij, jiryatij nuyvicha ravimu.

¹² Sūtaty jita Judenu Jnutu riva: Yejiya ruusa, ne yajachipiya tara variy ruusasiy. Jadchij jita riyati tiquinijyate vutyeryiveda risa, nujeñuve jita Cornéryu rorivyimu.

¹³ Nini tuchuti nūdyiva: Radyimya siva Judenu jpanu raryorimyu. Saranij jasiy, jasiñi sūtay riva: Yajpa ti Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyo, jiryatij Pyítru jtyatij rutañi.

¹⁴ Nini ranique yivara, mirya niquejada rajantyuy yiva, títaju jiryorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju.

¹⁵ Rajyotada niquejadamu sajuuje Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, darya niday títaju jiryatij munatya sajuujeyada darya vuryivajuntij.

¹⁶ Rañi jachipityasidyerya saniquejada Jesús: Nini jita Juánbay sitenu jtyadoda jaata daryi nijyanvadye, jirye jita rajtyuy Judenu Jnutumu day.

¹⁷ Judenu satyi mitya Yintu daryi, nūtyu vūtyi sasatyi daryantij, tapi vūtyuvachusara daryaju simu day.” Sūteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “¿Chij rañicha ray, chí? ramutij rajbarya sivaayada Judenu.”

¹⁸ Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya niquejada, rindasada variy ranchij, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rijerye sasayada Judenura riryatidye paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, riryatidye jay junareju jnyadamuju varintyidye.”

Jesús siityarivajyuubay Antiyuquiyamu

¹⁹ Jiryatij rijyotada jiyasantadanij Estébanubay, rivasiñuma jita riyasantadantiriyi Jesúsmu tuvachuvantiyi. Varicharaju rurarayada varidyeuy, ruutojada variy ramu Venisiya mucadi,

Chípyirye ratyuumu jarye, Antiyuquíya vichada saraju títaju. Riñiquetitiyada varirya Judenu niqnejada, vinu Judíyueda ridetyanutiyyada rata.

²⁰ Jasiy rivyichada Chípyirye ratyuu janvay ruusa, Siréne janvay jarye. Ruutojadanumatiy Antiyuquíyamu, riñiquenuvejada varirya Judenu niqnejada variy jasiy ruuvantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rityuchoda variy jasirya samituchoda Nutyityu Jesúsnchiy.

²¹ Judenu jarye jmutyada varidyeryi, rajuu tuvachoda daryaju simu, riryannumityemya variy vacha vichadajisiy Judenunachojuy day.

²² Ridetyadanumatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay Jerusarí janvarya raticheyada, rupajada jita variñi Bernabébay ruumu, Antiyuquíyamu.

²³ Sitojadamu yinuñuvejada jiryatiy Judenu jmutyada daryajuriy, sichanayada jita variy, sadatyadoda jita variy jasiryi: “Ne jiryaparuy jijechitya riva Judenu siityarísada.”

²⁴ Samiy vanu savichada Bernabébay, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda variy siva; jaryi samiy satuvachoda jijechitya simu Judenu daryaju. Riryasatityiyada variy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu day.

²⁵ Sayada jita Bernabébay variy Társumu, Sávrubañeçho. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Sávrubay, sapucheda jita variy Antiyuquíyamujuni.

²⁶ Taraquí vaata saraju riinteryadeda Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nadisajyuy, jasiñi jita nanudatyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvay. Antiyuquíyamu jita rijyotada jteda Crístu siityarijvay.

²⁷ Variryundamu day rumusajayada Judenuju tuchuvay Jerusarímusintiy, Antiyuquíyamuju.

²⁸ Sanubeseda jita tiqui riquebyimusintiy, ravichada sitya Acábu. Satuchoda variy ranchiy, Judenu Jnutu tuchoda: “Jachinu runda racha títaju mucadiva.” Daryani sitenu rarabeda jachinu runda variy, Cadávuryubay vichanuyada jamu nutyityu variy.

²⁹ Judenumu tuvachuvay jachipiyajada jmutyada variryi jityeryiveda, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Judéya mucadimu. Nuñi tiqui sayada riy jityevay daryatiy ruumu day.

³⁰ Variñi jita rupajada Bernabébamyura criquiy, Judéya mucadi rimyityumimiyu. Sayada variy Sávrubay sisa.

12

Santiyácubay munusqada, Pyítrubay tanuvunusqada jarye

¹ Variryundamu sirityadeda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay tevay, satidye jvatyaniy variryi.

² Suvatyadeda variñi Santiyácubay, Juánbay taryi, jichityityata.

³ Sunuyadanumatiy Jeródesbe rucanuyada Judíyuedara, sirityaniryuñuma varintiyiñi Pyítrubantiyi.

⁴ Pa suró vichtya rundamu siirityadedaní Pyítrubay, riiteyada variy nupocu rorivyimuni. Sabayada Jeródesbe variryi vuyajuy sutarumiy, tiquiniyate rinchaju, Pyítrubay jnutyadaju, riryamityada jita jnutyada variy, nuñi dañujyumusiy, riryatidye jnutya variy jasiñi. Sani jachipiyajada Jeródesbe sipyatadedaní Pyítrubay nijyamijuu diya, Pásco vichtyavasíy.

⁵ Jiryatiy savichada Pyítrubay samiy jnutyasí ravimu nupocu roríy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jita tuchoda japichiy variy sisa Judenu sayadaju.

Judenu jpanu sipyatqadaní Pyítrubay nupocu rorivyimusiy

⁶ Variy tarimysiy sani jteda yasipyata Jeródesbe nijyamijuu diyani, samayada Pyítrubay variy sutarujuy cabyimu, puchusi savichada dajuujuy cadyidyajuuta. Tavay sutarumini jnutyada variy rorijyumu day.

⁷ Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy jasiy, nutyu nonodaqui sadanutyadeda vandaquijuy variy jasiy. Suvatyyada sajiimunumu Pyítrubay variy, sidyoadaju. Suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “¡Vaniravajuy yanubesiy!” Rajuyyada jita cadyidyajuuy variy sajomutu muruyamusiy.

⁸ Saniquejada jita Judenu jpanu sivantiy: “Yapuchura jicyannujay, yajachura jichaapatuntiy.” Daryani savichadeda varirya. Sajatyyiyada jteda sivantiy: “Yajachura jichujay yiva, yasiityari jita variryey.”

⁹ Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijada jita varidyeyi. Ne sadatyada Pyítrubay varirya savichadeda: “Sitenuñi sanichaniy Judenu jpanu ray, varimiyata rameryisadamu dyetya savichaniryey.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nanuramiryijada jita nada sutarujuy, jiryatiy naninutyara rorijyuy, naditojada ramu rorijyuy, yivyamu tera, jadchityi richipyateda vichada cabyivaju. Mityamusiy ramutteda rorijyuy nadaju day. Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy, nanurupicheda vanira japupu

riva nú. Mityamusíñi sacarayada Judenu jpanu sisasiy, varicharaju sadatyasubeda varyi subivayu: “Diye jita sitenu radyetya, sitenu supa Judenuni yipanu rimu, nini jantyuy Jerodesmysiy riva, Judiyuvedamusiy jarye, ríñi jachipiyamattye: Títaju tara vuryechaniñi.”

¹² Sadatyasubedanumaty Pyitrubayu, sayada jita varyi Mariyajube rorimuyju, jiryaty nanuvichada Juán jnoða, ruñañyada Márcura sitya táryara. Riintyeryadeda rajuu ni-jyamjjuu varyi jasiy, Judenujsa rityuchoda varyi jasiy.

¹³ Suvatyíñuvejada Pyitrubay varyi nanurorijyudavya, Mariyajube. Sunuñuyada jita muchechityu sanachõ, jiryaty ravichada sitya Rúdi.

¹⁴ Sadatyadanumatyria saniquejada Pyitru, mitya savaruñumayajada jichanayadamu varyi. Jimyuttasira sasiicheda rajisiy rorijyu, satuchoda varyi ruuva nijñanvay: “Pyitru jita rorijyumu day.”

¹⁵ Ruteda jita varyi rumu siva: “¿Tajuna yavaruñumaya, tajú?” “¡Ne, sitenu niday!” Ruteda jita varyi sivantiy: “¡Suntu jnytyi dyetya!”

¹⁶ Junay suvatyiyada Pyitrubay varyi rorijyuva day. Rimyuttada jítara rorijyu varyi, ridiyada jita siva, rityitada jita variñi.

¹⁷ Sumuyajada jita varyi riñechõ: “¡Jiryandasa!” Satuchoda jita varyi jasiy ruuva: “Judenu sipyatasyi ravimusiy nupocu rorirye.” Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryama tuchu siva Santiyácu, títaju vutyeryivedava jarye.” Sayada jita jadchiy tajijyu.

¹⁸ Rasachada jita, satuvachoda jita riñiquesadeda nuñi sutarujuu: “¿Nutyiñumantiñi Pyitru jiyusintyí?”

¹⁹ Supajada jita Jerodesbeñi vátj sanachõ. Ne ridiyada siva; sitajadoda jita Jerodesbe samiy variryi sutarumiy. Suvatyadeda jita Jerodesbe variryi sutarumiy yinutyisadiva. Sumusajayada jita Jerodesbe varyi jadchiy, Jerusarimusiy, Sesaréyamuju, samachojada jita varyi jasiy.

Jerodesbe diiyada

²⁰ Jaryi saniqueyada Jerodesbe ruusa Tíru janvay, Sitú janvayjsa jarye. Rijechipiyajadamu yití simu Jerodesbe. Savichanuyada Jerodesbe muchechibe jasiy, samaje jdutyi, ravichanuyada sitya Bunástu. Rycanayadama jiyadaju varidyeñi, varicharaju riñi jdutyaryyada sisa Nutyityu Jerodesbery niquejada: “Yanuma paruy riva nudyisa niqueyada day.” Samucadimusíñi rumutyasara daryajura jmyichara jaryi.

²¹ Tarundamu santyeryanuyadeda Jerodesberyi nijñanvay, riryatidye tuchu varyi jasiy sisa. Sajachoda Jerodesbe varyi yivara samichujay, samasada jita varyi jimyasajoncha, saniquejada jita jadchiy ruuva.

²² Richeñeyajada jita nijñanvay varyi: “¡Nutyu ranj ranicha Judenu niquejada day, tama mitya nijyamj niquejada ranicha day, tama!”

²³ Varicharaju sarupadoda Judenu jpanuni Jerodesbe, jiryatimyu ne saniquejada daryaju sayadaju Judenu. Varyi jita simyityadedan chapinu savimu, saditya jita variñi.

²⁴ Judenu niquejada rayasumityiyada, ruratyityiyada varinty.

²⁵ Bernabébay, Sávrubatya nanutaryada Jerusarimusiy, nanusamyutimyatyi criquiy varyi jasiy. Nanaracheda yisaju variñi Juánbay jadchiy, jiryaty ruñañyada Márcuntiñi.

13

Bernabéyube Sávruta nanujotada tuchunumayajadara samituchoda

¹ Rivichanuyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Antiyuquíya janvay, rityevay jita vichanuyada Judenuju tuchuvay, datyanuvay jarye, nutyu Bernabébay, Simeyúbay jarye, jiryaty rutedaní Vadacu, Dúsiyu jarye, jiryaty Sirénemu vichíñi; Manayébay jarye jiryaty savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Jerodesbe taryivichí, Sávrubay jarye ruusajuntiy.

² Judenu nijyu rijechipiyajada varyi jasiy, ne tara jmyive rijechipiyajada sanijyu varyi. Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu jasiy ruuva: “Jiryabay rajyu jvaayasenujyju nada Bernabé, Sávruta, jiryaty rajeryetama jvaayadaju nada day.”

³ Jadchiy jita rityuchoda Sisa Judenu yinradivasiy, ribeyadara jiyomutu nanuncha, rupajada jita varyi jadchiñada.

Nanutatyadoda Chipyiry ratyuumu

⁴ Judenu Jnutu jpajadamuju nada, nanimusajayada jita jadchiy, Sedévisiyamuju, nadayada jita varyi jadchiy cartyequivimu, jiryaty sujamyusiy rupiryara, Chipyiry ratyuumuju.

⁵ Naditajada jita Sadamyinamuntiy, nanudatyadoda varyi jasiy Judenu niquejada, Judiyuveda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy. Jasiy savichanuyada Juánbay nanimutyisijju.

⁶ Nanutiryorjajada ratasa rarayuu, naditajada varyi Pájosimyu. Jasiy nanusaryeñuvejada variñi rimyurabay, jiryaty suteda mitya Judenuju tuchuyu. Judiyu sanichada, jiryaty Barjesús sitya.

⁷ Savichada jita sisa japu, jiryatij Sérjyu Pávuru jtyatí dañi, niní vichanuyada sitenu vanu, jaryi varenu datyara. Sanatutyadeda jita japonada Bernabéjube Sávruta, Judenu niquejada satuvachuruyada daryaju.

⁸ Jamirya savichada Edímasy jtyatí rimyurabay variy nanumomusiy. Edímasy raní sitya rimyura day. Saquivuchodanuma varidyení japu day, sañuma tuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sávrubay jita, jiryatij sityantij Pávuru, tapi Judenu Jnutu vitya muchadeda siva, sunuyada variy samiy sanachó rimyura, saniquejada variy siva: “iQuivuyada jay rapurya! iVacha jachipiyara rapurya! iBayantu nutyityu denu rapurya! iSamirya vichada mityasy rapurya jarye risaju ji! ¿Nutyeryivyenuma yaparuy ruyinujadara Judenu nú, nutyeryivye?”

¹¹ Tama taji ranicha Judenu jomutu yinchanuday, tama. Nisipyuryi yamachó variy, ne yadiy variy riva nono taraquijunuday.”

Varidyeday sunuyada nupocudisuma, jadchij jita ne sunuyada taranuday. Jasiy sani vatanumayajada variy tinachó, satidye mutachij sajomutunchiyu.

¹² Sadiyadanumatij japu riva, satuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu, satittada varirya Judenu datyadoda.

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabébatya jañuñujuy Antiyuquiyamu jiryatij Pyisidiya mucadimura

¹³ Sayada jita Pávurubay, sisa vichavatya Pájosimysiy, ruutojada jita Pérequemyuntij, jiryatij Pajidiya mucadimura. Sajiintyeda Juánbay variy ruusasiy, sataryada Jerusarijumu.

¹⁴ Nadayada jita variy jadchij, naditojada jita Antiyuquiyamuntij, jiryatij Pyisidiya mucadimu darya. Jadchij jita nanujayada ravimu jutyeryanijyo, nanumasanuvejada variy jasiy.

¹⁵ Saniquemuyadanumatirya Judenu niquejada catera padyevya, jiryatij Judenu datyadoda darya, Judenuju tuchuvay niquejada jarye, rupajada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityumirya jiniquejada nadimu: “Vanujuy, ratyeryijuy, sanidatyavidye tara datyadoda niquesada nijyamijuday, sanani nique diyedemusirya.”

¹⁶ Sanubesubeda jita Pávurubay variy, sasaranujajada jiyjomututa rijyu ridyetyadaju, suteda jita ruuva:

“Jirye vaduy, Irayénuveda, jiryeñi tuvachutij Simu Judenu, jiryatuvachu samiy rañechontidyecyu.

¹⁷ Sajaryetada jita jinú Irayénuveda Judenu riy tariy vumyunatyavay. Sasachoda varirij nijyamijuu, rivyichanuyadatidye variy Ejiptumu. Sasipyatada jita jadchij yindejadata riy.

¹⁸ Daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata tuunu saraju sunutyada mityatomu riy.

¹⁹ Sacasiyada riryajisirij dajuujñijyate nijyamijuu, satidye say rubivaju mucadi riy.

²⁰ Daryajuyu pacha vaatamusij, tadajyo vuyajuy vaata tuunu ranchaju, sasayada pariche mucadi riy. Sasayada jita Judenu variy rijyapujuyu, rintyityuju, nitidye rajpanuy taranachó riy, sarundamutidye jivyichada saju tuchubay, Samiru jtyatibay variy.

²¹ Jadchij jita rivyatada nijyamijuu jintyityuju siva Judenu, sasayada jita variy Sávruta jtyatibaryi, daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata saraju, jiryatij savichada Sisubay denubay, Myjjamij jurirya.

²² Sasipyatada jita variy Judenu jadchintyini Sávrubantij, sabayada jita variy subivajuni Davyibentij. Jadchij jita suteda Judenu:

Radyimya siva Isayí denu Davyij, jiryatij samiy vanu rajyu dañi. Niní jita rajvaacharara ravyatataraday jiryatij ricanuchara darya.

²³ Tiqui sabayada Judenu Davyibe dadyeñu tenu, Irayénuveda jantyutyisij, daryanij suteda. Nufyu niniday Jesús sanicha jantyutará.

²⁴ Jesús judedajisij, sadatyadoda Juán Jityanubadyeryi Irayénuveda nijyanvajuyu day: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jadchij jita jiryajityuy.

²⁵ Rabaryiryadanumatij sivaayada Juánbay, suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: ¿Nutyura jiryitarye, nutyura? Tama darya rañicha jiryatij darya jiryitadyerye. Jadchij jita sutedantij: Jatyenumanij nu rjshintij. Niní jita jaryiñu rimusidye, ne rasara radetyada day rachajay samuchechijyu, ranadamusij ramyasany satuunu day, ramutimyu ne ririryuy ranachó sasaapatu vitada. Daryanij suteda Juán Jityanubay.

²⁶ Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij Avurabay dadyeñu jirye, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu simu Judenu, vuryimu jita supa Judenura jirya jantyuyada niquejada day.

²⁷ Jiryatij Jerusari janvaryi, rintyityu jarye, ne ridyetyaruy jantyutyaranij Jesús. Ramutimyu ne rityuvachunuyada ramu, saju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatij riniquettanuyada varirya catera, jittuyada rundamu day. Jasiñuma ruutotadeda varirya jirya saju tuchubave niquejada day, riniquejada daryaju sanijyu Jesús: Dañuma riryamunu rivani.

²⁸ Richabuyama daryaju riva suvachada, rijechnuyada jita siva Pyidatu variy: Yajvatyaniñi Jesús.

²⁹ Rivyichanimyuyadanumatiy tarani Jesús, titaju jiryatiy Judenu niquejada daryara: Nurya niday riryechaniñi. Rumusadeda jita ratasasiy crusiñi, rumuchoda jita variñi.

³⁰ Jasidye samisadeda variy Judenu diibymusidyeñi.

³¹ Rajuu runda saraju sadityanunuyada Jesús yisa vichavayu, jiryatiy riryasumiñuyada sisa Cadidéyamusi, Jerusarimuju. Riñi riñicha diye saju tuchuvay nijyanvavya.

³² Nuy jita ratuchu jiryivara samituchoda day, sitotanimyu jita Judenura jiryatiy suteda tariy vumyunatyavavyara.

³³ Sitotanimyuma jita pariche vujyura, jiryatiy ridyedyeñu davyuy, jiryatiy samisanij daryajuni Jesús. Daryani ranicha murrayada nuchara cateraniy, darajujyu murrayadamu nuchara jasiy:

Jiñi ranicha radyenu, jiryatiy diye rundamu radyetuy ji.

³⁴ Jiryatiy samisanityi Judenu diibymusiñi Jesús, ne sapuuchara taramunoday, daryani Suteda Judenu:

Ray rasay jiryerya jiryatiy ritada tariy siva Davyiberya: Daryani racha jijyu.

³⁵ Ramunijiy rutay ratarya murrayadamu:

Ne yaponusara jitanij jivyatabi jiryatiy jijyu jiintyasi dañi.

³⁶ Niñi Davyibentyi, sacasiyadanumatirya jiryatiy suteda Judenu sivara, sunuyada runda saraju, sadiiyada runda saraju jarye. Sumuchusada jita variy jijyebe bapyo tuunuyu, sapuyada titaju jasiy.

³⁷ Tapi samisadedama Judenu daryaju dañi Jesús day, ramutimyu ne sapuyada day.

³⁸ Jiryadatya jiryedye, ratyeryiveda, nuñi tuchuma ranchiy: Jasidye simura juuchurveda ramityadeda vujyu.

³⁹ Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, saramityaniy ruuva titaju darya jiryatimyu ne raramityaniñuyada Muyusésibe datyadoda tiva darya.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Jiryinutyata jirvevyicha jita darya, nutyu rityuchoda Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantiy:

Jiryajnyu jirye, rrachuvay, jiryatittara, jiryaparutay variy, nutyu rani jita ranichaniy samirya jirye, jiryedyiyadajache nuñitay, ne jiryatuvachu ti tuchodamuntiy.”

⁴² Richipyatedanumatij jutyeryanijyo vimusiy, riyasantada jita nada Pávurujubentyi: “Yajaty niquejada ratarya jiiñuyada rundamuntirya jirya niquejadantiy.”

⁴³ Rityeryadanumatij jutyeryanijyomusiy, rajuu Judiyurveda siityarijada variñada Pávurujube, Bernabéta, jiryatiy rutada Judiyurvedayu, rijerye siityarijadanij. Nanudatyanutityiyada variry: “Jiryantya jiriryi rupiyada Judenu jantyutadamu.”

⁴⁴ Ratarya jiiñuyada rundamuntiy, variñiday riintyeryadeda nijyamujuuyu, riryatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada variy.

⁴⁵ Ridiyadanumatij Judiyurveda rajuu nijyamiva, ramuchada variy rijechniy yinnuyadamu. Ramutiy riñiquejada riva sanijyu Pávurubay, riryavityiyeyada variy rivantiñi.

⁴⁶ Ramunijiy nanuniquejada Pávurujube jichuvuyasadamu: “Munatya nañanique jiryivara Judenu niquejada, jiryatij Judiyurveda jiryedye, nutyuramura jiryaviryutya daryajura, ne jirvevyatarurya junareju jnyuyada daryaju, tavañuma nañadatyanuntidye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi.

⁴⁷ Tapi daryatya suteda Jesús nadyiva: Rabetyi sada nutyu nono rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi, riryatidye diy variy sadimusiy riva jantyutyada, dañuma riryecha mucadi suteryava.”

⁴⁸ Jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi, rityuvachodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, richanayada variy, richanatyadantirya saniquejada Judenuntiy. Titaju jiryatij sabayada Judenu junareju jnyuyadajuriy, riñi jita tuvachoda ramu day.

⁴⁹ Jadchij jita rurayada Judenu niquejada titaju Pysisidiya mucadiva.

⁵⁰ Judiyurveda jatachoda variryi vatuy, samirya vichavay, jiryatij rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu daryaju. Vichada jnyuyavay jarye riryatichoda, riryatidye jarupanta variñada Pávurujube, rijetyada saraju jimyucadimusifiada.

⁵¹ Nanumuchutyachedara jifnumutu juru rijyu: “Jirveyasayadamundyerya!” nadayada jita variy Icóniyumuju.

⁵² Rimechojada jita Judenu siityarivay jichanayadamu, Judenu Jnutu muchadada daryajuriy.

¹ Daryaday nanujayada Judíyüveda jutyeryaniyo vimuntiy, Icóniyumu, jaryi datyasara niday nanuniquéjada jasidyé, nutyichiy riñi tuvachoda Judíyüveda ramuntiy, nutyichiy, jivye jarye tuvachu jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi.

² Tavay Judíyüveda jita, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada ramu, riryatachoda riy jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, Crístumu taryivachavay jiyaroju, taji rijechipiyatadedá riyarojuntiryi.

³ Dañuma nanumachojada tarundamiy variy jasintiy, nanuniquéjada jichuvuyasadamu, nanjteda variy sanijyu Judenu. Njini dityadodara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, nadani jita niqejada sitenura santuyutayada niqejada.

⁴ Riñantajajadama vichada janvay varyu, tñi niqejada riyadaju Judíyüveda day, tñi niqejada nadayadaju nusuchijuntiyidye.

⁵ Riñi jiyarododanuma rajuumusiñada Pávurujube, Judíyüveda, japüveda ruusaju. Jasiy rivyichada tavay, riñi javityeryuñuma varifñada, riñi jvaryuñuma ravichuta risaju nada.

⁶ Nanudatyadanumatiy, nanubayada jita variy jadchiy, Dísturamuju, Déribemyuju, ruroju jarye jiryatiy Dicavúniya mucadira.

⁷ Jasiy nanudatyadanuyadara samituchoda.

Rüveda ravichutaní Pávurubay Dísturamu

⁸ Dísturamu savichanuyada tñqui vanu, jarapuyani, rupiyasa risajuni, jiryatiy sapirutyayana daryaju darya.

⁹ Satuvachoda jítara Pávurubay niqejada. Sunuyada jita Pávurubay variy samiy sanachó: “Nini sitenu tuvachu jijechitya simu Judenu, satidyé misaniy varifñi.”

¹⁰ Saniquéjada jaryimysiy jasiy variy siva: “¡Yaraniy vase jiñumututa!” Sarayada variy jadchiy, sarupicheda jita variy.

¹¹ Ridiyadanumatiy Dicavúniya janvay riva, richéñeyajada jiñiquejadamu variy: “¡Naniñmusama jita judenujuy vuryimu, nutyu vanujuy nanuvicha!”

¹² Ruteda varifñi Bernabé: Rísu, Pávuru jita ruteda: Érmesiy ntidyé jiryatiy Rísuju niqenuní, tapi nivitya niqenuyada jaryi.

¹³ Jasiy ravichada Rísu njryu jachipiyajo, vichada rorijyu tuunudera. Sapucheda jita Rísu caserdóte jadchifñi voca vanumiy, sísabi jvaachara sisaju. Sapucheda rorijyu tuunujuni, jiryatiy nanuvicha jasiy. Sani jvaryuyada caserdóte, títaju nijyamítani voca, satidyé jnutatya variy nadivani.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nanutuvachodanumatiy Bernabéjube Pávurutara, riryayana jvañi voca, varicharaju nanusetada yintedamura jichujay, nanurañuejada variy nijyamijuu parudamu, nanusañeyajada variy jasiy: “Vaduy, çtaraju jiryevyicha darya, taraju? Nutyu darya vanujudye nañichantidyé, nutyu jirye daryantiy. Samirya tuchodanachó nañinichiy jiyu day, jiryatidyé paruy riva darya vichada, jiryatimyu ne samirya, jiryatidyé siityarini Judenu jnuñu variy, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, jiryatiy títaju sunderavara.

¹⁶ Tariy vumyunatyí rundamu, ne sùbañuyada riryajisiy didyerya daryatiy rivyicharudye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi.

¹⁷ Sani datyadoda Judenu riy, daryatiy supasara jarichu vimusirya rumura rijyu, títaju tarasiy jarye sasay variryi, rityuredaju, riryatidyé poy variy riva, riichanatyada varirya.”

¹⁸ Ratiy suteda Pávurubay darya títaju ruuva, pasidyera sani jachiputyaniyuyada rajisiy voca juveda riy, riñuma jnutatya nadivani.

¹⁹ Ruutijada jita Judíyüveda, Antiyuquíyamusi, Icóniyumusi jarye, riryatachoda variryi nijyanvay. Jadchiy jita rüvedani Pávurubay ravichuta, rityiicheda jita variy vichadamusiñi, rityojada variy rumuni, rutamyata diññunumani.

²⁰ Riryadeda sisa datyavay variy yiro, samisashubeda variy, sajayada jita variy vichadamujuntiy. Ratarimysiy jita nadayada Bernabébatya Déribemyujuntiy.

²¹ Nanudatyadanuvejada jasirya samituchoda, rajuu tuvachoda variy jasiy ramu.

Nanutaryada jita jadchiy, Dísturamujuntiy, Icóniyumuju jarye, Antiyuquíamuju jaryentiy.

²² Nanujutyanutityiyada riy yimusi datyavay, samiy nanutuchoda variy ruuva, riryatidyé tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Nanutuchoda ruuvantiy: “Parucharimysiy vuryajachara ravimuju Judenu nusujyo.”

²³ Nanubatityiyada nuñi tavichadiva variryi rimyityumiy, tuvachuvay jnutysavajyu. Jmyichara jnuradivasiy rityuchoda sisa Judenu variy, rivyatada variy sivara: “Yantya jnyu riñecho jivye, yimu tuvachuvay.”

Nanutaryada Pávurujube Bernabé Antiyuquíamuju, jiryatiy Síriya mucadimura

²⁴ Nanutiryorijada jadchiy, Pyisidiya mucadimusi, Pajidiya mucadimuju.

²⁵ Jasiñuma jita nanuniquéjadara Judenu niqejada Pérquemyuntiy, jadchiy jita nanimusakajada Atádiyamujuntiy.

²⁶ Jadchiy jita nadayada jaava Antiyuquiyamujuntiy, jadchityi nanumutijada munatyan-tiy. Nanucašiyadama daryaju darya yivaayada day, ramutiy rupajada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay nada, Judenu jmutyadata.

²⁷ Naditojadanumatiy, nanintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu jasiy, nanutuchodaju: “Nurya savichadeda Judenu riy nijyanvay nadyimusiy.” Nanutuchoda jita variy jadchint-yi: “Judenu mutta rijyura tuvachoda, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riryatidye tuvachu variy simuntidye.”

²⁸ Jasiy nanumachojada taripyu saraju ruusa Jesúsmu tuvachuvay.

15

Riintyeryadeda Jesús nusuvyevyedabay Jerusarimuy

¹ Jadchiy jita rumusajayada tavay Judéyamusiy, ridyetyadoda variryi jityeryiveda Cristumu: “Netimyu ne jiryajmutyonutaniyu, nuțyu sadatyanunuyada Muyusésibe, ne vanay ti rajantyuy variy jiryiva.”

² Ramunıtiy nanujotada niquettada Pávurujube Bernabéata variryi, ne rijechipiyaruyada tara varidye. Paricheñuma ribeyadanı Pávurubay, Bernabéatya, tavay jarye nadisaju, riryatidye jasumiy variy nusuchavamyuju, rimyityumimyuju jarye, Jerusarimu: “Jiryajnuțy, nuțyura riryajtay variy ranchiy, nuțyura.”

³ Rupajada jita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay jadchiryi, rityiryorijada jıtara Venisiya mucadi, Samáriya mucadi jarye, rityuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya vadi tuchoda: “Muvyeñintimyu ne Judiyuveda, ripyarumya riva jiyuuchaveda, riryatidye siityari variñi Judenu.” Riichanayada Cristumu taryivachavay variy vadi tuchodanchiy.

⁴ Ruutojadanumatiy Jerusarimu, ridyiryejada samirya jasiryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, sansuvye jarye, rimyityumiy jaryentiy. Jasiy rityuchunuvejada variy ruuvara, titaju jiryatiy savichadeda Judenu ruumusiy nijyanvay cabyimura.

⁵ Jasiyde riñubesubeda Varyisévuveda tevay Jesúsmu tuvachuvay; ruțeda variy: “Vuryajmutyonutaniyri, vuryadatyanu variryi, riryatidye jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda.”

⁶ Jadchiy jita riñatutyadeda nusuchavaryi nijyanvay, rimyityumiy jarye, tuchujomuju, riryatidye tuchu samiy variy jasiy ridyetyadaju.

⁷ Riñiquettamyadanutumatiyu, sanubesubeda jita Pyıtrubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya sajaryetada Judenu jiryequemyimusiye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñi tuvachura samituchoda ritosiy, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu.

⁸ Judenu nițiy datyara vujechiy, sadityadoda samiy vudyetyadaju vuy, sumutyantiryi, jiryatiy sasayada Yıntu variryi, nuțyu vutıy sasayada daryantiy.

⁹ Ne savatada Judenu jaryi ruumusidyevyuy, tapi sapumya rijechivyasiya jiyu-uchavedantidye, jiryatiy rityuvachuma daryaju simuday.

¹⁰ ĆNutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu day, nuțyuramu? nuțyu sani janturyudye Judenu ruuvantiy. ĆTarajura jiryeberyuy datyadoda rijyu day, taraju? Ne jiryinuy tariy vumyunatyavay rañi bayada daryaju datyadoda, nuțyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne nuțchideda rajyuu.

¹¹ Nuțyu santyuy Jesús vuryivantidye, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu, daryaday ranjcha rijyuntidye.”

¹² Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, rityuvachoda jita variy nadimu Bernabéjube, Pávuruta, jiryatiy nanutuchoda daryaju ruuva. Nanutuchoda ruuvara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu nadimusiy rijyura, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nanundasadanumatiy, sanubesubeda jita Santiyácubay variy: “Vaduy, raty-eryiveda, jiryatuvachu rimu. Sani tuchuma Siimyo Pyıtru vuryiva, rattaday samuti Judenu ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, santyutyadamuju; sajaryetada variy riquebyivasiy jichiityarjiasiju.

¹⁵ Daryanj rani nique jirya niquejadantiy, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy nuțchara daryajura:

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Rivasiy jita rajatyı ratyadodantirya Davyıbe vichadantiy, (jiryatiy vuryıtay Judenumu tuvachuvaryi Judiyuveda) jiryatiy juuyara daryajura. Vadiramusiñuma raratyadosumintiryı jiryatiy rajuyajada, rajdutyara, riryatidye vața tavay nijyanvay rañeço variy, titaju nijyanvay rityı tuvachu rityamu. Darya nițday suteda Judenu, nițiy jvaarya; sani dityanujayajada jvadicharantirya.

¹⁹ Ramunıtiy rajechipiyı ne vuryajasachu rijyura paruchariy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñuma janumıtye variy sușijyu Judenu.

20 Vuryanurya catera vuryatidye jpa ruumura. Vuryajtay ramu catera: Ne jiryajvaarya sasaviy jiryaty runtatya tavay jipu tera jvaachimura, ne jiryajvaafada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day; ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryaty mudchichara sapitasa, dantiamyu ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara.

21 Ne yinyu tariy vichada ne suteryuy titaju vichadiva nitij datyadodara Muyusésibe datyadoda. Dantiamyu ne jutyeryanijomu rasutye titaju juituyada rundamu rifuqetadara Muyusésibe datyadoda caterava.”

22 Jadchiy jita Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye simu tuvachuvay, rijechipiyajada variy: “Vuryajaryeta vuqebymusiy danujuy vanujuy, vuryatidye jpa Pávurujyjsa nada, Antiyuquiyamuju.” Rijeryetada jitanj Judásiy jiryaty sityantiy Barsábasiy, Sídasiy jarye sisaju. Nada niday vichada rajottya vatasanujuy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay cabyimu.

23 Nadimu nday rupajadara catera nuchara. Jasiy ruteda catera nucharamu: “Nuy Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye, nuyuvuchuvay jirye nuteryiveda, jiryatimyu ne Judiyaveda jiryedye, jiryaty Antiyuquiyamu vichavay jiryedye, Síriya mucadimu vichavay jarye, Sídsiya mucadimu vichavay jaryenti.”

24 Nudyetyati riyama vaduy jiyusiy riryatidye jarupantanuve jiryentyi, riryatidye jachu rajisiy jiryechipiyajadayu. Tamá nuñi jpasidyeryi, tamá.

25 Ramunítij nujechipiyasij jaryetada jiyusiy nutye, nuñatidye jpa jiryimu nada Judásijuy Sídasitya, vuyvatabi Bernabéjuyjsa, Pávuruta.

26 Nada day jiyatara jidyiyada Vuntyityu Jesucristu jyta vatasadamu day.

27 Ramunítij nuñi jpanj Judásiy, Sídasitya, nadatidye ratuchura daryaday rani nique cateramuntiy.

28 Tapi nutyu Judenu Jnutumusiy nujechipiyasij nudy: Ne dyetya nuñabay tara jvaatyadeda niquejada jiryeyjunoday, nutyu vinu ranj ranicha jaryi vatasara.

29 Ne jiryejmyirya jiryaty runtatya tavay jipu tera jvaachimura; dantiamyu ne sasaviy nudatara; dantiamyu ne jiryaty mudchichara sapitasantiy, dantiamyu ne jiryajvaafada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day. Jiryetyi bay samiy jiryivara, ne jiryecha tara nta variñuday. Samiy rača jiryeyadaju.”

30 Rupajadanumatij jadchiryi, rumusajayada Antiyuquiyamuju, riintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu variy jasiy, richeñuvejada varirya catera nuchara.

31 Runuyadanumatij ramu catera nuchara, riichanayada variy, mityavaju rijechipiyajada variy.

32 Jadchiy jita Judásibe, Sídasibe jarye, nada nday vichada Judenuju tuchujuy, rajuura niquejadamusiy nanunradoda riy jityeryiveda, nanuvanutyadeda risaju riy.

33 Taripyunumatij nanuvichada jasiy, ruutajadoda jita variy siityarivajuyuu nada: “¿Sanutaryaruñumavij?” riñi taryatadeda jita variy jadchiy nanibivajuntiyu, jadchityi rupajada nada.

34 Sídasibe jita mačojada jasiy, vinu Judásibeñuma taryada.

35 Pávurubay jarye mačojada variy jasiy. Bernabébatya nanudatyadodara samituchoda, nanutuchodara Judenu niquejada variy jasiy, rajuumusiy rityuchunuyada jasirya.

Pávurubay jotada tuchunumayajada darajuyju

36 Tarundamu suteda Pávurubay siva Bernabébay: “Vañú, vuryajañuy vutyeryivedamuntiy, titaju vichadiva jasityi vutyuchodara Judenu niquejada, vuryajnyu nutyuranuma riñichasara, nutyura.”

37 Jadchiy jita sani jararyuyada Bernabébañi Juánbay, ravichada sitya taryara Márcu.

38 Sumutyajada jita Pávurubañi: “Tamá rararyuy ntate nundyeni, tama, chí jtedamuntiy sajiintyetyi vuryisasy Pajídiya mucadimusiy. Tamá sayada jadchiy vuryisa jvaayadanacho nday, tama.”

39 Ne nanujachipiyaruyada nta varidye. Pariche sajiintye Bernabébay sisasy, saracheda jita variñi Márcubay, Chipyirye ratyuumuju.

40 Sajaryetada jita Pávurubay variñi Sídasibe, nadayada jita varintyidye. Nanutaryiveda jachiñuyada variy siva Judenu nadayadaju: “Yinutyata samiy nanunacho.”

41 Jadchiy jita nanutiryorjadara Síriya mucadi, Sídsiya mucadi jarye, nanuvanutyanyityiyada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvajuyuu.

16

Timutévubay jiyada nadisa Pávurujube, Sídasitya

1 Naditojada jita Déribemyu variy, Dísturamu jarye. Jasiy savichada tiqui Jesúsnu tuvachubay, ravichada sitya Timutévu. Sunqda vichada Judiyutoda, Jesúsnu tuvachunuy, sajay jitamuy ne vichada Judiyu day. Ruñatuyada jita variñi: “Nin jita sítenu samirya jvadichij.”

² Darya ruteda Crístumu taryjvachavay rityi vichanuyada Dísturamu, Icóniyumu jarye.

³ Savaṭada jita Pávurubañi Timutévubay: “Yejiya risa.” Saṛacheda jita variñi, sumutyonutadeda variñi, riryatidye jmutya jasiy vichavay Judíyuvada variñi, ridyetyisatya ne Judíyu savichanuyada sajadye.

⁴ Riryamiryjadamu, jityuchutityiyada vichadivara nusuchavay jteda, jiryatyi rijechipityada rimyityumitya Jerusarimura, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay varyi ramu.

⁵ Ramunjtii rivyanyuṭyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu varyiu, riryasajeyajada sanijanyavajyuu varyi.

Pávurubay diyada mityamusiy siva Masedóniya mucadimu vichi

⁶ Rityiryorijadanumatirya Vuryjiya mucadi, Cadásiya mucadi jarye, Jüdenu Jnutu jubayadara Jüdenu niqejada tuchoda Ásiya mucadimu.

⁷ Jadchii jita ruutojada Myísiya mucadi tuvarya, riñi jachipiyajada jiyada Bitíniya mucadimujuntii. Ne sajatyaniryuyada Jesús Jnutu rumu riy.

⁸ Riryamiryjtityiyada Myísiya mucadimuju varyi, rumusajayada jita varyi jadchii, Trúvasimiyuju.

⁹ Nuporatasa jita mityamusiy sadiyada Pávurubay siva tiqui vanu Masedóniya jamí, saradeda satuunu, sayasantada variñi Pávuru: “Jiyuju yaramityeryi Masedóniya mucadimuju, yatidye jmutya jiyu nuy.”

¹⁰ Sadiyadanumatii Pávuru siva, varicharaju nuvyatada ranacho cartye nuryamityejoyu, nuñatidye ramitye Masedóniya mucadimuju ravimu. “Temusiy Jüdenu dyetya natuvyuy, vuryatidye datyanu varyi samituchodata jasiryl.”

Nanuñayada Pávurujube, Sídasitya, Vidíposimiyu

¹¹ Jadchii jita nuryamityeryi Trúvasimiyusiy, vaseni nuryamityetyityiyada Samotrásiya ratyuumuju, ratarya rundamu nuryamityedantii nuñatidye jto Neyápodisimiyuntii.

¹² Jadchii jita nuḍyeyantii Vidíposimiyuju, jaryi jamu vichadamujunuma jita, jiryatyi Masedóniya mucadimu darya. Róma janvay júdejadara vichada jasiy. Jiryá vichadamu nuvyichada rajuu rundamii.

¹³ Jituyada rundamu nuḍyeyada vichadamusiy, jamumu jünijyu, jiryatyi riñi jteda: “Jasiñi dyetya sajityeryaniy nijyami rajuuu, jasityi riñi jtay yatuchu sisa Jüdenu.” Numyasanuvejada jita jasiy, nuñatidye tuchu vatuyjsa, jiryatyi riintyeryadeda jasiyu.

¹⁴ Tanuqui vaturuy tuvachoda ruumu, ravichada nanitya Dídiya. Nada niday vichanuyada sujay vucudijay taryuṭyanuy. Nadanj vichada Tiyatira jamunuy. Nadanj tuvachunuyada simu Jüdenu, samuttada daryajura nanujachii, nanaṭidye tuvachu ramu saniquejada Pávuru.

¹⁵ Jiryatyi rivvichanuyada nanurorimiyu vichavay, riñiday jtyuyada vatajuu nadisa. Jasiñi jita nadayasantada varyi nuy: “Jiryatyi jiryinuyada rachityari samiñi Jüdenu, jiyuní jiryajti raryorimiyu munatya.” Nanumachotadeda varyi jasiy nuy.

¹⁶ Tarundamu nuḍyeyada rumu jasityirya Jüdenusja tuchuju; jasiy sasaryeda tiqui mucechityu nuy, savichanuyada bayantu siva, mityamusiy datyadaju. Ramunjtii sacanayadara rajura criquiy jipyatruvedaju, mityamusiy datyada murichirya.

¹⁷ Sasiityarijada variñi Pávuru, nujerje, saniquetityiyada varyi jaryi: “Jivvyetyiryi vaduy, Jüdenu navay vichi mucechimyidye! Riñuma riñicha tuchuvay, jiryatyi rityuchura Jüdenu nú, jantyutyada nú.”

¹⁸ Nuñi darya niday savichadeda rajuu runda saraju nuy. Paricheñuma saniquettada Pávurura. Sanumityeda jita varyi Pávuru, suteda jita siva bayantu: “Rítay Jesucristu jtyamu yiva: ¡Yanuma jiya sivasiiy!” Varicharaju sayada bayantu varyi mucechityuvasiy.

¹⁹ Ridiyadanumatii sapatruveda riva daryá, ruteda varyi: “¿Ntyiichiñuma vuryacanarya criquintii, nuṭyichiy?” Rureda jita variñi Pávuru, Sídasii jarye, rityiicheda jita pudásamuju variñada, japuvedamuju.

²⁰ Jadchii jita richeñuvejada japuveda variñada, jasiy ruteda varyi ruuva: “Jiñujuy Judiyujuy, nadanj jatachunumaya riy nijyanvay.

²¹ Nanudatyanunumayara paruchariy nacho tuvachusara; tapi vuy daryaju Róma janvadye, ramutimiyu ne vuryimutyarudyerya.”

²² Riñiqueyada jita nijyamijuu varyi nadisa, richipyatada japuvedara nanusujay yivasiy, rimyusiyetyadeda jijiivsetavay variñada.

²³ Rajuuranumatii rimyuseda nada, rijechoda jita varyi nupocu rorivyimu nadantii. Ruteda jita siva nupocu roriy jnutyi: “Yinutyata samii nanunacho jiyu.”

²⁴ Jiryatyi ruteda daryaju sivara, ramunjtii sityejada jaryi ravimuju nada, satanuvudoda varirya nanunumutu, tanuvunuta.

²⁵ Nuporatāsanuma nanuṭchoda Pāvuruḡyūy sisā Jṭdenu, nanumurrayada variy jichanāyadamu Jṭdenu nijyū. Jiryatiy tanuvūnusavantidyeryi, riñi jnyūyada variy nanunācho.

²⁶ Mityamusiy ramichutyēsubeda mucadi, ramichutyajajada varirya ravichū teramusiy jvaachara nupocu roriy. Ramuttamyūyada variy rorijyū, rarotyetyimūmyā variy cadyidajyūū ṭitajū riñumutuvasily tanuvūnusavay.

²⁷ Sṭdyojada jīta nupocu roriy jnyūy, sunūyada jīta muttaryanuma ṭitajūra rorijyūvichā, varicharajū saryedara jichityityā, sani jteda yejichityi ratayu, sṭteda daryajū: “Ribe-myūmyā tanuvūnusavay ṭitajū.”

²⁸ Saniquejasubeda jīta Pāvuru jaryi variy: “¡Ne yečhaniy tara ji! ¡Tamaḡ taji nuñicha ṭitajū jiyu!”

²⁹ Savatāda jīta jnyūyira nõnosiiy variy, sajayada jīta siiyadamu variy ravimu. Sarañuvejada variy nanutuunu jīmyichutyedanube.

³⁰ Sasipyatāda variy bimujū nada, sṭteda jīta variy jasiy nadiva: “Nutyityū, ĩNutyura račhaniryē, nutyura? ratidye ramityaniy variy rivara.”

³¹ Nanṭteda jīta variy jasiy siva: “Yatuvāchu simu Nutyityū Jesús varityi rařamiy yiva, ṭitajū jiryorimyu vichavavya jarye yisajū.”

³² Nanuniquejada jītara Jṭdenu niquejada variy jasiy siva, sarorimyu vichavavya jarye.

³³ Variy nupora day sarācheda nadantiy, sasuutāda varirya nanuvatajō. Varicharajū sityūyada, ṭitajū sarorimyu vichavay jarye yisajū.

³⁴ Jadchiy jīta sařumideda jiryorivyimujū nada, sapotyadedda jmyicharata variy jasiñada. Sičhanāyada jīta variy jiryorimyu vichavatyā, jiryatiy rityuvāchu daryajū simu Jṭdenu.

³⁵ Jnaryanumatiy ravichāda, ruṭajada jīta japūveda variryi jīvūsetavay nupocu roriy jnyūyimu, ruṭeda jīta variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma jmūrya nada day.”

³⁶ Satūchoda jīta nupocu roriy jnyūy siva Pāvuru: “Ruṭamaḡ japūveda saḡimura jīñiquejada: Sařanuma sipyatay, sařajiya samiryā variy.”

³⁷ Sṭteda jīta Pāvuru variy ruuva jīvūsetavay: “Nijyanvay diyada jache rimyusiyeje naḡyiva, tamaḡ riñi jtanu munatyā riva ṭuchoda didye, tamaḡ, dañuma nañicha Rōma jamijūy. Riityejay nupocu rorivyimu nantyī. Ramutiy rijetyaruy naḡ, tamaḡ riñi datya nijyanvay naḡyidye. ¡Tamaḡ darya ranicha, tamaḡ! ¡Riñuma rajmūrya naḡyē!”

³⁸ Rityūchoda jīta jīvūsetavay ruuva japūvedara nanuniquejada. Rityuvāchodanumatiy: “Nada nṭday Rōma jamijūy,” richuvuyada variy.

³⁹ Riyāda jīta japūveda variy nupocu rorivyimu nadimu, ruṭañuvejada variy nadiva: “Ne sařajtay tara, ne nuḡyetyādamu jibeje nupocu rorivyimu saḡa.” Richipyatāda jīta variy jadchiñada, riyasantāda variñadantiy: “Sařajiya nuvyichādamusiy.”

⁴⁰ Nanusipyatada jīta variy jadchiy rivasiy, nadayāda jīta variy Dīdiyajūy rorimyuju. Nanudiyadanumatiy ruuva jityeryiveda, nanujachipyatadedda siityarijāda Jṭdenu variryi, nadayāda jīta variy.

17

Riñiqueyada nijyanvayyūbay tavay jatachodamusiy, Tesadónicamu

¹ Nanuramiryjāda riva Anjīpodisiy, Apodóniya jarye, naditojāda Tesadónicamuntiy, ravichanūyada Judīyūveda jutyeryaniyjo jasiy.

² Savichečīnuma Pāvuru daryajū dayu, sajañuvejada jasiy ravimu jutyeryaniyjo. Mūmuri jīituyada runda sařajū saniquettāda Judīyūvedata riva catera nučharayu.

³ Sani datyadoda jīta Pāvururiy, sani dityadoda risajūryi: “Jiryatiy Jṭdenu jaryetini, saparūyādamusiy jiryi mīsa pariche jidyiyadamusiy. Niñi Jesús jiryatiy rañi ṭuchu sanchiy jiryiva, niñi Jṭdenu jaryeti sanīcha.”

⁴ Tavañi tuvāchoda ramu day, riityeryadedda jīta variy nadimu Pāvurujuyu. Daryaday jiryatimyu ne Judīyūveda rivychāda day, jiryatiy rityuvāchoda daryajū simu Jṭdenu, jadchintiy rivychāda maṭyodaveda ruusa.

⁵ Judīyūveda jīta jnūnūtya variy siva Pāvurura, rijeryetāda jīta riy vācha vichavay, jiryatiy vācha rivychānumucha jasiy. Riityeryadedda riy nijyanvay ruusajū, riryatidye sañeya variy rajuumusiy. Rata nṭday riryatāchoda variryi vichāda janvay. Richiñeñuvejada jīta nijyamijūu Jasō rorimyu, riñi jteda yasipyata nada Pāvuruḡyūy jadchiy, riñi jteda yasay nijyamijūuumu variñada.

⁶ Ne ridyīñuvejada jasiy nadiva, niñuma Jasō jtyati rityiicheda variy nanumiryādamu, satoryiveda jarye. Ruṭoda jīta japumujūryi. Richeñeyajada variy rimyomusiy: “Nada nṭday vanūy jaryenunūmayara niquejada ṭitajū vichādiva, naditimaḡ jiyu jiryā vichādamuntiy, Jasō rorimyu nanumāchōnūvinti.

⁷ Riñi jivye vaduy jarupanura Róma jamu nutyityu datyadoda, ¿nutyutu riñi jtay, nutyutu? Jasiñi jamu nutyityuntiy, jiryaty Jesús jtyatini.”

⁸ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyamijuura, japuveda jarye, riryatichoda variyu.

⁹ Rimechotadeda jítara Jasóveda barya, riryatidye tarya variy ranachontiy. Rumuryada jíta variryi.

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube Sidasitya Beréyamu

¹⁰ Varyi nupora day rupajada nanutaryiveda Pávurujuy, Beréyamujuyu. Naditojadanumatiy nadayada variy Judiyuveda jutyeryanijyomuju.

¹¹ Jasiñi jíta riñicha Judiyuveda samirya vichavay ruumusiy, Tesadónica janvay Judiyuvedamusiy; samirya rumutyajada daryajura niqnejada day. Títaju rundamu riñi vatada ranacho sadatyadoda nuchara: “Vuryajnyu sitenuniviy jiryaty sutay daryá.”

¹² Rajuu rañi tuvachoda ramu, jivye jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jadchiy jíta rivyichada matyodavedantiy, rajuu vanujuu jarye.

¹³ Rityuvachoda jíta Tesadónicamu vichavay Judiyuveda: “Muy sadatyanu Pávurura Judenu niqnejada Beréyamuntiy,” riyada variy rumuntidye riryatidye jatachu riy nijyanvay variy jasiy, riryatidye niqnettaniy varintyiryi.

¹⁴ Jadchiy jíta rupajada sataryiveda Pávuruyu, jamu nava jiinijyu. Vinu Sidasiy, Timutévuta nanumachojada jasiy, Beréyamu.

¹⁵ Rityi jnutyanyudani Pávuru, riyatada jíta jadchiy Aténasimujuni. Supajada jíta Pávurura jiñiquejada variy nadimuntiy, Sidasijyummyntiy: “Varenunuma sanajniy rimuju.”

Savichada Pávurubay Aténasimyu

¹⁶ Jasiy sani nutuyada variñada Aténasimyu, paruchariy savichada suntu variy simusiy jasiy vichadamu, jiryaty sadiyada daryaju siva rajuu ravichu tera jvaachi, satuvicha.

¹⁷ Ramunitiy saniquettada Pávururiy Judiyuveda ravimu jutyeryanijyo, jivyetya jarye jiryaty riñi tuvachu simu Judenu. Títaju rundamu saniquettanuyada riy jasiy vichavay, jmyichara taryutyajomu.

¹⁸ Jadchiy jíta riñiquettada jaryi datyavañi, tini datyanunuyada darya Epicurévueda datyadoda day, ti nday datyanunuyadantidyerya Estóvicueda datyadodantidye. Tini jteda darya sanijyu day: “¿Tara sani jtay jiñique jiñu tuchodacanuy, tara?” Tini jtedantidye: “Nutyutu ninuma tavichada jamu Judenu, sani jatichetyanidyeyu.” Darya nday ruteda variy, jiryaty Pávuru datyadoda daryajura samituchoda Jesúsniy, samisasubedanchiy jarye.

¹⁹ Riryarachoda jíta jadchiy jutyeryanijyomujuni, jasityi sadatyanu riy. Ruteda jíta variy jasiy siva: “¿Vanay datyasaravidye ranicha jiryaty jidyetyanu vadirara?”

²⁰ Jiryatyiy yitay taji nta, ne nutyuvachu taryi daryaday. Nudyetyarurya nutyura raniqne jirya day, nutyura.”

²¹ Jiryatyiy jasiy vichavadyeryi, Aténasiy janvay, taji vichada janvay jarye, jiryaty rimechojada taripyaju jasiy ruusantiy, ne ruuvaañuyada tara ranchiy. Vadi tuchodanacho rityuvachunuyada daryaju day, rityuchutityiyada varirya, rityuvachoda variy risaju darya.

²² Saradeda jíta Pávuru jutyeryanijyoyache variy, suteda variy ruuva: “Vaduy, jiryaty Aténasiy janvay jirye, nutyutu rinuy, jaryiñumate jiryeñi jachipiya sanijyu satu day.

²³ Rajeñuji radiñumaya siva satuvicha, jiñunijyu vitya jiryejechipiyasara day, jiñunijyu. Jadchiy jíta radyi riva saroriy satuntiy, jasiy radyi riva niqnejada nuchara variy raniy: Ne nudyetyadani Judenu day. Ray jíta radatyanu Judenu sitenu jirye, dajitya jiryetyuvachunumaya jidyetyasadamu simu satu.

²⁴ Judenu, nityi judejadara mucadi, títaju jiryaty mucadivara, ne savichasara Judenu jirya rorimyu day, jiryaty sivaay nijyamí sajura, tapi nitya Nutyityu jarichumu day, mucadimu jarye.

²⁵ Dantyamuy ne savata sasay nijyamí tarayu; nini jíta sadyerya vuryinuyada day, vuneriyeyajada jarye, títaju jiryaty vuryimura.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Tiqui nijyamimusiy sundejada Judenu riy títaju jaryedo nijyamí, rityidye rachasara títaju mucadiva. Nini bayada títaju nijyamijura jiryunda, rivyichajo jarye, riryatidye vata sanacho Judenu mityajisiy, riñiyaresiy jivyatanumaya variy sanacho. Ripyaniviy sitenu sanicha Judenu vuryajisiy.

²⁸ Sutedamuju vuryinujeyasara, vuchiquityajantiy, vuvychasarantiy. Daryani suteda jasidyeñi murrayada datyi jiryetyenu: Vuy jíta Judenu dadyeñu day.

²⁹ Jiryaty Judenu dadyeñu vuy ¿nutyichitya vuryajachipiya Judenunchiy óruteru jvaachi nijyu day, nutyichiy? dantyamuy ne pupadatyera jvaachi nijyu, dantyamuy ne ravichutera jvaachi nijyu, jiryaty sivaay vanu jidyetyadataru, sajachipiyajadata jarye.

³⁰ Tamá sani baya Judenu riñijyu nijyanvarya jiryatimyu ne ridyetyanuyada variy didyerya, tamá. Diye jíta sutay Judenu ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada,

jiryatidye siityari varirye. Daryani sutay Judenu títaju nijyamiju, títaju mucadiva vichavajyu.

³¹ Sabamya Judenu daryajura tarundaqui jityaju day, satidye dityanu riy nijyanvay chira rachajayasara tanuvunusi, chi; chira rachajayasara risajuntiy, chi. Sajaryetimuyadityanu vasera. Samisadeda diibymusiñi jijeryeti, riryatidye datya títaju nijyanvay varyi sitenuni sachá.”

³² Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvay jiryatiy samisadeda diibymusiñi Jesús, tini todidyeyada mitya raniyare day, tini jteda tajintidyey: “Tarundamu nuñajaty tuvachodantirya darya niqejadantiy.”

³³ Ramunítiiy sasipyateda Pávuru varyi riquebyimusi.

³⁴ Tavay nijyanvay jutyeryadeda simu Pávuruyu, rityuvachoda jita varyi simu Judenu. Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu, ravichada sitya rityenu Diyunísiyu, Areyópacu jamí, tanuquí vatutory jarye, jiryatiy nanítia Damarisa, tjuunuma varyi ruusaju day.

18

Savichada Pávurubay Coríntiyumu

¹ Jadchiy jita rivasiy sayada Pávuru Aténasimusi, Coríntiyumu.

² Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui Judíyu, ravichada sitya Aquídyá, Póntu mucadi jamí. Ne tarij jtinu Itádiya mucadimusi varyi didyeni, savatura Prísidya jtyatita. Títaju mucadi jamu nutyityu, jiryatiy Cadávuryu sitya, sutedamu niday: “Títaju Judíyuvada rasipyatay ramusi Róma vichada.” Ramunítiiy nanusipyateda jadchiy savaturata. Satuudiyada jita Pávuru variñada.

³ Ni jarye, daryaday sanichadantiy nutyu Pávuru daryantiy, donajay roriy juvaañu. Samachojada jita Pávuru rivaachadantiy varyi jasiy nanurorimyu.

⁴ Títaju jiiutyada rundamu saniquettada jutyeryanijyomu riy Judíyuvada, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, satidye jachipiyataniy vadi tuvachodanijyu varidyeryi.

⁵ Naditijadanumatiy Sidasijyuy Masedóniya mucadimusi, sajotada datyadoda Pávuru varirya Judenu niqejada vaniramusi, ne saparuryuyada varyi rivanuday. Satuchoda jita Judíyuvada sanchiy Jesús: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

⁶ Saniquettadeda varyi jiyaroju riy Judíyuvada, riryavityeyada variñi Pávuru. Samuchtyajajadara jichujay varyi riñechoju, suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Jiryedye jiyasanu dayu, nutyichitya ti rajantyuy jiryiva, nutyichiy. Ne jiyasachi jiryeparyutadamusi nundyerye. Diye rundamusi rajiya tavamyuju, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi.”

⁷ Sayada jita jadchiy, sajanuvejada tiqui vanu rorimyu, ravichada sitya Tísiyu Jústu, jiryatiy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu day. Saroriy jita jatya jutyeryanijyoniy.

⁸ Jadchiy jita savichanuyada Crispí, jutyeryanijyo janvay nutyityu. Nini tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, títaju sisa vichavaty. Rityuvachunuyada jita rajuu Coríntyu janvay varyi ranachó Judenu niqejada, riityuyada jita varyi jasiy.

⁹ Saniquejada jita Judenu varyi siva Pávuru nupora, sunuyada cabyiva. Suteda jita varyi sivantiy: “Ne yasuvuy, yani niqey jichuvuyasadamu.”

¹⁰ Tapi yinuy yisa ray, nutyichitya ti rapanaryi iñiy, riryiñuma jarupanu varyi ji. Tiquitya yinuy ratuvachu jiyu vichavay rimu.”

¹¹ Samachojada jita varyi jasiy, taraqui vaata saraju, tiquinijyate jarimyuní ranchaju, jiryatiy sadatanunuyadara Judenu niqejada vichada cabyimu.

¹²⁻¹³ Savichadanumatiy Caryúbay purijityu Acáya mucadimu, riryatichoda jita Judíyuvada varyi sayaroju Pávuruyu, rutoda jita varyi purijityumujuni, rityuchutadaju: “Nini jatachusara riy nijyanvay, satidye jachipiyataniy sanijyu Judenu riy, tamá darya ranicha vudyetyadoda day, tamá.”

¹⁴ Sani niqeruyadanumatiy Pávuru varyi, sumutyajada purijityu varenu variryi Judíyuvada: “Tarajutiy jiryetyuchutaruyu, varimyata jiryetyi jvayu, raryi tuvachura jirye niqejada, Judíyuvada.”

¹⁵ Nutyu jiryeniqejadanchidye ranicha day, jiryatiy jirye niquera sitya, nutyu jiryedyetyadoda taranchidye ranicha day, jiryama jdytya nuñi jiryedyerya. Ne rimutyaryu ridutyajura jiryetyuchutada day, mitya.”

¹⁶ Supajada jita varyi jadchiryi.

¹⁷ Rureda jita nijyanvay varyi jasiñi Sóstenes jtyati, jutyeryanijyo nutyityu, ruvatyiyada varyi Caryú diyani. Ne sadatyaryuyada Caryú varyi tara ranchidye, mitya.

Sataryada Pávurubay Antiyuquiyamuju, sajotada tuvachunumayajada mumuriju

¹⁸ Jadchiy jita samachojada Pávuru tarundamicharaju jasiy. Jadchiy jita sayada, satuchucheda varyi ruuva jityeryiveda Crístumu, sayada varyi jaava Síriya mucadimuju,

sarācheda variy yisajū nada Prísidyā, Aquídyata. Sencréyamu sapatyaniñuvejadara yinojasiy, sitōtadedā daryajura yiteda sajū Jūdenū.

¹⁹ Ruutojadanumatij Evésumu, sajiintyēñuvejada Pávuru variy nadisāsij, sajayada jīta variy jutyeryaniyyovimū, riñiquettāda Judíyūvedata variy jasiyū.

²⁰ Riyasantāda variy jasiñi: “Yamāchō jiyū t̄aripyū sarajū nūdyisā.” “Ne vanāy nta ramecho.”

²¹⁻²² Jadchij jīta satūchucheda variy ruuvantij: “savātatiy Jūdenū rāday t̄arya jiryimujuntij.” Sayāda jīta jaava jadchintij, Evésumusij, sumusanuvejada Sesaréyamu. Šasubeda jīta jadchij Jerusarímuju, jasiy samūchūvañuvejada riy Jūdenumu tuvāchuvajyū, sumusāda jīta jadchintij Antiyūquiyamujū.

²³ Savichādanumatij t̄aripyū jasiy, sayāda jīta jadchij vichādivajū, Cadásiya mucadimū, Vuryjīya mucadimū jarye, s̄atidye vanūtyanirij Jesúsū tuvāchuvay t̄itajū.

Sadatyadoda Apódosibe Evésumu

²⁴ Sit̄ijada t̄iqui Judíyū, Apódosij jtyat̄i Evésumu, jiryatij Adejántriyamū rup̄inj. N̄inj jīta vichāda vanū samij datyara, samij saniquenūyada risajū. Savichāda jaryi vanūrya Jūdenū niqejada sadatyadajū.

²⁵ N̄inj jīta samij datyanusij risajū s̄atidye siityari samij varirya Jūdenū nū. Jaryi van̄irij daryajun̄i suntu, sadatyanūyada variy vase sanijyū Jesús. Vinū ran̄iday Juán Bautistabay jtyadoda sadatyāda day.

²⁶ N̄inj jīta jōtāda niqejada jichuvuyasādamū, jutyeryaniyyovimū. Nanū-tuvāchodanumatij Prísidyajyū, Aquídyatara saniquejada, nanarācheda jitan̄i, nanūdatyadoda jīta variñi, samidye sadatyadajura Jūdenū siityarišāda.

²⁷ Sani jiyaruyadanumatij Apódosij jadchij Acáya mucadimūju, satariyiveda nūyada variy jiyjura catera, riryatidye jmutya Jūdenū siityarijvay samij variy rumun̄i, rumūtyāda variy ratan̄i. Sitojadanumatij Acáyamu, sumūtyanuvejada variy jasirij Jūdenū siityarijvavyeda jiryatij rityuvāchodamā simū Jesús, jiryatij s̄antuyūyada daryajurij.

²⁸ Nijyamijūu diya sandasadedā Apódosirij Judíyūveda jñiquiejadata, sanij datyadoda Jūdenū niqejadadata riy: “N̄inj Jesús sanīcha Jūdenū jaryeti.”

19

Pávurubay vichāda Evésumu

¹ Jasityidye savichāda Apódosij Corintyumu varidye, saramicharijadamā Pávuru varidyerya jamū musidye. Sitojada jīta variy Evésumu day. Jasiy sadiñuvejada ruuva tavay Jesúsū tuvāchuvay.

² Sūteda jīta Pávuru variy jasiy ruuva: “¿Jiryēñi tuvāchodanumatij simū Jesús, jiryimutyajadavidye jasiy variñi Jūdenū Jnutuntij?” Rumūtyajada jīta variñi: “Tamā nuñi tuvāchoda tarade sanchij Suntu, tamā.”

³ Sūteda jīta Pávuru variy ruuva: “¿Nutyura jtyuyadamū jiryēñi jtyuyada varidye?” Rūteda jīta day: “Juánbay jtyadodamū nuñityuyada day.”

⁴ Sūteda jīta Pávuru variy: “Juánbay jtyanunūyada riy nijyanvay rityi parūryuyada riva taji jachipiyajada, sūteda jīta jasiy ruuvara: Jiryetyuvāchutāta simū, n̄itij rajt̄isara r̄ibivajū. Darya niqejadamusij sadiyanunūyada Juánbañi Jesús.”

⁵ Rityuvāchodanumatirya raniquesāda, riityuyada jīta Nutyityū Jesús jtyamū variy.

⁶ Sabayada jīta Pávuru variy rinchara jiyjomutū, sajuūjeyada jīta Jūdenū Jnutū variy ruuvajū, riñiquejada jītara taji vichāda niqejada variy, ridyetyadodara Jūdenū niqejada variy.

⁷ Rivyichāda vuyajyū vaduy, danūjyū dyetya rinchajū.

⁸ Sayāda jīta Pávuru variy jutyeryaniyyomūju, mūnvay jarimūni sarajū saniquejada jichuvuyasādamū jasiy ruuva, saniquettāda variy jasirij, s̄atidye vuunū rata riy nijyanvay, Jūdenū nusuyadamū.

⁹ Tavañi vichanūyada jaryi surra jachityavadye, ne rityuvāchuruyada ramū, tajiñi riñiquejada variy rajisij Jūdenū nū siityarijjada day, nijyamijūu tuunū. Ramun̄itij sajiintyeda Pávuru variy ruusāsij, sarācheda varirij yimūsiy datyavay, Tiránū catera nūjyomūju, jasiy sariryinūyada t̄itajū rundamū niqejadara.

¹⁰ Darya n̄iday sadatyanunūyada darajūy vaata sarajū. Jiryatij rivyichanūyada nijyanvay Ásiya mucadimū, riñi tuvāchunūyadara Jūdenū niqejada; jiryatij Judíyūveda rivyichanūyada, jiryatimūyū ne Judíyūveda daryi, rijerye tuvāchunūyada varintyidyerya.

¹¹ Jūdenū jūdenūyada Pávurujura mityamusij jūdejada, jiryatij t̄ittasara darya.

¹² Ran̄i jīta samirya day, nuñi simusij riiriyānyadara paañi, ricyadnumū puchujajyū jarye, ramusiñi rasipyateda jdivajada variy sivasij jdivajñi, bayantūveda jarye bañūyada ramusij.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jadchiy jita sarupiñuyada Judíyuvada tenubay vichajova, sutañumayanuyada variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Nuy jita sipyatariy bayantuveda, nijyamivasiryi bayantuveda, rivyichanuyada danujuñiyate nuñi taryivedabay. Rijye vichanuyada Judiyubay, ravichanuyada sitya Eséba, caserdótevyeda nutyityu savichanuyada. Riñi jachipiyajada varintyidye: “Vuryajantya niquejada Nutyityu Jesús iyamujntidyerya, savidye sipyatay bayantu nijyamivasiry ramusintyidye.” Riñiquejada jita: “Rayasanta ji, yasipyatay savasiy Jesús musiy, jiryatiy sadatyanu Pávuru sanchiy.”

¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita bayantu variryi: “Daryaday radyetyani Jesúsntidye, Pávuru jarye radyetya, ¿Va jiryeqe, chavarya jiryedye, chavay?”

¹⁶ Sarayada jita rincha, jiryatiy bayantuñi, sapuryijada mucomuju variryi, savuudoda jita variy jasiryi. Ribeyada jita variy jadchiy rorimuyusiy; sidyavumiy ribedye, vatajotavañuma varidyeryi.

¹⁷ Rityuvachoda jita Judíyuvada titaju varirya, jivye jarye jiryatimuy ne Judíyuvada daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyirya, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Evésumu. Nutyu riñi suvuyada, rutañuyada jita variy: “Jaryi vacha datyaranite Nutyityu Jesús.”

¹⁸ Tiquitya tuvachunuyada simu, rityi tuchunuyada vijyomujache ruuva: “Nurya nuyvichaniñuyada tariy.”

¹⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichanuyada rimiravedantiy, ruutitanuyadara jicyatera padye, rimuyyada catera, riryupeda jita variy rivara. Jiryatiy riryupedara catera padye, ramuricheveda jamura. Ramuricheveda, darajuy vuyajuy vaata jvaayada murichirya.

²⁰ Judenu niquejadamunuma rityuvachoda jaryi variy rivasidye, ravuudodanuma daryaju daryi.

²¹ Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sajachipiyajada Pávuru: “Ranuma jiya Jerusarimuju, raramiryitityi riva Masedóniya mucadi, Acáya mucadi jarye. Jadchiy jita radatyantirya Róma vichadantiy.”

²² Supajada jita Pávuru jadchiñada yimutyijuy Masedóniya mucadimuju, samachojada jita taripyu saraju nanibiva jasidye, Ásiya mucadimu. Ravichada sitya Timutévu, sataryi jitya jita vichada Erástu.

Richeñeyajada nijyanvayuubay jiñiqueyadamu, Evésumu

²³ Variryundamu jita sasañeyatadeda Demétru jtyatibay Judenu nú jiyaroju riy nijyanvay.

²⁴ Jasiy savichanuyada jiñu Demétru, jiryatiy sivaañuyada pupadatyeramusirya satu roridye, Diyána jtyati satu rorivyicha. Rivaachada murichirya ricyañañuyada samiy Demétrusa jvaavyeyuura criquiy.

²⁵ Jadchiy jita santyeryanityadeda riy, titaju jivye jarye jiryatiy darya ruuvaañuyadantidye. Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu vaduy, jiryedyetyisatya rivaachada murichirya vucyañay samiy.

²⁶ Tajitya jiryinuy, jiryetyuvachu titaju, ne vinu jiyu Evésumu, Ásiya mucadiva jarye titaju, jadchiñiday satachoda Pávururiy nijyanvay quivuyadada. Niñi jtay: Jiryatiy ruuvaay jiyomututani jantyasí, tama Judenumiy nta riñicha day. Darya niquejadada savuunusara Pávuru riy nijyanvay.

²⁷ Riryaniquesara variy taji rajisiy vuryivaayada, ne vinurá, temusiy ramachosara mitya satu rorintyidye, jiryatiy rutañuyada sitenu judenuní, Diyána jtyati. Ni jarye ramacho mityantiy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada Ásiya mucadi janvay simuntiy, titaju nijyanvay mucadivasiy.”

²⁸ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvarya Demétru niquejada, riñiqueñtada varirya, riyarovayajada variy sanijyu Diyána: “Niñi jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésumu vichavajuy.”

²⁹ Rityuvachodanumatiy vichada janvarya, runteda variy, riñiquejada varintiy: “¿Nutyura ridyetya nijyamijuu vichadamu, nutyura?” Titaju nijyanvay siichiyeyada ramuju vatapadaquui, rityiicheda varñada Pávurujsa rupiñujuy, Cáyu, sataryintiy, Aristyáru, Masedóniya mucadi jamijuy.

³⁰ Pávuru jarye rañi jaryuyada vatapadaquui mu nijyanvamyuju, ne rijetyaniryuyada Jesús mu tuvachuvay variñi.

³¹ Jasiy vichavay tevay, jiryatiy Pávuru jaamyicumiy tevadyeryi, riñi jpajada variy simura jiñiquejada: “Ne samirya yajay rumu.”

³² Varicharaju riyarovayajadamu jiñiquejada variy; tñi jteda tajidye, tñi jteda tajiñechoju day. Ridyetisama nijyanvay varidye, ridyetyaryadatyá nūday, nutyuramura riintyeryadedayu, tñi datyada ruusásidye.

³³ Judíyüveda siityeniyityiyada nijyanvañeçhoju variñi Adejántru jtyati, satidyed jdasaniy variryi nijyanvajyu. Rityenu rañi niqetaniryuyada variñi. Sumuyajada jijyomututa variy riñeço, sani niqeruyada daryaju.

³⁴ Ridiyadanuma variy sia day jiryatij Judíyu sanicha, rijyotada jita jiyarovayajada titajumusiy variy: “Niñi jita Diyána sítenu samí Evésumu vichavajyu.” Jadchiñi ririryjjada varirya jiyarovayajada darajaju jóra saraju.

³⁵ Sandasadedada jita catera jmutyanu variryi nijyanvay. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu munatya, Evésu janvay. Tama riñi datyisa nijyanvay, nutyu vuñi rañicha sunutyi Diyána jtyati, jarichuvimusiy jmussi, jiryatij satu vuryitañi. Vujerye jnutyasarara sarorintyi.

³⁶ Ne tñdera rajtay: Ne daryaday.” Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Jatye jiryecha, ne jiryajvaay jita vaça jachipiyajadamu tara.

³⁷ Nutyu jiryeni rañi tiichiñada danujuy vanujuy, tama nani paranu tara ravimusiy satu roriy, dantamuy ne nanuniqué vaça sanijyu satu.

³⁸ Rityi tuchutary Demétrüveda nada vanujuy, satu roriy jvaavye jarye, dañuma riryatuchuta nada, tama taji sanicha cadnadu sivatij riryatuchuta nada.

³⁹ Jiryevyatati junarya tara niqejada, vanñuma jiryadatya jiryenatuchadamura, sanumatij natuy japu variy jiryentyi.

⁴⁰ Diye jiryatij jiryarupadonumucha jiyu, suvcharamusifñuma vuñicha, riryánuma tuchuta riva vuy. Riryajtacharate vuñi jvatya jiyu, nutyichityi vuryajtay nutyuramura vuntjeryanij jiyu vuy.”

⁴¹ Suteda jita variy: “Jiryánuma jiya jiryorimiyuju.”

Pávurubay jiyada Masedóniya mucadimu, Crésiya mucadimu jarye

20

¹ Ripyaruyadanumatij riva yavatyada day, sanatuyada Pávuru variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. Sadatyanumuyadanumatij, satuchucheda jita variy ruuva, sayada jita variy Masedóniya mucadimuju.

²⁻³ Jasiñi sayanumayanuyada titaju vichadiva, saniquenuyada ruuva nijyanvarya ra-juura datyadoda niqejada. Jadchij jita sitojada Crésiya mucadimu, munvay jarimyunij saraju savichada jasiy. Jadchij jita sani jteda yajmusa Pávuru ravimu cartye, sani jteda yejiya ravimu Sriya mucadimuju. Judíyüveda rañi jteda yajvay sanijaresiy Pávuruyu. Sapyayada variy riva cartjevimu jiyada. Sataryadanuma variy siidiva day, Masedóniya mucadiva saramiryjjada variy.

⁴ Riyada jita tavichada janvay sisa Pávuru. Savichada Sopáteru jtyati, jiryatij Pyírribay denunij, Beréya jamij; Aristyáruçu, Sicyúntu jarye, jiryatij Tesadónica jamijjuñada, Cáyú jarye, jiryatij Déribe jamijni, Timutévu jarye. Jadchintiy Tíquicu, Trójimu jarye, jiryatij Ásiya mucadi jamijjuñada.

⁵ Sunuvye jita jiyantadayu, rumunuma rintuyada Trúvasimiyu varidyeni.

⁶ Ratyuchura, jiryatij nadyeyada cartjevimu Pávuruta, Vidiposimiyusiy. Nadyeyada jita pa suró vichtyavasij, tadajyo rundamusiy nacheryeda rij nadyisa jiyavay, jasiñi rintuyada Trúvasimiyu naj. Jasiñiday nuryicheyada taraqui simyanu saraju.

Pávurubay jañiyada Trúvasimiyu

⁷ Tumiycyu rundamu nuntjeryadedayu, nuñatidyed patatirya pa (nuñatidyed jachipitya variñi Jesús). Pávuru niqejada jamuca variy ruuvara, jiryatij sayaryadanuma variy ratarimiyusiy. Sariryjjada niqejada variy ruuvara, nupora tasa saraju.

⁸ Jasiy ravichada riñonosiij nuchasara rorichivyimu, jiryatij nuntjeryadeda jasiyu, navay rorivyimu.

⁹ Tiqui vaderonu jiryatij ravichada sitya Évuticu, samasada bentánumu. Rani vunuruyada maruyada variy jasiñi, jiryatij jamuca saniquejada daryaju Pávuru. Ravuudodama jita maruyada variy jasiñi, sajuuyada variy tamitya bentánumusiy, riryesubeda jita variy diibyini.

¹⁰ Sumusada jita Pávuru sanacho variy, sarañuvejada variy sancha, samariyajada variy jasiñi, suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay, jnyyasi day.”

¹¹ Sasubeda jita Pávuru navajyu varintiy, sapatada jítara pa, riibyeda jita varirya. Jadchij jita satuchoda ruusa, rasachara saraju, sayada jita variy rivasiy.

¹² Riryaracheda jnuñu variñi vaderonu jiryatij sajuuyajada jasiy. Ramutij riichanayada variy.

Pávurubay jiyada Trúvasimiyusiy, Myidétumuju

¹³ Ray jiyanta risa vichavavyedata cartyevimu Ásomuju. Jadchiñiday nuñimusadedani Pávuru, jasicharajutiy sayaruyada siidiva daryaju.

¹⁴ Sasaryedanumatiy Ásomu nuy, nuñimusadedada variy jadchiy cartyevimuni, ndyeyada jita variy jadchiy, Myitidénemyuju.

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita tarundamu ndyitotjoda Quiyu ratyuusara. Tamitya rundamu ndyeyada Sámosu ratyuunchaju. Tarundamuntiy ndyitotjoda Myidétumu.

¹⁶ Ne sajaryuyada Pávuru Evésumuju daryaju, sañuma richechujá jasiy Ásiya mucadimuyu, sitoruyada daryaju Jerusarímu, nutasarasiy jatojada vichtyamuju, jiryatiy ravichada ritya Pentecostésiy.

Pávurubay tuchoda jamuca ruuva Evésumu vichavay rimyityumibe

¹⁷ Ramuntiy sanatutyadeda Pávururiy rimyityumiy, jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvaryi, riryánuma jvi Evésumusiy Myidétumu.

¹⁸ Ruutojadanumatiy simu Pávuru, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryedyetyisatya nday nutyura ravychaniñuyada samirya jirye, rajottya rundamusiy diye saraju, jiryatiy ravychanuyada jiryemyucadimu variy.

¹⁹ Ray jvaayada samirya jachityi sayadaju Nutyityu Jesús, dantyamuy ne ríchanatya ray, rajetyadara rañisijya variy rinayadamu, parucharimysiy ravychada variy, jiryatiy vacha rivychaniruyada Judíyuvada daryaju ray.

²⁰ Ne ríbañuyadara niquejada jiryajisiy jiryatiy samirya ravichanuyada jiryejyu day. Radyetyanunuyada jiryentyeryadedamuyu, sitenu jiryeryorimyuntiy.

²¹ Nutyu rañi datyadodama samiy vijyomujache jirye, jiryatiy Judíyuvada jirye, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuedantidyeryi. Radyetyanunuyada variy jirye: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada Judenujaju, jiryánuma tuvachu simu Nutyityu Jesucristu day.

²² Diye, Judenu Jnutu dyetya jiyarutyaniy Jerusarímuju ray, ne radyetya nutyura racha jasiy.

²³ Sani tuchutityidye Judenu Jnutu títaju vichadiva riva: Riryantyanite bay nupocu rorivyimu day ji, jasiñuma yaparutyajayasara ravimu ji.

²⁴ Dañuma dyetya radiiy rajisiy, ratanuma rajtotanirya rachiiyada, rivaayada jarye, jiryatiy Nutyityu Jesús rañi jteda rivara. Niñi rañi jteda rivara samituchoda: Judenu jpadada jivyatadamuju ray, nijyanvay jiyada rañuju.

²⁵ Diye jiryajnyu, ne jiryadichara nta junay riva ramyonuday, jiryatiy radyetyanunutyi Judenu nusuyada jirye.

²⁶ Ramuntiy ritay diye rundamu jiryiva: Ritatye dacyu jiryedyiryánuma dayu, raryetyanuma jiryeñuda murichiryajisidyeyu, rañi tuchutimya daryaju jiryiva daryatiy savata Judenu jiryedyetyadaju.

²⁷ Tama rañi jubay jiryajisirya Judenu niquejadatera, rachuvuyasadamu rañiqueti títaju jiryivara.

²⁸ Jiryinutyata jiyada, jiryinutyata títaju riyadantiy jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu riy, tapi sabayada Judenu Jnutu runutyisavajyu jirye, tapi sunuyada nudata jicyañayada Jesús yimu tuvachuvajyu riy nijyanvay.

²⁹ Radyetyisatya ranumatiy tochiy jirye, riryajay vaduy jamirya vichavay jiryequebyimu, riryajarupanunuvj variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu, nutyu jmyirya siryisara jasínachó daryá.

³⁰ Tavay jiryetyevay rajarupanu sitenuyu, riryatidye jatachu jiquivuyadata yisaju riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay variy.

³¹ Ramuntiy ritay jiryiva: Jiryajnyu samiy jiyada, jiryajachipityara jiryatiy rañi jiriryajada datyadoda mumuri vaata saraju jirye, rinayada saraju, nuporacaju, judacaju jarye: Jiryantya jnyu samiy, jiryantya jnyu samiy.

³² Diye ritay sanijyu Judenu, ninuma rajnutya jiryedye, ratyuchu jiryivara Judenu niquejada, rañi tuchu jiryiva jaryi savata vuy. Rañi jiryá niquejada ravanutya jirye, jiryá niquejadamusiy racha jiryeyarurya ruusa nijyanvay títaju jiryatiy jintyasavay Judenuju riy.

³³ Ne taramuy rañiruy riva ti criquiy pupaday, dantyamuy ne ruunadye, dantyamuy ne sasujay.

³⁴ Jiryedyetyisatya jiryatiy rivaañuyada sitenu rajyomututa tara, ratidye diy riva tadera rinutyaju, risa jiyánunumayavay jarye.

³⁵ Rivaayada daryá ratidye dityanu jirye nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay parucharimysiy ratanitiy vuryimutya riy jantyuanimiy. Ne taramuy vuryajachipurya Nutyityu Jesús niquejada: Vuryanumatiy jmutya tara, rañi jita samirya; jaryi samiryavaju jmutyajadamusiy, vuryasay tarani ti.”

³⁶ Saniquemuyadanumatij Pávuru, riryadasiydoda jita variy títaju sĩa vichavatyayu, satuchoda jita sĩa Jüdenu variy.

³⁷ Jadchij jita runayada títaju, rimyariyadanij Pávuru, richiñuvayada variy samayava.

³⁸ Raniday nuvatyadeda jaryiriyi, jiryatij suteda daryaju: “Ne jiryadij ramyoanuday.”
Jadchij jita runuyada cartjemujuni.

21

Pávurubay jiyada Jerusarímuju

¹⁻² Rumuryadanumatij variy nu, nuťyuchucheda variy ruuva, nuđyeyada jita variy, vase nuđyeyada ramuju, Cösu ratyuu variy. Ratarimysij nuđyitojada ramu Ródasij ratyuuntij. Jadchij jita nuđyeyadantij, nuđyitojada variy Pátaramuntij, nuđyifñuejada riva jamujnu cartje jasij, rayaryadanuma variy Venisiya mucadimuju. Jasiñi nuñimusada variy ravimu, nuđyeyada jita variy jadchij.

³ Jvadicaranumatij ravichada Chípírye ratyuu, vase nuryamiryjada varidye, ramacho jita vumyidamyiju Chípírye ratyuu varidye, nuđyeyada variy jadchij, Síriya mucadimuju. Jasiy nuđyitanuvejada Tírumu, jasitij riryasuminiñuejadara jvaadyi ravimysij cartje.

⁴ Jasiñi nučeryeñuejada rij Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, numečonuvejada jasiy ruusa taraqui simyanu saraju. Jasiñi jita rityuchoda siva Pávuru, Jüdenu Jnutu jtedamuju: “Ne yajasumij Jerusarímuju.”

⁵ Jasiñuma nuđyitotadeda darya taraqui simyanu vichadamu day. Nučhipyateda variy vichadamusij. Runuyada jita títaju nijyamijuu musajomuju nu. Jasiy nuñadasidyoda tichanchayu, nuťyuchoda Jüdenusaj variy jasiy.

⁶ Nuťyuchucheda variy jadchij ruuva, nuñimusada jita cartjevimu varintij, rityeryada ruvay jiryorimujuj varidye.

⁷ Rabaryijadanumatij nuryupiyada runda Tírumusij, nuđyitojada jita variy Todemáidamu. Jasiy numyuchuvañuejada varirij nuťyeryiveda, numečojada tarundaqui variy ruusa.

⁸ Ratarimysij nuđyeyada jadchintij, nuđyitojada variy Sesaréyamu. Jasiy nujeñuejada ravimu Vedipe rorij, numečojada variy sĩa. Vedipe vichada datyanu, samituchoda datyanu. Sata niday ritojada danujñijyateju, rityidye rajnuj riñečo bachenodaveda jantyudavay.

⁹ Niñi vichanuyada dañujyuj detuti, riñi vichada Jüdenuju tuchuvay, jiryatij sadatyanunuyada Jüdenu daryaju rij.

¹⁰ Jasiñi nuryicheyada Vedipe rorimuj rajuu rundamicharaju. Jiryatij nuvyichada jasiy, sitijada Jüdenuju tuchuj variy jasiy, ravichada sitya Acábu. Judéya mucadimysij sitijada.

¹¹ Sitijadanumatij nuđyimu, jadchij saryedara Pávuru taja puchujay, sapuchoda ratara jiyjomutu, sanumutu jarye jipyuchoda variy ratantij, suteda variy: “Daryanj sutay Jüdenu Jnutu: Daryanj riryapuchu Judíyaveda Jerusarímuni rajamij, riryatidye say Judíyaveda variñi Pávuru nijyanvamyu, jiryatimuj ne Judíyaveda daryi.”

¹² Rityuvachodanumatij Pávurujsa vichavarya Pávuru nijyuj niqesada, nuđyeyasadoda siva Pávuru, jasiy vichavay jarye: “Ne yajasumij Jerusarímuju.”

¹³ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru varirij: “¿Tajura jiryinatya varidyeyu? ¿Jiryechaboniruy dyetyara rajechij? Ritay radye: Dañuma riryapuchu ray, dañuma riryajvay Jerusarímuntirye, Jesús siityaríjadiva.”

¹⁴ Ne nuťyuvachutaniriyuyada nta ramusiñi: “Dañuma nuñaparuj Jüdenu jtedamuju siva.”

¹⁵ Jadchij jita, jiryundamu nuñajdutyara jiyada, nuñatidye jasumij variy Jerusarímuju.

¹⁶ Sesaréya janvay jarye jiyada nuđyisa, jiryatij Jüdenumu tuvachuvaryi. Riñi jtotada Nasú rorimuj nu, jiryatij savichada Chípírye ratyuu jamij, tarij Jesúsmu tuvachu.

Pávurubay jañuyada simu Santiyácubay

¹⁷ Jadchij jita nuđyitojadanumatij Jerusarímu, ridiryeyada jichanayadamu nuťyeryiveda variy.

¹⁸ Ratarimysij sayada Pávuru nuđyisa jijeñuyadanacho simu Santiyácu. Jasiy rivyichada variy rimyityumij.

¹⁹ Samuchudeviasij, jityuchoda Pávuru nuñi taramsirya, jiryatij sivaayada Jüdenu Pávuru jvaayadamusij riyadaju nijyanvay jiryatimuj ne Judíyaveda daryi.

²⁰ Rityuvachodanumatirya satuchoda Pávuru, riichanatyada variñi Jüdenu. Ruteda jita siva Pávuru: “Yajnuj, Pi, rajuura varancanuma tuvachu Judíyaveda simu Jesús. Darya niday riñi jtay vuryi jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda day.

²¹ Darya niday riñi tuvachodara račicheyada, daryanj sadatyanusara Pávuru: Ne jiryatuvachu ramu Muyusésibe datyadodanuday. Daryanj riječipiya jidyetyanusara rij

Judíyuveda, riryatidye vichasara taji nijyanvayjsa. Nutyu t̄inj̄ itay jidyetyanu day: Tama jiryajmutyonu riy jidyedyeñu, ramutiy rijechipurya tarij jivyichada.

²² ¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyura? Riryānumate tuvachura yit̄ijada.

²³ Yivaatyatentirya jiryatiy nuñajtay yivara. Jasidye jiyu nudyisa riy dañujyuy vaduy, jiryatiy riñiquera jtotedada sanijyū Judenu.

²⁴ Yajarachiy rumu riy jivye vaduy, jiryatidye ñurata rumu vatajuuyu. Jiñi r̄amurichenura ridiyivi, ritojada sarajū riñiquejada Judenu nijyū, varityi riryapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jasiñi jita riryadatya t̄itajuura: Tama sitenu ranicha Pávuru nijyū niqesada day. Riryānuma datya jita nijyanvay varidye, jiryatiy yitotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda.

²⁵ Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu Jesús, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, nutyu nuñi nuchimya riyjura catera. Nutyu jasiñi nuñi tuchusiy, nujechipiyasiy varinty: Ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy ruvañi, riryatidye jnutatya ramuju jiputera jvaachi satura. Dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara, dantyamuy ne jiñu saviy, jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day.”

Rureda nijyanvayjuubañi Pávurubay Judenu nijyū jachipiyajomu

²⁶ Ramun̄it̄iy saracheda riy dañujyuy vaduy, sinrada variy ruusa, ratarimysiy riyada variy ramuju Judenu nijyū jachipiyajontiy. Variñi jita riryatuchū, tara rundamu nuñanuramuy, variryundamu day riryajvañi yasintiy, riryatidye jnutatya variy simu Judenuñi.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ruutotaniryuyadanumatirya yinrada runda, darundajuñijyatemusiy, ridiyada jita Judíyuveda jasiy siva Pávuru, Judenu nijyū jachipiyajomu. Jivye Judíyuveda jiryatiy rudedada Āsiya mucadimusi, riñi rañi sijetyaryuada riy nijyanvay, Pávuru jiyaroju. Rureda jita variñi Pávuru jicheñyajadanube: “¡Vaduy, Irayénuvada! jiryajm̄itya nuy! Niñi jiñu vanu jiyānumaya datyadoda riy nijyam̄ijuu nudyeyaroju, jiryatiy Judíyuveda nudyē, nudyetyadoda jiyaroju jarye, jirya Judenu nijyū jachipiyajo jiyaroju jarye. Jadchiy ranchajuntiy, saryitya jiyuju riy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, Judenu nijyū jachipiyajo vimuju, riñit̄iy jarupanunv̄isirya jirya Judenuju j̄intyasajo.”

²⁹ Jiryatiy ridiyijem̄ya siva Trójimu jtyat̄i sarupiñeyā sisā Pávuru, ramutiy r̄uteda variy: “Niñi j̄it̄a jiyu ravimu Judenu nijyū jachipiyajon̄i Evésumu vich̄i jiñu Trójimu, jiryatiy sarupiñumaya sisā Pávuru Jerusariva.”

³⁰ Riryichatayajada jita t̄itaju vichada janvay variy, richiicheda variy simuju Pávuru, ruuriñuvejada variñi, rityiityiyada Judenu nijyū jachipiyajo vimusiñi, bimuju, rityanuv̄ododa varicharajura rorijyū yibivaju.

³¹ Riñi jvaryuyadanumat̄iñi Pávuru, varicharajū ritojada niqejada simu s̄utarumiy nutyityu: “¡T̄itaju vichada janvay rañi panarȳiruy t̄inacho!”

³² Varicharajū supajada riy s̄utarumiy, rinsuv̄ye jarye yisaju, richiichiyeyada variy simuju. Ridiyuyadanumat̄iy nijyanvay ruuva s̄utarujuu nutyityuj̄sa, ripyaruyada jita jvatyiyada variy siva Pávuru.

³³ Satuudityiyada nutyityū variñi Pávuru, sireda variy tanuv̄ododajun̄i, sapuchutadeda variy dajuujyuy cadyidyajuutani. Sitajadoda jita variryi nijyanvay: “¿Chira san̄icha jiñu vanu day, ch̄i? ¿Nutyura savichaniy jiryē, nutyura?”

³⁴ T̄inj̄ jmutyajada tajidyēñi, t̄intiy tajiñechoju. Nutyichitya s̄adatya sitenuñi dacyū, ne dacha niqejadajuumu saryidyetya n̄uday. Sup̄atadeda jita nutyityū variy s̄utarumiy rorivyimujun̄i Pávuru.

³⁵ Sitojadanumat̄iy jasumijyo ruvamu, rityityacheda s̄utarumiy jadchiy navajyun̄i, jiryatiy nijyam̄ijuu rañi jteda yasirȳi daryaju simu.

³⁶ Richiityatityiyada variñi, richēñeyatityiyada variy: “¡jiryajvañi!”

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju nijyanvayjuubavya

³⁷ S̄utarumiy rorijyumu sitajadoda Pávurun̄i rintyityu: “¿Van̄avyidye rajtay tara yiva?” Sumutyajada jita s̄utarumiy nutyityū variñi: “¿Jidyetya tara Cryécu niqejada, jidyetya?”

³⁸ ¿Ne ji rañicha Ejiptu jam̄i day? ¿Tama tariy jiñi jatachumunt̄iryi daryajyuy varan̄ca jvavye sayaroju vunt̄yityunt̄iy, jadchiy jita yajarachiy tajityomuju variryi?”

³⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Ne. Nutyu rañi rañicha Judíyu, Sidisiya mucadi jam̄i. Nutyu rañi rañicha Rānsu jam̄i, jadchityi rurachara t̄itaju tara vichadivaju. Rajechiñuy yivara jivyatavidye ranique ruusa nijyanvay.”

⁴⁰ Sumutyajadanumat̄iy nutyityun̄i Pávuru: “Joonu,” variñi jita saraniñuvejada jasumi-jyoch̄a, sumuyajada variy riñecho nijyanvay, riryatidye jdasajay variy. Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, saniquejada jita Pávuru sitenu jiñiquejadamu variy ruuva, jiryatiy Ebrévu niqejada darya.

22

1 Suteda jita: “Ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye, jiryatuvachura jiryatij ranique diye vijyomujachera.”

2-3 Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada Ebrévu niqejadamu, rindasada sitenu samidye varyi. Suteda jita varyi: “Rañi rañicha Judiyu, jiryatij raryupeda Társumu, Sidísiya mucadimu. Jiyunuma radyetya darya catera nuçada day. Catera datyanu, jiryatij Camañénu jtyatñi, ññi datyadoda ramu tuvachodaju ray, jiryatij tarivyedatydara. Rañi vichasara jaryi jnytyadacanuy saju Judenu, nijyanvay cabyiva. Daryaday rañichadantidye, nuçtu jiryedarya diyentidye.

4 Rayasantada riy nijyanvay, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, vadi nuçnuma richiityarijada daryaju day. Rañi parutaruyada variryi. Cadyidyajuutavay rabeyada riy, ripajada varyi nupocu rorivyimuju riy vaduy, vatuy jarye.

5 Niday caserdótevyeda nutyityu ratuchu vase ranchidye, rimyityumiy jarye ratuchu vase ranchinty, tapi ruumusiy rimutyajadara catera rijyu ratyeryiveda Judiyuveda, Damáscumu vichavay. Ratanñi jirya catera rayada ranacho ratidye juriryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantyi, jiyu nday rañi jteda ratanuvunu Jerusarjmu riy.

Pávurubay tuchodara jityituyada Jesús siityarinuju

6 Rayadamu, rañi tuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, jasidye raryi vichada tara nta varyi. Vase jiñita, mityamusinñi ranuyada vandaquii nuçtu nono varyi riro.

7 Ripatyeda mucadincha, ratyuvachoda varirya niqejada: Sávruru, Sávruru, çtarajura yarupanta ray, taraju?

8 Ray jmutyajada varyi: çChira ji, Nutyityu, chi? Sumutyajada jita varirye: iNutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, Nasaryé jamí, jiryatij yarupanta ray!

9 Jiryatij rivychada vaduy risa, rijerye diyada riva nono, dantyamuy ne rityuvachodara niqejada day jiryatij saniquejada risa.

10 Ritada jita varyi: çNutyura racha, Nutyityu, nuçtura? Suteda jita Nutyityu varyi riva: Yanubesi, yejiya jita varyi Damáscumuju. Jasiñi jita ratuchutaniy yivara darya bacharatij yivaayadaju darya.

11 Rapuryeyada rañisij varyi nonomusiy, mityanuma rimyuteda jadchij risa vichavay Damáscumuju ray.

12 Jasiy savichada Damáscumu tiqui vanu, Ananiyasij jtyati. Nñi tuvachunuyada ramu niqejada, titaju vuñiquejadamu. Titaju Judiyuveda jtañuyada varyi: Nñi samiy vanu.

13 Nñi jñijada ratyuunuju, saradeda varyi ratyuunu, suteda varyi riva: Pi Sávruru, yajnyuasumiy. Varicharaju rinuyasubeda, radyimya varyi siva.

14 Suteda jita varyi riva: Sajaryetada tariy vumyunaty Judenu ji, yatidye datya varirya savatará, yatidye jnyu jiryatij vase jvaarya nijyamini, yatidye tuvachuntirya saniquejadantij.

15 Jiñi jita racha sitenu tuchu saju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, yatidye tuchu jiryatij jityuvachumuy diyedemusirya, jiryatij jidy risaju riva.

16 Diye çtaraju jiryiche, taraju? Yanubesi. Yajtyanutaniy ji, ratidye purya jiyuuchueda varyi yivasij, jiryatij jijechiñuy Cristu jtyamura.

Pávurubay tuchodara jiryatij Judenu jpajada nijyanvamyujuni, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi

17-18 Ratyeryadanumatij Jerusarjmuju, varitya ratyuchoda sisa Judenu ravimu sanijyu jachipiyajo, nuçtu ratyituyadamu radyiyada siva Jesús, suteda varyi riva: Varenuvajuntya yejiya Jerusarjmusiy, riryavij tuvachu ramusirya jiñiquejada rañijyu.

19 Rimutyajada jitanj: Nutyityu, nuçtu riñi datyamá jidyirya day, rañiday jtyejada nupocu rorivyimu riy, jiryatij rityuvachunuyada yimu day, titaju jutyeryaniyo vimusiy ravvyatitiyada riñecho, ramysiyetyadeda jarye risaju riy.

20 Jadchintyi, ruvedanumatij ravichutanj Estébanubay, jiryatij satuvachoda daryaju yimu, tajitya rinuyada varyi sanacho, rindatada ravichutanj, daryatij radyiyada siva, rajechipiyajada varyi: samiryantye rivychaniy daryani. Rañi ribeyada jichujay jnytyaju.

21 Suteda jita Jesús varyi riva: Yejiya, jiryatij riparuy daryaju ji, yatidye jiya nijyanvamyuju, jiryatij ripya vichavaryi.”

Pávurubay vichada jurichij sutarumij nutyityubamyu

22 Rityuvachutada varyi saniquejadivayu. Riyarqvayajada varyi: “jiryajvañi jiñu nijyamij vumyucadinchasiy! iNe samirya sacha jiyu!”

23 Junay ririryjjada jiyarqvayajada varidye, riryotyatyada varirya jichujay, rijetyatyada varyi navajyura tuchajuru jiñiquejadamu.

²⁴ Jadchiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu jtyetadede jichutarumiy rorivyimu variñi, jasityi rityuchutadede vijyomujachení. Musiyeyadamusiy riñi jteda yatuchutaniñi: “¿Nutyuramura riyarovatayajá ji, nutyuramu?”

²⁵ Riryetyadanumatiniñ puchusi jimyusiyeyadaju, suteda jita Pávuru variy siva sutarumiy nusuñu, jiryaty saradeda jasyi: “¿Tarajuna yamusiyeyñi sítenu Róma mucadi jamí, taraju? Tama jiñi tuvachu diderya vijyomujache niqejada rimusiy didye, tama.”

²⁶ Satuvachodanumatij sutarumiy nusuñura saniquejada, sayada jita variy simu jintyityu, satuchoda variy siva: “¿Taraju jiñi jachipiya musiyetyadedajuni jiñu day, taraju? Nutyu niñi sanicha Róma mucadi jamí.”

²⁷ Jadchiy jita satuudiyada variy sutarumiy nutyityuni Pávuru, suteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu riva, ¿jiñiviy sítenu Róma mucadi jamí?” “Jo. Rañiday.”

²⁸ Jadchiy jita suteda sutarumiy nutyityu siva: “Ray murichedodara rajuura criquiy, ratidye vicha Róma mucadi jamí variy.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Ray jitamuy ne. Tapi daryanuma raryupeda day.”

²⁹ Varicharaju rijiintyeda variy Pávurumusiy, rityi rañi jteda yatuchutaniy vijyomujachení. Nutyityu jarye suvyada variy ranchiy, jiryaty sapuchutaniy daryajuni Róma jamí.

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache Judíyaveda nutyityumibe tuunu

³⁰ Ratarya rundamu jita sanatutyadeda sutarumiy nutyityu riy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumintiy, riryatidye tuvachura ratuchusada vijyomujache. Savitatadede jita variñi Pávuru, riryaracheda jita variy niqejomujuni, sadataryuada daryaju nutyityu, tariva rityuchutaruy Judíyvedani Pávuru, táriva.

23

¹ Sunvyada jita Pávuru variy samiy riñečo rimyityumiy, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ray vichasara samirya Judenu tuunu diye sáraju, ne rúntaryuy rajechiy varidye.”

² Jadchiy jita supajada caserdótevyeda nutyityu riy jiryaty riryadeda satuunu Pávuru, suteda jasyi ruuva: “¡Jiryajvay sajumú!”

³ Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “¡Niñi jita Judenu rajvay ji, jiryaty yituyadamu jivyicha daryaju! ¿Tarajura yivatyanij mitya rajyumu, daryaniviy yinuy raniquera niqejada day? Jiryaty jivyicha jiyu, jivyatavij ratuchu yivara ravychada, yatidye murichenutaniy vuñiqejadatará rivaayada. ¿Nutyuramusiy yivatyanij rajyumu, nutyuramusiy? ne yinuy jubachara darya.”

⁴ Ruteda jita variy siva Pávuru jiryaty riryadeda satuunu: “¿Yavityeryyutyanij jiryaty Judenu bayada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni?”

⁵ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetyavitye day ratyeryiveda, niñi sanicha caserdótevyeda nutyityucu. Tama raryi niqej darya, tama, jiryaty vuñijyu nuchara daryaju darya: Ne yanique vacha sanijyu jivyichada nutyityu.”

⁶ Mityamusiy sadatya Pávuru variy: “Rimyityumiy tevay Saadusévuvede day, rityevadye Varyisévedantidye.” Jadchiy jita saniquejada Pávuru jaryi: “¡Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu, rajye jarye vichada Varyisévuntiy. Tama taji rañicha jiyu, tama, jiryaty jtay riva samiryavidye ranicha, ratij tuvachu ramu diibymusiy misasubeda!”

⁷ Saniquejadanumatirya darya niqejada ruuva, rijyotada jita niquettada Varyisévuvede variyu, Saadusévuvedata, ne jidchavú rijechipiyajada daryaju, tajiñeçojunij ti jachipiyajada day.

⁸ Ruñayyada daryaju Saadusévuvede: “Tama ti rañi miša diibymusiyñundy, tama. Tama tijnay rañicha Judenu jpanu, tama, netimyu vinu suntu.” Ruñayyada jita Varyisévuvede: “Nutyu jasidye sanicha.”

⁹ Jadchiy rijyotadara niqejadajuu, riñubeseda jita catera nuvyevay Varyisévuvede tevay, richeneñyajada jita variy: “Tama nuñi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama. Temusiy sítenuñi dyetyate satuchoda ti jnutujša, Judenu jpanujša dyetya.”

¹⁰ Jaryiñuma riñiquettada daryaju variyu, sutedanuma sutarumiy nutyityu variñiyare day, riryanuma rotyatityeni Pávuru dacyu. Supajada jita variriy jichutarumiy: “Jiryatiya riqebyimusiyñi, jiryeryorivyimuju.”

¹¹ Ratarya rundamu jita saradeda Judenu satuunu Pávuruntiy, suteda jita variy siva: “Yavanutyani rya jjechij; nutyu jityuchosiy vijyomujache rayadaju jiyu Jerusarimú, daryaday yatuchu vijyomujache Rómamuntiy.”

Rijechipiyajada Pávurubay jiyaroju: “Vuryajvañi”

¹² Rāṣachādanumatīy, rījēchīpiyajāda jīta Judīyūveda varīy sayarojū Pāvuru: “Vuryajvañī. Ne vuryejmyi diye, dantyamūy ne vuryajatu sūvachāda saraḷu. Saḅhanīy Judenu tara riva vuy, netīmyū ne vuryajvañī.”

¹³ Rivyichāda daryajūy vuyajūy yadaju vaduy, jiryatiy ruvāryūyadanī Pāvuru.

¹⁴ Riyāda jīta varīy ruumu caserdōtevyēda nutyityūmīy, rimyityumīmyū jarye, ruṭeda jīta varīy ruuva: “Nūdyeyaronunuma jaryidyēñī Pāvuru day, Judenujīsiy, ne nuñejmyi varīy sūvachāda saraḷu.

¹⁵ Diye jīta jiryatūchu jiryēdye rimyityumītya, jiryatūchu siva sūtarumīy nutyityū, sātidye jūtutaniy jiryimujūnī, jiryatīdyē jtaḷanu munatyani, samityāate jiryitajanūnī. Jiyunuma nuñāninūy sajjūy nuñātidye jvay variñī, saryiñuma jto jiryīmu.”

¹⁶ Sadatyādama Pāvuru jtyamutūy denu varīdyē: “Rūvāryūñumanī rañūriy Pāvuru.” Sayāda jīta varīy, sajañūvejada sūtarumīy rorivyīmu, satūchunūvejada varīy siva jīñūriy Pāvuru.

¹⁷ Sanatuyāda jīta Pāvuru variñī sūtarumīy nusuñū: “Yajaray rumunī jīñu vaderōnu yintyityūmujū, sātidye tūchu tara siva.”

¹⁸ Saraḅcheda jīta varīy nutyityūmujūnī, sūtañūvejada jīta varīy siva: “Tanuvūnusi Pāvuru natuyasīrye, sayasantaśīrye raṭīdyē jarañī jīñu vaderōnu yimujū, sātidye tūchu tara yiva.”

¹⁹ Samutacheda jīta nutyityū varīy sajōmutunchiy tajiñēchojūy, sitajādoda varīy ru-munī: “¿Tara yatūchu riva, tara?”

²⁰ Jadchīy jīta sūteda vaderōnu siva: “Rījēchīpiya Judīyūveda jīñijūy, riryatīdyē jtay yiva, yatīdyē jūtuñī Pāvuru tarīmyusīy rimyityumīmyūjū, riryatīdyē jtaḷanu munatyani, samityāate ruutajanūnī.

²¹ Ne yatūvachosīy ruumu, tapi daryajūy vuyajūy yadaju vaduy rañī ninūy sajjūy. Ne tapi riñī jiyarōnu sītenu Judenujīsiñī: Ne nuñejmyi, ne nuñajatu, sūvachāda saraḷu. Diyedemusi yinturya yimutyajāda, riryatīdyē jvay variñī.”

²² Satūchucheda jīta nutyityū siva vaderōnu, sūtacheda varīy siva: “Ne yatūchosīy tīdevara jiryatiy jityūchu rīvā.”

Supajada sūtarumīy nutyityūbañī Pāvurubay simu japubay, Vēdisīy jtyatībay

²³ Sanatuyāda jīta nutyityū variñāda sūtarumīy nusuñūjūy: “Yanuma jdutyatanīryī sūtarūjuu, jiryatiy darajūy pacha sūtarūjuuriy, riryatīdyē jīya varīy Sesaréyamuju, yajdutyatanīryī darajūñījyate vuyajūy sūtarumīntiy, cavañuncha rupīvyē, darajūy pacha sūtarumīntiy, jiryatiy ruvetavaryī. Nupora taśa tuunu jiryējīya.

²⁴ Jiryādutyā danūjūy cavañūjūy, nanaṭīdyē rupītyani Pāvuru, sañuma vicharī tara nta nūtaśa, sātidye jto samīrya simu japu Vēdisīy jtyatī.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Sanūyāda jīta nutyityūbay varīy Vēdisībeyura cetera, sanīquejada ramu nurya: “Samīryamu rīpa yimura Jaamyī, Japu Vēdisīy. Ray Cudāvurya Dīsīyāsīy, ramyūchuvay jī.

²⁷ Jīñu vanu rīpa, jiryatiy Judīyūveda jurīñī. Riñī jvāryuchīmyani netīmyū ne raryī jtosīy vārenu sūtarūjuuta, ramunītyī nūchōvañūvesīy riryajīsiñī, jiryatiy radyetyā daryajūnī, nīñīday Rōma mucadī jamīcū.

²⁸ Radyetyarūje daryajū nutyura riryatūchu Judīyūveda sanījūy, ramutiy rītūjay Judīyūveda rimyityumīmyūjūnī.

²⁹ Jasiñī radyetyajay rityūchu Judīyūveda sanchiy Pāvuru, riñīquejadamu jityūchutani. Tamā sanīcha tara, nūtyuravara riryāmununī, dantyamūy ne tarīvara riryājītye nupocu rorivyīmuntīñī.

³⁰ Radyetyajañumatīy rījēchīpiya Judīyūveda jūveda sanījūy, varīcharaju rīpajay varīy yimūnī. Ratyūchumā ruuva Judīyūvedantīy, riryatīdyē jīya varīy yīmu, riryatīdyē tūchutanūve yiva variñī Pāvuru.” Daryani sanūyada riva cetera saju.

³¹ Jasiñī vase riñī jtda sūtedamunī Pāvuru, riyatāda jīta nupora Antīpatrīsīmyūjūnī.

³² Ratarya rundanunuma rītyeryāda sūtarūjuu jiryorīmyūjūntīy, jiryatiy jīñūmututa rupīvyedyeryī. Jiryatiy cavañuncha rupīvyentyīdyeryī, rīriryājada jiyāda Pāvuruta varīdyē.

³³ Ruutojadanumatīy cavañuncha rupīvyē Sesaréyamu, rīcheñūvejada varīy cetera nūcharanī japu, ruutoḷāda varīcharaju simunī Pāvuru.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sunūmyūyadanumatīy ramu cetera nūchara, sitajādoda jīta variñī Pāvuru: “¿Tesīra jī?” Sadatyādamanatīy japubay, nūtyū nīñī sanīcha Sīdīsīya mucadīmu vīchī day, sūteda varīy siva Pāvuru: “Rīryānumatīy jī Judīyūvedantīy, raṭuvāchu ranācho riryatiy tūchunūvī vījyōmujache jīñijūy, raṭuvachuta varīntiy jī.” Jadchīy jīta supajada japubaryī sūtarumīy, riryatīdyē jnūtya jamu rorivyīmūnī, jiryatiy sarorīiyada nutyityū Jerōdesberyā.

¹ Tadaayo rundamusiy jita sitijada caserdótevyeda nutyityu, ravichada sitya Ananiyasiy. Sisani ruutijada rimyityumiy varyi, riyadaju niqenu jarye jtijada varintyi, ravichada sitya Térutudu. Japumu rudededa varyi, riryatidye tuchuta variñi Pávuru.

²⁻³ Riñatuyada jitani Pávuru varyi, sajotada tuchutada Térutudu variñi. Suteda jita varyi siva japu: “Ramuní nuñichanatyá jita diye ji, jiryatyí samirya vichara daryaju ji Védisiy. Ramutiy nuvyichasara samirya varyi, jiryatyí ji jdutyatiryá vutjevay vichada, jiryatyí yinutya daryajura. Ramuní numeçho jaryi jchanavye varyi ramusiy, títaju vichadiva.

⁴ Rañuma jarupanta junay ji, ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, samirya yecha risa, yatidye tuvachu varirya rañiquejadaderi ratiy ranique.

⁵ Nudyi siva jiñu Pávuru jaryi vuryarupantara, niñi jatachunumaya títaju riy Judíyueda, títaju mucadiva. Niñiday Nasaryé jamimu tuvachuvay jiyanti.

⁶ Niñi rañi javatyataniryurya Judenu niyyu jachipiyajo, ramutiy nuñi juriy rivani, ramutiy nuñi tanuvunuruy riva jiñiquejadatani.

⁷ Sunichiy sutarumiy nutyityu Dísiyasiy jtyati varyi, sasovisiy jita vanuyadamusiy nudyisasiy variñi Pávuru. Sutachiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu riñijyu tuchutavay: Jiryadityanu japumuy, jasityidye jiryatuchutani Pávuru.

⁸ Jiñi jita raryi jtajanu riva jiryá dañi, yatidye datyara sitenu daryaniviy nuñique vijyomujache sanijyura.”

⁹ Rijechipiyajada Judíyueda varyi sisa Térutudu: “Jo, darya niday nuntyi, darya niday nuntyi.”

¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru varyi sándujajadanumatyí japubay varyi sanacho: “Yanuma nique vijyomujache jita.” Suteda jita Pávuru varyi siva: “Tapi jitya sitenu vichanutyi cadnadu rijyu nijyanvay, rajuurá vaata saraju, ramunítíy ranique samiryamu vijyomujache diye radye.

¹¹ Yamá jtajanu ti day, nutyu vuyajuy rundamusiy darundajuy ranchaju, rañi jtisiy Jerusarimu, rajechipiyasiy varyi sanijyu Judenu jasiy.

¹² Ne ti diy riva rañiquettatyí ti; dantyamuy ne ratachu ti ridiyá, dantyamuy ne jutjeryanijyo vimu, dantyamuy ne vichadamu.

¹³ Dantyamuy ne vanay ridyityanura sitenu tuchutada rañijyu.

¹⁴ Rani jita ritay diye yiva, darya niday rajechipiya sanijyu tariy numyunatyí Judenu, daryani rajechipiya sanijyu, nutyu vadi jachipiyajada rajechipiyantiy. Rutay jita Judíyueda ranchiy: Va vase riñi siityarira vadi jachipiyajada daque, mityani riñi carevay varidyerya. Rañi tuvachu ramu jiryatyí títaju nuchara darya, títaju vuñiquejada day, títaju jiryatyí riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvabedyerya.

¹⁵ Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramuntidye, nutyu jivye Judíyueda tuvachu daryantidye: Judenu ramísaniy diibyimusiryi jiryatyí samiy nijyanvaryi, niqevveye jarye.

¹⁶ Jiryatyí ratyuvachu sitenu daryaju misadedamu day, ramutiy ravycharuy samirya vichara. Ne ravycharuy tara, tarivatya rajadani Judenu varyi, tarivatya rajada riy nijyanvay varintyi, ravychatya tara ridiyá.

¹⁷ Diye pariche, rajuurá vaatamusiy ritusiy rijyu ratyevarya criquiy, ratatyí rimutyariy jantyuyadavay, jadchintyi ritusiy ríchanayadamu saju Judenura tara, mitya rache ríchanayadamuní.

¹⁸ Ritítasiñumatirya jiryatyí ritu Judenujura, Judenu niyyu jachipiyajomu, richeryeñuvi Judíyueda tevay varirye, jiryatyí Ásiya mucadi janvaryi. Ritotanimya rapyuchadamusidyerya rajyuuchurveda day. Ne ti jñay vichasiy nijyamí rajuu jasiy, dantyamuy ne ti nique varyi jasiy.

¹⁹ Jiryatyí ridyi Judíyueda riva, tamá rivyicha jiyu, riryimyatíy tuchu jidyíya daryatyí riñique rañijyu dacyu.

²⁰ Tamá tavay jñay jiyu, yajtay ruuva rityevay, riryatidye tuchu vijyomujachera nutyura ravycha ridiyá, jiryatyí rañi tuchusiy jasiy vijyomujache rimyityumivvaya.

²¹ Temusiy taji niquejadamu dyetya rutay rañique jaryi ríquebyimu day. Rañiquesiy varyi: Tamá taji rañicha diye jiyu, jiryatyí jtay riva, samiryavidye ranícha ratíy tuvachu ramu diibyimusiy misasubeda.”

²² Sani datyanuyada japu Védisiberya vadi jachipiyajada, samachotadeda varyi tarundamujura. Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Sanumatíy jtí Dísiyasiy, jiryatyí sutarumiy nutyityuní, variñi ratuchu jiryivara ravíde tanuvunutaniñi.”

²³ Sabayada jitani sutarumiy nutyityu sunutyjju: “Yajnutyaní Pávuru. Ne puchusí yabañi. Ne yajbay riryajisiy sajutyabimiyu, riryatidye jañuya simu, riryatidye jtu tarade saju.”

²⁴ Jadchiy jita tarundamimysiy suteda japu Védisiy savaturutya, ravichada nanjtya Dusídyá, nada vichada Judíyutoda. Sutañuvejada jita japu varyi: “Jiryatanuñi Pávuru, satidye tuvachutaniy Crístumu tuvachoda vuy.”

²⁵ Variy jita sadatyadoda Pávurura vase vichada, vase jachipiyajada jarye sadatyadoda variy: “Tarundamu day sachaniy Judenu tara nta riy taji vichavay; jiryatij samirya vicharani, ninij jitamuy sachaniy tara nta day.” Ramusiñitij sunteda japu jaryi variy, suteda jita variy siva: “Yanuma jiya diyedemusiy. Rānumatij vaṭa varintyi ji, varityi ranatutyantinij ji.”

²⁶ Mitya sajachipiyajada variy: “Sandetyate say criquirye, ratij jmuryasiy variñi.” Ramutij sanatutyadeda japichiñi, satidye tuchu variy sisa.

²⁷ Darajuy vaata saraju savichada variy jasiy. Jadchij jita sajayada japuju, Pórsiyu Véstu, Védisiy jubivaju. Sani raryuyada Védisiy riyada Judíyurveda, ramutij satanuvunucheda varidyeñi Pávuru day.

25

Pávurubay tuchoda Véstubay tuunu

¹ Mumurundamiñumatij savichada Véstu jivyichajomu, sasubeda jita variy Sesaréyamusij Jerusarímuju.

² Jasiñi jita ruutijada caserdótevyeda nutyityumij simu, Judíyurveda jarye, jiryatij jaryi datyavadyeryi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiñi Pávuru.

³ Riyasantada jita variñi japu: “Yajpani Pávuru Jerusarímuju.” Riñi jachipiyajada juveda sanijyu. “Vuryajvay saniyaresij nūtasayu.”

⁴ Sumutyajada jita japubay variy: “Ne, nutyu tanuvunusinuma sanicha Sesaréyamu, radye rajiya radyirya sanacho day.

⁵ Risanuma jiryajmusa day, jiryatij jaryi datyavay jiryequebyimusiriyi. Jasiñi jiryatuchunuve vijyomujache sanchij Pávuru, sitenuvij savichaniy tara nta jiryey.”

⁶ Jadchij jita, savichanuyadanumatij japu tarundamu ruusa, sumusada jita Sesaréyamuju variy. Ratārimyusij jita samasanuvejada japu cadnadu masajoncha, supajada variy jadchij sanacho Pávuru.

⁷ Jasiñumatij savichada Pávuru, rityuudiyada Judíyurveda variñi, jiryatij rumusada Jerusarímusij. Jasiy rityuchoda variy vaṭa sanchij, ne vase rityuchoda sanchij variñundyey.

⁸ Saniquejada jita Pávuru variy jiyadaju day: “Tama rañichadede tarara riñiquejada Judíyurveda, dantyamuy ne Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ravyichadede tara, dantyamuy ne Róma janvay jamu nutyityu ravyichadede nta tara.”

⁹ Sani raryuyada Véstu riyada Judíyurveda, sitajadoda variñi Pávuru: “¿Va ji, yasumiryuvidey. Jerusarímuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache ratyuuunra, rajtay variy yiva, chira raramirya riñiquejada, chi.”

¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama taji rañicha jiyu satuunu cadnadunūday, tama, jiryatij sabay jamu nutyityu jiyu day ji; jiyunuma riryajtay riva darya, ratij rutaryuy riva day. Tama jiñi datysa samiñuday, tama. Tama rañichadede tara riy Judíyurveda, tama.

¹¹ Juvij dyetya ridij riva, ramutij riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray, ne rañi suvrya ruveda. Va sitenu ranicha rityuchutade cay, nutyichitya ti rasay mitya ray, riryatanuvunujay mitya ray. Ratyuchuruy vijyomujache, Róma janvay jamu nutyityu tuunu.”

¹² Satuchumuyadanumatij japu Véstu datyavayjsa, sumutyajada jita variñi Pávuru: “Jiyarutij jamu nutyityumu, simu niday yajiya.”

Pávurubay rajti nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu

¹³ Jadchij jita, rajuu rundamimiyusij sitijada nutyityu Acrípa Bereníseyjuyta, Sesaréyamuju, nanatidye muchuvañuve variñi Véstu jasiy.

¹⁴ Jasiy nanuvichada rajuu rundamicharaju. Satuchoda jita Véstu jasiy nadiva sanchij Pávuru: “Jiyunij tiqui vanu jiryatij Védisiy tochichij tanuvunusini.

¹⁵ Rayasiñumatij Jerusarímu, rityuchusij caserdótevyeda nutyityumij variy riva, Judíyurveda rimyityumij jarye tuchusij sanchij Pávuru. Riyasantasij variy Pávuruva ray: Yatanuvunu diiyada sarajunij.

¹⁶ Rimutyajasiy variryi: Ne rajutyada riy Róma janvay darya day, riryasaje mityani, netimuy ne riryatuchusij satuchutavay vijyomujache jiñijyu didye, niday ranique jiyadaju day jiryatij rityuchutani.

¹⁷ Ramunijij, riintyeryanichiñumatij Judíyurveda jiyuyu, ratārimyusij ramyasasij jasiy cadnadu masajoncha, rañatuchij variñi jiñu vanu.

¹⁸ Rityuchusij vijyomujache Judíyurvedara, tama juveda ranicha day, daryani r- jechipiyatanichirye.

¹⁹ Raniday jirya rityuchu sadiyada jache, jiryatij sadatya Judenu jtedamura. Riñi jtay sadiimya Jesús, Pávuru jita jtay variy: Jnuñu dañi.

²⁰ Dantyamuy ne radyetya darya, nutyura vuryjdytyara vacha niqejada, ramutiy ritajanunĭ Pávuru: ¿Yasumiryuvide Jerusarĭmuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache, jasityi riryajtay varyi yiva chĭra raramirya jiñiquejada.

²¹ Sayasanta jĭta Pávuru variryē: Yabay tarunda saraju ray, ratidye tuchu jĭta vijyomujache varyi satuunu Róma janvay jamu nutyityu. Rabemya varyi ruumura sunutyasada, ripajada saraju, varityi rajpa simu jamu nutyityunĭ.”

²² Suteda jĭta Acĭpa varyi siva Véstu: “ĭNutyichitya ratyuvachutadate dañicu!” Suteda jĭta Véstu siva: “Tarimiyusiñuma, yatuvachutunĭ.”

²³ Ratarya rundamu sitĭjada Acĭpa Berenĭseyutyā. Naditĭjada jĭta samiy jdytyasanuy, vatajuu ruutĭjada satarumiy nutyityuvedata, vichada nutyityuta jarye. Darya nĭday rijeyada tĭtaju ravimu tuchujo. Véstu jtedamu riryityajadanĭ Pávuru varyi.

²⁴ Suteda jĭta japu varyi: “Diye jĭta, Jamu Nutyityu Acĭpa, jiryejerye nutyityuveda, jiryajĭ tĭtajumusi rimu; jiyunĭ jĭta jiryadiy siva jiñu vanu, sivanĭ riyasanta Judĭyuvēda ray, jiryatyĭ Jerusarĭmu vichavaryĭ, jiyu vichavay jarye. Riyarovatyaja diye sarajunĭ: Ne saryĭ jnyu junañuday.

²⁵ Tamā rañi jnyu sūvay tĭ, tarivara riryatanuvunu mitya diiyada sarajunĭ. Tapi ramu savata jidyrya darya jamu nutyityumu jiyada day, ramunĭtiy rañi jachĭpiya jĭpajadajunĭ.

²⁶ Netara jnāy vase niqejada rimu day, ramutimyu ne ranuy nutyityujura. Ramunĭtiy ritĭta jiryetyuvachutadajunĭ, yatidye tuvachu jiirya, Jamu Nutyityu Acĭpa. Temusiy jiryĭtajadodamusiy saryityuchu tara, ratidye nuy varyi jamu nutyityujura.

²⁷ Tamā samirya ranĭcha rajyu, tanuvunusi jĭpajada simu jamu nutyityu, tamā tara jnāy rañĭcha cetera nuĭhara jpasara sisā, jasityi raťuchu cetera nuĭhara, nutyuramu rityanuvunuti jasiñi.”

26

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache nutyityu Acĭpabay tuunu

¹⁻³ Suteda jĭta nutyityu Acĭpa siva Pávuru: “Rañi samya vijyomujache tuchodaju ji.” Sumuyajada jĭta Pávuru varyi sanacho, satuchoda jĭta varyi vijyomujache: “Rañi jchanatyara, ratidye niqē vijyomujache diye jityuunu, ratidye tuchu varyi yivara Judĭyuvēda tuchutada, tapi jiitya datyara rivyichada dacyu, jidyetyĭsatyantĭrya taranchiy riñiquettayu. Ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, yatidye tuvachu samiryamu rañecho.

Nutyu savichada Pávurubay jityĭtuyadajisy

⁴ Ridyetyĭsatya Judĭyuvēdanuday, nutyura ravychanuyada vaderonu vichadamuju ruusa ratyevay, Jerusarĭmu.

⁵ Rityi tuchury vijyomujachera, varityi riryityuchu dyetyara daryatyĭ ridyetyanuyada tariy raynchĭy, nutyu rañi rañĭcha Varyisėvu. Tapi Varyisėvu vitya ray, ramutiy ratyuvachu ramu jaryinra niqejada, Vuryĭndenu datyadoda.

⁶ Diye tuchutasi jiyu ray, jiryatyĭ rityuchuta daryaju ray, jiryatyĭ ratyuvachu daryaju ramu Judenu niqejada, jiryatyĭ saniqenuyada tariy vumyunatyĭra.

⁷ Richiityari ratyevañĭ Judenu, jiryatyĭ rivyichada ratyevajyuu, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju. Rumuťyasara jnaryanĭ Judenu, nupora jarye, jiryatyĭ rityuvachoda daryajura, daryatyĭ saniqenuyada tariy vumyunatyĭra. Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramu darya niqejadantĭy, rivanĭtiy rityuchuta Judĭyuvēda ray, Jamu Nutyityu.

⁸ ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachury ramu samĭsadede Judenu diibymusiy, nutyuramu?

Nutyu Pávurubay jarupantanuyada tariryĭ Jesúsmu tuvachuvabe

⁹ Rani šĭtenu, daryanĭ rajechĭpiyanuyada tariy sanĭjyu Jesús, radye raryichadede rajuruu sayaroju, jiryatyĭ Nasaryėmu vichĭni.

¹⁰ Daryanĭ ravychaniñuyadantĭryĭ Jesúsmu tuvachuvantĭy Jerusarĭmu, jiryatyĭ rĭtyėnuyada nupocu rorivyimu riy, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu. Ruvañuyadantĭñĭ Jesúsmu tuvachu varintĭy, rajerye vatānuyada varintĭrya: Dañuma sadiiy jasiy.

¹¹ Ray tanuvununumaya japichĭy jutyeryanĭjyo vimusiryĭ, rañi niqetanĭryuyada varyi sayaroju Jesús riy. Rañiqueyadamu rachĭityanumayanuyada riy, raruva janvay vichada saraju.

Pávurubay jatĭyĭyada tuchodara jityĭtuyadantĭy Jesús siityarinuju

¹² Ramunĭtiy rayanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu, Damáscumuju, ritoda varirya cetera nuĭhara, ratatidye rajuriryĭ Jesúsmu tuvachuvay.

¹³ Vase jiñĭta radyiryĭjada riva nono, Jamu Nutyityu, jarichunĭy, jaryĭ vanda ramusiy jiñĭdara. Ranĭday danuťyadada tĭtaju varyi riĭo, risā vichavay juro jarye.

¹⁴ Nuñipatyeyajada variy ramusiy, variy ratyuvachodara ti niquejada rañiquejadamu, jiryatyi Ebrévu ravichanuyada ritya rañiquejada. Ratyuvachoda jítara saniquejada: Sávruru, Sávruru, ¿tarivara yarupanta ray, tariva? Jiidyé jivyatajonutanidyé ji, nutyu voca vatajonutaníy daryantíy, sansiñumatíy yibivaju ríjcha jivvuse monusara, jiryatíy síchítíy sajámí yipajadamu satudítíyasa.

¹⁵ Ríteda jíta variy: ¿Chíra jiñícha, Nutyítíy, chí? Síteda jíta variy riva: Rañi rañícha Jesús, nutyu rañi jiñi jarupantanuy.

¹⁶ Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy jíta. Ramunitiy radítanutaníy jiirye, yatídye jvaañumaya rajyú. Yejiriryé tuchoda vijyomujachera jiryatíy jidyí diyede riva, yaday jatíy diyada rivantíy ranumatíy muñi yimuntíy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ray rajantyuy rajísíy yiva, jiryatíy ruvaryuy daryaju jityevay Judíyúveda jí. Rajantyuy jivyeyuujísíy yivantíy, jiryatímíy ne Judíyúveda daryí, tapi díye rajpa ruumu jí, yatídye muttanuvera riñísíy, riryatídye janumítíe rajísíy nupocudí, vandanachojú; riryatídye janumítíe rajísíy Satanásíy vuudoda, Judenumujú. Variñi saríy machotaníy Judenu mityara ríjyúuchúveda, sasay ríyaruríyá yisá vichájadajú, jiryatíy sajaryetavadyeríy jiryatíy rityuvachu simu day.

Pávurubay tuvachoda ramu jarichumusiy datyadoda

¹⁹ Jadchíy jíta, Jamu Nutyítíy Acrípa, rachítíyarijada varíríyá sadatyadoda, jarichumusíríyá.

²⁰ Munatya rayada Damáscumujú, jadchíy jíta rayada Jerusarímujuntíy, títajú Judéya mucadívajú. Jadchintíy rayada ruumujú jiryatímíy ne Judíyúveda daryí. Títajú ríjyú rañíque vijyomujache: Jíryaparuy riva taji jachípiyajada, jíríyajachípiyá jíta variy saníjyú Judenu, daryaday jíríyechaníy varintíyírya.

²¹ Rañíquejadamu vijyomujachera jíríyá, variñi rureda Judíyúveda ravímu Judenu níjyú jachípiyáyo ray, riñi jvaryuyadanuma variy jasíríyá.

²² Judenu jmútyadamujú, rañi datyadoda díye sarájú títajú ríy jantyuyadavay, taratavay jaríyá. Daryaday rañi tuchuntíy, nutyu rityuchunuyada Judenujú tuchuvabentíyírya, Muyusésíbe jaríyá.

²³ Riñi tuchunuyada taríy: Níñi jíta Mesíya jiryatíy vuryítay Judenu jaríyétíñi, sáparutyásara vácha vichadedívayú, sadiiyadívásíy yécha jíyántí díibyímúsíy mjísi, rata sadítíyanura vanda varíy ríjyú Judíyúveda, tavantíy jiryatímíy ne Judíyúveda daryí.”

Pávurubay síityarítaníríyúyadaní Acrípabay Judenujsajú

²⁴ Saníquejadanumatíy Pávurura vijyomujache níquejada, saníquejada jíta japu Véstu variy jaríyímíy: “¿Yataví, Pávuru? Ratatyaníñuma jídyetyada jí.”

²⁵ Súmutyajada jíta Pávuru variñi: “Tama rañi jatay, tama, Jaamyí Véstu. Rañíque sítenumujura rañíquejada.

²⁶ Níñi jíta nutyítíy Acrípa datya darya, ramutíy ratyúchu ranísadamu vijyomujache sadiyara. Raní rítay sadatyanuyada nutyítíy sítenu daryaday, ¿vá tajiñechojú jvaachara raryíchava daque?”

²⁷ Suteda jíta variy síva Acrípa: “¿Jítíyuvachúvídyé ruumu Judenujú tuchuvabedíy? ¡Ray datya jítíyuvachu ruumu!”

²⁸ Suteda jíta nutyítíy Acrípa síva Pávuru: “¿Taraqí níquejadademúsíy jíchítíyariñaníríyúy Crístu ray?”

²⁹ Suteda Pávuru variy: “Judenu datya nutyura raríy váta jíjyú, yatídye tuvachu simu, nutyu ratíy tuvachusara simuntídye. Nutyíchítíyá jítíyuvachoda taraquí níquejadamusícíy, daryantíy rajúura níquejadamusíy, varítíy jíryívíchásíy nutyu ray, ne jíta cadídyajúúta puchusí. Ne vínu jí, títajú níjyanvay jaríy jiryatíy rityuvachu díye rañecho, jnútyíchítíyá jíryetyuvachodate símu Judenu varintíydyecyú!”

³⁰ Jadchíy jíta sanubeseda Acrípa, Véstu jaríyá, Bereníseyuy jaríyá, títajú sísa víchavay jíryatíy rímíyasada satuunu.

³¹ Ríyádanumatíy tuchujomúsíy tajídyeyú, riñíquejada nuñi ríy variy jasíy: “Tama sanícha jíñu vanu tara, nutyuramura riñi jítay yatánuvunu díiyada sarájúní, nutyuramu; dantíyamíy ne nupocu rorívíyímu sácha puchusí cadídyajúúta.”

³² Suteda jíta Acrípa variy síva Véstu: “Vuryímíyá jmuryaní jíñu vanu, netímíy ne saríy jíyasanta tuchoda vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyítíy daryaju.”

27

Supajadaní Pávurubay Rómamujú

¹ Rídyetyadama varídye nuñanuma jíya Itadíya mucadímujúcu, rícheýada jíta variñi Pávuru tanuvúnusí, jadchintíy ratarya tanuvúnusavantíy sutarumíy nutyítíy ípajadamu, rúnutyísavajyú. Ravíchada sítya Júdyu, jamu nutyítíy sutarumíy tenu daryajúní.

² Nuñimusada ravimu, Aduramyítu jamí cartyequii jiryatij riichomusiy rupiryara. Tapi rasipyataryuyadanuma Ásiya mucadi jido vichadamuju varidye. Jasiñitij nudyeya, sayada varyi nudyisa Aristyárucuntij, Tesadónica jamí, Masedóniya mucadimusi.

³ Ratarya rundamu nudyitanuvejada Sitúmu. Jasiñi jita sadiyada Júdyu samirya siva Pávuru. Saparuyada jiyada varyi jiyutyabivedamuju, satidye jmutya varyi ruumusirya jivyatara.

⁴ Nuchipyatedanumatij jadchij, nudyeyada varyi Chípyirye ratyuu nutyityudamyuju, riichojisij.

⁵ Nuryamityedanumatirya Sidísiya jamu nava, Pajídiya jamu nava jarye, nudyitajada jita varyi Myíramu, jiryatij Dásiya mucadimura.

⁶ Jasiñi sadiyada satarumij nutyityu riva cartyequintij, ravichada Adejántriya jamí cartye, rayaruñuma varyi Itádiya mucadimuju. Jasiy sumusadeda ravimu nuy.

⁷ Jadchij nudyeyada rajuu runda saraju, tapidera nudyeyada. Nupyarutyadamunuma ritojada Cuníduşara. Jadchij jita riicho daryaju vichada ričhoju, ramutij nuryamityeryijada Sarumú vataqui jchaju, Créta ratyuu jidoju.

⁸ Jiryatij nudyeyada varyi rajidodera, nupyarutyadanube yitojada ramu, jiryatij ruțeda Samirya Musajora. Ne ripya ravichada Dásiya varyi jadchiñuday.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jiryatij nuryicheyada jaryi jiryupijyomu, samirya nuryi mačhojada jamu nijyajisij jasiy. Jamu nijyamu rača jaryi riicho, riyerya jarye, ne vanaj rupichara račanuyado. Şuteda jita Pávuru varyi: “Radyetya diye, rupiyadamu rača jaryi suvūchara. Temusiy rajarapūchara jvaadyi. Ne vinu ra rajarapuy, cartye jarye, nijyamí jarye račaray.”

¹¹ Ne satuvačhuruşyada satarumij nutyityu jaryi simu Pávuru, satuvačhoda jita varyi simu cartyejisij jnuñu, cartye jamímu jarye.

¹² Jiryatij ruțeda Samirya Musajora, ne samirya ravichada jamu nijya ramityadeda jasiy, ramutij riječutada rupivye tevay varyi jadchij, riječutada Venísimiyuju varyi, jasitij riryaramitanirya nijya day. Venísij ravichada Créta ratyuu musajo, jasitij ričnuşyada nijya riicho rayadasij, jasidye rič ratarya riichontij, rajimuchoju.

Jamu riicho juredara cartye jamu navamu

¹³ Rajotada jita riichodera tapi varyi, ravitasasij, riječhipiyajada jtojada rata ramu Venísij, riyada varyi rajidodera raratyuu.

¹⁴ Taraquideju ritada jamu riicho ričhoju, raratyuu načošij. Ravichada ričya riicho, Evuráquido.

¹⁵ Ránitij riicho juredara cartye, ramutimiyu ne rarupiryuyada varinuday. Paricheñuma nuñanumityeda yibivaju, rapuryijada riicho varirya cartye tajiñečhoju.

¹⁶ Nuvyichadanumatij rayadasij raratyuudera, ravichada ričya Cávuda, varičaraju nutyiyadara cartyesij ravimuju cartyequii, paručarimiyusij nutyiyadara.

¹⁷ Riryeyada jita cavujuuta varirya cartyequii, rañuma jotay ravisiiyre. Tapitya richuvuñuyada daryaju, rañuma jatya riicho varunubejura cartyequii, ravichanuyada varu daryaju jasiy, rumusadeda varirya rarupitya sujaquii, rañuma rupityanij riicho junay variryi, mityanuma rasiyadeda riicho varidyerya cartyequii day.

¹⁸ Rariryijada jureda riichora cartyequii, ratarya rundamu rijyotada jatyatiyada cartyequii vimusirya jvaadyi.

¹⁹ Rurundam rijetyatiyada marinérumij jiyomututara ravimu vichara; rijetyatiyada jaamura.

²⁰ Rajuu runda saraju ne sadiytadoda jiñiyu, jdarichij jarye ne dityadodayu, rariryijada varyi riicho dayu. Riječhipiyajada varyi: “Ne vuryajnuñuday.”

²¹ Rajuu runda saraju ne riibyeada varyi. Sanubeseda jita Pávuru varyi riquebyimusişy, şuteda varyi ruuva: “Rajyutyabimiy, jiryetyi tuvachuti rañiquejadamu, ne vuchipyateda varyi Créta ratyuumusişy. Ne vuryicha diye tara nta, ramutij vuçyaremurya vuberya.

²² Ray rađatyanu diye jiryey. Jiryavanutyayu, tñuma raryi caray vuryişasij. Vinu cartyequii račaray.

²³ Nupora saradesij Juđenu jpanu ratyuunu. Supa Riñdenunij jiryatij rivaachara sişa.

²⁴ Şutesij jasiy riva: ¡Ne yaşuvuşy, Pávuru! Yađay jto simu jamu nutyityu. Yajnuşy yitedamuju ji, ne saçaretanij Juđenu riy yişa vichavay.

²⁵ Ramutij jiryavanutyayu, radyetya daryaju, daryaday račantij, jiryatij şutesij Juđenu darya riva.

²⁶ Temusij vurya dyetya tutañuve tara ratyuuncha.”

²⁷ Ruuťotadedamađ darajuy simyanu varyi jasiy riichonij, mityanuma rajatyanu-mayajada riicho varyi jasiy jamu navava nuy, ravichada ričya jamu nava Átriya. Nupo-ratša ntanuma ridetyada marinérumij: “¡Vutyuudiñumara tara mucadi!”

²⁸ Rijetyada jita varirya nicharijya saranújuu, darajuy vuyajuy jurichara varirya. Rumu rijetya rayadajuntirya, vuyajuy jurichara tadajyo jurichara ranchaju.

²⁹ Richuvuyadamu jijetyadara daryajuy rattatya, cartyequii quínimusiyy. “¡Vuryanuma tutañuve ravichuncha!” Ruteda jita variy jasiy: “¡Rañumatiy jasacha vaniracu!”

³⁰ Riberyuyadamu, yimusadeda marinérumirya cartyesiiy, cartyequii vimusiyy, riquivuyadamu jiñi jteda varyatara rattatya runomusintiy.

³¹ Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva Júdyu, sutarumivya jarye: “Netimyy ne riryamaçho marinérumiy ravimu cartyequii, ne jiryaramitya variy.”

³² Riryechada jita sutarumiy varirya cavujuu, jiryatyy ripyuchoda ratara cartyesiiy riñuma bay marinérumiy ravimu variy, rapupacheda cartyesiiy variy.

³³ Rintuyada nijyanvay varirya rasachada, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “jiryentya jmyi tara! Darajuy simyanunuma jiryevyicha mitya, ne jiryimyi tara.

³⁴ Ramutiy rayasanta jirye, jiryatidye jmyi taradera, jiryatidye ramitya variy, ne ti raçaray daryaju jiryetyenu, dantanyuy ne vinu jiryinjasitye raçaray.”

³⁵ Saniquejadanumatyy Pávuru darya, sireda jita varirya pa, sïchanatyada variiñi Judenu, tïtaju ridiyiyya. Sapatada varirya pa, sajotada jibyeda varintyirya.

³⁶ Riimiyryuyada jita tavay variy ranchintyidye, riibyeda jita variy.

³⁷ Tïtajumusiyy nuvyichada rupivyejyuu cartyevimu darajuy pacha, darajuñiyate vuyajuy ranchaju, tïquinijyate ranchaju tamityantiyy.

³⁸ Ritojadanumatyy jibyeda ruuva, rijetyada varirya jaruusichuy jaamu, rañuma jidyey cartyequiiivimu.

Rajayada cartyequii

³⁹ Rasachada jita, ne ridyetyaryuada tara mucadi ranïcha jiryacu. Jasiy ravichada tïcha vatajo, riñi tutaniryuyada jasirya cartye.

⁴⁰ Rijyucheda jïtara rattatya jasiy, rityocheda variy jaamura. Rivyitada jita varirya ratimyy riryatidye taata variy ratantiyy. Riryesubeda jita varintyirya rarupitya sujaquintiyy, riryatidye jiya variy tïchanajuntiy.

⁴¹ Ruutojada ramu raryuvayara, ruutojada variy rancha tïchantiy. Rajañuvejada runo tïchanube, raruvaayada raquini variy riyeryamusiy.

⁴² Sutarumiy rañi jvaryuyada variryi tanuvunusavay, tïnuma raryi ramitya nuðedamusiy.

⁴³ Sararyuyada jita Júdyu variy sayada Pávuru, ramunïtiyy subayada varirya ruvachada. Suteda jita Júdyu variy riñijyü: “Jiryajuy munitatya jaamu, nïtiyy datyara nuðeda, jiryatidye jasumiy variy siinumuy.

⁴⁴ Rusijyunuma riryeyiya tavadye, dañuma jïrancha, tïni dyetya rajiya cartye terancha day.” Ramunïtiyy ruutojada tïtaju samirya siinumuy.

28

Pávurubay vichada Máruta ratyuumu

¹ Nuryamityadanumatyy tïtaju, rityuchoda jita variy nuðyiva: “Ranïday raratyuu jtya, Máruta.”

² Ridyiryeyada samirya jasiy vichavay nuy, richejada varirya jiiday, riñatuyada jita variy jiidatuyunuy nuy, tapi ruboda daryaju variy, ramunïtiyy nuçhudoveda variy.

³ Saotajada jita Pávuru varirya jicadajuu, sajatyada variy jiidamyura. Jasiñi savichada codiy racamu, sasipyateda codiy variy vaniquimusiy, sasuyada variy sajomutunube Pávuru.

⁴ Runuyada jita jasiy vichavay, sasotayajada codiy ridiyiyya sajomutunchiy, rijechipiyajada nuñi riy variy: “Jvi dyetya jiñu vanu, ramunïtiyy savichaniyy codiy riva tarani. Sani ramityadamara diyyada jaamusintiyi, ramunïtiyy ravichaniyy tara rivani, nuñyichiy saçaruy variy samirya ramusiyy.”

⁵ Samuchutyada variy jiidamyujunï codiy, ne ranuvaday codiy sujyo tarade saju, mitya.

⁶ Mitya runuyada variy jasiy sanachö, ne raporyuyada saju, ruteda variy: “Mityamusiy sadiiy.” Taripyu riñi nutuyada variiñi, runuyada: “Tama ranuvadaryuy saju, tama,” tajiñuma rijechipiyajada varintiy: “Judenu dyetyate!”

⁷ Jasiñi jita ravichada japu mucadi, ravichada sitya mucadi jamï Púbiryu. Niñi diryeyada samirya jasiy nuy, sumutyajada jiryorimyu mumurundamicharaju jasiy nuy.

⁸ Vary savichada sajay juvajni majevyimu, saduyani risajuni. Sunuyada jita Pávuru variiñi, satuchoda variy sisa Judenu satuunu, sabayada jita jiyjomutu variy rivasiy sancha, samisadeda variiñi.

⁹ Jadchiy jita raratyuu janvay jniñuyada simu Pávuru, jiryatyy jdivajnuvadyeryi, samisaniñuyada variy jasiryi.

¹⁰ Variy richeyada tara mitya nuŷ, ritojadanumatij nuḍyeyada runda jadchintiy, rumusadede t̄itaju tara nuñimiyisaraŷu, ratiy nuŷyaṭada.

Pávurubay jtojada Rómamu

¹¹ Munvay jarimyunimusiy nuḍyeyada jadchintiy, tajnu cartyequii vimunuma day. Rani vichada cartyequii, jiryatij raramityadedara niŷa rarat̄yuumu, jiryatij ravichada cartye Adejántriyamu vichara. Savichada parunaŷiy taryi jantyasaŷ runomu variy, ravichada nanjya Castúru, Pódusiy sataryi jtya.

¹² Nuḍyitarjjada Siracúsamu, nuŷyicheryjjada mumurundamij jasiy.

¹³ Jadchij jita, nuḍyeyada variy rajido jamu nava, jadchij jita nuḍyitojada Réjyumuntij. Ratarya rundamu rajotada riicho ruŷchij, nuḍyitojada darundajumyusiy Puteyúdimu.

¹⁴ Jasiñi nuḍyifnuvejada ruuva Crístumu tuvachuvay, riyasantaḍa variy nuŷ: “Jiyu jiryamačo nuḍyisa, darundajuñijyate saraŷu.” Variñiday nuḍyitoruŷyada pariche Rómamu.

¹⁵ Ridyetyadanumatij Róma janvay: “Jativyenuma riy Pávuruveda,” ruḍeda jita Crístumu tuvachuvay riidchoŷj variy, jasiy richeryeñuvejada Ápyumu riy, Mumuri Cantifiumu jarye. Sadiyadanumatij Pávuru ruuva, schanat̄yada variñi Juḍenu, savanutyada varintiyiyu.

¹⁶ Nuḍyitojadanumatij Rómamu, sutarumij nutyityu sañuvejada riy jurichavay nutyityumu, sumuryada variy jadchiñi Pávuru: “Yecha jita sitenu jiryorimyu.” Jasiy savichada t̄iqui sutaru variy siŷa, sunutyisijjy.

Pávurubay datyadoda Rómamu

¹⁷ Jadchij jita, mumurundamimysiy, sanatutyadeda Pávuru jutyeryadedamuj riy Judiyuveda nutyityumintiy. Suteda jita variy jutyeryadedamu ruuva: “Ray, ratyeryiveda, tama rañichadeda tara riy ratyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne t̄ariy munatyavay, rivyichechavañumadayu.

¹⁸ Tama tariva rañi tanuvunu Jerusarímu ray, jadchij jita richeyada Róma janvay japumu ray. Rityuvachodanumatirya rañiquejada vijyomujache, riñi jmuryaruŷyada varirye, nuṭyuramura riyatanuvunu diiyada saraŷu ray.

¹⁹ Judiyuveda jita ne jmuryaruŷyada ray, ramun̄tij rajechiñuŷyada rat̄uchu vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu. Tama rañi jachipiya tuchutaḍa riy ratyevay, tama. ¿Tariva ratuchuta riy, tariva?

²⁰ Ramun̄tij rañatutyanije jirye, rañidye diy jiryiva, vuryaṭidye niŷe vuryiva. Ramun̄tij ratyuchu jiryiva, tajitya jiryinuy tanuvunusi jiyu ray, jiryatij ratyuvachu simu, jiryatij rintuy Irayénuvedara sitijada, niñidye raŷay vuryeyada.”

²¹ Ruḍeda jita Judiyuveda nutyityumij variy Pávuruva: “Tama nuñimutyatirya catera nučhara yinchij, dantyamuy ne nuṭyenu j̄iti, ch̄ita rat̄uchu tara nta yinchij.

²² Nuṭyuvachururya ratiy jiječhipiya, jiryatij nuḍyetya daryaju t̄itaju tajicharaŷu riñique nijyanvay raniyare vadi jachipiŷajada.

²³ Tarundamu dyetya nuñajniy.”

Variyundamu jita ruḍeda rajuu nijyanvay sarorimyu Pávuru. Jasiñi sadatyadoda Pávuru Juḍenu nusuyada riy. Jasiy sadatyadoda varintiyiryi jiryatij saniquenuŷyada Muyusésibe sanchij Jesúsra, Juḍenuju tuchuvabe jarye niqenuŷyada sanchintiy. Sadatyadoda tarundaqu saraju, tarimyusidyera jidy saraŷu.

²⁴ T̄iñi tuvachunuyada ramu satuchoda day, t̄itamuy ne tuvachuruñuŷyada ramu day.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Jiryatimyu ne vanay nta riječhipiyajada vatajuu ranijyu, riyada jita varidye. Riyadanumatij ritye, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuvara jirya niŷejada: “Sani jteda day sitenu Juḍenu Jnutra jiryatij saniquejada tariy vumyunatyivara. Suteda Juḍenuju tuchubaju jtosisy, ravichada siŷya Isayiasiy:

Yejiya, vajtay ruuva jivye nijyanvay: Sitenuñivij jiryatuvachu jirye, ne jiryadatara; jiryajnuŷ ranacho, ne jiryadij riva. Ne raḍatya riječhij, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisij riñuma jnuŷ, jaryi surra riberya jityuŷy, riñuma tuvachu, riječhij jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiŷajada, variñiday raryi jatya ruuvasirya jiyuuchuveda.

Daryani suteda Juḍenu Jnutu.

²⁸ Jiryantya datyara, ne jiryinuy supa Juḍenu diyemusirya jirya jantyutyada tuchoda ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Riñiday ratuvachu ramu.”

²⁹ Jadchij jita jiryatij suteda Pávuru darya, richipyateda Judiyuveda, riñiquetacheda jaryi variyu.

³⁰ Samačojada jita Pávuru variy jasiy, darajuy vaata saraŷu jiryorimyu, jiryatij sajachiñuŷyada jajijura, samurichenunuyada criquitya ramurichirya. Jasiñiday sumutyanyadani nijyami jiryorimyu, niñij j̄inuyada jasiy simu.

³¹ Tĭtaju sadatyanunuyada varyi jasiy, satuchunuyada varyi ruuvara Judenu nusuyada, sadatyanunuyada jichuvuyasadamu sanchiy Nutyityu Jesucristu. Ne ti jubañuyadara saniquejada Pávuru varyi.

Romamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuýadara catera rijyú Róma janvavyedabay, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, samuchuveda variryi

¹ Ray, Pávuru, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatiy sanatutyadeda yinsubiyijy ray. Sabamya Judenu ray ratidye datyanunumayara samituchoda saniquejadamu.

² Daryantye suteda tariy jiyju tuchuvabe jtosintyi, riñuyada variy catera padyevyantirya.

³ Satuchoda jasyi sanchiy jidyenu: Nini sachá niyamidenu, curaca Davyibe judevay tenu.

⁴ Jadchintiy sadyadoda Judenu sitenu jidyenu dañi jiryatiy samisadeda yintuta diibymusiñi, ramunñitiy vudyetyasara sitenu Judenu denu dañi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu day.

⁵⁻⁶ Simusiñi jita nuñimutyajadara jantyutyada, satidye bay yinsubiyimijy nuý, nuñatidye tuvachutaniy variryi títaju niyanvay Jesús jtyamu, riryatidye jchanatya variñi. Jirye jita simu tuvachuvay tevadye, jiryatiy sanatuy Judenu Jesucristu jsaju jiryedye.

⁷ Ratyuchu cateramusiy jiryiva títaju jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye. Judenu vatasavay jiryevyichasara jiryatiy jiryeñicha jaryetasavay yitedamuju jiyju day. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiryejechiy variy.

Pávurubay jañuryyada ramu Róma

⁸ Ramutiy ríchanatya títaju jiryejyuni Rindenu, Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy ratiche títaju mucadiva, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Judenu.

⁹ Judenu jita datya rajechipiyá jñijyu títaju rajechitya, ratyuchusara varirya samituchoda sadenu nichiy. Nini datya ne rapyaruy riva jachipiyajada jiryeñijyu, ratyuchunumatyis isa.

¹⁰ Rajechiñuchara siva randyetya juñi pariche jiryimu, sititaniryuy dyetya jiryimu darye.

¹¹ Tapi radyiryuy daryaju jaryi jiryiva, ratidye say varirya tara Judenu jnutumusiy, jiryejechiy vanutyadajuy.

¹² Ritatye vuryañirutyaniy vichada samirya vuy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jidchavu simu Jesús.

¹³ Ray vata jiryadatya ne vanay rinny. Tariñuma rañi jachuta jiryimuju, ne vanay nta rinñuchiy jiryimuju (jaryi jvaayadatj ravychanuchiy daryaju.) Ritiruy jiryimu jiryatidye tuvachu nuñi jirye ramu Judenu niqejada, nutyu rityuvachusara ratarya niyanvay ramuntidye.

¹⁴ Rayaruyamu day radyetyanunumayajada riy, daryaday mamyintyi, daryaday niyanvantiy, daryaday munñumintyi, daryaday datyavantiy, daryaday datyisamintyi.

¹⁵ Ramunñitiy ravyatadamu ratyuchuruy jiryivantirya samituchodantiy, jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye.

Judenu ray vuryeyada samituchodamuju

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ne radaruy riva samituchoda tuchusada, Judenu jnutyadeda daryaju rata vuy, satidye ray variy vuryeyada vuryitiy tuvachu simu, Judiyuvedaju munatya, títaju niyanvaju jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, tapi samituchodamu sadyanusara Judenura nutyuramusiy sajtay samivye vutyuvachodamuju vuy. Varityi vutyuvachu simu, rajasay jita tuvachoda variy vujyuntiy. Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy: Jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy samj ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Ne ridyetyaruy niyanvañi Vuryindenu

¹⁸ Jarichumusiyy sadiy Judenu jamirya riva nicyaray vichada, vacha vichadiva jarye, jiryatiy vacha vichadiva riryarupanu niyanvarya samirya vichada.

¹⁹ Jiryeñi datyisaniviy nutyura sadatyanu Vuryindenu nutyu jityaju vadichara niday ranicha.

²⁰ Dañumamuy ne vuñidyichara siva, jvadiyadasara ranicha sundera, ratanuma jita vudyetya variy: Nini jita vichasara jaryi datyara, nini jita vichasara Vujye Judenu. Ramunñitiy ne vanay rutay: Ne vudyetya nutyura ravicha sadatyada Vuryindenu.

²¹ Dañuma riñi datyadanj, ne rutaryuyada nta Judenu variñi, ne riichanatyaruyada varintyiñi. Ramutiy rijyotada jachipiyajada taji variy, taji ravichada rijechipiyajada varidye.

²² Rutañuyada jaryi datyavay variyu, mityamusiy rimecho datyisamiy varintyi.

²³ Ripyarumya variy riva Judenu danutyadeda junare nautyā day, jiipu tera jvachī jiyasachiy, jiryatiy nijyamī jantyasi daryajura, nipyatī jantyasi jiyasachiy jaryentiy, daryajuyū numututī jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye, muquiva tīryanumayāra jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye tītaju.

Ravichasara Judenu murichenutadeda taji variy riva

²⁴ Ramutiy satocheda Judenu variryi nijyanvay riryatidye jvaay variryā vācha jvaayada, jiryatiy riñiruy jijechityara nuñi ridye yarupanta varidyeyu.

²⁵ Satochedantiy riy jiryatiy ripyarumya quivuyadamusiy riva sitenu saniquejada day. Riñi jachipiya riñijyu, rijyū judesavay, ripyarumya riva Judenunijyū jachipiyajada varidye. Niniday rācha jchanatyasite junareju. ¡Daryani rachajayasarate tītaju rundamu!

²⁶ Jiryatiy rijechipuyadani Judenu judesavay jiyasachiy, ramunī satocheda ramiryadamu variryi, taji ntaju rivvichāda varidye, ripyarumya vatuy variy riva vanusa vichāda, nuñi riñuma jiyasanta varidyeyu.

²⁷ Daryaday ripyaruyada vaduy riva vaturasā vichādantiy, ririryjjada nuñi riryā jvavajadasa vichāda, ne riryadaruyada variy riva nūday. Riryarupadoda variy ratayu.

²⁸ Daryantamuy ne ridyetyaruyada ranchiñi Vuryindenu, satocheda variy riva riy, riryatidye jachipiya ranijyū nicyaray vichāda, riryajvaay variryā jiryatimuy ne samiryā.

²⁹⁻³¹ Tītajumā rijechivyāra vācha jvaayada, mitya riityenuñumayajada risayū, nūtyu jvimi risajū riy, jaryi taratavay rivvicharuyada risajuntiy, vācha jachipiyajadacanamuy daryaju riy. Ritomā junnūtyāda tītaju ruuva day, juveda, niqveyada jotāda, quivuyada, niqveyada jachipiyajada jarye, vācha tūchunumayajada jarye risajū. Javityiyeyadacanamuy risajū riy, jamiryā ridiyada siva Judenu, jamiryāmu niqveyay jarye risajuntiryi, jaryi yinnuvayve jarye risajū riy, riichanatyāda variy yinnuvayadamujyū. Rijechipiyajada nūtyurate vuryajvaay vācha, nūtyura, ne richiityeruyada sajū jijye risajū, datyisamiy daryaju riy, ne rutotadedara jiñiquejada, ne ridyetyādara samiryā vatāda, dantyamuy ne riryamityaniryuyada mitya yivara vācha jvaayada jimyityasivyedada, ne ridyetyaruyadara jantyutyasāda risajuntiy.

³² Riñi datyisatya sūteda vase Judenura: Nītiy jvaachara darya, šadiiy variy ručosiy. Vā riñi datyisara cay, ne vinu riy jvaachara darya, riñi diy samiryā ruvantidye, jiryatiy ruvaachara tavay daryantidyerya.

2

Ne samurichenutaniy Judenu mityamusiy; samurichenutanichara jita sitenumu

¹ Dañuma chīra yēcha ji, jiryatiy jityuchuta tītaju tī, dantyamuy ne ji raramitya variy; yinuy jityuchuta dajyi, varitiy jityuchuta tītaju tī, nūtyu jiijerye rañicha daryantiy.

² Vudyetya yinuy, sivaay sitenu vase Judenura jiryatiy sūtay: Riryamā dii ručosiy, rityi vichasara darya.

³ Dañuma yajvaay nūtyu sivaay nijyamī vācha, jiryatiy jityuchuta riva nī. Tapi jijechipiyamate cay yararmityara Judenu jiyasayada variy.

⁴ Yaviryūtya dyetyara Judenu jachipiyajada samiryacay, jiryatiy jaryi samiryā jachityi dañi, jaryi jijechiniryā daryaju nī, ne rabaryjjada varenu šantyutyāda vujyū. Ne jidyetyaruy nta day, samiryā vichādamujū sani jmutyaruy taji jachipiyajada paruyadaju ji.

⁵⁻⁶ Dañuma yabachanu jityajura Judenu jiyasayada yiva, jiryatiy jamiryā jachityi daryaju ji, ne jipyaruruy riva taji jachipiyajada; jibechanura sayasayada rarundamujū šanumatiy dityanura sitenu vase murichenutadeda, jiryatiy samurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusiryi nijyanvay, vācha vichāda murichiryā.

⁷ Jivyē jita, jiryatiy samiryā vichādamusiy rivyatara vandamu vichāda, rivyāta ranachontiy, satidye jnyū Judenu samiy riñečo, rivyāta junareju jnyuada načontiy, samurichenu Judenu junareju jnyuada variryi.

⁸ Ruvay jita, rityimuy ne siityeruy ranāčo sitenu Vuryindenu niqvejada day, richiityari varidyerya jiryatiy ne samiryā darya, rivatiy samurichenutaniy jamiryamusiryi.

⁹ Rijyū rāchasara Judenu jarupantāda, paruchariy jarye, tītaju nijyamijū nītiy jvaañuyadara nicyaray vichāda, Judiyuvedaju munatya, rijyuntiy, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi.

¹⁰ Rityi jvaacharara samiryā, rijyūnī jita rāchasara vandamu vichāda day, sajnyū Judenu samiy riñečo variy, riryavicha samiryā jachipiyajadatavay tītaju variy, Judiyuveda munatya, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuvedantiryi.

¹¹ Ne sajaryeta daryaju Judenu riy nijyanvay.

Nūtyichiryā sachaniy Judenu tara riva riy jiryatimuy ne saniquejada nučharatavadyeryi

¹² Riy jita jiryatiy ricyaray rajisiy Jüdenü nú, saniquejada nuçharatavatya, daryamusiy riryaparutay, ne ti ratuchuta saniquejadata riy. Rityi caray Jüdenü nújisiy saniquejadatavay, daryaday saniquejadata yatuchutantiryi.

¹³ Tapi ne samirya vichavay sadiy Jüdenü ruuva, rityi tuvachu mitya jityuyútara saniquejada; ruuvanijita sadiy samiy rityi tuvachu jijeçhitya ramu saniquejada.

¹⁴ Variry ruvaay nijyanvay jidyiryara süteda Jüdenü, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadatavadyeryi, ruumusiñuma yindera darya niquejada day, ramutidye rityuvachu day.

¹⁵ Vüdyi variy riva Jüdenü vaçada, jiryatij bachara rijechimyura saniquejada. Mityamusiy rijechipiya variy, samirya vidye vuñi jvaay, varimyata nicyaray dyetya vuryivaay.

¹⁶ Variryundamu jita vuryadatyara, sanumatij sipyata Jüdenura dutyasara jachipiyajada variy, darya ratyuchusara samituchoda terata: Samurichenutaniy Jüdenü Jesucristu jtyamura.

Nityi datyara Jüdenü niquejada, ne satuvachusara variy ramu, niçday jiyasay jaryi varidyeyu

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Jajnuj jı, jiryatij yıtay Judıyü jı, jityuvachu jita Jüdenü niquejadamu jiryatij supajada Muiyisibemyusirya; yichanaty Jüdenumuntij jı, yinnuvayadamu; jidyetyantirya savatarantij; jidyetyasarara samirya jaryetada jiryatij datyanusavay jirye Jüdenü niquejadamu; jijeçhipiya variy jiñijyu: Ray jita rupityaniy vase sitenu jitanı, nityi rañicha nuțyu nişipyuryi Jüdenü niquejadamu; ray jita datyanu rijyu tuvachusamij, rañidye rupityaniy vanda nuva variryi; ray rañicha mayestru datyisamijyu; ray rañicha datyanu rijyu nuțyu deramij nta rivyicha daryaju, jiryatij saniquejadamusij radyetyara datyada.

Darya dyetya yıtay jiidye.

²¹ Jiryatij jijeçhipiya darya jiñijyu, ritajanu variy jı: Jiryatij jidyetyanu ti, dantyamuy ne vinu jı datyara. Jiryatij jidyetyanu riy nijyanvay, ne riryi paranu variñuday, jijerye dyetya paranu.

²² Jiryatij yıtay: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturuy jsa, zjiijerye dyetya rupi ti vaturuj santidye? Jiryatij jiñiqetta sitenunı jııpu tera jvaachı, zjivyaata sitenunı Jüdenü variy?

²³ Jiryatij yichanaty yinnuvayadamura saniquejada, çyavittiy dyetyanı Jüdenü jiryatij jidyetyisa riva süteda?

²⁴ Ramunıtiy riryavıtyiyerya sıtya Jüdenü, jiryatimyu ne Judıyüveda daryi, jiryeyasadamu riryavıtyiyerya, nuryate tariy nuçara taarye, nurya.

Nutyichiy vuryicha Jüdenü nijyanvay, nutyichiy

²⁵ Jadchij, jmutyododa jita samirya riryatidye datya Judıyü day jı, jiryatij yıtay Jüdenü nijyamı daryaju day jı, jityi tuvachu variy ramu süteda Muiyisibemyusij titaju; jityimyu ne ratuvachu ramu, ramacho mitya variy jııjyu jmutyododa, jiryatij ne sitenu Jüdenü nijyamı day jı.

²⁶ Daryantij, savıdye tuvachu ne jmutyonuşı vanu ramu Jüdenü niquejada, samirya vichadaju, sajmutya Jüdenü variy rivasiy jiñijyamı jı ni.

²⁷ Niñi jita jiryatij ne jmutyonuşinı, satuvachutij variy ranacho saniquejada, niñi radıyanu rata, samiryatya jıvyichasara daryaju jı, jiryatij Jüdenü niquejada nuçaratı jı, jmutyonuşı jarye jı, dañuma yacaray Jüdenü nüjisij.

²⁸ Tapi ne vuñicha sitenu Judıyü vinu variñumatij vüdyıyanu vüvyumura vüvyichada Judıyüveda. Daryantıyamuy ne vüvyicha saranusavay Jüdenü nijyanvajyu vinu rata jiryatij jmutyonuşimiryi vuryisa piruvye.

²⁹ Niñi jita vıcha sitenu Judıyü jiryatij savıcha Jüdenü nijyamı jijeçhimyu, daryantya ravıcha sitenu jmutyododa jiryatij sıvaay Jüdenü vujyu darya, Sıntuta, quıchitya vıtya mitya. Jiryatij sıvaay Jüdenü vujyura, ne vüvyata variy ranacho nijyamı jchanatyada, vüvyata jita ranacho Jüdenü jchanatyada day.

3

Jüdenü sitenu vase niqeratecu

¹ ÇTarata saramichaniy Judıyü ti variy, tarata? ÇTarajutyani, taraju?

² Jaryi ramuchentya sajıtera! Munatya jiryatij Jüdenü bayada simura jiñiquejada sadatyadodaju.

³ Jiryatij rivyichada Judıyüveda tevay tuvachuşamij çva ramachovı mitya saniquejada Jüdenü ruuva cay?

⁴ Dañuma riryecha quıvuvye nijyanvay, dantıyamuy ne riryacarera Jüdenü niquejada variy. Darya nuçara niçday: Riryatidye jıay nijyanvay variy: İSitenu sanique Jüdenura! Savuunu variñi nityi ratuchutanı.

⁵ Dañumatij jiryatij ne vüvyıchasara samirya nta, ramusij ridyetya nijyanvay sanchij Jüdenü: Niñi sitenunı vase jvarya. Sanumatij tanuvunu Jüdenü variy vüvyıchadıva

vuy, vuryi jtay dyetya varyi sanchiy: Ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy, ne yinuy vacha vuyvichadamusiy vadicharara sivaayada vase day. ¿Tarajuna satanuvunuruvuy, taraju?

Temusiy riryi dyetya jachipiya vaduy darya.

⁶ ¡Tama ravicha darya, tama! Netimyu ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy ne nutyuramusina sadaty varyi murichenutadeda rijyuuchaveda jiyadaju riy mucadiva vichavay, nutyuramusiy?

⁷ Ti dyetya rajtay varyi: Raquivuyadamusiy rini diy nijyanvay vadichi siva Judenu, jiryatyi sitenu niquera jita ni, rasay varyi sanda ramusiy. ¿Nutyuramusiy sayasay varyi riva raquivuyada ray, nutyuramusiy?

⁸ Vuryi jtay dyetya varintyi: Vuryajvaarya vacha vichada ratidye juti samirya rucosiy. Darya ruteda Pavuraveda, riryavitye tavay nuy. Variñuma samurichenutaniy Judenu riva riy, vuryajtay varyi: ¡Taviyi!

Titaju nijyanvay jiyasay Judenu diyayu

⁹ ¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya varyi, nutyura? ¿Jiryatyi Judiyaveda vuy, vuñi jita samivyevyaju ruumusiy tavadye? ¡Ne dyetya! Ratyuchutama daryaju titaju riy: Rivyicha vaduy vuunusavay juuchatavay, daryadantiryi Judiyavedantiy, daryadantiryi jiryatimyu ne Judiyaveda daryi, vatajuu rivyicha varyi darya titaju.

¹⁰⁻¹⁸ Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy:

Ne ti samirya vichara, mitya; ne ti datyara, ne ti vatasara Judenu nacho. Ricyaramya titaju sanujisii, ne taraju nudaryi, ne ti jvaachara samirya, ne vinu tiqui, mitya. Nutyu bapyo muttarya rapotiye riñiquejada varyi, vacha niñuejadamuju; rutosiy jiquivuy daryaju, nutyuni codiy jadavimusiy rasipyatay ranva rutoju, rani niqetaniy vacha variryi, ramunñitiy jaryi jivyara ruto ramusiy: jasiñuma rantuy riñumutu jichiyadaju day, nijyami nuda rubedaju; rityi rupi riva riñu ne rasutye juveda rijyu riva, jantuyyada jarye; ne ridyetya jivyicha samirya, dantamuy ne ridyetyara Judenu suvuyada nundy.

Darya ranicha nuchara titaju. Jiyunuma rabaryi taryi nuchara day.

¹⁹ Vudyetya yinuy, titaju jiryatyi Judenu niñuejadamura, rani niñue riñiyu jiryatyi saniquejadatavadyeryi. Ramunñitiy ne ti raniquesara sanijyu Judenu, titaju nijyanvay rajniy satuunuju satidye jaryeta jasiryi, mira ranchaniy taji nta, jiñu jitamuy ne ranchaniy tara day.

²⁰ Tapi ne vuchara ntara sajtaje samivye varivuy, vuryitotanitya daryajura saniquejada, saniquejadamusiy yinuy vudyetyara vuyjuuchaveda.

Judenu ray riyada yimu tuvachuvay

²¹⁻²³ Diye jita radataday sadityanu Judenu darya nutyuramusiy sajta samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne vutyuvachusara ramu saniquejada titajuntidye. Saniquejadamu jita jiryatyi taryi sanuyada Muysisiberya suteda, riñuyada Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantirya saniquejadantiy, ramuni jita datyasara diye darya, nutyuramusiy sajta Judenu samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, jiryatyi vutyuvachu daryaju simu Jesucristu. Sajta Judenu samivye titaju riy rityi tuvachu simu. Ne sajaryeta ti, tapi vuyvichatya jidchavu titaju saju, jiryatyi vuyjuuchuvama titaju daryaju, vuchutye varyi rivasiy sadanuyada.

²⁴ Rivasiy jita sabay samivyejyuntivuy jiryatyi samurichenuma daryaju vuryeyadaju Jesucristumusiy, samiryanuma varivuy. Ne samurichenutaniy variñudavuy.

²⁵ Sabayadaní Jesucristu satidye batye vuyjuuchaveda jiyadaju, varityi vutyuvachu simu, jiryatyi sarubedara yinutya nuda vuryinutyaju varyi. Ramuni vudyetya sivaayada vase Judenu tarirya, varityimyu ne samurichenutadeda rijyuuchaveda varyi didye. Santyuyadamuju ne jimurichenutadeda varyi didyerya.

²⁶ Daryamu vudyetyantiy sivaay vase Judenu diyentirya, jiryatyi samurichenu-tadeda rijyuuchaveda Jesús munusadata, sadiy varyi vuryiva samiy jvaavye vutyuvachodamusiy, jiryatyi vutyuvachunuma daryaju simu Jesús.

Ne vanay nta vuryaramitya vudyirya jvaacharamusiy

²⁷ ¿Tarajuna vuryajchanatya mitya vuryinnuvayadamu vuy, taraju? Tama vuñi jtotanirya saniquejada didye, tama. Vinu vutyuvachodamu sutay samivye varivuy.

²⁸ Tapi daryani jita vujechipiyajada: Sajta Judenu sami variñi nijyami vinu satuvachodamu, dañumamuy ne sanijtotanirya saniquejada.

²⁹ ¿Va vinu Judiyavedaju sachava Judenu cay? ¡Daryaday sanicha rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyaveda daryi!

³⁰ Tiquide jiryinuñi Judenu, ramunñitiy sajta samini Judiyu jmutyonusi jityuvachodamusiy. Jiryatimyu ne Judiyu jmutyonu dañi, daryaday sajta sami vinu satuvachodamusintiyu.

³¹ ¿Nuñajtay dyetya varyi: Ramachõ dyetya mitya Judenu niquejada, jiryaty vinu vutyuvachodamusiy sutay samivyevyuy? ¡Nentate day, mitya varidye! Vuñique rayadaju saniquejada varyi. (Rata yinuy vudyetya: samurichenutaniy Judenu mudodatara vuyjuuchaveda, vuyyata varyi sanachõ vuryeyada ráñuju.)

4

Judenu diy samirya vuryiva sítenu vutyuvachodamu daryaty savichadedani Avurábantyi

¹ ¿Tarana vuryajtay sanchiy vumyunatyj Avurábay, tara? ¿Tara sasaryeda niquejada jtõtadedamusiy, tara?

² Saryityi jteda Judenu samj sivaayada murichirya dayu, saryi jchanatya varyiyu, ne jita Judenu diya.

³ ¿Da nutyura raniqie Judenu nuchara ranchiy, nutyura? Raniqie: Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Judenu, sadiyada varyi samirya siva.

⁴ Yinuy, ne vumyurichenusara mityamusifñi jvaañu; vucharanu jita nurirya vudyivyi sivaayada murichiryayu.

⁵ Sajú jita, nítimyu ne niquejada jtõtadedamusiy sivaay tara, suteda Judenu samj variñi, satuvachodamu sajtay samj varyiyu, jiryaty darya savicheniryuy samirya ni jamirya vichara, satidye tuvachu varyi simu.

⁶ Daryaty suteda tarjy Judiyaveda curaca Davyibe ranchiy: Jiryaty sadiy Judenu samirya vichara siva nijyamj dañumamuy ne sachá samj, sajú saranumá daryaju darya, jiryaty sachá Judenujsá taricharaju.

⁷⁻⁸ Suteda varintyi:

Judenu jmutyasavay jita riñicha nijyanvay jiryaty saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara vacha jvaayada, samutadoda varirya rijyuuchaveda samiy títaju yajisiy. Sichanatyjsi jita nijyamj jiryaty saparumya Judenu siva, ne sajachipityajasara sajú nundyerya jiyjuuchaveda nundyey.

⁹ Jirya jchanayada jita, ne vinu Judiyavedaju darya, jivyejyu jarye jiryatimyu ne Judiyaveda daryi. Tapi vuryitay Judenu jteda samini Avurábay satuvachodamusiy.

¹⁰ ¿Nutyuramu suteda daryani, nutyuramu? sumutyonusadamu, varimyatamuy ne sumutyonusadamu jivyichada didye. Suteda jita jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusj didyefi.

¹¹ Sumutyajada jita Avurábarya jmutyododa, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ramusiy: Sunuy Judenu samirya Avurá nachõ jityuvachodamusiy, yimutyonusadjajisiy. Sivaayada Judenu nuryara, satidye vichasij Avurá rimyunatyj títaju rityi tuvachu simu Judenu jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay riñicha didye, satidye jtay samivye varintyiryi.

¹² Savatada Judenuntirya, satidye vichasij Avurá rimyunatyj jmutyonusj, rityi ne vinu jmutyonusavadyeryi, richiiryarisara varintyidyerya sumuntidye, vumyunatyj Avurá jmu, jiryaty sarupi Judenu núva jityuvachodamu yimutyonusadjajisiy.

Judenu jteda yasañi Avurábay mucadi títaju sadadyeñuju

¹³ ¿Taraju suteda Judenu Avurábavya, taraju: Ráday say mucadi mitya ji, rasutyerya saraju, jidyedyeñuju jarye?

Ne suteda siva ramusiy, jiryaty sitõtadedara saniquejada daryaju; ramusiy jita suteda daryá, jiryaty Avurábay tuvachoda samirya simu.

¹⁴ Tapi riryivyidye jmutyara mucadi rityi jtótanicharara niquejada, ne taraju nundyerya vutyuvachoda variñundyey, ramachõ mitya varyi suteda Avurábavyantiy.

¹⁵ Ne yinuy Judenu niquejadamusiy racha vacha vichadeda, vuryitotanitya daryajura. Jasityimuy ne tara jnay Judenu niquejada, dantyamuy ne ravichasara juuchaveda varyi.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ramunñiy vuryimutya vinu vutyuvachodamusirya Judenu jteda, satidye say mitya vurya. Vudyetya varyi: Suteda rachasara títaju Avurábay dadyeñuju, ne vinu rijyu jiryaty rumutyajadara saniquejada, rijyu jarye jita rityi tuvachu, daryaty satuvachoda Avurábay, nítiy vichasara munatyj vuyju títaju, darya nuchara Judenu jteda siva Avurábay:

Rabemya rajuu nijyanvay munatyju ji.

Daryamusiy savichada Avurábay vumyunatyj sadiya Judenu, jiryaty satuvachoda daryaju simu, nítiy datya misadeda diibymusiñi nijyamj, jadchintyi sadatya tuchoda taranchiy nutyu judesaranuma darya, jiryatimyu ne judesara didyerya.

¹⁸ Avurábay jita jiriryjadara tuvachoda simu nutyu títiy saryicha tarimya saryipyarayada riva, satidye vichasij varyi rajuu nijyanvay munatyj, daryani ranicha raniquesada:

Darya riryechasara jidyedyeñu, nutyu jdarichiyuu rajuu.

¹⁹ Ne saparuryuyada nta varyi riva Judenumu tuvachoda, jasiñuma sajachipiyajada varyi ramusiy detuyadaju, dañuma sanichada jaryi rimyityu, taraqui pacha nijyatunutuñuma

daryaju dañi. Dantyamuy ne saparuryuyada riva tuvachoda sajachipiyajadanumatiy sanchiy jivyatura Sára detuyasa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Satuvachoda jivyanuyadata ramu Judenu niqnejada jiryatij sani jteda sivara, rasayada satuvachoda varidye, sichanatyada risajuni Judenu, sadatyama daryaju: Sitenu datyara nidaj Judenu, sajtotanij varirya yiteda.

²² Ramunijiyi suteda Judenu samini, satuvachodamu.

²³⁻²⁴ Ne vinu saju ravichanuyada nuchara jiryatij suteda Judenu sami satuvachodivayu: vujyu jaryentij, jiryatij vutyuvachu daryaju simuntidye, nitij misadeda diibymusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús.

²⁵ Nini batyeda vucyarayada jiyadaju, samisadanumatij vuryetyemya varij saju.

5

Vuryichanay jiryatij sudutyasara Jesucristu daryaju sisa Vujye vujyura

¹ Ramuni jiryatij sutamya jita Judenu samivye vutyuvachodamu vuy, ramacho vujechipiyajada samij varij sanijyu Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi.

² Jesucristumusi jita vuryitoma jirya samirya vichasadamu; jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu, sasayada mitya vurya, vuchiityari variñi. Vuryantya jchanay varij jiryatij vuñi datyisanijiyi, vuryaday saryeñuvera sada Judenu.

³⁻⁴ Ne vinu ra, vuryantya jchanay parucharifubentij, parucharimusi yinuy vudyetyara tapimusi jachideda; varityi vudyetyara tapimusi jachideda, sabay Judenu varij jantyasavay varivyuy; varityi vuvyicha jantyasavay, vuryanutuy varirya sivaayada Judenu.

⁵ Ne vuryajada riva vuyntuyada, tapi sarumimya Judenura jivyatada vujechivya yintumusi, jiryatij sasayada Yintu vuy.

⁶ Tapi varityi vadiiryovay vuyvichada varij, varicharaju sabatyeda Cristu vuryeyadaju, jiryatij vaca vichavay daryaju vuy.

⁷ Vaniramusi vitya yinuy vubetye samij nijyami jiyadaju; temusij ti dyetya saryi sarja yinuyada samirya jachityi jiyadaju.

⁸ Judenu jita dityadoda jaryirya jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatij dañuma vuñichada juuchataway, varidye sabatyeda Cristu varij vuryeyadaju.

⁹ Ramuni jiryatij saratanuma Judenu diye vuy, Cristu nudajata, jaryivyajaju jita sajantuy Cristu vuryiva, Judenu niqeyadajisi.

¹⁰ Varityidye vuyvichanuyada samityasimij, sudutyada varij jidyenu munusadata vuryisayu. Jaryivyajaju jita, jiryatij vuyvichanuma jdytasavay sisa, sajantuyte jidyenu jnyadatate varij vuryivate!

¹¹ Ne vinu ra, vuryichanatanij Judenuntij, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi, simusij jita yinuy vuryimutajadara jdytasada sisaju Judenu.

Arabamusi rundayada juuchaveda titaju nijyamiju, ramutij suteda Jesucristu jidyiyada nacho vuyjuuchaveda jiyadaju

¹² Ramuni ravichasara daryaday, jiryatij tiqui nijyamimusi rundayada juuchaveda mucadiva titaju, darya juuchavedamusij jita rundayada diiyada varintij, ramusij rurayada diiyada titaju nijyanvaya varij, jiryatij rijyuuchaveda titaju simusij.

¹³ Munatya jita, netimyu ne sabayada Judenura jiniqejada Muijesibemusi didye, ravichanuyada yinuy juuchaveda mucadiva, dañumamuy ne sayasayada Judenu nijyanvay nijyura juuchaveda, netimyu ne saniquejadatavay didyeryi.

¹⁴ Ravuudoda jita diiyada titaju rij jiryatij rivvichanuyada nijyanvay munatavay, Arabamusi Muijesibe saraju titaju, dañumamuy ne rijyuuchaveda nutyu sajuuchaveda Arabay daryá. Jiryatij savichanuyada vumyunatij Arabay vuryatidye vichasara nijyanvay diiyasavay, sabayajada Jesucristu nijyu nitij rachasi vumyunatij vuryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu.

¹⁵ Jiryatij sasay Judenu mitya vurya jnyada Jesucristumusi, ne darya jiryatij sajuuchavedamu jiryupajada Arabarya vase vichada, ramutij ridyiyada rajuuvarij varij, tiqui rupajadamusi; rasayada jita Judenu sayada junay jadchij, jiryatij sasay mitya rajuu nijyanvaya jnyada; tiquimusij sasarya, Jesucristumusi.

¹⁶ Daryantamuy ne ravichada tiqui nijyamij juuchaveda murichirya jidchavu sasayada day, ne yinuy tiqui nijyamij juuchavedamusij rito ramurichenusada day, sasayadamusi jita rito samirya vichada rajuuru rupajadivasiy.

¹⁷ Tapitya ravuudoda diiyada tiquimusivyuy, sarupajada murichirya, jaryivyajaju jita vuryanusujeyasara jnyadamu tiquimusintij, Jesucristumusi, jiryatij sutay samivyevyuy, sasay mitya varij junareju jnyadantivyuy.

¹⁸ Ramunítii daryatyi tíqui niyyamí rupajadamusiy rundayada juuchurveda jiyadaju murichenusáda, títaju niyyanvaju, daryantiy jiryatyi sunuyada Judenu samíni tíqui niyyamíntiy, sunuyasara tarundamujúntiy samivyedye títaju riy niyyanvay junareju jnyudaju.

¹⁹ Tapi daryamusimyyu ne sasiityeruyada tíqui, daryamuní riméchojada niyyanvajuu juuchatavay variy; daryamusintyi sasiitejedada tíqui satidye jtay Judenu samivyeryi niyyanvajuu varintyi.

²⁰ Jadchiy jíta rivasiy, sabayada Judenura jiñiquejada, ramáchojada juuchurveda jvadichara variy rijyu niyyanvay, jasiñi jíta rasayada jaryivyaju Judenu ramityadeda varintyi.

²¹ Ramuní, daryatyi ravuudoda juuchurveda diiyadamuju vuy, daryaday ravuununaya saramityadeda Judenuntivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, vuryatidye jnyejasara variy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

6

Vuntyeryaniy sisaju Crístu vuryityuyadamusivyyu

¹⁻² ¿Tara vuryajtay varirya, tara? ¿Vuryajiriryi juuchurvedamu, ratidye jasatya Judenu sayada varivyuy, vurya? ¡Ne vanay ntate dacyu! Jiryatyi vudyiityimya juuchurvedamu, ne vuryaniruchara jadchiñudarya juuchurveda nuday.

³ ¿Datyasavay vidye jirye, jiryatyi jityuvye Jesucristu diiyadamuju davyyu, títaju jiryatyi jityuvye simu davyyu?

⁴ Jityuyadamu jíta vuvyicha nutyu jmuchusavay nta variy Cristusa, sadiiyadamu, jiryatyi sadiiyada vuryeadaju daryaju. Ramujúntidye vuryarupíñumaya vadi jnyudamu, nutyu samísama Crístu diibyimusiy, Vujye vanda vanutyadada.

⁵ Daryatyi vuvyichasara jmuchusavay vatajuu sisaju, darya savichada jmuchusi jidyiyadamu, daryaday vuryamísasumichara sisajúntidye.

⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, jiryatyi jvtyicharanuma darya tariy vuvyichada rapurya sisaju crusityasa day, vuryatidye paruy variy riva vudyirya jvaayadacanuyada variy, ne ravuunusara juuchurveda variñudavyyu.

⁷ Ne yinuy jmuryasínuma juuchurvedajisidyeñi níntiy dii.

⁸ Vudyetyama jiryatyi vutyuvachodamusiy vuryajnuichara Crístu jsantiy jiryatyi vudyiityimya sisa.

⁹ Vudyetya yinuy tama sadiiy junay Crístu jadchiñuday, tama, jiryatyi samísama diibyimusiy daryaju day, ne ravuunu diiyada variñunñi.

¹⁰ Tapi sadiiyadataya, jiryamityaniryra juuchurveda jiyasayada, diye sunuyadamu jíta jivyichasara Judenuju.

¹¹ Jiryantya jachipiya darya jiñiyu day, nutyu diibymiy jiryeñicha variy juuchurvedaju, jnyvye jíta jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju, Jesucristumu.

Vuvyichasara muhechiy juuchurvedaju varimyata Judenuju

¹² Ne jiryasabutyaniy juuchurvedajuyu, jiryevyu diiyasaramuyu, jiryatidye tuvachu jiñiruryamu.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Dantyamuy ne jiryajnutatyara jiryevyu nutyu jvaatya juuchurvedaju. Jiryajnutatya jíta Judenumujyu, nutyu mśavay diibyimusiy jiryajnutatya jítayu, jiryevyu jarye yajnutatya simuju, samirya vichasara jvaatyaju jíta, tapi ne ravuunusara juuchurveda jiryeñuday, jiryatimyyu ne şanusuy Judenu jiñiquejadada nundyevyyu, sani nusufnuma diye jivyatadamu vuy.

¹⁵ ¿Nutyuna diye, nutyu? ¿Vurya vidye juuchuvay, vurya, jiryatimyyu ne saniquejadamusiy nusuchavay nundyevyyu? ¡Tama! Tamá! Savatadamu yinuy yinsurya vuryinuyada.

¹⁶ Jiryedyetisyatya varitiy vuryintatya tímujú vuy, vuryatidye vichasara variy samuchechiy, vuvyichasara variy samuchechiy, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu. Daryani jiryevyichasara tı muhechiy, varimyata juuchurveda muhechiy jiryatidye dii ruçosiy, varimyata Judenu muhechiy, simu tuvachodaju, jiryatidye vichasiy samivye şutedamusiy variy.

¹⁷ Riçhanatyate ni Judenu, jiryatyi dañuma jiryevyichanuyada juuchurveda muhechiy, jiryamityadamayu, jiryetyuvachoda variy títaju jijeçhitya ramu samituchoda datyada, jiryatyi sititáda jiryimura samituchoda.

¹⁸ Jmuryasavay jíta juuchurvedamusiy jirye, jiryevyichama jíta variy Judenu muhechimiy, samirya vichadaju.

¹⁹ (Rañique nurya jiryatyi vadiiryovay jirye, jiryejehipiyyadamu.) Daryatyi jiryintatyada tarirya jiryevyu vacha jvaatyaju, Judenu niqejada jiyaroju, daryaday jiryajnutatya diye samirya jvaayadajura jiryevyuntiy, jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju.

²⁰ Tapi varityi jiryevyichanuyada juuchuvedata vuunusavay, ne vanay nntate jiryevyichada samirya vichadaju day.

²¹ ¿Nutyura datyada jiryedyetyada taryi jvaayadamu jiryatyi jiryadanuma diye rivantiy, nutyura? Ramusiy jita yinuy vuryimutyara diiyada day.

²² Diye jita jmuryasavay jirye, juuchuvedamusiy, jiryevyichanuma Judenu muchechimyí varidye, jiryimutya ramura jijiintyasada Judenuju, ruçosiy jitará tarijyu jnujeyasara.

²³ Tapi juuchuveda jita murichenutanichara diiyadata vuy, Judenu jita say mitya tarijyu jnujeyasara vuy, jiryatyi vuryajnujeyasara Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

7

Sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusivuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya varyi sisa Cristu

¹ Ratuchu jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, tapi jiryetya datyara Judenumusiy runday niquejada, jamu nutyityumusiy rundacharantiy, ramuní vuryatuvachu ramu niquejada jnuñutidye vuñicha, vudyiyada saraju titaju.

² Daryaday vaturuy vanutanuntyi nadavichasara puchusanuy niquejadamusiy, nanuvanu diiyada saraju yinuy judaca; sanumatyi dii varyi, nanajiintye jita varyi sisasidye.

³ Netimyu ne sadiiy nanuvanu didye, naryityi rupi varyi saniyare sisa ti vanu, riryanique varyi nanunijyu: Nanucadnavedamu jiryupi sisa vanu. Nanuvanu diiyadivasyityi jita jiryupi sisa vanuntyi, ne ti raryi nique tara varyi nanunijyu nuday, jiryatyi nanujiintyemya varyi sisasiy jivyanubadye, samiryanuma varyi nada day.

⁴ Daryaday jiryentyi, ratyeryiveda, sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusiy jirye, jiryatyi svatyaniñi Cristu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye tuudi variñi nityi misada diibyimusiy, jiryatidye jmyta tarivaní Judenu varyi.

⁵ Tapi varityi vuvyichanuyada jachipiyavay vujyu, jiryatyi sutedamu jubachara darya, rañi judema varirya vacha niryuyada vujyu, vujyuuchuveda varyi diiyadamuju.

⁶ Diye jita vuñicha jiintyevye saniquejadamusiy, jiryatyi diiyasavay ramusivuy, jiryatyi taryi ravuununuyada vuy. Diye vuvyichasara jiintyevye, vuryatidye vicha varyi vadi vichadaju, Judenu Jnutu jmytyadata, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuvyichasara daryatyi radatyanusara Judenu niquejada nuçhara day.

Juuchuveda jaryinra ratidye jatachu varivuy

⁷ Vuryajtajanu dyetya varyi: ¿Juuchuveda dyetya saniquejada? ¡Tama day, tama! Ne yinuy saniquejadamusiy vudyetyara tara ranicha juuchuveda day. Dantyamuy ne vuryi datya niryuyada riva vutyenu barya, netimyu ne sanique Judenu jiñiquejadamu: Ne yaniryu riva jityenu barya.

⁸ Juuchuveda jita jotada jnutyadeda vujechimyujura vacha niryuyada, Judenu niquejadamusiy runtyadadara, yinuy vitya ne vanay rivaay juuchuveda vujechimyu varityimyu ne ravichada saniquejada day.

⁹ Tapi Judenu niquejadajisiy, vuñi jtay vuvyichada jnuñu, saniquejada jtojadivasyi jita vudyetyada varyi juuchatavadjevuy, vuryanuma dii ramusiy.

¹⁰ Vudyetya varyi: Jiryatyi sabayada Judenu vuryinuyadajura jiñiquejada, ramachojada varyi vudyiyadajuntiy.

¹¹ Juuchuveda jita jurirya Judenu niquejada, ramutiy raquivuchu juuchuvedamuju varivuy, ramudoda jita varivuy jiryatyi rutay: Yadiiy juuchuvedacosiy.

¹² Ramuní vudyi riva Judenu niquejada, rantyityu niquejadate day, vase jarye, samirya jarye risajura.

¹³ ¿Rititavidye Judenu niquejadara vumyunusada varyi? ¡Tama day, tama! Juuchuveda jita judejadara diiyada samirya Judenu niquejadata vujyu, vuryatidye datya: Sitenu jamirya vadichara darya juuchuveda day, radityadoda nicyaravyaju varyi rivayu.

¹⁴ Vudyetya jita daryaju jiryatyi ravicha samirya Judenu diya jiñiquejada jtotadeda. Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita, ne samirya saju, jiryatyi ravicha juuchuveda titaju daryaju vuryiva day.

¹⁵ Ramunimuy ne vudyetya nutyura vudyetya, nutyura, tapi ne vuryivaacharara jiryatyi vuryivaaryurya; jiryatyi javittyuchara nta vujyura, raní jita vuryivaay varidye.

¹⁶ Jadhichiy jita vujechipiya samirya ranijyu saniquejada. Ne samirya varirya vuryivaayada jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya, vudyetya daryaju samirya varidyerya saniquejada day.

¹⁷ Diye vudyetya: Ne vudyirya vuñi jvaarya nicyaray, juuchuveda jita jvaatyaniy vudyerya.

¹⁸ Tapi vudyetya ne tara samirya vuryimu, mitya, vuryitay vudyirya jachipiyajadamu. Vuñi jita jvaaryurya samirya, ne vuchara nta daryaju darya.

¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne vuryivaarya jiryatiy vuryivaaryuy samiryara, nicyarañiday vuryivaay varidyerya, jiryatimuy ne vuryivaaryurya.

²⁰ Ramuniday varityi vuryivaarya jiryatimuy ne vuñijvaaryurya, variñi jita ne vuryivaay vudyirya, juuchaveda jvaatyaniy variy vudyerya, jiryatiy vuryiva vichara daryajura.

²¹ Vudyetya variy nutyurará: Variñumatiy vuryivaaryurya samirya, jasifuma vutyuunu varidyerya nicyaradye, ratidye jatachu varivyuy.

²²⁻²³ Tapi vujechimuy jita vuryichanatyara Judenu niquejada day. Vudyi jita variy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajada jiyarojura. Jiryatiy vujechivyara, ravuunusara varivyuy, vuryatidye juuchuvachara variy.

²⁴ ¡Vuryantyutyate varivyuy! ¿China rajantyuy vuryiva ramusiy vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya, chi? jiryatiy diiyadamuju darya.

²⁵ ¡Yentyumyate nudyiva, Yeye, Nuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy! Jadchiy, darya rtesimya darya, vujechitya vutyuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada day, vudyirya jachipiyajadamu jita vutyuvachu juuchuedamu day.

8

Daryamusiy dyetya vuryicha Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju

¹⁻² Tarantya jiyasayada diye vujyu nuday, jiryatiy simu davvyuy, Judenu jaryeti Jesúsmu vuy, tapi jiryatiy vutyuvachu Jesucristumu, vuryintu jnyadaju, sumurya Judenu variy juuchuedamu diiyadajisivyuy.

³⁻⁴ Darya sivaayada jita Judenu jiryatimuy ne vanay rivaay saniquejada yasiquta vujyu, jiryatiy vadiiryora vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya daryaju. Supajada jita variñi jidyenu vuti, nutyu vuvyu juuchuedacanurya, juuchueda murichenutadedaju, jiryatiy samurichenutadedara juuchueda Jesús vumu, satidye jtotanay vasera jiñiquejada vuñijyu, jiryatiy vuryupichara Suntutu, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata.

⁵ Tapi nityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu sajachipiyasara variy. Nini jita jiryatiy savichasara Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu day sajachipiyasara varintyi.

⁶⁻⁷ Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita diiyadaju day.

Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju jita vujechipiyasara tarijyu jnyadaju day, samiy vichasadaju jarye risaju. Tapi vutyi jachipiyasara vudyirya jachipiyajadata vuvyicha Judenu mityasivyeda variy, jiryatimuy ne vuchaburyuy sutedamu, dantyamuy ne vanay nta vuchabuy ramusiy.

⁸ Rityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, ne vanay ruvaarya Judenu jachara variy.

⁹ Jiryey jita jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy vichavay! Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamusiy vichavañuma jiryedye, savidye vichasara Judenu Jnutu jiryiva. Ne vuvyicha Cristu siit-yarivay netimuy ne Suntuñi davvyuy.

¹⁰ Cristuvidye jiryimu, jnuñu day jiryintu varidye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu samivye daryaju jiryey varidye; jiryevyu jita dii juuchuedamusiy varidye.

¹¹ Savidye vichasara jiryiva Suntu nityi misadedanñi Jesús diibyimusiy, sajnyutanirya jiryevyu diyasara jaryentiy, Yintuta, nityi vichasara jiryiva.

¹² Ramuniday, ratyeryiveda, ne vudyividyevvyuy vuryatidye jvaarya vudyirya niryuchara day.

¹³ Tapi vutya vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajada jiyadaju, vuryadiichara variy rucosiy. Vutyi paruy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada niryuchara, Judenu Jnututa, vuryajnyuchara variy.

Daryaniday vuryicha nutyu Judenu dadyeñu

¹⁴ Muvyeñintiy racha Judenu Jnutumusiy datyanusavay, riñi jita racha sadadyeñu varidye.

¹⁵ Tapi vuryimutyajada simusirya nutyunuma sadadyeñu nta varivyuy, ramutiy vuñiqueta variñi: Tatyá, vuñuma suvuntyiñi nutyu tariy vuchuvuyada nutyu muhechimyi.

¹⁶ Judenu Jnutu jita jtay jidchavñi vujechipiyajadamuju, sitenu Judenu dadyeñu vuy.

¹⁷ Vutyi vicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutyanuve variy titajura sabarya, vuryajmutya jidchavñi sadenu Cristu tara, variñumatiy vudyetyara jarupantasada mityiji sisa, vuryatidye vichanusasara vandamu variñi.

Tamañi taji ranicha vupyarutyada nuday, mitya vuñi jachipiyay: Samirya sivaay Judenu vuryajiju

¹⁸ Rajechipiyay jita jiryatiy ne vuryajachipityara vuryarupantasada jiyu nuday, vuñumatiy diy riva vanda jiryatiy Judenu radityanusara jarichumu vuyjura.

¹⁹ Tapi Judenu judera rani jaryuvvyuy jachipiyajadamusirya sadadyeñu dityanusada day.

²⁰⁻²¹ Rantuchara jaryi niryadamu, jiryatiy vuunosara daryaju mitya jarupadodamura, Judenu jtedamujura, (Arabay juuchuedamusiy), ratidye nutuy rajiju yimuryasada, yavatyasada jubivaju, jiryatiy sajmurya Judenura, daryaday sajmurya varintyiryi jidyedyefuntiy juuchuedamusiy, vandamu vichadaju.

²² Vudyetya yinuy jiryatiy ratiñasara judesara titaju, nutyu rupachoda nuvadedamu ratiña diyesaraju ramomusiy, vadi judesara momusiy.

²³ Ne vinu judesara tiñasara, vujeryentiy jiryatiy vuyntuñuvesarara vuvuy jmuryasadantiy, jiryatiy sasay vadira vuvyuvaju vuy, sanumatiy jmutyanuvi pariche jidyedyeñuju vuy. Sajotada jmutyajada Judenu vuy sasayadanumatiy Yintu rajotadamusivyuy.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Vuyntuyadamu yinuy saramityaniy vuryivara, tapi jiryatiy vadicharanuma daryaju darya, ne vuyntuy variñundyerya. ¿Tajuna vuryanutuy rajiju nuday jiryatiy vudyimya riva day, taju? Jiryatimyu ne vadichara didyerya, rani jita vuyntuchara tapi day.

²⁶ Daryantiy Judenu Jnutu jmutyasara vudyiiryovedamu vuy, tapi ne vudyetya nutyuramusiy vuryijechiñuy tara siva Vuryindenu, nutyuramusiy, niday Suntu jachiñuy vuryeyadaju jitiñajadatarata, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuñiquesarara.

²⁷ Niní jita nitiy diy titaju riva vujechiy, niní datyara Yintu jachipiyajada, jiryatiy sajachiñuy vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy Judenuju jiiintyasavay daryaju vacha vichadajisidyevvuy. Sajachiñuy jita vuryeyadaju daryatiy savata Judenu darya.

Sítenu vujyusaranuma daryaju darya canayada Judenu jtedamuju day

²⁸ Vudyetya jita sivaachara Suntu titajumu vuryisa, Judenu vatavatya. Samiryaju sivaay titaju vujyura, tapi vuyvicha Judenu natuvye, jiryatiy sanatuvyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara sisa variy.

²⁹ Jiryatiy tarimya sadatanuyada vuryaday tuvachu simu, sabayada jityaju varivyuy vuryatidye vicha nutyu savichasara sadenu Jesús jantyasí nta daryá variy, satidye vichasara Jesús rajuu vutyeryiveda munatyiju varintiy.

³⁰ Jiryatiy sabayada jityaju jidyedyeñuju vuy, sanatuyada jita risajuntivyuy. Jiryatiy sanatuyada vuy, suteda variy samivye risaju vuy. Jiryatiy suteda samivye vuy, sabayada vandaju varintivyuy.

³¹ ¿Tana vuryajtay rivasiy, ta? Judenutiy vuryeyadaju, ¿china rasiryisara vuryeyaroju, chí?

³² Netimyu ne subayada Judenuní jidyenu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy sasayada jita vuryeyadaju titajuní, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne sasay titaju tara sisaju vuy, nutyuramusiy?

³³ ¿China ratuchuta vuy, chí? jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavay daryaju vuy. ¿Judenu dyetya nitiy vasedoda vuy? ¡Ne dyetya!

³⁴ ¿Chira rachaniy tara vuyjuuchuediva nudavyuy, chí? ¿Cristu dyetya nitiy batyeda vuryeyadaju, jadchintiy samisadivasiy yasubeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju, jadchityi sa-jachiñuchara vuryeyadaju sivantiy? ¡Ne dyetya!

³⁵ ¿Tana rajiiintya Cristu vatadajisivyuy, ta? ¿Jarupadoda dyetya? ¿paruchariy dyetya? ¿javittuyada dyetya? ¿jachijada dyetya? ¿sidyavu vichada dyetya? ¿suvuchara dyetya? ¿Va jchityitya munuta dyetya? ¡Ne tara nta mitya nuday!

³⁶ Nutyu nuchara day:

¡Ridyí jvaryuchi nudyiva, judaca ruvajeyasara nuy, jiyadaju, Yeye!

³⁷ ¡Ne! ¡Ne tí rajiiintya savatadajisivyuy! Simusiy jita nitiy vatada vuy, vuryivyaju jita vichasiy vuunuvay titaju darya jantyasaramu.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Radyetya sitenute daryaju, ne vanay nta rajiiintyataniy tara vuy, Judenu vatadajisivyuy, jiryatiy savata Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu vuy. Dantyamuy ne diiyada, dantyamuy ne jnyuada; dantyamuy ne Judenu jpvay, dantyamuy ne bayantu nutyityumiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy ravichasara diye tara, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy rachasara tarundamuntiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy vanuyada datyadatavaryi; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy navay vicharara, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mucojariy vicharara; dantyamuy ne ratarya judesara tara, ne vanay nta rajiiintya tara Judenu vatadajisivyuy.

9

Rivyichasara Judiyurveda Judenu jaryetavay

¹⁻² Ritay jita sitenu Jesucristumu, raquivuchutya, mityamusiy radyetya rajechimyu Judenu jnutumusiy: Jaryi rañuvay, ne rapyaruryuy nuvayada rinchiy ratyevay, Irayénueda.

³ Raryi niryu daryaju riyadaju, saryi jyaronu Cristu ray, raryi macho jiiintyasí sajisiy riyadaju, sañuma vichaniy Judenu tara variryi, jiryatiy rirrachu daryajuní sadenu Jesucristu, ne yinuy sitenu ratyevay nuñindesadamudayu.

4-5 Riy jita vichasara Irayénuveda. Riy jita jaryetasavay Jüdenu dadyeñujü day; sadityadoda jidyá riy; sabayadara yiteda riyadaju; sasayada jiñiquejada nüchára riy, rivyichadeda saradodajuyü; sadityadoda rivara nütyuramusiy vuryajachipiýa sani-
jyü Jüdenu, nütyuramusiy, nütyuramusiy vuryajvaachara saju, nütyuramusiy; süteda yajvaaya samirya riy; rimyunatyavay rivyichanuyada Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jaryenti-
ty; sitenu rityenu savichasara Crístu, títaju Nutyityute, Vuryindenu jchanatyasite, taricharaju. ¡Daryani ráchasarate títaju!

6-7 Dañumamuy ne vuryítay jiryatimuy ne ritotaniy Jüdenu jtedara jivyatara. Ne rivyicha Jüdenu jaryetavay daryaju day, títaju jiryatiy Irayénu júdevadyeryi, daryantyamuy ne vuryítay Avurábay júdevay títaju riy, jiryatiy rivyicha sadadyeñu, Jüdenu daryaju jteda siva Avurábay:

Jiryatiy yindevay Isácumusiryi, rajtay sitenu yindevay variryi.

8 Vuryítay rata jiryatiy Jüdenu jteda Avurábay dadyeñu riy, vinu rityi rupaya Jüdenu jtedamu; ramunimuy ne rivyichasara Jüdenu dadyeñu títaju jiryatiy sundejada Avurábay jivyumusiryi.

9 Jüdenu jteda yinuy siva Avurábay:

Darya rundamu rácha jiyuntiy, detinuma sácha jivyatura Sára variy.

10 Ne vinu ramusiy vudyetya chavay vichasara Jüdenu dadyeñucu, ne yinuy Sáraju be denu, vumyunatyí Isácu jita, niní detuchuní jivyatura Rebéca day.

11-12 Sarupachodajisiñada parunaşijyuy, Esavú, Jacóbu jarye, süteda Jüdenu Rebécabavya: Jijyottya rácha jityeryi cumude.

Süteda daryá netimuy ne nanurupeda parunaşijyuy didye, netimuy ne nadivaacharara samirya didye, vača vicháda jarye, ratidye mačo Jüdenu vačara vadichara vujyü, jiryatimuy ne sajaryetani nijyamí vivaayadiva; sajaryeta jitaní nityi sanaturyuy.

13 Darya nüchára nýday jiryatiy süteda Jüdenu rivasiy Madaquíabay jtosirya:

Ravyatasara riy Jacóbuveda, Esavúveda jita ravittyuchara day.

Savichasara Jüdenu vase vichara títaju nijyanvajyu

14 ¿Vuryajtay dyetya ramusiy ne dyetya vasesí Jüdenu? ¡Ne dyetya!

15 Süteda daryaju siva Muysisésibe:

Rajantyutyani, nityi rajantyutyaryuy; rajantyuy siva, sivatyi rajantyuryuy.

16 Ramuní vudyetya sajaryetasara Jüdenu vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, ne sajaryetasara vuñiruyadamu vuy, daryantyamuy ne sajaryeta vuryivaayadiva vuy jiryatiy vuryivaay parucharimiyusirya.

17 Tapi Jüdenu jteda siva Aravúbay, Muysisésibemyusiy:

Ramu jita rabeyada nutyityujü ji, ratidye dityanu mityamusirya radyetyada yimu, ramutiy ravichaniy darya ji, riryatidye tuchunumayara ritya títaju mucadiva.

18 Ramuní vudyetya santuyü Jüdenu siva sivatyi santuryudyey, sasurutyaniy vača jvaayadamujüní, nityi sasurutyaniyuntiyidye.

19 Yajtay dyetya variy riva: ¿Nütyuramusifña sayasay vanira vuy, nütyuramusiy? ¿chjña rañi vanütya yitay rajü Jüdenu vatarayu, chí?

20 Ritajanu varintyi ji: ¿Chira yitay ji, chí? yatiy jmutya yindenu nijyü. Ritajanuviiy júdesaraní yindenu: ¿Taraju yinde darya darye, taraju?

21 Saryintya jvaayasa jiimo jvaañu tapuqui nandiipumusirya tanuqui japatyu, tatoqui ramu mutityo risaju.

22-23 Daryamusifñi dyetya sadityanuruy Jüdenura jiñiqueyada juuchüveda jchaju, sündevay jarapuvyemyu jidyityanura. Sadatyataniryuy parutasavamyura jivyanuyada, dañuma sajachideda parucharimiyusiy rijyuyü. Jadchintyi sadityanuruy jantyutyasavamyu títajura jidyá, jiryatiy südutanuma vuryajjü darya.

24 Vujyü jita darya, jiryatiy sanaturyada ramuju jidyá vuy, ne vinu Judíyüveda jsásiy sanaturyada, ruvay jsásintiy, jiryatimuy ne Judíyüveda daryi.

25-26 Darya saniquejada Josíabay catera padyemyu:

Rajtay rañijyanvaryi rityimuy ne rañicháda rañijyanvay; jiryatimuy ne vatasavay riñicháda, rajtay ravayatahavay varintyiryi. Jijyomu jita jasityi süteda tariy ruuva: Ne jiryecha rañijyanvay, jasiy vichajomu day riryajtay rinchintyi: Riñi vichasara Jüdenu dadyeñu jiryatiy junareju jnuvyeryi.

27-28 Satuchoda Isayíasibe vijyomujache Irayénuvedanchiy:

Dañuma riryajasay Irayénu dadyeñu rajuuju nütyu tichajuru saraju, riryaramitya vinu rityevay, jiryatiy sajtotaniy varenu jaryuve Nutyityura jiñiquejada, jirya mucadincha.

29 Daryani satuchoda Isayíasibe rajisintyi:

Netimyu ne samachotadede jarichu sutarumiy nutyityu riy tavay vuryindebimijyu, vupparutayetye varyi, nutyu raparuteda vichada, Sodóma jyta tara, vuvyichavate varyi daryantidye, nutyu Comórra paruteda daryantiy.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyuvada samituchodamu

³⁰ ¿Nutyura vuryajtay varyi, nutyura? Jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, riñi jita saryedara jiryatiy suteda Judenu vase vichavay rityuvachodamusiyu, dañumamuy ne rivyatanyu yada ranacho.

³¹ Irayénuvada jita rañi vatanyu yada ranacho day, ne ridyi riva samirya vichasada Judenu diya, ne vinu niqejada jtotedadamuju.

³² ¿Nutyuramu ne vanay, nutyuramu? Jiryatiy ridyirya jvaayadamusiy jivyatada ranacho, va rityuvachodamu jiñi vatara cay. Ricyasinuyajada nta sanchasiy ravichu, jiryatiy casinuyasi daryajuni Cristu rijyu, ne ridyetyaruyada daryajura jiryatiy sabatyeda crusityasa riyadaju.

³³ Darya nucharani daryaju sanchiy Cristu darya: Jiryajnuj, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni casinuyasi ravichu, rabe Siyómunj jamu ravichu nutyu taanu rijyu, dañumamuy ne riryajada varyi ranchiy rityi tuvachu simu.

10

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchusara sisa Judenu riyadaju ratyevay Irayénuvada, rajechipiyasara riyadajuntiy, riryatidye ramityanij varyi yivara jjiyuuchuvada.

²⁻³ Tapi ratyuchu riyadaju, jaryi vaniravay Judenu jiyadaju daryaju daryi, va ridyetyadamu jiñi siriy ranacho Judenu jachara cay, tapi ne richaburyuy daryaju Judenu vasedodiva, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajura jiryatiy suteda mitya samivyevyuy, riberyurya jidyirya jvaayada rubivaju, Judenu jteda.

⁴ Tapi supajada Judenuni Cristu jiñiquejada jtotedadaju, vuryatidye sarye varirya jiryatiy suteda samivyevyuy, titaju jiryatiy simu tuvachuvadyevyuy.

⁵ Tapi sanuyada Muysiséibe ranchiy jiryatiy vuryi saryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya, jiñiquejada jtotedadamuju:

Nitij jtotanirya, ninj rajnujeyasara ramusiy.

⁶ Ninj jita jiryatiy sasaryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya jityuvachodamusiy, sutay varyi nutyu tarij nuchara day:

Ne yajtay jijechipiyadamu: ¿Chira rajasumij jarichumuju, chi?

santantye puchiy rumusiñi Cristu.

⁷ Dantyamuy ne yajtay:

¿Chira rajmusa ravimu suvuchara, bayantu vichajo, chi?

santantye puchiy diibyimusiñi Cristu cay.

⁸ Sani jtay jita:

Ne ripyate ranicha samituchoda jiryajisiñuday; jiryitomu risajura, jiryejechimyu jarye.

Ranj jita sitenu Judenu niqejada day, jmu tuvachusara jita, jiryatij nutyuchujayasara darya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tapi jiryetyi tuchu vijyomujache: Ninj Jesús Nutyityu, jiryetyi tuvachu jijechitya varyi ramu jiryatij Judenu misadeda diibyimusiñi, jiryaramityanij varyi yivara jjiyuuchuvada; tapi vujechitya yinuy vutyuvachu vase vichasadaju, jiryatij sutay Judenu samivye varivyuy, vujyuta vutyuchu vijyomujachera vujechipiyajada, juuchuvada ramityadadaju.

¹¹ Darya suteda catera nucharamu:

Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, tama riryajada varyi sanchiy.

¹²⁻¹³ Jidchavuj yinuryi Judíyuvada rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, tapi niday rañicha nutyityu titaju rijyuntiy. Ninj vichasara jaryi jantyutyara daryaju rijyu jiryatij riñatuy jantyutyada ramityadadajuni, tapi nitij vatanyu yada ranacho jantyutyada sityamu, sajantuy Judenu varyi siva.

¹⁴ ¿Nutyichiña vuryivyata jantyutyadanacho, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu simu didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu sanchiy didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu sanchiy, nutyichiy? tama ti rañi tuchu didyera, tama.

¹⁵ ¿Nutyichiy riryajiya tuchuvay mitya, nutyichiy? tama jpasavay riñicha didye, tama. Darya nuchara niday:

jaryi samirya niday rutijadamu samirya tuchuvay!

¹⁶ Dañumamuy ne riñi tuvachuruy titaju ramu samituchoda, tapi saniquejada Isayiasibe: Nutyityu, ¿chira tuvachu ramu vutyuchoda, chi?

¹⁷ Ramunij vudyetya vutyuvachu simu varityi vutyuvachu samiy sanchiy Cristu, jiryatij rityuchu tuchuvay varyi sutadamu.

¹⁸ Ritajanu jita jadchij: ¿Nevij rityuvachoda? ¡Rityuvachodaju!

Rurayada ransada títaju mucadiva, ritojada riñiquejada títaju vichada rámuryivaju variy.
 19 Ritajanu jítantiy: ¿Neviy ridyetyada Irayénueda day? Suteda Muyisésibe munatya Judenuju:
 Sanunutyataniy Judenu riva riy, ratarya nijyanvatya, jiryatimyu ne rútay nijyanvaryi.
 Jivye nijyanvay raniquettaniryi.
 20 Isaiyasibe jíta tuchoda jichuvuyasadamu Judenuju variy:
 Richeryerye rityimyu ne vatanyada rañecho; radyitanu rirye rityimyu ne rañi jtajanu riva.
 21 Jachiy jíta suteda Irayénuedanchiy:
 Judaca rañatuyé daryamusiryi nijyanvay siityejasamiy, jmutyajajadacanimiy jarye.

11

Judíyueda jnura raramityasara

1 Ritajanu jachintiy: ¿Sarrachumumya dyetya Judenu riy jijnijyanvay? ¡Ne dyetya! Ray jíta yinuy Irayénu nijyamí day, jiryatiy savichanuyada Avurábay ramyunatyí, rjriñiñ jíta Myijamí day.

2 Tama sarrachoda Judenu riy jijnijyanvay, tama, jiryatiy sajaryetanuyada tariy rajotadamusiryi. ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutyura ranique catera nuçhara Edíyasinchiy jiryatiy satuchutada riy Irayénueda Judenuva? Suteda Edíyasiy variy:

3 Nutyityu, rimyunumumya riy jijiyu tuchuvay, riryavatyamara jijnijyu jachipiyajo. Vinu rañuma rañi maço rañiquita jijnijyamí, rivyatánuma rañechontidye, rúvedaju.

4 ¿Nutyura jíta sumutyajada Judenu variñi, nutyura? Suteda:

Rabemya rajyu riy darajunijyate varanca vaduy rityimyu ne jadasidyoda Baádu jantyasi nachojuyu.

5 Daryantiy diye rundamu numecho nudyeri, jiryatiy savatadamu jijeryetada nudye.

6 Mitya savatadamu jijeryetada nuş, ne nudyivaayadiva. Ne yinuy, saryityi jaryeta nudyivaayadivayu, ne ramacho varyi mitya savatada.

7-8 ¿Nutyura diye, nutyu? Jiryatiy riñi vatada Irayénueda samirya vichasada nacho, ne ridyiryuy nta riva; vinu jaryetasavay jíta diy riva. Tavay jíta maçhogada jamirya jachityavay mitya rajisiy, darya nuçhara niday:

Sabamya Judenu nutyu niyubiy vichadaju riy, puryesara riñisiy riñuma diy riva, rityuyu jarye riñuma tuvachu, diye saraju títaju daryara.

9-10 Suteda Davyíbe risajuntiy:

Sama títunu Judenura samirya rivyichada tañnumu jiyju, riryatidye jatya raniy rasurutyá, jasiñuma ramurichevay variy. Sama jijnuputyaniy riñisimyu rajisiy riñuma diy riva; sama taşaquinutaniy rajidyedata rijyuuchovedayu.

Judenu say rijyura ramityadeda jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi

11 Ritajanu jachintiy: ¿Ricyasinuyajada dyetya Irayénueda jijnogtedaju títaju? ¡Ne dyetya! ¿Jiryatiy rirrachura Cristu bateda, riryabaryi dyetya ruçosiy? ¡Ne dyetya! Ricyasinuyajadamusiy jíta ritojada jantyutyada ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riryatidye jnunutyaj Judíyueda varirya, riryanjiryu varintyirya darya jantyutyadantidye.

12 Ranitiy vichasara jaryi samirya Judíyueda casinuyajadivasiy, títaju mucadiva vichavajyu, raní nta jaryi samirya ricyovedivasiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jaryivajyu samirya racha riryanumatiy tuvachu títaju Judíyueda, riryatidye sarye varirya Judenu vatara jiyju.

13-14 Rañique diye jiryiva jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda jiryedye: Jiryatiy ray jíta vicha Jesús nusubiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, richanatyara rivaayada, ramutiy dyetya riryanunutyá ratyevay Judíyueda riva ray, riryatidye ramitya varyi rityé.

15 Rijetyasadanutatij Judíyuedayu, rúdyete tavay nijyanvay varyi sisaju Judenu, jaryivajyu riryimutyasadivasiy racha nutyu misaşubeda diibymusiy vadi jnyadaju, jiryatiy riñicha diiyasavay jiyjuuchivediva.

16 Jiintyasaratij Judenujura rajottya jarya jmyichara, varityi vuçe sayarurya Judenuyu, ramacho jíta jiintyasara títaju saju varidye; jiintyasaratij ravicha runtijyuuntiy, darya day racha rajijintiy. (Jiryata rabeya daryá; jiintyasatij Judenujuní Judíyueda munatyí, daryani rivyichasiy Judíyueda títaju, Judenu jaryetada jijnijyanvajyu daryaju riy. Vuryajachipiya riñijyu Judenu jaryetavay nutyu ninu nutasara. Runtijyu jíta Avurábadye, rajii jíta sundevay Judíyueda day.)

17 Sapatacheda jíta Judenu rajiite, Judíyuedate, sarupadeda varyi tajii rubivaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda jiryedye, nutyu tova vichara ninujii sarupadeda rubivaju jiryé. Jasiñi jiryimutyá vatajuu rusara raricha, runtijyuuricha, junare jnyadaju, jiryatidye jontay varyi jiryatij jiryevyicha samiy jvaave daryaju Judenuju.

¹⁸ Ne jiryajchanatya jii patasaranijyyuu. Jiryetyi jchanatyaruyy, jiryajachipityara jiryaty ne jiryeyjevyechura runtijyyu, darya vuryitañi Judíyuvada munaty, raní jita javyechu jiryedye.

¹⁹ Jiryitay dyetya jadchiy: Patasara dyetya rajii vuryajiju.

²⁰⁻²¹ Sítenu nıday. Patasavaryi jiryatıy tuvachusamiy daryaju daryi; jirye jita rupanichavay jiryetyuvachoda jiyadaju. Ne jiryajnunıtya varyıy; jıryasuvuy, tapi netımyu ne santıyutya Judenura sítenu rajii, daryantyamyı ne sajantyutya jıryentyıdye.

²² Ne jiryınuy, samırya jvadırıya day sanıcha Judenu, jadchıy jita samırye mityamusınty. Sanıqueyada mityamusıy rıyaroju rajii patasavay, jıryeyju jita sanıcha samırya jvadırıya jıryetyi mačo tıtaju simu tuvachuvay, dantyamyı ne sarotya varyı jıryeñıday.

²³ Patasarajii jita rıtyı parıyada rıva jıtyuvachoda, sarupanıy jita Judenu varyı rubıvajuntıy, Judenu yınuy datyara rarupanıchada yıbıvajuntıy.

²⁴ Jıryatıy jıryevyıchanıyada nıtyu tova vıchara nınıjii, sarachada Judenu varyı jırye satıdye rupanıy varyı nutasaranu jıy varyı jıryentyı, jaryıvyajute sarupanırya nutasaranu jii yıbıvajuntıy, jadchıtyı sapatara.

Tamıya rundamu rıryaramıtyasara Judıyuvada tıtaju

²⁵ Tapi jıryeñuma jachıpyıa jaryı datyavay jıryedyırya dayu, ne ravıyata jıryamačo datıysamiy ranchıy, jıryatıy sadıtyanu Judenu rıncıy İrayėnuvedara, jıryatıy rıchıruchodara jıjechıy rajısyı Jesúsmu tuvachoda, rarunda saraju varıtyı rıryajayasyı rajıyumusıy Judenu nusıjyovımu jıryatımyu ne Judıyuvada daryı.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Varıñı jita rıryaramıtya Judıyuvada tıtaju rıryanumatıy tuvachu varyı simu, nıtyu nıchara nıque daryı:

Sıyómusıy jita (İrayėnuveda tenu) samıtı vuryeyada ráñıjısyı. Nıñı rajatya Jacóubay judevavyasırya vacha vıchada. Rıjıyñı jita rajtótanıcharara sítenu rıteda, sıteda Judenu, varıtyı rapırya rıjıyuuuchuvada tıtaju yıvasıy.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Raıtıdye juray samıtıchoda jıryeyadaju, rıvyıchasara Judıyuvada javıtyıuchavay Judenuju; raıtıdye mačosara rıjeryetasada Judenu jtedamuju, rıvyıchasara vatasavay jınyunatıy jıyadaju, satıdye jatı jımyıyada varıryı, tama sıtay Judenu tara varıñıday jıryatıy jıcheyadara tara, jıjeryetadanı tı daryaju.

³⁰⁻³¹ Daryatıy jıryevyıchada tarıy tuvachusamiy Judenumu, santıyutya jita dıye jırye, jıryatımyu ne rıtyuvachuruy Judıyuvada simu, daryadantıy jıryatıy rıvyıchasara Judıyuvada tuvachusamiy dıye, rıryajımutıy rıvasıntyırya jantyutyadantıy, nıtyu jıryımutıy daryan-tırya.

³² Tapi sadıtyanumımya Judenu jıdchavı tıtajıryı: Judıyuvada, jıvyentyı jıryatımyu ne Judıyuvada ntıdyeryı. Rıvyıcha tuvachusamiy tıtaju, satıdye jantyutya jıdchavı tıtaju varıryı.

³³ İTa jaryı rajıyura nıte Judenu datyada jaryetadaju! İTa jaryı datyadatı nıday, taju! Ne tı datyadasara taranachojı sıvaachara tara, taranachojı; dantyamyı ne tı datyadasara mırya núvasıy sıjótanırya jıvyatara.

³⁴ ¿Chına yınuy datyara Nıtyıtyı jachıpyıyada, chı? ¿Chına rađatyanunı, chı?

³⁵ ¿Chıra sayada munatya taranı, satıdye say varyı Judenu tarantıdyeñı?

³⁶ Sımusıy yınuy tıtajıyura, savanıtyadata rasuruy tarıjıy, jıryatıy saju darya. İVandate račhajayasarate sanıjıy taarye! İasıñuma rača daryá!

12

Nıtyu ranıcha vadı jnyıyada Crıstumu vıjıy

¹ Ramunı rayasanta jırye, ratyeryıveda, jıryatıy santıyuma Judenu jıryıva, jıryajnutatıyara jıvyı simu, daryatıy sasayada Jesúra jıvyı vuryeyadaju, sabatıyeda varyı vuryeyadajuntıy. Daryantıy jıryajnutatıy jnyıy simıjıy, jıntyasavay saju, jıryatıdye jvaay sıchanayadaju. Jıryantıy sııtye jıryevyatadamu saju, ne jıryınuy jıdyıvyı daryamusıñı.

² Ne jıryajıyudera jıjechıpyıyada, daryaday ranıcha dıye runda jachıpyıyadantıy; jıryajanumıtyara tarıy jachıpyıyada vadırajısyı, jıryatıdye datya varırya Judenu vatara, jıryatıy samırya darya, jıchanatıy jarye, ne rasıtyechara tara varıdye, mıtya.

³ Tapi daryatıy sasayada Judenu mıtya rıvaayadaju tara ray, rıtay nuñı tıquımusıy jıryı-vantıy: Ne vuryıjechıpyıa jaryı vuñıjıy vuy, jıryatımyu ne darya davıy; vuryajachıpyıa jita datyada jachıpyıyadadata, daryasarajıtyı sasaranunımayada Judenu vıjıyura jıjıy jvaayada jachıpyıyada, ramıtıy vıtyuvachusara simu.

⁴⁻⁵ Daryanı yınuy tıquımusıy ranantıy rajıyura jvaatıy, jadchıy jita rıvasıy rasıquıtyaja tara vacha jvaatyantıy, daryadantıy, dañuma vuñıcha rajıy Judenu sııtyarıyay, Crıstumu jita vıvyıchasara tıquı day, vuryatıdye jvaay jıtyojomura sıvaayada varyı.

⁶⁻⁸ Jaryi jaryedo jvaayadatavay daryaju vuy, daryatij sasayada vuy, vuryajvaay samirya jachipiyajadata ramu. Tiqui ratuchu Judenuju, jasicharajutij sajachipiya sanijyu; nuntij rajmutya samirya riy jityevay; nuntij radatyanu samirya datyadodata; nuntij ravanutyaniriy rityi paruryuy riva; nuntij rasay tara samituchoda jurayadaju, taji jachipiyajadata vitya mitya; nuntij rajnutyasara riy jvaavye vaniraju; nuntij rajantyutya yichanayadamu riy jantyuyadavay.

Vuryajnyu nutyura vuryavicha vadi vichadamu Cristu jtedamuju, nutyura

⁹ Ne vuryavata vuryituyadamu vuy; vuryajavittuyucharara nicyaray, vuryecha ranichavay samiryamu.

¹⁰ Vuryavata samiryamuju vudyevyuy nutyu vuvyatasaratij samij nuñi taryivedantivyuy; varityi sitotaniy vutyeryira samirya jvaayada, vuñi rajchanatya munatya rivani.

¹¹⁻¹³ Vuryecha jaryi jvaavye, ne pituvye; vuryintumu vuryecha vaniravay; vuyntyityuju vuryecha nutyu muhechimy siityevay; vuryajchanachara vuyntuyadamu; jaryi parucharifube vichasara, vuryajachiniy tapimusivyuy; vuryajiriryisarara Judenujsa tuchoda; vuryajmutya riy vutyeryiveda, Judenumu tuvachuvay tarata ratij sutyeryi; vuryajiriryi samirya vichatadeda riy jañvye.

¹⁴ Vuryatuchu sisa Vuryindenu satidye vichaniy samirya variryi rityi jarupanu vuy; vuryajtay samirya ruuva; ne vuryajavityeryi.

¹⁵ Vuryajchanay rusaj chanavye, vuryajjunay rusaj junavyentyi.

¹⁶ Vuryajachipiya sanijyu vutyeryi daryatij vuvyata sajachipiya vuñijyu; ne vuryajachipiya: Sayadajunuma ray. Vuryajvaay vatajuu rusaj jantyuyadavay, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vaju.

¹⁷ Ne vuryechaniy nicyarañi nitij vichaniy nicyaravyuy. Vuryajantya jvaayadara jiryatij samirya nijyanvay diyara.

¹⁸ Va vuñiday, vuryavichasara samirya variy rusaj titaju.

¹⁹ Jiryatij rivyichaniy nicyaray vuñijyu, ne vuryataryataniy nicyaratya riy, ramacho mitya. Jasiñi ramacho saju Judenu, nunuma rajtotaniy vujyu darya, tapi nucharanuma daryaju darya saniquejada day;

Rajjunuma racha jtotedada day. Ray jita ramurichenutaniy varirya, sutay Vuyntyityu.

²⁰ Variñumatij jita sajachi vumyityasiy, vuryapotyaniñi; sanumatij jchumuy, vuryajatutaniy varintyñi. Darya jvaayadata jita vuryajantaniy variñi, samoj randavuvay variy yanadamu.

²¹ Ne vuryasabonityaniy ramusivyuy, jiryatij ruvaay tavarya vaca jvaayada daryaju; vuryasabonij jitaro nicyaray jvaayada samirya jvaayadata.

13

Vuryantya tuvachu ruumu vuyntyityuveda

¹ Vuryecha sabuvye rijyu titaju jiryatij rinsuy jiyu vuy, Judenumusiy yinudyerya nusuyada day; jiryatij ravichasara nusuyada, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya.

² Daryamuniday nitij jiyaronura nusuyada, savicha Judenu rabachada jiyarojuntij, sajmutyasara varirya taji vichadeda variy.

³⁻⁴ Japu jita ne suvuchi saju nitij jvaay samirya; nitij jvaay vaca, suvuchi variy sajuni. Netimyu ne jichuvuryurya nusuyada, jajvaarya jiryatij samirya darya, satidye jchanatya nusuyada jamj variy riva ji, Judenu jmutyi daryaju ni, satidye jmutya samirya jvaayadaju ji. Jiiryityi jvaarya nicyaray, yantya suvuy, mityavij yinuy sutura podisiyase. Savichasara yinuy Judenu jmutyi, Judenu niqeyadata sachaniy tarani vaca jvaarya.

⁵ Vuryantya sabuy variy riva nusuyada, sañuma vichaniy Judenu jmutyi tara variy riva vuy, rañuma jarupanta vujechiy variy riva vuy.

⁶ Ramunijtyi, vuryantya murichenura jiryatij rivyata nutyityumirya ramurichirya riva, varimyata criquiy, varimyata jvaayada, tapi rivyicha Judenu muhechimy, riryatidye jnutya samiryara nijyanvay vichadeda.

⁷ Vuryasañi nuñi tiqui nusuñu daryatij vudyiviyiñi: nitij vata criquiñecho vuryimu, nusuyada murichirya, vuryi say variñi; nitij vata jvaayadaju vuñecho, vuryi jvaay variy vuvyichada jdutyadaju; nitij jpara yiteda vuryimu, vuryi tuvachu variy ramu; nitij vicha japu, vuryi jnyu samirya sanacho.

Vuryantya vichaniy samirya nuñi tuvachuvajyuu vuy

⁸ Ne vuryaparuy murichedodara vudyiviyi variy. Vuryi vatasara jaryi varivyuy, ne jiryinuy vuryitotanirya Judenu jteda day jiryatij vuvyatani vutyeryi nijyamj, dañuma saca ti.

⁹ Jiryatij suteda Vuryindenu:

Ne yarupi t̄i vaturuj̄sa, ne yajvay t̄i, ne yaparanu, ne yajnyuy jiñiruyadamu ran̄aço t̄i barya, mitya;

s̄tedara ratarya niq̄uejadantiy; vuryaj̄totaniy t̄itajura jiryat̄iy vuryit̄otanirya taraqui san̄iquejada, jiryat̄iy s̄tedant̄irya:

Yant̄ya vaṭan̄i jityuunu vich̄i, nuṭyu jivyat̄asara daryant̄iy ji.

¹⁰ Varit̄iy vuvyat̄an̄i vṭyuunu vich̄i, ne vuryeḅhaniy t̄aji nta variñun̄ñi, ramun̄i vuryit̄ay: Jirya vaṭadamusiy vuryit̄otanirya J̄udenu jteda t̄itaj̄u.

Ne tarijȳ nuñrya Vurȳindenu jdeda runda nuḅay

¹¹ Ranchajunt̄iy, jiryat̄iy vṭdyetyanuma nuṭyura runda ran̄icha diye, rit̄im̄a vurȳidyosich̄ada runda, tapi jat̄ivyenumara jantyutyas̄ada runda. Vṭyuvachoda rundamu vṭdyetyada daryaju, ne ripya nuḅdarya vuryentyutyas̄ada runda nuḅay.

¹² Rabaryirun̄uma nupora (juucha nupocudi), raṣacharuñuma j̄n̄arya (J̄udenu j̄n̄arya). Vuryant̄ya jat̄ya vuryivasirya nupocudi j̄vaayada (juuchurveda) vuryat̄idye jachosiy vuryi-vara vandajay, vuryamitȳajajyu.

¹³ Jiryat̄iy j̄n̄aryamu vuryeḅcha, vuryarupi samirya j̄vaayadamu, ne vuryaj̄canurya raṅajomu jiyada, dant̄yamuy ne niyuyadacanuyada, dant̄yamuy ne jarupadodacanuyada, vaturuj̄sa cadnaveda, daryant̄yamuy ne raṭyadacanuyada.

¹⁴ Vuryant̄ya jachu vuryivan̄i Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne vuryajachipiya j̄vaayadara vṭdyirya niṛuchara.

14

Ne vuryi niq̄ue tara sanijȳ vṭyeryi

¹ Vuryant̄ya j̄m̄utyan̄i n̄it̄iy vadiiryonu jityuvachodamu, dant̄yamuy ne vuryaniq̄uet̄ya sajachipiayajadvayuy, jiryat̄im̄uy ne sadat̄ya samiy didyerya mirya j̄vaayada juuchurveda day, miryant̄iy samirya j̄vaayada day.

² Nu j̄ita, jiryat̄iy vanurya jachipiayadat̄in̄i, nuñi jachipiya samirya day vuryej̄m̄yirya jirya j̄myichara, nuñtiy jiryat̄iy vadiiryo jachipiayadat̄in̄i, nuñi jachipiya ne samirya vuryej̄m̄yirya javada saviy, voca saviy, tavaryi savijerye mitya, J̄udenunijȳ jachipiayadamuj̄u.

³ N̄it̄iy rajmyi t̄itajura, ne sarrachu variñi n̄it̄iy ne vatara, daryant̄yamuy n̄it̄iy ne j̄myiryurya, ne sat̄uchuta variñi n̄it̄iy j̄myi t̄itajura, J̄udenu yinuy j̄mut̄ya dañi.

⁴ ¿China yitadye ji, chí? yat̄idye t̄uchutarun̄i jityeryi, J̄udenu muchech̄iy. Sitenu sant̄yityuj̄u saraniy surra jityuvachodamu, varim̄yata sacasinuȳa variy. Sant̄yityu j̄ita dat̄ya ranityadedan̄i, jiryat̄iy samirya vichadedamu saranityadedada daryajun̄i.

⁵ Tajiñi t̄i jachipiya day: Vuryajachipiya J̄udenunijȳ nuñi tum̄icyu rundamu, nu j̄ita jachipiyant̄idye: Ne, vuryajachipiya t̄itaj̄u rundamu sanijȳ J̄udenu. Nuñi riy vajachipiya nuṭyuramusiy vuryasaranura runda, J̄udenunijȳ jachipiayada runda.

⁶ N̄it̄iy jachipiya tarundaqui sanijȳ, savichaniy samirya variñi Vurȳindenu; daryant̄iy n̄it̄iy j̄myirya tara, sibyedamu j̄ijechipiya sanijȳ J̄udenu, siḅhanat̄ya variy rivani: ¡Yen-tyumyate j̄myicharata riva! Daryant̄iy n̄it̄im̄uy ne j̄myiryurya javada saviy, Nutyityu nijȳ jachipiayadamu ne siḅmyiryurya, s̄ut̄ay darya siva J̄udenunt̄iy: ¡Dañumamuy ne rajmyirya javada, rajchanat̄ya varint̄iy ji!

⁷⁻⁸ Tapi ne vuñichasara vṭdyirya vaṭadamu, dant̄yamuy ne vṭdyiichara vuvyat̄adamu; varit̄iy yinuy vuñicha, vuvyichasara Nutyityu nijȳ; varit̄iy vṭdyiyy, vṭdyiyy Nutyityu nijyunt̄iy. Ramun̄it̄iy varim̄yata vuryinuy, varim̄yata vṭdyiyy, vuñicha Nutyityu dadyeñu variy.

⁹ Tapi ramun̄i j̄ita sadiiyada Cristu, sam̄isada varint̄iy, sat̄idye vicha diibymiy nutyityu, j̄nuvye nutyityu j̄arye risajun̄i.

¹⁰ Jiñi j̄ita, ¿t̄ajuna jityuchutan̄i jityeryi, t̄aju? ¿Va ji, t̄aju yirrachun̄i jityeryint̄iy, t̄aju? T̄itaj̄u jiryinuy vuryaran̄iy J̄udenu tuunu t̄uchutas̄adaju.

¹¹ Tapi nuḅcharanuma J̄udenu niq̄uejadamura:

S̄teda Nutyityu: Daryat̄iy riñuy, jiryajadasiñu j̄ita rañeḅchoj̄u t̄itajuyuy, jiryaj̄tay vij̄yomujache radyiya: ¡J̄udenu sitenu vichasara vase datyara!

¹² Ramusiy vṭdyetya vuryat̄uchu vij̄yomujache J̄udenu tuunu, nuñi t̄imusiy vuryat̄uchura vuryivaayada.

Jat̄iy jicyasinuyat̄an̄iy j̄ita juuchavedajun̄i jityeryi

¹³ ¿Tajura vuryat̄uchuta nuñi vatajuu vuy, t̄aju? Vuryant̄ya jachipiya j̄ita: Ne vuryaj̄vaay tara ratat̄iy vuryacasinuyat̄an̄iñi vṭyeryi, rata n̄iday vujyuchanun̄i.

¹⁴ Ray Pávuru dat̄ya, sadat̄yat̄an̄iy Jesucristu ray, jiryat̄iy ravychasara simu: Taranat̄ya j̄myichara jubachara, jiryat̄iy mityamusiy t̄ittasara darya. Varit̄iy vujechipiya t̄ittasarara, ravicha variy t̄ittasara sitenu vujȳu.

¹⁵ Tapi ratyi jmyirya tara ratatyi rajarupanu variñi ratyeryi, ne rañichaniy ravyatadamu variñi. Vutyi jmyirya jrya jmyichara, vuryacare variñi vutyeryi Judenu nújisiy. Ne vuryacaretaniy ti, chj jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu variy.

¹⁶ Ramunítimyu ne vuryajavitiyetyaniy vuvychadedivasirya tara jiryatyi sasayada Judenu samirya vurya.

¹⁷ Tapi jiryatyi sansuyada vuy, ne vuryibyedajura, dantyamuy ne vuryatodajura; rajuni jita sansuyada davuy, satidye jdytya yisaju varivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varintyivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya rivasiy sisantiy, satidye jchanatyaniy Yintuta varivyuy.

¹⁸ Tapi nítii jvaay Cristuju darya yinsuyadamu, nini jvaarya sajachara Judenu, niday racha samirya vadichi titaju nijyanvajyuntiy.

¹⁹ Ramuni vuryajiriryi jvaayadara jiryatyi samiy vichadaju darya, ratatyi vuryajmutyasara nuñivajyuu vuy.

²⁰ Ne vuryajavatyara Judenu jvaayada vuryimyasara jiyadasiy. Titaju jmyichara racha vuryibyedaju, jubachara niviy ranicha jmyichara; tama samirya ranicha saju, nítii jmyi jityeryi casinuyajadajura.

²¹ Samirya jita vujyura ne vuryejmyirya, ne vuryajatura, ne vuryajvaarya tara ratatyi sacasinuya vutyeryi variy.

²² Jiryatyi jijechipiyasara yivaayadaju, yantya jachipiya jiyuntidyerya, (ne jityeryiju) Judenu diya. Sichanatyisini nítimyu ne tuchuta ramuyu, jiryatyi sani jantyama samirya vidye ranicha.

²³ Nítii jbyeda jidyetyisadamura, nini jiyasayadayu, jiryatyi satuvachusadamu jibyeda daryajura. Titaju jiryinuy jiryatyi vuryivaay vutyuvachusadamura tara, rani jita macho variy vujyuuchvedaju day.

15

Vuryantya jachipiya ranijyu vutyuunu vichj jmutyada

¹ Vuy jita jiryatyi vanurya vuryintumu davuy, vuryajachiniy vutyeryi diiryovedaju vuy, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujecharaju.

² Vuryantya jachipiya nuñi tiqumisiy, nutyuramisiy vuryajchanatyanini vutyuunu vichj, nutyuramisiy, samirya vichadaju, satidye vanutya jityuvachodomuy.

³ Tapi Cristu jnyada jijye jacharaju, ne sunuyada jijecharaju day, darya nuchara niday saparutyadanchirya jiryatyi suteda siva jijye:

Rajuumya rayncha variy rajuura daryaju riñique rañijyu vacha yavitiyeyadamu, jiryatyi jiñijyu riñiquenyada daryantiy.

⁴ Tapi titaju jiryatyi sanutyadeda Judenu tarirya, rani jita vudyetadaju nuchara day, ramusityidye vuryajachiniy tapimusivyuy, rani rajmutyava vuy, vufuma paruy variy riva vuyntuyada sajiju.

⁵⁻⁶ Judenu jita nítii datyanusarara tapimisiy jachideda, niqiejadata jmutyada jarye, sama say jiryerya vatajuu jachipiyajada, jiryatyi vudyetya Jesucristumura, ramutiy jiryajachipiya jityojomujyu variy, jiryatidye jchanatjayayasara jidchavu jachipiyajadataní Judenu, jiryatyi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jadyeñi.

Rantyutya racha titaju nijyanvajyu

⁷ Ramuniday daryatyi sadireyjada Cristu ntivyuy, daryaday vuryadirye varintyidyevyuy, ratidye jasay Judenuda rivasiy variy.

⁸ Tapi ratyuchu jiryiva, jiryatyi savichanuyada Cristu Judiyuveda jmutyi, vuryatidye datya variy sitenura saniquejada Judenu, jiryatyi sitotaniy Cristura Judenu niqiejada rijyu, Judiyuveda munatyavay.

⁹ Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñi rajchanatyaní Judenu varintiyi, santiyutya diva, darya nuchara niday vumyunatyí Davyibe niqiejada:

Ramuni rajchanatya nijyanvay parudamu ji, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, ramurray variy yityamu jchanatjadaju.

¹⁰ Jasidyentyirya nuchara junantiy:

Jiryantya jchanay, nijyanvajyuu, Judenu nijyanvajysa.

¹¹ Jasidyerya saniquejadantiy:

Jiryantya jchanatyaní Vuyntyityu, nijyanvay, jiryantya murray sanijyu, vuryantya murray Vujyeñijyu nijyanvajyuu titaju.

¹² Sabayajada Isayiasibe jadchiy sanijyuntiy:

Sadipuvay vumyunatyí Isayibe jnutijyuumusiy nítii ranubsumichara nijyanvajyuu nusuyasiju, riryanutuchara sajiju.

¹³ Vuryindenu jita nítii datyadoda nutuyada vuy, sama muchanichara yichanayadata jiryey, samiy jachipiyajadata jarye, jiryetyuvachodomu, jiryatidye datya jaryivajyura

nutuyada, jiryatij vuyntuchara vuryentyutyasada jiju, jiryatij Suntuta jivyanutyaniy vuyntuyadamu vuy.

Supajada Judenu tuchuni Pávurubay

¹⁴ Ray Pávuru, radyetya samirya jiryenchiy, jiryatij ramuchanimya samirya jvaayada jiryedye, ritoma jita jiryedyetyada títaju, jiryedyetyanuma jidyirya datyadodajudayu.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Rañuyasij ranisadamu caterava jiryejyu rate, ratidye jachipityatanij jiryentyirya. Ramuni jiryinuy sasayada Judenu rivaayadajura, ratidye vicha Jesucristu jmutyi rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Ray jurenunayara samituchoda, ratidye jnutatya variy Judenumuju riy: Jivvetyi jiyu riy, samivyeñuma jidyiya riy, jiintyasavañuma títaju jijyu variryi, Yintumusiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ramuni ríchanachara Jesucristumusiy, Judenujsa jvaayadamusiy, tapi ne vanay ntate rañique ranchij jiryatimyu ne sivaay Jesucristu rimusiy, riryatidye tuvachu nijvanvayuu simu. Sivaayada jita rimusiy rañiquejadata, rivaayadata jarye, jiryatij sivaay jivyanuyadataru mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara jarye, Suntu vanuyadata yivaarya, daryasaraju jiryatij ratyuchunumayamumyara samituchoda Cristunchiy, Jerusarimusi, Idiricu mucadi saraju.

²⁰ Darya jvaayadatanij, ritotanjiruyra rañiruyada, ratidye tuchu ruuva, jasityimyu ne rityuvachusara tara Cristunchiy didye, rañuma jvaay ratyeryi jvaayadanchara, jiryatij rundachara jita rivasiy Judenu siityarivajyu.

²¹ Daryatij ruteda nuçhara:

Riryajnuj, jasityi ne tara tuchusara sanchiy didye; rityimyu ne tuvachu didyerya, riñi jita radatyara.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay jiyada Rómamuju

²² Jiryatij ratyuchururya samituchoda jasityimyu ne rityuvachu didyerya, ramunijij rachuruya rani, ramutimyu ne rito variy jiryimu didye.

²³⁻²⁴ Diye jita jiryatij ne tarajnay vichajo nuday, jirya mucadimu rivaayadaju nuday, jadchintij jiryatij ritoruñuyada rajuuru nijyamusiy jiryimu, ramuniday ranumatij jiya España mucadimuju, raryamiryiruy riva Róma, ratidye dirij variy jiryiva. Ranumatij riche taraquij jiryimu, vatajuu vuryajchanay variy, ravyata jiryajpa variy España mucadimuju ray.

²⁵ Diye raya Jerusarimuju, ratidye jtura jmutyada Judiyuvedaju.

²⁶ Tapi riñi jachipiyajada samirya Masedóniya mucadimu siityarivay, Acáya mucadimu siityarivay jarye risaju, riñi jachipiyajada samiryavidye riryajmutya tarata riy jantyuyadavay, jiryatij Jerusarimu siityarivadyeryi.

²⁷ Rijechipiyajada samirya jiryatij ridyivy daryaju riy. Ne jiryinuy Jerusarimu vichavay Judiyuveda jmutyada munatya riy, runtu jiyadaju, riñuma jita rajmutya tarata varintyideryi.

²⁸ Rañi jtotarurya jirya sachara Judiyuvedamu, ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jiryatij rajasachara samituchoda daryaju ramusiy. Rivasiy jita raryamiryjjadamu rajvirij jiryimuntij, jadchij jita rajiya variy España mucadimuju.

²⁹ Varityi rajvirij jiryimu, radyetya savichanij Cristu jaryi samirya variy vujyu.

³⁰ Rayasantate jirye, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy, jiryantya jmutyajayasara Judenuva jachiñuyadata ray; jiryevyatadamusintij jiryatij savatatanij Judenu Jnutu rata vuy, ramusiy jiryantya jiyasanta jidchavuj risañi Judenu, rayadaju.

³¹ Jiryatuchu sisá Judenu satidye jantyuy riva riryajisij Judéya mucadimu vichavay, jiryatimyu ne siityevadyeryi. Jiryajachiñuy sivantij, riryatidye jmutya siityarivay samirya jachityavarya jmutyada, jiryatij rajtota Jerusarimu vichavamuyara.

³² Rajuntij jiryajiyasantanj Judenu, varifumatij savatara, rajto ríchanayadamu jiryimu, rajiituryi variy jiryisa.

³³ Sacha Vuryindenu jiryisa, nitij sacharara samirya vichasada vujyu. ¡Darya rachajayasarate variy!

16

Pávurubay muchuvatyaniriyi rajuvay nijvanvantiy

¹ Ravyata jiryadatyada nada Vébejuy, vuryityamutuy Cristumu. Nanuvicha Sencreyamu vichanuy, Judenu siityarivay jmutyanuy daryaju nada day.

² Jiryadirye samirya Vuyntyityumu nada, jiryatij nuñi Judenu siityarivay daryaju vuy. Jiryantya jmutya nadantidye, jasicharajutij nanavatara, nutyu nanimutyada tarintyideryi rajuvay nijvanvantiyidye, rajerye.

³ Jiryamuchuvañada Prishcjuntyi, nanuvanu Aquída jarye, jiryatij risa jvaañuy Jesucristumu daryaju nada.

⁴ Nada nı́day rańi jteda yadiiy rayadaju, nanantyuyada variy riva. Ne vinu ray jтарыу nadiva: ¡Sanantyumya riva! Rijerye jтарыу, Јудену siitaryıvayjuu jıryatımyı ne Judıyuveda daryı.

⁵ Jıryamıchuvantıyırı Јудену siitaryıvayjuuntıy, jıryatıy rıntyeryanıy nanurorımyuy. Jıryamıchuvantıyıńı ravıyatası Epenétuntıy, nıńıday munatya Crıstu siitaryınu Ásiya mucadımu day.

⁶ Jıryamıchuvańada Marıyaju, tapi nadavıtya jvaañıyada parıcharımyusıy vuryeyadaju.

⁷ Jıryamıchuvańı Antrúnıcu, Јúdyuta, raryenajuy, jıryatıy nanuvıchanıyada tanuvunıjovımu rısa, ruńıyada nusıbyımyı samırya nanunachı. Nada jıta tuvachoda sımu Crıstu rajısıy.

⁸ Jıryamıchuvantıyıńı Jampırıyátuntıy, ravıyatası Vuyntyıtyumu daryajunı.

⁹ Daryaday jıryamıchuvantıyıńı Јurbánuntıy, vuryısa jvaañı Crıstumu, ravıyatası Jıstáqui jarye sısaju.

¹⁰ Jıryamıchuvańı Apéde, nıńıday samırya vadıchı Crıstumu. Jıryamıchuvarı Jarıstóburu rorımy vıchavay.

¹¹ Jıryamıchuvańı raryená Jerudyánu. Jıryamıchuvantıyırı Marsısu rorımy vıchavantıy, rıtyı tuvachusara sımu Vuyntyıtyuntıy.

¹² Jıryamıchuvańada Trıjénajuy, Trıjósajuy nadısaju, jarıy jváaryıy Vuyntyıtyumu daryaju nada. Jıryamıchuvańada Prısidıajuy jarye, jarıy vatasanıy, jıryatıy nadıvaañıy jarıy Vuyntyıtyumu.

¹³ Jıryamıchuvańı Rujınu, jıryatıy jarıy jaryetası Crıstumıjunı, sunıoda jarye, nuıty ruńıoda rııtay daryaju nada.

¹⁴ Jıryamıchuvarı Jasıcritu, Vırecúntıy jarye, Erımasıy, Patrúbasıy, Jermá, vıtyeryıveda jarye tıtajı jıryatıy rıvıycha rusa.

¹⁵ Jıryamıchuvarı Jıdorócovedantıy, Јúdyá, Nérıy jarye, sıtyamutu yısjaju, Odımpa jarye, tıtajı jıryatıy rusa vıchavarı, jıntyasavay Јудену tıtajı daryaju rıy.

¹⁶ Jıryamıchuvay nuńı jırye Crıstu vıtadamıy. Crıstu siitaryıvayjuu tıtajı mıchuvay jırye jırya caterava.

¹⁷ Rayasanta jıta jırye, ratıyeryıveda, jıryajınuıty samıy rıryajısıy, rıtyı datıyanu rıdchaju datıyadoda jıryatıy jıryedyetyara. Rıdyetyadodata jıvyıchatanıy tajińeıchojı rıy tavay, ne rıjechıpiya vatajuu varıńıday. ¡Jıryajanumıtye rıryajısıy!

¹⁸ Ne ruvaaryıy Vuyntyıtyı Jesucrıstıysa nındıye, vinu rıdyırya nırıcharanuma yıvaadye. Jadchıntıy rıquıvıchunuma jıńıquejadata rıy datıysamıy, taji nıquejadata rıquıvıchu vıcha vıchadamıy rıy.

¹⁹ Rıtıcheńıma tıtajı jıryetyuvachoda, ramunı rıchanay jıryenıchıy; dańıma ravıyata jıryeyı jıryatıdye vıchasıy datıyavay samırya jvaayadaju, quıvıyasá jachıtyavay jarye jıryecha, jıryeńıma jvaarya nıcyaray.

²⁰ Vuryındenu jıta, nıtıy vıchatanıy samırya vıy, mıtyamıusıy sıjvatıyńı Satanásıy vuryajısıy, vımechomá varıy Satanásıy vuunıvayıy. Samırya rıcha jıryeyı, Vuyntyıtyı Jesúsmıusıy rıcha samırya jıryeyı.

²¹ Samıchuvay rısa jvaañı Tımutévu jırye, Dúsiy, Jası, Sosıpatru jarye jıryatıy raryenamıdyeryı.

²² Ramıyıchuvay Jesucrıstumu jırye, ray Térsıy, jıryatıy Pávuru nuıtyanıy jırya catera jıryeyı ray.

²³⁻²⁴ Samıchuvay Cáyu jırye, nıtıy dırye jıryorımy ray, sımıtyasarantıry Јудену siitaryıvayjuu jıyuntıy. Samıchuvay Erástı jıryentıy, nıńı vıchasara vıchada crıquıy jınyı jıy; vıtyeryı Cuvártı jarye mıchuvay jıryentıy.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Dıye rıcha vandate sıajı, nıtıy datıya vanıtyada radıetyadodata jırye, jıryatıy ratıyıchusara Jesucrıstıchırya sımıtıchoda. Rajıura nıjıy sırajı ravıchasara dıtyasara nıjıyanıvayısıy, dıye jıta vadıcharanuma darya, Јудену tıchıvabe nıquejadamu vadıcharanuma darya, jıryatıy nıchara darya. Junare vıchı Јудену jtedamıusıy jıta rıcha datıyasara tıtajı nıjıyanıvayıjuu, rıryatıdye tuvıchu varıy ramı. ¡Jıńı Јудену, vinu nı vıchasara datıyara, sıanıy jıta rıchajıyasarate vandate, Jesucrıstıusıy taarye! ¡Darya rıchajıyasarate junarejı tıtajı!

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Cateria Corintyu Janvajyu

Pávurubay mûchurveda riy Jûdenu siityarivavyedabay

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, rañicha natutyaniçhi Jesucristu nusûbyiju, Jûdenu jtedamujû. Rañuy vûtyeryi Sôstenesiyara cateria jiryeyju, Jûdenu siityarivajyuu jiryatiy Corintyu janvay jiryedye, sajaryetada Jûdenu jijyu Jesucristumusi jirye, sanatuyada daryaju jidyedyeñuju jirye, rusaju tîtajû rityi jachiñuñuyada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamujû tîtajû vichadiva, nuñi vuyvichadamu.

³ Jiryechasara samirya Vujye Jûdenu jtyamu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jarye, samirya racha variy jiryechiy ramusiy.

Sichanatyada Pávurubay variñi Jûdenu samirya vichadaju

⁴ Riçhanatyasaranî Jûdenu jiryeyadaju jiryatiy sasayada mitya Jesucristumura samirya vichada jiryeyju.

⁵⁻⁶ Sumutyada daryaju Jesucristumusi tîtajumu jirye, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetadamu jarye, jasicharajutyi ramachojada Crîstunchiy tuchoda jiryechimyu.

⁷ Daryamusiy ne rasutyeryuy nta tara jirye jiryatiy sasay Jûdenura, varityi jiryen-tucharara sitijada runda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijada.

⁸ Niñi ravanutyasara tamitya rundamujû jirye, ne ti rayasay variy jirye, mitya, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu tîjadamu, vuryanumaty raniy satuunu.

⁹ Niñi vichasara Vujye sami, jiryatiy sitotanicharara jiñiquejada, tapi nîvitya natuy jirye jiryatidye vichasara variy sisâ sadenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi.

Ne rijechipiyanyada Corintyu janvavyedabay mityiji tîtajumusiy

¹⁰ Ratyuchu samirya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryানা জাচিপিয়া তীজমুসিয়, ne jiryecha taji jiryechipiyajadamujû; jiryানা জিরিরী সারিয়া বিচাসাদা দা, তারাকী জাচিপিয়াজাতাবায় জিরীচা, জিরীতদ্যে জ্বায্য বাতাজুয়্যে বারিয়.

¹¹ Ratyuvachu ranachô Cudóveveda niquejada daryaju jiryeyñiyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiryeyñiyeta daryajuy.

¹² Taraju jiryitay jiryecha taji siityarivay, jiryatiy jiryitay nuñi tiqumusi: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu day, nuntiy: Ray, Apódosiy siityarinute day, nuntiy: Ray Pyítu siityarinu day, nuntiy: Ray jita Crîstu siityarinu day.

¹³ ¿Nantasiniyiy jiryinuñi Crîstu day? Ne ruveda crusityasani Pávuru jiryeyadaju, dantyamyu ne jiryityuyada Pávuru jtyamu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Riçhanatyani Jûdenu jiryatiy ne rityadoda ti jiryequemyimusiy, vinu Crîspyu, Cáyû jarye, jiryeyñuma jtyay variy: Nuy jita jityuñuyada Pávuru jtyamu day.

¹⁶ Rañi jityadodantiriyi Estévanasivyedantiy, ne rajechipityara jityadoda ti nijyamî taji.

¹⁷ Tapi ne supajada Crîstu ray ratidye jityanunumaya; supajada jita Crîstu darye ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, ne nijyamî datyadata, rañuma macho mitya Crîstu batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

Savichasara Crîstu vanudyinu, datyadodati Jûdenumusi

¹⁸ Crusinchiy datyadoda jita, ne tara niquejada nta rijyû parutisavañundyerya; vujyû jita jiryatij jantyutyasavadyevyuy, Jûdenu datyada jita vuryentyutyasadaju day.

¹⁹ Nuçharanuma daryaju darya: Raðay paruta jítara datyavay datyadantiy, raðay rrachura ridyetyada varintiy, jiryatiy datyada jachipiyajadatavaryi.

²⁰ ¿Tenumanî datyara, te? ¿Tenî niquejada datyanu day, te? ¿Terani niquejadacanu, te? Jûdenu dityadoda datyisamiy tîtajû riy.

²¹ Jûdenu datyadamu, ne ridyetyaryada nijyanvay jidyetyadata daryajunî, sabaryuyada daryajura riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay simu, riyada rayadaju, vinu samituchoda tuchodamusiy, dañuma riryajachipiyâ tavay ranchiy: taravitya day.

²²⁻²³ Dañuma riñi jiyasantanuyada Judiyurveda Jûdenumusirya mityamusiy datyadoda jityuvachoda jiju, daryaday riñi vatanuyada tavay ranachô datyadantidye, jityuvachoda jijuntidye, nuñi tuchunumaya ruuva Crîstunchiy, niñiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. Riryanaða Judiyurveda variy ranchiy, ne rityuvachuruy variy simu, riryatidye jnyu junareju variy. Tavay ne tuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy rutavyitya sitenu daryajura.

²⁴ Natuchavajyu jita, jiryatiy Judiyurveda davuy, daryadantiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda vuñichantidye, vujyunî jita sadityadoda Jûdenu: Crîstumu darya jidyetyada vuryentyutyasada ramityadedaju day.

²⁵ Tapi jiryatiy datyisa nta sivaachara Jüdenu tara, datyaravaju nijvanvay datyadamusidyerya; daryantiy jiryatiy vadiiryonumusiyy nta sivaachara tara Jüdenu, vanuryavaju nijvanvay vanuyadamusintyidyerya.

²⁶ Ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiya jihatuchadanchiy. Ne jaryi rajuuvay sanatuyada Jüdenu riy datyavay, jiryatiy riñi nta nijvanvay datyavadyeyu, dantyamuy ne rajuuvay jaryi vanuvye, dantyamuy ne rajuuvay curacamintyi.

²⁷ Sajaryetada jita Jüdenu riy jiryatiy datyisamidyeryi, satidye jantaniiy variryi datyavay; sajaryetadantiryi vadiiryovantyi, satidye jantaniryi vanuvyentyidye.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Sajaryetadantiryi nijvanvay rapuryamintyi jiryatiy rivyichasara javityiyechavay. Ranj jita jiryatimuy ne ranicha, sajaryetada day, satidye parutataniy ratara jiryatiy ranicha, sañuma jchanatya ti Jüdenu tuunuyu.

³⁰ Simusiy jita jiryenicha diye Jesucristumu. Sabayada Jüdenunji Jesucristu variy samiy vudyetadaju, satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, sajiintya variy jidyedyenjuuntivyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara juuchajsam variy sisa.

³¹ Ramunittiy, darya nuchara Jüdenu niquejadamu darya:

Nittiy jchanatyaruyu, sama jchanatya Jüdenumuy, jiryatiy sadatya daryajuni.

2

Pávurubay tuchodara Cristu batyeda crusityasa

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ray jita tijada tariy jiryimu ratidye tuchu jiryivara Jüdenu tuchoda Cristunchiy. Ne ratyuchoda jaryiñu niquejadata varidyidyerya, dantyamuy ne nijyamj datyadata.

² Rajechipiyajada variy: Ne radyetaruy taranijyu jiryimu, vinu Jesucristu nijyu radyetaruy, nittiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeadaju.

³ Ravyichanuyada variy vadiiryonu jiryequebyimu, rachuvuyadamu jarye, jaryi ramyichutyeda variy.

⁴⁻⁵ Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, ne ratyuchoda datyara niquejadatara. Ratyuchodamu jita sadityanu Jüdenura jidyetyada Yintumusiyy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy Jüdenumu, sadatyadamusiyy, ne datyada niquejadamusiyy, jiryatiy nijyamj jachipiyajadamusidyerya.

Jüdenu Jnutumusiyy datyada

⁶ Nuñique jítara datyada riquebyimu jiryatiy rityuvachumuyada Jüdenumu. Ne nuñiquera jiryunda datyada, dantyamuy ne jirya mucadi nusuvye datyada, mitya, jiryatiy parutisavay daryaju daryi.

⁷ Nuy jita niquesarara Jüdenu datyada day, jiryatiy dutyasara datyada darya, jiryatiy sabayada Jüdenu rajotadamusirya, vuryatidye jutú rata vandamuju.

⁸ Ne ti datyadara Jüdenu datyada jirya mucadi curacamiiy cabyimu, mitya. Riryityi datyadara, ne riryi mudoda crusityasa variñi vanda Nutyityu.

⁹ Darya nuchara darya:

Jiryatimuy ne sadiy ti riva didye, dantyamuy ne satuvachu didyerya, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jiejchitya didyerya, ranj jita sudutya Jüdenu riryajiju rityi vatasarani.

¹⁰ Vujyu jita sadityadoda Jüdenu Yintuta darya, tapi Suntu datya titajura jiejchipiyajada jiryatiy dutyasara darya.

¹¹ Ne ti datyara sitenu vujechipiyajada, vinu vuryintu datyara, jiryatiy vuryiva ni. Dantyamuy ne ti datyara Jüdenu jachipiyajada, vinu Suntu datya darya.

¹² Vuy jítamuy ne jmutyanj jirya mucadi jamj jnutu day, vinu Jüdenu Jnutu jita vuryiva day, vuryatidye datyara tara sasay mitya vuy, tara.

¹³ Ranchiy jita nutyuchunumaya. Ne nutyuchu nijyamj datyadatara, Jüdenu Jnutu datyadata jita nutyuchusara darya, nuñatidye datyanura Suntumusiyy datyada riy, jiryatiy Jüdenu Jnutumusiyy piruvyedyeryi.

¹⁴ Netimuy ne vupyiruy Jüdenu Jnutumusiyy didye, ne vanay vuryimutyara sadatyadoda variy, tapi vudyi parucharj daryaju riva, ne vanay vudyetyara, jiryatiy vinu Jüdenu Jnutumusiyy datyasara darya.

¹⁵ Jüdenumusiyy piruñu jita datya samiy titaju Jüdenu Jnutu datyadatara. Dañuma ne ti datyadasarara Jüdenumusiyy piruvye jvaayada.

¹⁶ ¿Chirana datyadara Jüdenu jachipiyajada, chi? satidye datyanu tarani. Dañuma nuy, jiryatiy Jüdenumusiyy piruvye nudyey, nuvyichasara Cristu jachipiyajadatavay.

3

Vatajuu jvaavye Jüdenuju vuy

¹ Ratyeryíveda, radyetyadoda jiryé nıtyu jiryevyichasara vadi rupivye Crístumu, nıtyu jiryevyichasara niyyamı nıryuadatavay, jiryatımyu ne jiryevyichasara Jıđenu jachıpiyajadatavay didye.

² Radyetyadoda jıta varıy tapımusiy nıquejadata jiryé, jıryatıy jıryevyichasara daryaju nıtyu deramıy nta, jıryatımyu ne vanay jıryımutıyajada didyerya jımyı datyanusada didye, dantıyamıy ne vanay jıryımutıya diye saraju didyerya, mıtya.

³ Jıryeñıcha jıñıryıyadamu jvaayadacanımıy daryaju, tapi jıryatıy ravıcha raıtyada jıryımu, nıqueıtyada jırye, ne vıy jıryedyırya nıryuada jvaayadacanımıy jırye, jıryatıy niyyanvay jachıpiyajadata jıryıvaay.

⁴ Varıtyı sııtay jıryetyenu: Ray jıta Pávuru sııtyarını, nıntıy: Ray Apódosıy sııtyarını day, jıryejechıpiya niyyanvay jachıpiyajadata.

⁵ ¿Chıra sanıcha Apódosıy, chí? ¿Va Pávuru chına day? Nay jıta vıchasara Jıđenu jımutıyanıjıy, jıryatıdye tuvachu varıy sımu, daryasarajıtyıy sasayada Vıjıye nadyıvaayadajıy.

⁶ Ray jıta nutadara Jıđenu nıquejada jıryımu, Apódosıy parodeda jıdyetyadodata rıvasırya, Jıđenu jıta jasachoda jıryetyuvachodajıra.

⁷ Ramunımyıy ne vuryajınyıy sımu nıtyıy nutara, dantıyamıy ne sımu nıtyıy paronırya. Sımu jıta vuryajınyıy Nıtyıy jasachura.

⁸ Nıtyıy nutara, savıcha jıdchavıy sısa nıtyıy paronırya. Rıryajımutıya nuñı tıquımusırya jımyırıchenusada, jıdyırya jvaayada murıchırya.

⁹ Nıvyıcha Jıđenujsa jvaañıjıy, jıryevyıcha nıtyu Jıđenu nudıy, sıvaarya, nıtyu sarorıy jıryatıy sarorıy jajıjı jırye.

¹⁰ Daryanıday sabayada jıvyatadamu Vuryındenu rıvaayadajıra, rabe nıtyu rorıy jvaayada datıyıra rorıntıvıy, jıryatıy vuryıtachara Jıđenu rorıryı sımu tuvachıvıjıy. Rıryarorııy tavay jıdyetyadodata rıtvıvıjıcha. Rıryama jınyıy, nuñı tıquımusıy yıvaayadamu, sımırya rorııyadajıy rıdcha.

¹¹ Ne vanay sıbay tı ratırya jıtvıvıjıy Jıđenu rorımyıy, vınu Jesucrıstu, jıryatıy sabayada Jıđenu rıvaayadamıy jıryorıy jıtvıvıjıy.

¹²⁻¹³ Tıtyıy rarorııy jırya rorıntıvıjıcha órıta, varımyata crıquıtya, ravıchıy sımıta jırye sarorııy varıntıy; varımyata jııratıya, navıta, daryantıya vachıtya jırye, jıvıdıchıra raıcha nuñı tıquı jvaayada, rarındımu varıtyı sıjantıya Jıđenu jııdatıyara rorıy. Jııday jıta rađıtyanıra nuñı tıquı jvaayada, nıtyıyura jvaayada ranıcha, nıtyıyura.

¹⁴ Jıryatıy raımıcho jııdavyasıy tı jvaarya, sımırya jvaacharıvıdye ranıcha, sıjımutıya varırya ramurıchırya.

¹⁵ Raınumatıy rıpamyıy tı jvaarya, raıcare varırya ramurıchırya, tapi vınu nı jıta raıramıtya jııdañıbesıy varıdye.

¹⁶ Nevıy jıryedyetya Jıđenu rorıdyeyıy, jıryatıy savıchıasara Sıntıy jıryıva.

¹⁷ Saryıtyı javatıya tıra Jıđenu rorıy, daryaday saryı javatıya Jıđenu varıntyıdyeñı, tapi jııntyasara daryaju sıjıra jıryorıy, jıryatıy jıryeñıma jıryeñıcha.

¹⁸ Ne saquıvıchu jıryequebyımu tıy. Nıtyıy jachıpiya jıryequebyımu: Ray jıta vıchasara datıyara jıjıyomu, sıma tıtunu datıysajıy niyyanvay dıyadajıcheıy, sıtıdye vıchasara sıtenu datıyara varıy rıvasıy Jıđenu dıya.

¹⁹ Jırya mıcadı niyyanvay datıyada day, Jıđenuju jıta ne datıyada dırya, dırya nıcharatıy sıanchırya:

Sanı jıryı Jıđenu parıtadajıy rıy datıyavay, rıdyetyadıva.

²⁰ Nıcharantıdye:

Sadatıya Jıđenuntırya datıyavay jachıpiyajadantıy, jıryatıy ranıcha mıtya.

²¹⁻²² Ramunııtımyıy ne raıjchanatıyaja tı niyyanvay datıyadodamıy. Tapi sabıchıra Jıđenu jıryeıyusara tıtajıra, varımyata Pávuru, varımyata Apódosıy, varımyata Pııtrı; daryaday jıryeıyusara tıtajıntırya: jırya mıcadantıy, jıryınyıyadantıy, jıryatıy dıyera, jıryatıy raıchantıy; jıryeıyusara jıta tıtajıy dırya.

²³ Jırye jıta Crıstu niyyanvıdye, Crıstu jıta Jıđenu denu day.

4

Jesús jvaatyadeda rıy yınsıbyımbıe

¹ Jıryama jıay nıy nıtyu Crıstu jımutıyavay, jıryatıy sıbay nıy nuñatıdye datıyanınyıyara Jıđenu datıyada dıtyasara, jıryatıy sıanı dıtyanınyıy jıryerya.

² Savata Jıđenu daryajıra, rıryatıdye jvaay sımutıyavay sımırya jıjıy, ne rıryeıcha quıvıvıy.

³ Dañıma jıryeñı jachıpiya vıcha jachıpiyajadata rañıjıy, daryadantıy sıryıtyı jachıpiya cadnadıy tara rañıjıy, dantıyamıy ne ray jachıpiya tara rañıjıy.

⁴ Dañumamuy ne radyetya vacha tara rañijyu. Dantyamuy ne ratatij rajtay raramiy mitya riva. Vinu Judenu datyara rivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha.

⁵ Ramunimuy ne jiryatuchuta ti rarundajisij, Vuyntyityu jvjadajisij. Ninj jita rasiyapata vandamujura dutyasara titaju jiryatij nupocudinube dutyasarara, sadityanuntirya nijyanvay jachipiyajada jinijyuntij. Nuñi tiqumusi riryajmutyara yivaayada jchanatyada variy Judenumusij.

⁶ Ritesirya jirya nutyu vinu naynchij Apodositya; ritesij jiryejyura jiryatij ratyeryiveda daryaju jiryedye, jiryatidye datya nadyimusirya nutyuramusij vuryavichasara, nutyuramusij, vuñuma jvaay niqejada nuçhara jyarojyu. Sanutyadeda Judenura jiryeñiqejada, sañuma junuvay tiqij vanu sayaraju jityeryiyu.

⁷ ¿Chira bayada samivaju jityeryivedamusij ji, chi? ¿Tara yimu jiryatimuy ne yimutya mityamusirya, tara? Varityi yimutya mityara, ¿nutyuramusij yichanaty ramusij ji, nutyuramusij? ¿yimutya vijidyiryamusirya?

⁸ ¿Jiryepeofiumavij Judenu niqejadata? ¿Jaryi taratavañuma jiryeque? ¿Jiryeñuma dyetya nutyityaveda nadyimusidyey? ¿Jiryetyi jtosara nutyityumij vichadaju najerye raryi nusuchara variy jiryisantidye!

⁹ Judenu nusubymimiyusij radyi nutyu sani bay nta tamitya nuy, nutyu nta diyasavay sabay variy nuy, nuñatidye batye nta nijyanvay diya, Judenu tuunu vichavay diya jarye titaju.

¹⁰ Nuy jita vichasara datyisamij nta Cristu jiyadaju, jirye jita vichasara datyavay nta Cristumu day; nuyvichasara nta vadiiryovay, jirye jita vanuvye nta varidye. Jiryeñicha samirya jvadichavay, nuy jita javityiyechavay nta day.

¹¹ Diye saraju nujechi, nuñichumuy variy risaju; nuyvicha nutyu sidyavumij, javatyasavay; ne rorityavay risaju nuy.

¹²⁻¹³ Nudyivaachara parucharij jiyomututa. Varityi riryarupanta risaju nuy, nuñiquesara samirya riñijyu varidye; varityi riyasantasara nuy, daryaday nujechinij variy rajuntiyu; varityi riryavityiyechara jamiryamu nuy, nuñimutya samiryamu variryi. Nuñicha nta jatyasavay, nutyu rijetya ntama nijyanvay nutyu rujyuu nta nuy, diye saraju.

¹⁴ Ne rañurya darya niqejada ratidye jantaniy jirye; ramu jita rañurya, ratidye datyanu samirya niqejadata jirye, nutyu radyedyeñu vatasavay nta.

¹⁵ Dañuma riñicha rajuvay jiryedyeyanuvay Cristumu, rajutya sanicha jiryejye; vinu ray Pávuru detuyada Jesucristumu jirye, samituchodata.

¹⁶ Ramunij ratyuchu samirya niqejadata jiryiva: Jiryajantya rivaayadamu ray.

¹⁷ Ramunij ripajasiy jiryimunj Timutévu, radyenu vichi jaryi vatasi, nitij jvaachara samirya Judenuj. Ninj rajachipityatanirya jiryatij rivaachara Cristumu jirye, daryanday radyeyanunumaya titaju vichadivara, Judenu siityarivajyuuva.

¹⁸ Runuvay jiryetyevayu, jiryatij rijechipiya daryaju: Ne sajvi Pávuru vuryimu nuday.

¹⁹ Raday jvimu vanira Vuyntyityu vatadamuj jiryimu; ramu datya varirya ne vinu riñiqejada, radatya jitara sitenu ridyetyada variy, rityi nique yinnuvayadamuyu.

²⁰ Tapi ne niqejadata vudyetyara Judenu nusuyada, vudyetya datyadatar.

²¹ ¿Nutyura jiryevyata, nutyura? ¿Ravij musiy jirye, dantya mitya rasamiñu ravyatadamu jirye?

5

Nutyura vuryi vichaniñi cadnavu, nutyura

¹ Riryatichañuma jiryatij sacadnavay jiryetyenu jijye vaturujsa. ¡Ne vinu munuñaveda vicha darya!

² ¿Jiryevidye jita junuvay rivayu? ¿Nutyuramusimuy ne jiryinay rivasiy, nutyuramusij? jiryatidye jatya jiryequebyimusij nitij jvaarya darya.

³ Ray jita, dañumamuy ne rañicha jiryisa, rintuta radyetya nicyararya sivaayada, nitij jvaarya darya.

⁴⁻⁵ Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu ritay, varityi jiryintyeryaniy rintutayu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu datyadata jarye, vuryasay Satanásimuy ni darya vichara vanu, Vuyntyityu Jesús datyadata, satidye paruta Satanásirya sadirya jvaayadacanuyada, satidye ramityaniy Cristunij suntu, Vuyntyityu Jesús rundamu, varityi samurichenutaniriyi nijyanvay rijyuchaveda murichirya.

⁶ Ne samirya jiryajchanatyayu. Ne jiryinuy racasi titaju buyadi pasidye varapumusij (daryaday rajarupanu nicyaray jvaayada tiqinchiriyi titaju Judenu siityarivajyuu.)

⁷ Jiryapuy yivasirya jidyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatidye vichasara vadi jnyadamu, jiryantumatiy piruy vadiramusij Judenu Jnutumu; tapi rimyudodanj Cristu vuryeyada rañuju.

⁸ Ramuní vuryajchanañumaya, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata jiryatyi nicyaray jvaayadamuju darya. Vuryajchanay nutyu vuvyichasara vichtyamu, Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadata, jiryatyi sitenu samirya vichadamuju darya.

⁹ Ratarya cateramu ratyuchuti jiryiva: ne vuryajityeryanichara rusá cadnatuveda vuy.

¹⁰ Ne ritatyí riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Netimyu ne vuryintyeryani rusá davye cadnatuveda vuy, dantyamuy ne tavay barya niryudacanimiy jsá, paranuvay jsá jarye, jüputera jvachinijyu jachipiyavay jsá jaryentiy, vuryi masesiy jirya mucadivasiy variy.

¹¹ Ritatyí jita riñijyu Judenu siityarivay, rityi vuryitay vutyeryiveda, nityi vichasara cadnatu, varimiyata jaryi taratí vicharuñu, varimiyata jüputera jvachinijyu jachipiyara, varimiyata javityerya, varimiyata niyyadacanu, varimiyata paranuní. Ne vuryajityeryaniy sisá vuy, ne vinu vuryejmyi sisá.

¹²⁻¹³ Ne vujyu darya rityanuvunutanicháda day, jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Judenu jita ratanuvunutanidyeryi. Vujyu jita racha Judenu siityarivay tanuvunutanicháda day, rityimyu ne rupi samiy sanúva. jiryama jatya jiryequemyimisy variñi nicyaray jvaañu!

6

Ne vuryi jdutyara vuñiqueyada simu cadnadu netimyu ne Judenu siityarinuni

¹ ¿Ne jadavay jiryedye satiy tuchuta jiryetyenuní jityeryi Judenu siityarinu? Satuchuta cadnadumuní, dañumamuy ne sanícha cadnadu Judenu siityarinuntiy. ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryatuchuta Judenu siityarivay jiyadajuyu, nutyuramusiy?

² ¿Jiryaniyiy datyisa ramusiy, jiryatiy riryecha Judenu siityarivay cadnaduveda, riryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi? Varityi jiryecha cadnaduveda, jiryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne siityarivadyeryi, ¿ne jiryechara racha variy, jiryatidye jdutyara pasidye niqutyada?

³ ¿Jiryedyetyisatya vuryajtarya murichenutadeda riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantiyi? jaryivajyu vuryajdutyara nuñi vuy vuryisara taranchiy jachipiyasada variy!

⁴ Jiryetyi jdutyarurya jiñiqueyada, ¿nutyichiy jiryeya simu cadnadu, nutyichiy? jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadichí Judenu siityarivajyuujuní.

⁵ Ritarya darya niqejada jiryanađaju. ¿Ne tí datyará jiryequemyimu? nityi datya jdutyadara niqutyada jiryetyeryivedatayu.

⁶ ¿Taraju satuchutaní jityeryi, taraju? ¿taraju satuchuta ridiyi jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, taraju?

⁷ Savuunuma bayantu daryaju jiryey, jiryatiy jiryetyuchuta daryajuyu. Samivvajyu jiryeyjura, jiryatidye jachiniy rajú vacha jvaayada jiñijyu, paradoda jarye.

⁸ Jiryey jita jvaachara vacha tñijyu, jiryepyaranusara simusintiy dañuma sanícha jiryetyeryi Crístumu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ ¿Ne jiryedyetyaray nta day, ne riryajmutya vacha vichavarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu? ¡Ne jiryaquivuchuyu! Ne riryajmutya cadnatuvedara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu, dantyamuy ne jüputera jvaachinijyu jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne tí vaturusá rupivde, dantyamuy ne nicyaramyi, dantyamuy ne rityi sije jiryenu vanumu, dantyamuy ne paranuvay, dantyamuy ne jaryi taratavay vicharuvye, dantyamuy ne niyubimiy, dantyamuy ne javityeyevye, dantyamuy ne juvavyé. Ne riryajmutya davye nijyanvarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu.

¹¹ Darya vacha jvaavyedye rivyichanuyada jiryetyevantiy. Diye jita jiryevyichasara puchavay, jaryetasavay jarye risaju jiryey, samivve jarye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu davye jiryey, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, Yintumusiy.

Vuvyu vichasara jiintyasara Judenuju

¹² Ne jübachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne samirya titaju variy vujyuntirya. Sitenu ne jübachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne vuryasabay taraju.

¹³ Vuryitay dyetya jmyichara vuvyumuju, vuvyojo jita jmyichara jmutyajoju day. Judenu jita raparuta tamitya rundamura jmyichara, vuvyojo jarye risaju titaju. Dantyamuy ne sundejada Vuyntyityura vuvyu cadnavedaju. Sajú jita yindejadara vuvyu day, ni jarye vichasara variy vuvyujyu.

¹⁴ Daryani samisadeda Judenuñi Vuyntyityu, daryaday samisaníy jidyetyadatantidyevyuy.

¹⁵ ¿Neviy jiryedyetya day jiryatiy ranícha vuvyu Crístuvu tera? ¿Tarajuna rapuchiy Crístumusirya ravyu ratidye jitye sisá cadnatu ray, taraju? Ramachosarate cadnavu rucosiy. ¡Ne tarundamu vuryechasara darya, mitya!

¹⁶ ¿Ne jiryínuy nítij jíte sisa cadnatuyu, níniday vicha tíqui sisa variy? Suteda Jüdenu daryaju:

Danujumyusiy nanacha tíqui variy.

¹⁷ Nínijü jíta nítij jityeryaniy simu Vuyntyityuyyu, samachö nutyu tíqui jnutu sisa variy.

¹⁸ Jiryabay rajisij cadnaveda. Rataryara juuchaveda jiryatij sajuuchuvay vanu, ramachö tajijyu savujisij; cadnavü jíta juuchuvay jivyu jiyaröju day.

¹⁹ ¿Ne datavay jirye jiryatij jirjevü rañichasara Jüdenu Jnutu rorij? Jiryimutya Jüdenumusiñi Yintu. Ramunñimü ne vuvyichasara vuvyu jamü.

²⁰ Sataryumya daryaju jaryi murichevedamusij jijyu vuy. Ramunü vuryavandanu rivani Jüdenu vuvyuta, samiryatidye riryadij nijyanvay riva, riryatidye jchanatya variy rivani Jüdenu.

7

Pávurubay datyadoda jamuyadanchij

¹ Diye, ranchij jíta jiryatij jirveñuy caterava rajyura, rítay: Ne samirya vanuju sajvaañi vatura.

² Jiryatij ricyadnavaryuchara nijyanvay, samivyaju dyetya riryecha vaduy nuñi vaturutyavay, vatuy jarye racha vanutavantyidye.

³ Sama sav vanura sayarurya jivyaturaju, daryani sasay vaturara sayarurya jivyanujuntidye.

⁴ Tapi ne nanuvicha vaturuj jidyirya nutyityütoda nüday, nanuvanunuma nusurya jivyu day. Daryadanti vanuntij, ne savicha jidyirya nutyityü nüday, savaturuñuma nusurya jivyuntidye.

⁵ Ne sajubay vanu jivyaturujisirya jiyarurya, dantymuy ne vaturuj rajubay jivyanujisirya jiyarurya day; vinu varityi nanujachipiya vatajuu nanatidye tuchu sisa Jüdenu rajuu rundamicharaju, rivasiy jíta nanavicha yisantiy, sañuma juuchanu Satanásij nanuniruyadatayu.

⁶ Ne rítesij darya jubacharamusij, vinu jiryatidye jachipiya ranchintij.

⁷ Raryivyata jíta riryechasara vinu vanumij títaju nutyu ray darya. Rumutya jíta nuñi tíquimusij daryatij sasay Jüdenu sivaayadaju, nü satidye vichasara vinu vanu, Jüdenusa jvaayadaju; nuntij satidye vichasara vaturati, sisa jvaayadajuntidye.

⁸ Ruuvay jíta jiryatij vinu vadudyeryi, bachenodamij jarye, rítay: Samiryavaju riryamachö nutyu ray, ne riryajamuy variy.

⁹ Netimü ne ridyetya nusuyadara jiñiruyada, samiryandyetya riryajamuy, samirya day raryicha sítenu jamuyada ramusij paruchariy vichasadajisij.

¹⁰ Rijyu jíta rityi jamuy yisaju, rítay Jüdenu jtedamu: Ne nanatochij vaturuñi jivyanu variy.

¹¹ Nutij varityi nanatochiñi jivyanu, nanama machö vinu vaturuj varintij, varimyata nanajdutya jivyanusantiy. Daryadañi vanuntij, ne satovä nada jivyaturuntij.

¹² Ruuvavya jíta rítay, ne Jüdenu niqejadamu day: Saryityi vicha tíqui vutyeryi nadisa vaturuj jiryatimü ne Jüdenu siityarínuy nada day, naryityi vatani jivyanu, ne saryi tovä variñada.

¹³ Daryadanti naryityi vicha tanuqui vuryjyamutuy sisa vanu jiryatimü ne Jüdenu siityarínu dañi, sanumatij siityarij vichada nadisa, ne naryi tochij varij junañundyeni.

¹⁴ Savichasara Jüdenu nachöju jaryetasij nanuvanu yimusij, daryaday nanuvichasara Jüdenu nachöju jaryetasanj vutyeryi vaturuntidye, jiryatimü ne siityarínuy nanicha didye. Netimü ne raryicha darya, riryivyicha jaryetasavay ridyedyeñu bayantu nutyityunachöju varij; vudyetya jíta rivyicha Jüdenunachöju jaryetasavay jijyemyusij, jiryatij Jüdenu siityarínu dañi, varimyata runoda siityarijadamusij.

¹⁵ Satovarunumatij vanu nada jivyaturuj Jüdenu siityarínuy, sama tovä nada, ne nanavata savaturuj rivasiy variñudayu; daryadanti nanutochiryuñumatij vaturuñi jivyanu Jüdenu siityarínuntij, nanama tochiñi, ne savata nanuvanu variñudantyidyeyu, tapi sanatuyada Jüdenu samirya vichadaju daryaju davuy.

¹⁶ ¿Sada datyanivij, vaturuj, sadimusivij samachö jivyanu Jüdenu siityarínuju day? ¿Va jiique, vanu, jidyetyanivij yimusij nanamachö jivyaturuj Jüdenu siityarínuju day?

Daryatij sanatuj Jüdenu vuy, daryani vuryamachö.

¹⁷ Sama jachipiya nuñi tíquimusij satidye rupichara darya núva jiryatij sabay Jüdenu sayaruryara, jiryatij sanatuj Jüdenu rajuni, daryani ritañumaya títaju ruuva Jüdenu siityarivajyuu.

¹⁸ Nítiy vicha Judíyu jmutyonusí Judenunijyu, sanatuñumatiy Judenu variñi, ne sajachipiya títuyada yibivajuntiy. Nítimyu ne vicha jmutyonusi, sanatuñumatiy Judenu variñi, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jmutyonutadedayu.

¹⁹ Ne savata Judenu daryaju vinu ni jiryatiy jmutyonusidañi, dantyamuy ne vinu ni jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusintidyeñi. Savata jita vuryatidye vichasara siityevay saju.

²⁰ Daryatiy sanatuy Judenu vuy, daryani vuryamacho.

²¹ Sanatuyadanumatiy ji, žjivychadaviy variy ti cumude? Ne yajachipiya jaryi ranijyu. Satiy jmuryaryu jipyatru ji, yajmutya samivyaju jijyura.

²² Tapi nítiy vicha cumude varityi sanatuy Judenuni, ninj vichasara jmuryasi Vuyntytyumuju, (jiryatiy sumuryanuma Crístu sajuuchvedamusiyu). Daryadantiy nítiy vichasara jidyirya jvaanu, varityi sanatuy Judenu ni, ninj vichasara Crístu cumude rivasintiy (jiryatiy Crístu murichenura sadivy Judenumu).

²³ Jiryatiy sataryuyada Crístu jaryi murichevedata jirye, ne dyetya jiryatuvachu nijyami niquejadamu Judenu jiyasachiy variy.

²⁴ Ramuni, ratyeryjveda, darya jiryevyichasara nuñi tiquimusiy jiñatuchada rundamu, daryantiy jiryamachosara Judenu diya.

Jutuvedanchiy, jamuyadanchiy jarye

²⁵ Diye jita vatuy jutuvechanchiy, ne suteda Vuyntytyu tara ranchiy. Jiryatiy rivaanumaya Judenu jantyuyadamusiy, rajechipiya ray variy tara rinchiy.

²⁶ Rajechipiya jita rinchiy vinu vatuy, vinu vaduy jarye, jiryatiy vuvyicha paruchariy rundamu, samirya riryamacho yasiqita variy, ne riryajamuy.

²⁷ Jityi vicha vaturati, ne yatovaruy junañunñi; jityi vicha vinu vanu, ne yavata sanacho vatura.

²⁸ Varityi yajamuy, ne jiyuuchuvay variy rata, dantyamuy ne vinu vatura juuchuvay variy jiryatiy sajamuy. Riy jita jiryatiy rijyamuy, riryajarupanu variy ratayu, ray jita rañi ramityaniy jiryivara.

²⁹ Ritay nta, ne tarijyu nudarya vuryunda jiyu nuday. Diyemusiy jita nítiy vicha vaturati, saryi vichasara nutyu ne vaturati.

³⁰⁻³¹ Nítiy jnaryuy, saryi vichasara ne nutyu jnaryuñu nta variy, nítiy jchanaryuy, saryi vichasara nutyu vayinu nta variy; nítiy taryurya tara, saryi vichasara variy nutyu ne tarati nta; nítiy vicha tarati jirya mucadimu, saryi vichasara variy nutyu ne tarati nta, tapi ranuma caray vuryajisij jirya mucadi janvay vichasada.

³² Ravyata jiryecha ne jaryi jachipiyavay netimyu ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranchiy variy. Sajachipiyasara vinu vanu Judenu baryanchiy, nutyuramusiy sajvaay Judenu jchanatyadaju.

³³ Vaturati jita jachipiyasara ranchiy jirya mucadi barya, nutyuramusiy sajvaay jivyatura jchanatyadaju; ne sadatya chijura saryi jvaay, varimiyata Judenu vatadaju, varimiyata savaturuy jchanatyadaju.

³⁴ Daryantiy sajachipiyasara vinu vatura Judenu baryanchiy, satidye vichasara jiintyasi saju, jivyuta, suntuta jarye risaju. Vanu tanuy jita jachipiyasara vuvyichada baryanchiy, nutyuramusiy nanajvaay jivyanu jchanatyadaju.

³⁵ Ritay jita darya niquejadata jiryiva, jiryichanayadaju, ne tutaniyara niquejadata, ritay jita ratidye jmutya samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu jachipiyajadata Vuyntytyuju.

³⁶ Sajachipiyanutimiy vanu: Ne rivaay samirya radyetuju, jiryatiy jañuma daryaju dañi, ne rajyamutyaniy didyeñi. Sanumatiy jamutyaniyruñi, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Sama jamutyaniñi.

³⁷ Ninj jita nítiy vicha vanurya jijechimyu, netimyu ne sajamutyaniñi jidyetu, ninj jita datyara jidyirya jachipiyajada. Sajachipiya variy bayadani jidyetu vinu vaturaju. Ni jarye samirya jachipiyajadati.

³⁸ Ramuni ritay: Nítiy jamutyaniñi jidyetu, ninj jvaay samirya; nítimyu ne jamutyaniñi jidyetu, ninj jvaay samivyaju.

³⁹ Naryi macho tanuqui vaturuy jivyanusa sadiiyada saraju; sanumatiy dii jita, nanajimtye jita variy sisasi, nanatidye jamuñi nítiy nanujamuryudye, vinu sisa jiryatiy Judenu siityarinu dañi.

⁴⁰ Rajechipiya nanavicha jaryi jchanañuy varityi nanumacho bachenoda yasiqita. Rajechipiyantiy Judenu jachipiyajadatunuma ray, jiryatiy savichasara Suntu daryaju riva.

¹ Diye, jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy rúntatya nijyanvay jiiputera jvaachiniyyura, vudyetisatya títajura. Dañuma vuñicha datyadavay, vuryinnuvay dyetya ramusivvuy; vuvyatadamu jita vuvyanutyanyivvuy.

² Nitiy jtay datyara taranchiyu, ne sadatya didye daryasarajutiy sadataryu.

³ Jiñu jita jiryatiy savata jaryiñi Judenu, savichasara variy datyasí Judenumusiy.

⁴ Ramuni, jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy rúntatya jiiputera jvaachiniyyura, vudyetya: Ne savicha nta taraju daryaju jiiputera jvachi jirya mucadimu. Vudyetyantiy ne ti junay judenu jadchiñuday, vinu tiqui.

⁵ Dañuma rutachara nijyanvaryi judenumiy jarichumu, varimyata mucadimu, vujyu jita savicha Judenu vinu tiqui. Rutachara tavay jasiryi rajuu judenumiy, rintyityuvada jarye.

⁶ Vujyu jita savicha Vujye Judenu vinu tiqui. Simusiy jita rundayada títaju, vujerye vichasara sajú. Vinu tiqui sanicha Vuyntyityu Jesucristuntiy, nitiy judejadara títaju, vuryinujeyasara variy simusintiy.

⁷ Vudyetyavitya títajura jirya. Tavay Judenu siitaryivatye jbyedara jmyichara jiryatiy jnutatyasara jiiputera jvaachi nijyura, diye saraju riñi jtay jibyeda sanijyuntirya. Jiryatiy rivyicha vadiiryó jjechipyajadamu, ramachó minusara variy rijechiy, jiyu-uchuvadamusiy.

⁸ Ne sumutyasara Judenu jmyichara jiyadaju vuy. Varityimyu ne vuryimi, ne rashute tara vujyu variy, dantamuy ne vucyanay tara vujyu jiryatiy vuryimiyra.

⁹ Jiryajnuv, jiryatiy datyavay jirye, ne jiryacasinuyataniriy jiryatiy vadiiryó rijechipyajadamu Judenu nachoju daryi.

¹⁰ Ne yinuy, varifumatiy sunuy ti ji, jiryatiy datyara ji, sunuy jiryatiy jimiyra jmyichara jiiputera jvaachi vichajomuj. Sajachipiyá dyetya jibyedantirya, dañuma ravicha vadiiryó sajachipiyajada, sajuuchuvay variy jibyedacosintiy.

¹¹ Aparutay jiñu vanu vadiiryonu rivasiy; jidyetyadamusiy aparutay jityeryi, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu day.

¹² Jiryatiy jiyuuchuvay sayaroju jityeryi, jiryatintiy yavatyara sajachipiyajada vadiiryó jiyaroju, jiyuuchuvay variy Cristu jiyarajuntiy.

¹³ Ramuntiy, saryityi notay ratyeryi ribyedacosiy, ne rajmyiñundyerya sasaviñundyey jiryatiy jiiputera jvaachi nijyu jnutatyasara darya, rañuma care Judenu núvasiy ratani ratyeryi.

9

Nutyura vuryi jny sanachó nusubyi

¹ ¿Raryiñitiy jvaayasa darya jiryatiy rañi jvaaryura? ¿Ne jiryinuy Cristu nusubyi samituchoda tuchodaju ray? ¿Ne jiryinuy radyiyada siva Vuyntyityu Jesucristu? ¿Ne jiryinuy jiryechi rivaaryá Vuyntyityumu day?

² Dañumamuy ne rañicha nusubyi tavajyu, rañicha jita jiryejyu. Jiryecha nutyu jantyasavay Judenumusiy, ratatiy ridyetya nijyanvay: Sabayada Vuyntyityu nusubijuni Pávuru.

³ Jirya niquejadata rajmutya riy rityi jtajanuruy rivaayadanchirye.

⁴ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñajmutyara nuñimiyisara jiryimusiy, taju? nuñatusara jarye risaju.

⁵ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñapuchiy nudysajuriy nuvyatuy, taju? nutyu ripyuchiy nutyeryiveda nusubymiryi jivyatuntiydye, Vuyntyityu taryiveda jarye, Pyitru jarye rusaju.

⁶ Jiryitaryuy dyetya vinu nadyiva, Bernabéta: Sanacanay yivaayadata jimyisaraju.

⁷ ¿China jiya sutaraju jidyirya murichevedata, chi? ¿Chiramuy ne jmyiryura nutasarajo jiryatiy yintara, chi? ¿Chiramuy ne jmutyarura jiyarura, jiryatiy sunutyani ti jasi, chi?

⁸ ¿Ratychuvirya jirya niquejada nijyamí datyadata? ¿Ne viy sadatyadoda Judenu darya niquejadata, jiryatiy Muiyisibemusintiyra?

⁹ Nuchara daryaju Muiyisibe niquejadamu darya:

Ne vuryapuchura vocaju, jiryatiy sumutya jatada jatosara vuy.

¿Sutedaniviy darya niquejada vinu voca jiyadaju?

¹⁰ ¡Saniquejada jita vuryeyadajuntirya! Tapi vujyu sanuyada Muiyisiberya. Nitiy jvaarya mucadi, sivaay yintuyadamura, daryantiy nitiy jatora nutasara, santuchara jiyarura jijuntiy.

¹¹ Jiryatiy nudyvayada nudyetyadodata jiryintu jiyadajura, ¿jiryechipyajada dyetya jaryiñuma varirya jiryatiy nuñajmutya jiryimusintiyra tara nuñibedajuntiy?

¹² Jiryatiy rumutya tavay jiryimusirya tara yivaayada murichirya, jaryivyaju nuryi jmutya nuntidyerya. Dañumamuy ne nuñimutyajada jiryimusirya tara day. Nujechideda

vaçhajuyu, nuñuma tutanirya Judenu nú jiryajisiiy, jiryatidye tuvachu varirya samituchoda Crístunchiy.

¹³ ¿Jiryedyetisaniviy nutyu rumutya Judenu rorimyu jvaavye, Judenu rorimysirya jimyisara? Rityi jvay Judenunijyuni jasi, rumutya variy jibyedajura satera.

¹⁴ Daryantiy sabay Vuyntyityu yitedamu, riryatidye jnyu samituchoda tuchuvay yivaayadamusiy (jiryatiy rumutya tuvachuvamyusirya jimyisara).

¹⁵ Ray jítamuy ne jmutyaruy jiryimusirya tara nundye, dantyamuy ne rañuy rajura jirya catera. Samivyaaju raryicha radyiyada rajyu, jiryeñuma murichenu tarata rivaayada murichirya ray. Ne sasovay ti rimusirya jiryatiy ríchanatyada ranchirye.

¹⁶ Varityi ratyuchura samituchoda, ne rinnuvay riva ray, tapi ne vanay ntate randasa; radyentya day netimyu ne ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy.

¹⁷ Raryityi jvaay radyirya jvaaryuyadamusiy tara, raryi jmutyara murichedoda variy; varityimyu ne, rivaay jiryatiy supa Vuyntyityu yinsubiyi ju ray.

¹⁸ ¿Tara rajmutya variy rivaayada murichirya, tara? Jiryatirya: jiryatiy rivaay mitya, jiryatiy ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy ne murichetara day, mitya.

¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne ti cumude ray, racha ricyumude títaju variy, ratidye canay variy jaryivyaju riy rityevay Judenumuju.

²⁰ Judiyuvedaju jita ravyichasara nutyu Judiyu, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy. Rijyu jita rityi vichasara niquejada siityarivay, ravyichasara nutyu niquejada siityarinu, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañumamuy ne rasabuy riva darya niquejada ray.

²¹ Rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judenu niquejadatavadyeryi, ravyichasara nutyu ne niquejadati, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañuma rañiyuvachu ramu Crístu niquejada, jiryatiy Judenu niquejadantirya.

²² Rijyu jita rityi vadiiryovay jijechipiyajadamusiy, ravyichasara vadiiryonuntiy, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy vadiiryovay. Ravyichasara títaju rijyu, ratidye jantyutya parucharimysiriy rityevay.

²³ Rivaachara títaju samituchoda jiyadaju, ratidye jmutya rusara rayarurya samituchodamu.

²⁴ Jiryeñi datyisaniviy rinchiy siichivye siichedamu, vinu tiqui canarya ramurichirya. Daryani jiryasiichityara samiy vichadantidye, jiryatidye jmutyara ramurichirya jiryeyju.

²⁵ Títaju rityi canaryuy tiyşadamu, richaboniy parucharimysiyu, riryatidye canarya tara ramurichirya jiryatimyu ne sururya ranjcha. Vuy jita jiryatiy vuchiityarini Judenu day, vucyanarya ramurichirya, jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya jiryatiy junareju rasurujeyasara day.

²⁶ Ray jita siichiy radyetyadata, ne mityamusiy; ratyotiyada ne mitya totiyada vidaviva.

²⁷ Rantya jita jvatiy riva ravyu, ratidye saboniy nutyu ramyichechirye, rañuma ştye canayadamu, rañatunumatiriy tavay canayadaju.

10

Judiyuveda vichanuyada jantyasara vujyu day

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ravyatata jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy vumyunatyavay, nutyu rivyichasaratiy títaju nuvachiy jare, rityiryorijada nuva jamu nava tasavumu.

² Riityuyada títaju variy Muiyisibe jtyamu, nuvachiy jare, jamu nava tasavumu jarye, riryatidye siityarj rivasiñi Muiyisiiy.

³⁻⁴ Rimyiñuyada títajura jmyicharantiy jiryatiy Judenumusiryara, daryantiy riryatoda títajura jatujá simusintiy, jiryatiy riryatunuyada simusiy ravichura, jiryatiy sasiit-rinuyada riy, riryupiyadamu. Nini vichanuyada Crístu, Judenu jaryeti.

⁵ Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara rajuumusiy Judenu jacharaju, ripyarutay rityevay mitya tova variy ruçosiy.

⁶ Sabay Judenura rivyichasada nutyu jantyasara vujyu, vuñuma nírurya nicyaray, nutyu riñi níruyadara nicyaray variy.

⁷ Ne vuryecha taranijyu jachipiyavay Judenu jiyasachiy nutyu rivyichasara rityevay, darya nuçhara rinchiy:

Rimyasada nijyanvay jibyedaju, jatodaju jarye, riryasubeda variy rivasiy riryeyajada nacho.

⁸ Ne vuryacadnavay daryatiy ricyadnaveda rityevay, ripyaruteda darajuy vuyajuy varanca, mumurj varanca ranchaju varintiy, ripyaruteda nijyanvay tarundaquimu variy jicyadnavediva.

⁹ Ne vuryajiyasantani Nutyityu Vuryindenu nutyu riyasantadatiy rityevañi, ripyaruteda codiy suyadamusiy variy.

¹⁰ Ne vuryacucutya Jüdenunijyu vuy, nuțyu ricyucutyadıty rityevayu, ripyaruteda varyi parutı̄ jvedamusiy.

¹¹ Sanuțyaniy Jüdenu tıtajura rivyichadede vuryeyadaju, riryatı̄dye vichasara jantyasavay vujyu jiryatı̄y vuvyicha diye, jiryatı̄y ritı̄ tamı̄ta runda vuryimu.

¹² Ramunı̄, nuțiy jı̄tay jı̄ryanı̄y surra, sajnı̄uțya samı̄y, sañuma caray Jüdenu nuvası̄y.

¹³ Ne rasarye tara jantyađa vuryimu, jı̄ryatı̄myu ne niyjamı̄ jantyasara darya. Jüdenu jı̄ta ne quı̄vurya, jı̄ryatı̄myu ne sajanı̄yatanı̄vuyy darya sarajumuy ne vuryajachı̄nı̄tyara. Sasay jantyađatara ramı̄tyađa, ratatı̄y vuryajachı̄nı̄tyara.

¹⁴ Ramunı̄tiy, ratyeryı̄veda, jı̄ryabay rajı̄siy taranı̄jyu jachı̄piyajada Jüdenu jı̄yasachı̄y.

¹⁵ Rañı̄que jı̄ryı̄va jı̄ryatı̄y datyavay daryaju jı̄rye; jı̄ryajachı̄piya samı̄y ranı̄jyu jı̄ryatı̄y ritay jı̄ryı̄vara.

¹⁶ Jı̄ryatı̄y vuryatura jatusara ratatı̄y vujechı̄pı̄tyara sadı̄ıyada Vuyntyı̄tyu, jı̄ryatı̄y vuryı̄chanatya ratanı̄ Vujye, ı̄ne viy vuryı̄tay jmutyajada rata Crı̄stu nuı̄yada vatajuu vuy? Pa jarye jı̄ryatı̄y vuryuvera ı̄ne viy vuryı̄tay Crı̄stu vura, ratatı̄y vuryı̄mutyara vuyı̄yuchurveda ramı̄tyađeđa?

¹⁷ Nuțyu ravı̄cha vinu tajoqui pa (jı̄ryatı̄y vuryuvera), daryaday vuvyicha vinu taraqui vıtavay Crı̄stumuntı̄dye, dañuma vuñı̄cha rajuu. Vuvyicha vinu tı̄quı̄ Crı̄stumu, jı̄ryatı̄y vuryı̄myı̄ tıtaju vinu tajoqui pa musı̄y, Crı̄stu dı̄ıyada jachı̄pı̄tyadaju.

¹⁸ Jı̄ryajnuțy rinchı̄y Judı̄ıyaveda, jı̄ryatı̄y riı̄myı̄charara ratera jı̄ryatı̄y Jüdenumujı̄ jnutatı̄yasara darya, ramusı̄ñı̄ rumuțya vatajuu sı̄sa Jüdenura.

¹⁹ ı̄Tara ritay rata, tara? ı̄Samı̄rya vı̄dye tarajura jmyı̄chara jı̄ryatı̄y runtatya tavay riñı̄ıyura jı̄ryatı̄myu ne Jüdenu daryı̄? ı̄Tavay nuı̄vı̄y rı̄ryeča ramusı̄y, riñı̄ıyutı̄y riñı̄ jnutatı̄yara tara?

²⁰ ı̄Nel Ritay jı̄ta jı̄ryatı̄y runtatya tavay bayantunı̄ıyura, ne runtatya Jüdenunı̄ıyura, mı̄tya. Ne ravı̄yata jı̄ryatı̄dye jmyı̄ vatajuu ruı̄sa bayantuveda.

²¹ Ne vanay vuryajatusara Jüdenu jatusı̄ıvyı̄musı̄y, bayantu jatusı̄ıvyı̄musı̄y jarye risaju ne vuryajatu, dantı̄yamuy ne vanay vuryejmyı̄chara Jüdenu jmyı̄ıyomu, ne vinu bayantu jmyı̄ıyomuntı̄y.

²² ı̄Vuryetyatanı̄ryuñı̄ Jüdenu? ı̄Vuñı̄ıcha vanı̄vı̄yve simusı̄que?

Vuryajvaacharara tıtaju Jüdenu jchanatyađa jı̄yadaju

²³ Dañuma vuryı̄ jvaaryura tıtaju, ne rajmuțya tıtaju vuy; dañuma vuryı̄ jvaaryura tıtaju, ne vuryavanuțyanı̄y tıtajuta vuy.

²⁴ ı̄Tara vuryavata vinu ranachı̄o jı̄ryatı̄y samı̄rya vinu vujyura. Vuryavata jı̄ta ranachı̄o jı̄ryatı̄y samı̄rya vı̄tyuunu vı̄chavajyu darya.

²⁵ Ne subay Jüdenu vuryajı̄siy vuryı̄byedajura sasavı̄y jı̄ryatı̄y rı̄tyeryuțya tarı̄yujomura. Ne vuryajtanu tı̄ vı̄dyetyadaju savı̄dye jnutatya tı̄ bayantunı̄ıyura.

²⁶ Tapi Jüdenu barya daryaju darya jı̄rya mucadı̄ı day, jı̄ryatı̄y tıtaju ranchara.

²⁷ Saryı̄tyı̄ musuy tı̄ yı̄sa jbyedaju jı̄, dañumamuy ne Jüdenu sı̄ıtyarı̄nu dañı̄, jı̄yaruțyı̄, yanuma jmyı̄ tıtajura jı̄ryatı̄y sasay jı̄ırya, ne yajtanu jmyı̄charanı̄ıñı̄, yaı̄dı̄dye datya jnutatı̄yasara vı̄dye ranı̄ıcha.

²⁸ Tı̄tı̄y tuču: jnutatı̄yasara darya, ne yejmyı̄ varyı̄ sayadajura, Jüdenunı̄ıy jachı̄piyajada jı̄yadaju jarye.

²⁹ Ritatya jı̄ıjchı̄piyajada jı̄yadaju darya. Ritay jı̄ta saı̄chı̄piyajada jı̄yadaju darya nuțiy tuču ranchı̄y yı̄va: ne yejmyı̄rya. ı̄Tarajuna sı̄tučuı̄ta tı̄ra radyetyađa jmyı̄charanı̄ıy, taju? jı̄ryatı̄myu ne saı̄chı̄piya samı̄rya Jüdenu diya.

³⁰ Ray jı̄ta, ratı̄y jmyı̄ rı̄chanatyađadamu, ı̄nuțyuramusı̄y sadaya tı̄ ranchı̄y rañı̄ıy, nuțyuramusı̄y? jı̄ryatı̄y rı̄chanatya varyı̄ rı̄vanı̄ Jüdenu.

³¹ Dañuma vuryı̄myı̄, dañuma vuryatu, vuryama jvaarya rı̄ryatı̄dye jchanatya tavañı̄ Jüdenu.

³² Ne vuryacası̄nuțyanı̄y Jüdenu nuı̄va rı̄y Judı̄ıyaveda, dantı̄yamuy ne rı̄y jı̄ryatı̄myu ne Judı̄ıyaveda daryı̄, dantı̄yamuy ne vinu rı̄y jı̄ryatı̄y Jüdenu sı̄ıtyarı̄ıvı̄ıy daryı̄.

³³ Darya rajerye jvaachara tıtaju niyvanı̄y jacharaju, dantı̄yamuy ne ravı̄yata tara ramurı̄chenusadı̄. Ravı̄yatasara jı̄ta ranachı̄o rı̄ryatı̄dye jmutya tavarya ramı̄tyađeđa jı̄ıyuchurveda murı̄chı̄rya.

11

¹ Jı̄ryası̄ıtyarı̄ rı̄vaayadamu ray, nuțyu ratı̄y sı̄ıtyarı̄ sı̄vaayadamu Crı̄stı̄y.

Nuțyuramusı̄y rı̄ryı̄ vı̄chasa vaı̄ty Jüdenunı̄ıy jachı̄piyajadamujı̄, nuțyuramusı̄y

² Rı̄chanatya jı̄ta jı̄rye jı̄ryatı̄y jı̄ryejchı̄pı̄tyasara tıtajumu ray, jı̄ryatı̄y jı̄ryebecharara tučodantı̄y jı̄ryatı̄y jı̄ryı̄mutya rimusı̄dı̄rya.

³ Ravyata jita jiryadatya: Nijyanvay vichasara Crístu nusuchavay, vatura vichasara jivyvanu nusubyintidye, Crístu jita vichasara Vujye Jüdenu nusubiyi day.

⁴ Titya vanu nityu tuchu sisa Jüdenu, varimyata satuchu nijyanvamyu sajü, sanumatiy tuchu jnocoti, saviryutya varyi ratani jintyityu.

⁵ Titya vaturuy nanaty tuchu sisa Jüdenu, varimyata nanutuchu sajü nijyanvamyu, nanumatiy tuchu mitya jno mutanujay jsa, nanaviryutya variñi jintyityu rata, nutyunuma ranicha pachara nta nanino.

⁶ Netimyu ne nanumosiiryuy vaturuy pañitara yino, dañuma nanapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jadasaratiy raryicha vatujyu riryatiy vicha jnojasiy pachavay, varimyata mitya jnotadimiy titaju, riryama mosiyy mutanujatara yino varyi.

⁷ Vanu jita ne samosiyy pañitara yino day, jiryatiy savichasara jotadamusiy Jüdenu jantyasi, sadaju jarye. Vatura jita vanudaju day.

⁸ Tapi ne sanicha vanu vaturamusij, vatura jita ranicha vanumusij day, (jiryatiy sundefada Jüdenu vanu vijamusij vatura).

⁹ Dantymuy ne sundefada Jüdenunij vanu vatura jiyadaju. Sundefadanij vatura vanu jiyadaju.

¹⁰ Ramunij riryama vichasara vatuy yino mutanujatyavay, riryatidye vichasara samiy jvadichavay Jüdenu tuunu vichavay momu.

¹¹ Dañumamuy ne savichasara vatura vanusa, dantymuy ne vanu, vaturasaj, Jüdenu jtedamuj.

¹² Tapi darya sundefada Jüdenunij vatura vanumusiy, daryatij sarupachara vanu vaturamusintidye; titaju jita rudachara Jüdenumusiy.

¹³ Jiryadatya samiy jiryejyura: ¿Samiryavidye vatujyu rityuchu sisa Jüdenu, ne mutanujatyavay?

¹⁴ ¿Ne viy vudyi jadasara riva jiryatij sajavyechu vanura yinojasicya?

¹⁵ Vatura jita sunojasicya jchanatyaniyu, jiryatij sasay Jüdenu sunojasicya yino mutanutajyuu.

¹⁶ Dañuma rivyicharay tavay niqetadacanumiy ranchiy, ne vudyetyara ratarya vichanichara vuryimu, dantymuy ne Jüdenu siityarivajyuumu.

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jachipityara Jesucristu batyeda vuryeyadaju, nutyuramusiy

¹⁷ Ranumatij nurya tara jiryejyu, ne vanay rchanatya varyi jirye ranchiy jiryen-tyeyadedayu, jiryatimyu ne samivyajü darya. Nicyaravyaju jita radyi daryaju riva.

¹⁸ Munatya rutay tavay jiryenchiy: Rivyichasara nantasavay nuñi riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rijechipiyasara vatajuu. Rajechipiyaj varyi: sitenuviy ranicha darya niqejjada jiryenchiy.

¹⁹ Samirya dyetya ravichasara jaryetada vuquebyimu, riryatidye dityanu ramusiyu, rityi vichasara samirya jvadichavay Jüdenu diya vuquebyimu.

²⁰⁻²¹ Jiryeñumatij jityeryaniyu, ne vanay jiryimiyichara Jüdenunijyu, tapi jiryimiyichara nuñi tumusirya jidyirya jmyisara day, jasicharajutyi sajachi ti, nu jita macho niyubyi day.

²² ¡Tiii! ¿Ne rorityavay jirye, jasityi jiryejmyi, jiryajatu risajuntiy? ¿Tajurana jiryerrachu riy Jüdenu siityarivajyuu day, taju? varimyata jiryejantaniryuryi rityevay jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi. ¿Tara rajtay jiryiva, tara? ¿Ravyidye jchanatya ranchiy jirye? ¡Tama day, tama!

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: "Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndaja day"

(Matévu 26.26-29; Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasij 22.14-20)

²³⁻²⁴ Tapi ray jita jmutyajada Jüdenumusirya, ratyuchoda jiryivantirya, jiryatij sivaayada Vuyntyityu Jesúsra. Varyi nupora jita jasityi ribeyada batyedajuni, sireda jitarata pa varyi, schanatyada variñi jiyje Jüdenu ranijyu pa. Saruvejada jita varirya pa, suteda jita:

Jiryajnurya jirya rimusiy nutyu ravyu jiryatij jiryeyadaju darya. Jiryajmutyajayara jiryatidye jachipityasara rata ray.

²⁵ Daryatij riibvedivasiy, siredara jatuvu, suteda varintiy:

Jirya jatusarata radyityanu diye vadi jnyadanchiy jirye, jiryatij Jüdenu jtedamuj darya, jiryatij raryi rayndaja murichiryara. Jiryatij jatusarara, jiryama jachipityasara riva ray.

²⁶ Tapi jiryimiyñumatirya jirya pa, jiryatu jatuvvimusiy risajuntiy, jiryetyuchusara ranchiy varyi jiryatij sabatyeda vuryeyadaju.

Vuryajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju

²⁷ Ramunij nityi jmyirya pa, satu varyi jatuvvimusintiyi, netimyu ne sajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, sayasay varyi Jesucristu munusadivayu.

²⁸ Riryama jantya munatya nuñi tiqumusiyyu, samiryavidye rajechipiyajada ranchiy Cristu batyeda jiyadaju. Rivasinuma jita sajmyirya pa, sajatu jatuvuvimusiy varintyi.

²⁹ Simyifumaty vanura pa, varimiyata satunumaty yatuvuvimusiy, netimyyu ne sajachipitya samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, satiitya varyi jiyadajura jiyuuchaveda murichirya.

³⁰ Ramunñ rivyichasara jdjavjnuvay jiryetyevay, tavay jita diiyechara ruçosidye.

³¹ Vuryityi jantya munatya vujechipiyajada Jesucristu batyedaniyyu, ne saryi murichenutani varyi Judenu ruçosivyyu.

³² Saryityi murichenutani ruçosivyyu, samusiyechara varyi rata vuy vuñuma parutay rusaju rityimyyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day.

³³ Ramunñ ritay jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryanutaty jityeryaniy jibyedajuyy, jiryama nutuy nuñi tiqumusiyy varyiy, jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu Judenunijyy.

³⁴ Nitii jachi jaryi, sama jmyi munatya jiryorimyyu day, jiryenuma jityeryaniy jipyarutedajuyy. Ranumaty juñi jiryimu, ratuchunuvira ratarya tuchoda varyi jiryivantiy.

12

Nutyuramusiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadajura datyada, nutyuramusiy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne ravayata jiryamacho datyisamiy datyadanchiy, jiryaty sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadaju vuy.

² Netimyyu ne jiryechiityarinuyadani Judenu varyi didye, jiryevyichanuyada caresavay jiiputera jvaachi rapurya siityarisadamuju.

³ Jiryama datya jiryatimyyu ne vanay vuryitay Judenu Jnutumusirya nicaray niquejada sanijyu Jesus. Daryantamuy ne vanay vuryitachara: Vuyntyityuni Jesuscu, netimyyu ne savichasara Judenu Jnutu vuryiva varyi didye.

⁴ Vuryimutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyada jaryedo, vuryatidye jvaay rata. Dañuma sasarya datyada jaryedo, ninñ vichasara vinu tiqui.

⁵ Vuryimutya jaryedo jvaayadata Vuyntyityu nijyu vuy, dañuma sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu.

⁶ Taraqui vitya jiryinuy jvaayada Judenuju, tiquide jita Judenu day nitii jvaatyanii titaju vuryeyadaju.

⁷ Vuryimutya nuñi tiqumusiyya datyada, Judenu Jnutumusiy, vuryatidye dityanu vuryeyadajura.

⁸ Nu jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyara niquejada, samirya jvaayadaju; nuntiy jmutyara niquejada, ratatyi vudyetyara tara. Darya sumutya Judenu Jnutumusirya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nuntiy jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya jachipiyajada Judenunijyuntiy; nuntiy jmutyara datyada yindadodaju Judenu Jnutumusintiy; nuntiy jmutyara datyada jvaayadajura tara; nuntiy Judenu niquejada datyadodaju; nuntiy jmutyara satidye datya varyi nijyanvay jnutunchiy, Judenumusividyen sanicha; nuntiy jmutyara satidye niquera jaryedo niquejada, netimyyu ne sadatyara; nuntiy jmutyara datyada satidye datyanura saniquejada.

¹¹ Jirya titaju vuryivaay Judenu Jnutumusiy. Ninñ say jidyirya niruyadamusiy, nuñi tiqumujura.

Vuyvichasara titaju nutyu tiqui Jesucristumu

¹² Dañuma rañicha tiqui, rajuura terati ray. Jasiy rimura riño, ratyuvay, rañisiy, raynru, rajyu, rajyase, rajyomutu, ramyuda, radyuse, rañumutu titaju. Daryatyy sanicha Cristu tiqui, rajuura teratintiñi.

¹³ Cristu tera vuy, titaju jiryatyy vuryitay vuñicha savu, titaju jiryatyy Judenu siityarivadyevyyu. Dañuma vuñicha Judiyaveda, varimyatamuy; dañuma vuñicha cumudemiy, varimyatamuy ne, vuñicha savutera. Vuryityumya daryaju Judenu Jnutumusiy simu, vuryimutya varyi vuryivajuni Suntu varintyi.

¹⁴ Ne taraqui teratara daryajura vuvyyu, rajuura teratara daryaju darya.

¹⁵ Raryityi jtay vuñumutu vuryiva: Jiryatimyyu ne rañicha jomutu, ne rañicha varyi jivyyu tera, ¿tapi ne sitenu niquejada ranjchatecay?

¹⁶ Daryantyy raryityi jtay vutyuvay vuryiva: Jiryatimyyu ne rañicha njsiy, ne rañicha varyi jivyyu tera, ¿va sitenu niquejada ranjchavatecay?

¹⁷ Raryityi vichasara vuvyyu vinu njsiy ¿nutyuramusinñ vutyuvachusara varyi, nutyuramusiy? Raryityi vichasara vuvyyu vinu tuvay, ¿nutyuramusinñ vuryi naryiyy varyi, nutyuramusiy?

¹⁸ Sabayada daryaju Judenu vuvyumura ratara, daryatyy sabaryuyada darya.

¹⁹ Raryityi vichasara taraquide ratara, ne raryicha vuvyyu variñuday.

²⁰ Vudyi riva vuvyyu tavuqui, ratara jita rajuura day.

²¹ Ne vanay rıtay vuñısiy riva vıyjomutu: ¡Ne ravyata ji! Dantıamuy ne rıtay vuryıno vuñumutuva: Ne ravyata ji.

²² ¡Nel Vuvyata jaryırya vuvyu tera jiryatıy vadiıryovaju darya.

²³ Vuvyu tera jıta jıryatımyu ne samıy jvadıcharara, vuyndanıvay varıy. Daryantıy vuvyu tera jıryatıy vıdyı jadasara rıva, vıdyutyasara vıchujatyara.

²⁴ Vuvyute jıryatıy samıy jvadıcharara, ne ravıtara dıtyasada day, mıtya. Sundejada jıta Jıdenura vuvyu samıy jvaachara, vuryatıdye bay jaryı samıryara ratera, jıryatıy rasıtye tara.

²⁵ Sundejada daryara vuvyu, ratıdye mačo vuvyu tera mıtyıji, ne nantajasara, ratıdye jmutya samıy nuñı tarátayu.

²⁶ Ranumatıy nuvaday taraqui vuvyu tera, tıtaju vuvyu nuvaday varıy risaju. Ranumatıy jmutya taraqui vuvyu terara jchanatyada, rajchanay tıtaju vuvyu risajuntıy.

²⁷ Vıvyıchasara Jıdenı sııtyarıvıjıyuu nıtyu Crıstıvıy, vıvyıchasara nuñı tıquımusıy savıtera.

²⁸ Sabayada Jıdenı jıchııtyarıvıjıyuu cabyımu rıy sansıbyıımıy munatya, risajuntıy saju tıchıvay, risajuntıy datyanıvay, jadchıntyı mıtyamısyı jıdevay, jadchıntyı mısadeda datıvay, jmutıvay risaju, samıy nusıvye jarye, taji nıquejadamu nıquejada datıvay jarye tıtaju risajuntıy.

²⁹ ¿Vıñıcha tıtaju nusıbyıımıque? ¿Vıñıcha tıtaju Jıdenıju tıchıvıque? ¿Vıñıcha tıtaju datyanıvıque? ¿Tapi vıdyetya tıtajura mıtyamısyı jıdevada cay?

³⁰ ¿Vıdyetya tıtaju mısadeda Jıdenı datıadamısyıque? ¿Vıñıche tıtaju taji nıquejadamu jıryatımyu ne vıdyetyara cay? ¿Vıdyetya tıtajura ranıquesada taji nıquejada cay?

³¹ Jıryama vata ranıčo Jıdenımusıy datıyada jıryatıy samıryavıjıy darya. Daryanı radıtyanu jıta jıryerya samıñı jıryatıy samıñıvıjıy darya.

13

Jıdenı vatıadamısyı vıchada

¹ Raryıtyı nıque tara nıjıyanıy nıquejadamu, varımyata Jıdenı tuunu vıchavay nıquejadamu, netımyu ne raryı vıchasara Jıdenı vatıdatı tavañıjıy risaju, rača varıy nıtyu yıvamyıjape suıyada, mıtya suıyada, varımyata nıtyu yıvamyıday jvatıasara suıyada.

² Raryıtyı vıchasara datıyanı, Jıdenı nıquejada datıdadajıy, raryıtyı datıy varıntyırya tıtaju Jıdenı datıyadantıy jıryatıy ravıchanıyada dıtyasara, tıtaju datıyada jarye risaju; raryıtyı tıvıčuı jaryı sımu Jıdenıntıy, jasıcharajıtyı rajatatanıyara mısqıı ravıchajımusıy, netımyu ne raryıvıyıchasara Jıdenı vatıdatı tavañıjıy risajuntıy, rañıcha mıtya varıy.

³ Raryıtyı saıeyasara raberya tavay jıyadaıy, raryıtyı saıya ravıy rıryatıdye rupay Jıdenınjıyura, raryı canıvıya tara ramısyıque.

⁴ Nıtyı vıchasara Jıdenı vatıadamısyı, saıachıñıchıra tapımusıy varıy, savıchasara samırya jachıtyı risaju. Ne savıchasara ratıyara varıy, dantıamuy ne sunıvıyayı.

⁵ Nıtyı vıchasara Jıdenı vatıadamısyı ne saıachıpıyasa jaryı jıñıjıy, dantıamuy ne sıvaıyara jıryatımyu ne samırya jvadıcharara. Ne savıtasara ranıčo vınu jıdyırya nıryıyada, dantıamuy ne savıchasara nıqıeryá, dantıamuy ne sabay jıtyajıra nıcyaray jıvıyada jıryatıy sıvaıyada tı sayarajıra.

⁶ Sanumatıy dıy rıva jamırya jıvıyada, ne sıchanıy varıy rıva; sıchanıchıra jıta sıtenı jıvıyadıva.

⁷ Nıtyı vıchasara Jıdenı vatıadamısyı, saramıtyanıy tıtajıra tavay carıyada varıy, satıvıchıasara ramı tıtaju, santıchıra rajıjı tıtaju, saıachıñıchıra tıtajuntıy.

⁸ Ne raparıtıchıra Jıdenı vatıada vıryıvasıñıyay. Dañıma ravıchasara Jıdenımusıy tıchıoda, saparıy parıche nıjıyanıvımsıy rıva; dañıma ravıchasara tı nıquejadamu nıquejada, randasa varıy; dañıma ravıchasara datıyada Jıdenımusıy, raparıy rıvasıntyı.

⁹ Tapi vıdyetyasara vınu ratera, vıtyıchıasara vınu Jıdenı datıyada teradera.

¹⁰ Ranumatıy jıtyı Jıdenı datıyadada mıryanıra vıryımu, saparıtıtyanıy Jıdenıra jıryatıy raterarapıryadera.

¹¹ Varıtyı ravıchanıyada dera, rañıquenıyada varıy nıtyu dera, rajıchıpıyanıyada nıtyu dera nta varıntyı, rajıchıpıyanıyada ranıjıy tara nıtyu dera jıchıpıyasara darya. Dıye, jıryatıy jañıma darye, rapıryımya rıva deramıy vıchada.

¹² Dıye jıta vıdyı tarıva nıtyu vırıquı; varıñı jıta vıryadıy rıva vanda tıtaju. Dıye radıetyara vınu rateradera; varıñı jıta radıtyasara tıtajıra daryatıy sadıtyasara Jıdenıntıdyerye.

¹³ Rasırujıyasara varıy vıtyıvıchıoda Jıdenımu, vıyntıyada saıjıy, savıtada jarye risajuntıy. Jıdenı vatıara jıta jaryı samıryavıjıy tıtajımusıdyerya.

14

Taji niqejadamu niqejadanchiy, Jüdenuju tüchodanchiy jarye

¹ Jiryánuma niryü jaryirya vaṭada, daryatiy savatasara Jüdenü vuy, jiryama vaṭa ranachö Jüdenü Jnutumusiy sachara jaryivyajute jiryatidye tüchujayasara nijyanvavya Jüdenuju.

² Nitiy niqesara taji niqejadamu jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, ne satüchu variy sisa nijyam; satüchu sisa Jüdenü, tapitya satuvachu tira saniquejada, jiryatiy sanique Jüdenü Jnutumusirya niqejada dutyasara.

³ Nini jita jiryatiy sanique Jüdenuju, nini tüchu ruuva nijyanvay rivyanutyadajuntiy, rumutyadajuntiy, riryatidye datya variy: Savichasara Jüdenü vuryisaju.

⁴ Nitiy niqé dutyasara niqejadamu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, savanutyaniyu; nini jita jiryatiy sanique Jüdenuju, savanutyantidyeryi jityeryiveda Jüdenü siityarijavuuntidye.

⁵ Ravyata jiryeyü jiryatidye niqé tütaju dutyasara niqejadamu. Ravyata jaryivyaju jiryatidye niqé Jüdenuju. Nitiy niqé Jüdenuju savichasara jaryiñu simusiy nitiy niqé dutyasara niqejadamu, netimyu ne sadyanuntirya jiniqejada datyadodantiy, riryatidye tuvachu Jüdenü siityarijavuyu variy ramu.

⁶ Diye, ratyeryiveda, ranumatiy juṭi jiryimu dutyasara niqejadamu niqenu, nutyuramusiy rajmutya rata jiryé, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne ranique variy Jüdenumusirya tara dityadoda, varimyata datyada, varimyata tüchoda, varimyata datyadoda risaju.

⁷ Daryanuma ranumatiy suuy rudiduyu, netimyu ne vatajuu suuryara nutyu duuduu, varimyata yivamyuduu, netimyu ne rasuy samirya, ünutyuramusiy sadatya ti nutyura murrayada rasuy, nutyura?

⁸ Daryadantiy ranumatiy suuy sutarumiy natutya, netimyu ne rasuy natuyada samirya, ünutyichiy riryajdutyá sutarumiy juveda jiyaröjuyu, nutyichiy?

⁹ Daryantiy jiryimu, jiryenumatiy niqé taji niqejadamu, netimyu ne jiryeniquera niqejada datyasara, ünutyichiy riryatuvachu tavay jiryimu, nutyichiy? Jiryanique variy mitya vidavimu.

¹⁰ Jasiy dyetyara rajuura jaryedo niqejada jiryá mucadimuntiy. Jasiyeryi rityi datyara raniquesada.

¹¹ Netimyu ne ratyuvachu variy ramu saniquejada ti, raṅa variy nutyu may saju, nini jita raṅa may rajyuntidye.

¹² Daryaday jiryentyi, jiryatiy jiryeniruy jaryi Jüdenü Jnutumusirya tara, jiryama vaṭasara jaryivyaju ranachö jiryatidye vanutya ratayu.

¹³ Ramunü nitiy niqé Jüdenü Jnutumusiy dutyasara niqejadamu, sama jachiñuy sivantirya darya niqejada datyadantiy.

¹⁴ Ranumatiy tüchu Jüdenusá dutyasara niqejadamu, rintu tüchu sisa, rajechipiyajada jita maṅchö mitya.

¹⁵ Ünutyura vuryajvaay ramusiy, nutyura? Vuryatüchu Jüdenusá vuryintumusiy, vujechipiyajadata jarye vuryatüchu sisa; vuryamurray Jüdenunijyu vuryintumusiy, vuryamurray sanijyu vujechipiyajadatantiy.

¹⁶ Tapi jiryenumatiy jchanatyanü Jüdenü Süntumusiy, varityi savicha jidyiryamusiy jañuñu jiryeqebyimu, ünutyuramusiy sajchanatya mityiji jiryisajunü Jüdenü, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne sani datyara jiryeniquejada.

¹⁷ Yichanatya dyetya samiñi Jüdenü, ne vanay yimutya ratani jityuunu vichi.

¹⁸ Richanatya jitanü Jüdenü jiryatiy rañiquesara Süntumusiy dutyasara niqejadamu. Rañiquesara jaryiñu jiryimusirya.

¹⁹ Dañuma rañi niqeruy Jüdenü siityarijavay cabyimura tadajyo niqesara rajechipiyajadamusiy, ratatiy radatyanu riy tavay. Rani jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raniquera vuyajuy varanca niqesara niqejadamu, Jüdenü Jnutumusiy.

²⁰ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha nutyu deramiy jachipiyajadatavay. Nicyaray jvaayadamu jita jiryecha nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, jiryechipiyajadamu jiryecha jamyi.

²¹ Nucharanuma Jüdenü niqejadamu jiryatiy süteda Vuyntyityu:

Ranique ruuva jivye nijyanvay taji niqejadamu, ranique may jtosiy ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryatuvachuruy rimu.

²² Ramunü sabay Jüdenü dutyasara niqejadamu niqejada Yintumusiy, satidye dityanura jidyetyada rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu. Ne sabarya satidye dityanu rijyura rityi tuvachu simu. Jüdenuju tüchoda jita sabay jichiityarijavuyuuju, ne sabayada tuvachusa nijyura.

²³ Ramunítii riñiquenumatij títaju siityarijavayuu Jüdenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara niqejadamu, riryityi juťi tavay jiryatimyu ne siityarijvay didyeryi, ¿ne riryajtay variy rinchiy: Riryatachara?

²⁴ Riñiquenumatij títajura Jüdenuju tuchoda, saryityi juťi nu jiryatimyu ne siityarinu dañi, samachõ dityanusı títajumusiy, sachá tuchutası variy títajumusintyi.

²⁵ Riryadityanura sajachipiyajada dutyasara, sabutya variy mucomujyuu, sajachipiya Jüdenunijyu, satuchujaya: Sitenunı Jüdenu jiryeequebyimu.

Vuryama jvaarya samirya vadichara títaju, jidchavuju

²⁶ ¿Nutyurana, ratyeryiveda, nutyura? Jiry anumatij jityeryaniyu, nuñi tiqvi jiryeequebyimu sachá murrayadatı, varimyata datyadodatı, Jüdenumusiy dityadodatı, varimyata Suntumusiy dutyasara niqejadamu niqejadatı, varimyata dutyasara niqejada datyara. Jirya títaju racha jiryatidye vanutya jijechipiyajadamuy.

²⁷ Riñiquenumatij Jüdenu Jnutumusiy taji niqejadamu, nanama niqve danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy dyetya; nuñi tiqvimusiy nananiquve. Sama dityanu tintirya tara saniquejasıy.

²⁸ Netimyu ne savicha jityeryaniyomunı nitıy datyara saniquejada, riryama ndasa taji niqejadamu niqevay, jityeryaniyomu, riryama niqve yasiquita sisa Jüdenu.

²⁹ Jüdenuju tuchuvay jita ranıque danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy. Riryajantya jityevarya riñiquejada, vase niqejada vidye ranıcha.

³⁰ Sumuty anumatij sataryıra dityadoda Jüdenumusiy, sama ndasa munatya niqvenu sajisıy.

³¹ Rasařa jita jiryatidye datyanuja nuñi tiqvimusiy jiryve, jiryatidye datya variy tara ramusiy, jiryavanutyantiyu.

³² Jüdenuju tuchuvay jita datyasara sabodeda daryajunı yintu.

³³ Tapi ne sundesara Jüdenura jachipiyajada jiryatij carevacharara. Sundesara jıtara samiy vichada day.

Daryanı riryechasara Jüdenu siityarijavayuu títaju sisaju.

³⁴ Riryama ndasa vatuy jityeryaniyomu, jiryatij jubacharara niqejada rijyu. Riryama sabonıy, darya suteda Jüdenu jiñiquejadamu.

³⁵ Nanıtajanuruñumatij vaturuy tara, nanama jtajanu jiryorımyunı jıvyanu day, ne samirya vadichara daryaju nanunıque vaturuy jityeryaniyomu.

³⁶ ¿Jiryeechipiya dyetya rındachara Jüdenu niqejada jiryimusiy? ¿Vinu jiryimu nitı ritıjada cay?

³⁷ Saryityi jachipiya ti jiñıjyu: Ravyichasara Jüdenuju tuchı, varimyata Jüdenu Jnutumusiy jvaanı, sama datyasara ranchıy jiryatij rañuñuma jiryeyıra catera: Ranı jita Vuyntyityu jteda day.

³⁸ Ne jiryajnuy samiy sanačo nitimyu ne datyarıya jirya niqejada.

³⁹ Ramunı, ratyeryiveda, jiryama vata jaryi ranacho Jüdenuju tuchoda, dantıyumu ne jiryajubay tıjisirya Jüdenu Jnutumusiy niqejada taji niqejadamu darya.

⁴⁰ Vinu jiryama jvaay samirya vadichara títaju, jidchavu jvaachara.

15

Crıstu mısasubeda diıbyimusiy

¹ Rajechipitya jiryeyıra samıtuchoda, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij ratyuchoda jiryıvara, jiryatij jiryımutyajadara, ramutij jiryeryadeda surra variy ramusiy.

² Ramusintyi, jiryeryamıtıyanirya jıjyuuchüveda murichıyantij jiryetyi jiryıryısarara ratyuchoda, netimyu ne ramachõ mitya jiryetyuvachoda ramantıy.

³ Radyetyadoda jita jiryve munatyara jiryatij rimutyajadara, nutyu sabatyeda Crıstu vujyuuchüveda murichırya jıyadaju, daryatij nuçhara Jüdenu niqejadamu darya.

⁴ Radyetyadodatı nutyu rumuchoda variñi Crıstu, nutyuntij mumurundamıyusiy samısadeda Jüdenu diıbyımuñi, darya nuçharanıday saniquejadamu darya.

⁵ Samısasubedıvasıy jıdyıtyadoda simu Pyıtrıy, sataryiveda nusıbyımıyumu jarye.

⁶ Jadchintıy sadıtyadoda mıyamusiy ruumu tadajyo pacha nijyanvay, jiryatij sasiıyarıvadıyeryi; rajuu rıtyevay maçojada jnuvıye diye saraju, rimemya rıtyevay diıyadamu day.

⁷ Jadchintıy sadıtyadoda Santıyácumıyumu, tavay sansıbyımıyumu jıntıy tıtaju.

⁸ Tamıtya jita nutyu raryıvyıcha raryüpeda rundajısiy rupı, sadıtyadoda rimuntıyumu.

⁹ Ray jita vıchasara tamıtyı sansıbyımıyusiy, ne rachařa rıryı jtay Jesús nusıbyı ray, jiryatij ravatyanıyada rıy Jüdenu siityarijavayuu.

¹⁰ Mitya Jüdenü vataadamusiy rañicha daryatiy rañicha. Ne rámaçho mitya savataða rañijyu, jiryatiy rivaayada jita paruchariy jaryiñu ruumusiy ratyevay nusubymidyey, dañumamuy ne raryi jvaarya, Jüdenü vataða jita jvaachara rimusidyerya.

¹¹ Dañuma ratyuchoda ray jiryivara, varimiyata rityuchoda ratyevay jiryivara, daryatiy nuptyuchusarara, jiryetyuvachoda ramu daryantiy.

Diibymusiy mişasubedanchiy

¹² Vuptyi tuçhusara Crístunchiy jiryatiy samişasubeda diibymusiy, çnuptyichiy rityuchujaya jiryetyevay, nuptyichiy? ne tara jnay diibymusiy mişasubeda.

¹³ Netimyu ne ranicha diibymusiy mişasubeda, daryantiyamuy ne samişasubeda Crístu diibymusintiy.

¹⁴ Netimyu ne samişasubeda Crístu diibymusiy, ramachho mitya variy vuptyuchoda ranchintiy, jiryetyuvachoda jarye ramachho mityantiy.

¹⁵ Netimyu ne ranicha diibymusiy mişasubeda, ne samisededa Jüdenü variñi Crístu, vujerye maçho tuçhuvay quivuvye, jiryatiy vuptyuchu sanchiy: Samisededa Jüdenünü Crístu diibymusiy.

¹⁶ Tapi netimyu ne rimyjšasumichara diibymiy, daryantiyamuy ne samisededa Jüdenünü Crístu.

¹⁷ Netimyu ne samisededa Jüdenünü Crístu, raryi maçhosara mitya jiryetyuvachoda simu, jiryemeçhosara juuchataway varintiy.

¹⁸ Netimyu ne saryi mişasubeda Crístu, jiryatiy ridyiyeyada simu tuvachuvay, rip-yaruteda titaju variy.

¹⁹ Vuryityi nutuy sajiyu Crístu vuryeyada rañuju vinu jiryta mucadincha jnyuada şaraju, vuvyichasara jubavye titaju nijyanvamyusiy.

²⁰ Diye jita savichasara Crístu miş diiyadamusiy, sanicha munatyi diivye cabyimu, jiryatiy riryamişa diibymusintiyde.

²¹ Tapi nuptyu rajotada diiyada tiquinchiy, daryamusiy rajotada diiyadamusiy mişada tiquinchintiy.

²² Daryani vudyiichara titaju nijyanvay vumyuntatyi Arabamyusiy, daryaday şamişanichara Jüdenü Crístumusintiyivuy.

²³ Nuñi tiqumusiy şamişanichara Jüdenü, daryatiy sabayada vujyu. Crístu vichasara munatyi, rivasiy jita riryamişa sasiityarivajyuu sivimada şaraju.

²⁴ Şanumatiy paruta Crístu titajura tavay nusuyada, nusuvye jarye, ridyeyada jarye risaju, jadchiy jita rajto rarunda varitiy şaş Crístura yinsuyada jiyey Jüdenumu.

²⁵ Şantya nusuchara Crístu jasicharajutiy sabamya Jüdenü riy samityasimiy titaju jiñnumutujare.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Şaparutasara tamityara jimyityasiy jiryatiy diiyada darya, şasaboniy Jüdenü daryaju titaju Crístu numutujarejura. Jiryatiy şuteda: Raşabonicharara titaju, vandanuma vujyura jiryatimyu ne şasaboniyu, niptyi saboniy titajura.

²⁸ Ranumatiy maçho titaju sabuchara Crístumu, şasabuy jita Crístu variy jiyemyuntidyey, niptyi saboniy titaju simura tara, şatidyey vichasara Jüdenü titaju junareju.

²⁹ Netimyu ne rimyjšasara nijyanvay diiyadamusiy, çtarajura riityuy tavay diibymiy jiyadaju, taraju? Netimyu ne rimyjšasara diiyadamusiy, çtajurana riityuy riyadaju, taraju? Nujerye, çtarajuna vuvyichajayasara suvucharamomuju, taraju?

³¹ Radyijjeya nta titaju rundamu, şitenunü ritay darya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy riçhanatyasara jiryeyadaju, riçhanatyasara Jesucristumu jiryatiy vuyntyityu dañi.

³² Ratyi jachipiyasara nuptyu nijyamü nta, çtara raçanay raryityi toti siş jmyirya jiyu Evésumu, netimyu ne ramişa rivasiintiy? Samivyajü variy vuryi jtachara: Vuryama jmyi, vuryajatu risajuntiy, vuryatyi diichara variy ratarimyusiy.

³³ Ne jiryaquivuchu darya jachipiyajadatayu. Vuptyi rupi ruşa nicyaray jachipiyavay, rajarapuchara vuvyichada ruçosiy.

³⁴ Jiryama jidyoyasumiy vase vichadamuju, ne jiryajuuchuvañuday, tapi rivyichasara jiryetyevay datyjšamiy Jüdenumusiy. Ritay jiryanađaju yiva.

çNutyuramusiy riryamişasumiy diibymiy, nuptyuramusiy?

³⁵ Şajtajanu dyetya variy ti: çNutyuramusiy rimyjšasumiy diibymiy, nuptyuramusiy? çNutyura vutavay riryechasara, nuptyura?

³⁶ Ne jiryedyetya nutasara tadinchiy? Jiryatiy jiryentara ratadi, ne radipuvachara netimyu ne radi munatya, ratidyey tituy variy nutasara ntaju.

³⁷ Jiryatiy vuyntasarara tara, ne vuynta vitarara jiryatiy radipuvadyey, vuynta jita mitya tadira, nuptyu jaruusiy varimiyata tarasintiy.

³⁸ Jüdenü jita şarya ravi, daryatiy savata darya, sabarya ravi nuñi nutasara tadjü, jiryatiy samirya rajü darya.

³⁹ Ne ravichasara taraquide sasaviy. Ne ravichasara nijyamí saviy nuťyu javáda saviy darya, dantyamuy ne nuťyu nipyati saviy, dantyamuy ne nuťyu quiva savintyi. Sabayada Judenu jaryedora richaviy títaju.

⁴⁰ Jasintyirya rivyu Judenu tuunu vichavantyi. Rivyu jita vandatará jarichumu vichadaju, vuvyuntiy ratarya vandatara jiryatiy samirya jirya mucadimu vichadaju darya.

⁴¹ Jińida jita jaryi vanda day, jarimyunida jita ne jaryi darya day, dantyamuy ne jdarichidya. Jdarichiy cabyimuntiy, tiqui vichasara jaryi vandanuy, nuntiy ne sanuy jaryidye, daryani títaju ravichasara.

⁴² Daryani ravichasara diiyadamusiy mįsasubeda. Vuvyu jiryatiy riryánutá mucójarirya, riryánuta puuryara. Vuvyu jita jiryatiy ramįsasumiy diiyadamusiy, řaday mįsasumiy ne diiyasara.

⁴³ Jiryatiy riryánuta javityiyechini, samįsasumiy vandanu; jiryatiy riryánuta vadiiryoni, samįsasumiy vanurya varintyidye.

⁴⁴ Riryánutara vuvyu diiyasara, samįsasumiy diiyadamusintyi, ne diiyasjjuńuday, mitya, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu vichasara siva daryaju. Jasirya vuvyu diiyasarrantiy, jasintyirya vuvyu jiryatimyu ne diiyasara darya.

⁴⁵ Ramuni nučhara Judenu niqejadamura:

Sundejada Judenuni vumyunaty jiyanti Aráby. Savichasara vuvyumusiy jnuńu.

Tamity Ará jita vichasara jnutu jnutyanirya, Crístu jtyati.

⁴⁶ Jiryajnuvy, ne savichasara jiyanti vuryintu munaty; savichada jiyanti vumyunaty mįmusiy vuryimutyara vuvyu; rivasiy jita savichada vumyunaty nity jnutyanicharani vuryintu.

⁴⁷ Savichada mucadi jurumusiy nijyanvay munaty, jiryatiy riyanti savichada. Jarichumusiy jitaní vumyunaty tamity.

⁴⁸ Daryatiy savichada vumyunaty mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuvyichasara mucadi jurumusiyve títajuntidye; daryatiy savichada nu jarichumusintidye, daryaday riryechasara rity sabachara Judenu jarichumu vichavajyuntidye.

⁴⁹ Daryatiy vuvyichasara řantyaři mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuryechasara řantyaři jarichumusintidye.

⁵⁰ Ritay jítara jirya, ratyeryiveda: Ne vanay vuryimutyara Judenu nusuyada jiryatiy vuńicha nijyamí savityavay, nudatavay jarye risaju vuy; daryantyamuy ne vanay vuryimutyara junareju jnyuada vuvyu diiyasaramu.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryatuváčhura jiryatiy ratuchu jiryivara dutyasara datyada: Dańumamuy ne vuryamay títaju diiyadamu, vuryecha títunusavay títaju, mityamusiy, vumechiryuyajadamu, tamitya natutya suuyadamu jarye. Rasuy daryaju natutya, riryamįsasumiy diibymiy variy ranchiy, ne riryecha diiyasavańuday, vuy jita řacha títunusavadye.

⁵³ Tapi vuvyu parutįsara, řatıtuy junareju jnyadaju. Jiryatiy vuńicha diiyasavay, vuryecha variy ne diiyasavańudantyi.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Varińi jita, jiryatiy vuvyu parutįsara řatıtuy junareju jnyadaju, vuvyu diiyasara jarye řachasara ne diiyasara nuday, sajtotaniy Judenu varirya yiteda, jiryatiy nučharara: Raramichusańdanuma diiyada, Judenu čańayadamujyuy. ĆTera variy diyera jiryatiy jivyunusara nuy, diiyada, te? ĆTenā jipyurichiy, diiyada, te?

⁵⁶ Diiyada purichiy jita juuchurveda day. Judenu jtedamusiy vudetyara vujuuchurveda, vudetyantiy vuryadiiy řucosiy. (Vuńumatiy juuchuvay, rasuy diiyada jipyurichitya vuy, vudyiyy variy řucosiy. Jiryatiy řubay Judenu yitedamu juuchurvedajisivyuy, vujuuchuvaryuy jaryi variy řucosiy.)

⁵⁷ Vuryičhanatyařarani Judenu nity čańatyaniy Vuynityy Jescuřistumusivyuy. Sacanatyaniy juuchavedaniyyu, parutedaniyyu jarye.

⁵⁸ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda jaryi ravatasařay, jiryama vichasara suruřve, ne siquityavay jječhipiyajadamu. Jiryama jařachujayara yivaayada Judenumu, jiryedyetyįsata daryaju: Ne ramáčo mitya Judenumu vuryivaayada paručarimysiy.

16

Richeyadara criquiy riryatidye jmutya riy jityevay Crístumu

¹ Diye ratuchu criquinchiy jiryiva, jiryatiy vuryajmutya Judenu siityariřay jiyadajura, daryanıday řiteda Cadásiyamu siityariřavajyuuvantiy: Jiryama jvaachara daryantidye.

² Títaju simyanumu, tumicyu rundamu, jiryabay nuńi tiquimusirya tara jiryecyuriquitye, daryatiy sajmutyajayasara Judenu jiryivaayadamuyu. Ne ravata jita jiryajutyeryanirya criquiy jiryivasiy riviryjadamu.

³ Rivjjada rundamu ranurya catera riyju vaduy, jiryatiy jiryajaryeta criquiy jtotavajyu riy, Jerusari janvamyuju. Jiryasay samirya jachipiyajadamu daryajura criquiy, jantyuyadavay jiyadaju.

⁴ Jiryetyi jachipiya samirya, rajiyantiy, riryajiya varyi risantidye.

Nutyura sajachipiyajada Pávurubay yéjya

⁵ Rajañuy jita jiryimu ranumaty jañuryi Masedóniya vichadiva, rajechipiya jañuyada daryaju Masedóniya vichadamuju.

⁶ Ramacho dyetya taraquiju jiryisa, varimyata raramityanirya nijya jiryimu, jiryatidye jpa yimusintyirye, rumutiy rajiyarucyu.

⁷ Ne ravyata vinu radiryi jiryiva, jiryatiy raryicheryuy jiryisa, daryatiy savata Judenu raju dacyu.

⁸ Ramacho jita Evésumu nutasarasiy jatojada vichtya saraju, jiryatiy ravichada ritya Pentecostesiy. (Yajnyu Jvaayada 20.16)

⁹ Samirya jayadatı ray, ratidye datyanura Judenu niquejada, jaryi rajuuvaty daryaju vumyityasimiyte dacyu.

¹⁰ Sanumaty jutı Timutévu jiryimu, jiryinutyata sajti jichuvuyasadamu jiryimu, jiryatiy sivaachara Judenu jvaayadamu, daryatiy rivaacharantidye.

¹¹ Ne sarachu tını Timutévu. Jiryajmutya sayadanıyu, satidye tarya varenu rimujuntiy, nuyntuy vutyeryivedata daryaju sajjıju.

¹² Vutyeryı Apodosinchiy, rañi jpanuyada vutyeryiveda jsaju jiryimu ni. Ne sayaruy diye jiryimu, tara jiyasanu daryajunı. Netimyu ne tara rajiyasanu nundyeñi, varyi jita sajjya jiryimu.

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

¹³ Jiryama jnuty samirya, jiryama surutyaniy ijechipiyajadatayu, jiryatiy jiryechipiya Judenunıjyu! jiryecha vaduy jachityavay, jiryavanutyayu!

¹⁴ Titaju jiryivaayadamu, jiryajvaay Judenu vatadamura.

¹⁵ Jiryedyetanuma riy Estévanasivyeda, nutyu rityuvachunuyada munatyavay Judenumu, Acáya janvay cabyimu. Rivyichasara jaryi samiy jvaayadacanimiy Judenu siityarıvay jiyadaju.

¹⁶ Rajechiñuy jiryey, jiryama saboniy darya jvaavyemyuyu, titaju jiryatiy ruvaachara parucharimiyusiy jiryeguebyimu.

¹⁷ Richanaty jıtara rutjjada Estévanasiy, Jorutunátuta, Acáycu jarye sisaju, rutotanije daryajura titaju jiryatiy rasutyeda jiryıbıva.

¹⁸ Rivyanutyada jıtanı rıntu, jiryıntu jaryentiy. Jiryajnyu samirya vadichavay riñecho darya nijyanvay.

¹⁹ Judenu siityarıvajyu jiryatiy Ásiyumu vıchavaryı, rımyuchuvay jiryey. Rımyuchuvay Jesucristumu jiryey titaju jiryatiy rıntyeryaniy Aquıda rorımyuyu, savatura Prısidyata.

²⁰ Rımyuchuvay titaju Judenu siityarıvay jiryey. Jiryama mıchuvay Judenu vatadamujyu, samirya vadiyadamu.

²¹ Ray, Pávuru, ramıyuchuvay jiryey, jiryatiy rañuy rajyomututara catera.

²² İnitimyu ne vatani Vuyntyıtyu Jesucristu, sacha parutısı Judenumusiy varyı! İyajniy Vuyntyıtyu!

²³ Samirya vıchada racha jiryeyju, jiryatiy sacha Vuyntyıtyu Jesús jiryeguebyimu.

²⁴ Ravyatadamu rıchanaty jiryey Jesucristumu. Daryanuma rıchasara titaju. Daryanuma rıchajayasara junareju titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Coríntyu Janvajyu

Samuchuveđa Pávurubaryi Coríntyumu vichavay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Jesucrístu nusuchi Jüdenü vaťadamusiy, vutyeryi Timutévuta nañipara catera jiryimu Jüdenü siityarivajyuu Coríntyumu vichavay, jiryimuntiy títaju jiryatiy Acáya vichadiva vichavay títaju jirye.

² Sama vichaniy Vujye Jüdenü samirya jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samiy variy, sama vichaniy Vuyntyityü Jesucrístu samiy sisaju jirye.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Jüdenü sumutyadiva

³ Sacha jchanatyasi Jüdenü nitiy vicha Vuyntyityü Jesucrístu jay. Nini vichasara janutyada jamí, nitiy datyasarara vanutyadeda títaju vuy.

⁴ Savanutyasara títaju vupparutyadamu vuy, vuryatidye datya variy vanutyadantiriy nijyanvay ripyaryadamuntidye, daryatiy savanutyasara Jüdenü vupparutyadamu vuy.

⁵ Daryatiy rasachu parutyada Crístu jiyada vujyu, daryantiy rajasachu vanutyada Crístumusiy vujyuntiy.

⁶ Variñumatiy nupparutyayu, jiryevanutyadaju day, jiryentyutyadajuntiy. Nuñumatiy jmutyara vanutyada, jiryevanutyadajuntidyerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiryeñumatiy jachinitya tapimusirya paruchariy, daryatiy nupparutyantidyeyu.

⁷ Ne nupparuryuy nuntuyadamu jiryetyuvachodanchiy jiryatiy nudetya jiryedyetara paruchariy vichasara nudysaju, daryantiy jiryadatyara vanutyada nudysaju.

⁸ Ravyata ne jiryamacho datyisamiy parucharimusiy, jiryatiy radyetyati Ásiyamura. Ravuunuryuy ravyanuyada jiyada ray, jasicharajutiy rajechipiyati: Radiiy rucosiy.

⁹ Radyetyati jita: Ranuma diiy. Raniday jita datyarurye: Ne yajachipiya jiñijyu, yentyutyasadaju. Yajachipiya Jüdenunijyu nitiy datyara mjasubeda diibimusiy.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nini jantyuyada diiyadajisiiy riva, saday jantyuy rivantiy. Radyetya sasiityari jantyutyadantirye, jiryeñumatiy jmutyara jiryatiy jiryetyuchoda sisa Jüdenü rayadaju, riryatidye jchanatyara rajuu nijyanvay ranchiñi, jiryatiy sumutyara Jüdenü rajuu jachinuyadamusivuy.

Nutyuramusimyu ne sayqada Pávurubay Coríntyumu, nutyuramusiy

¹² Richanay jita jiryatiy radyetyasara rajechimyu, nutyu sitenu jachipiyajadamu ravychanichara jiryequebyimu Jüdenü diya. Ne ravychasara ridiyya nijyanvay datyadamu, Jüdenü jmutyadamusiy jita ravychasara jaryivyaju jiryimuntiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rañuy jita racyaterava jiryimu vinu niquejada jiryatiy jiryedyetya nuyadara ramu niquesada, jiryedyetyamantirya rañiquejadantiy. Ravyata jiryejyu, daryatiy jiryedyetya rate raynchii diye, jiryadatyara miryanu datyadataru, jiryatiy jiryajchanay raynchii, daryatiy rajchanay jiryenchintidyey. Jesucrístu títajada rundamu.

¹⁵ Jiryatiy rajechipiyajada darya jiryenchiy, rañi jiyaruyada jiryimuju raniyuntiy, ratidye jmutyajaya rata jirye.

¹⁶ Rajechipiyajada jañuryjada jiryimu, ranumatiy jiya Masedóniyamu, ratyeryadamusintiy, jiryatidye jmutyara varintyirya rayada Judéyamujuntiy.

¹⁷ Jiryejchipiya dyetya variy raynchii: Ne sadatyara jiejchipiyajada. ¿Rajechipiyaviy daryá daryatiy rijechipiyasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachusara simu Jüdenü? ¿Ritavyy: Jo, rajiya; jachintiy: Ne, ne rajiya? ;Ne ritachara daryaday, mitya!

¹⁸ Daryani sutachara Jüdenü sitenu, daryatiy ritay: Rajiya, varityi rajiya.

¹⁹ Tapi Jüdenü denunchiy, jiryatiy Jesucrístu jtyatini, nutyuchoda munvamusiy Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye jiryiva. Nutyuchoda sitenu niquejadata sanchiy, daryatiy satuchodara sitenu niquejada jiyemyusintiy.

²⁰ Sitotadada Jesucrístu daryajura títaju Jüdenü niquejada vuryeyadaju. Ramuntiy vuryitachara Jesucristumusiy Jüdenumujyu: Jo, daryanuma rachusara. Riichanachara nijyanvay sanijyu variy.

²¹ Jüdenü jita surutyaniy Jesucristumu vuy. Sasurutyaniy jiryisa nuy, jiryatiy sajaryetada jiyu vuy.

²² Sadityanuntivyuy vuryecha sadadyeñu, jiryatiy sabañi Yintu vujechivya.

²³ Sama jiyasay Jüdenü riva ray netimyu ne ritay vase. Ne riti Coríntyumu didye jiryatiy rantutyaryuyada niquejadajisiiy jirye.

²⁴ Ne nuchaboniryuy jitaru jiryetyuvachoda; vinu nuñimutyarurya jiryichanayada jiryatiy jiryemecho surravay jityuvachodamusiy.

2

¹ Rajechipiyasijy jita: Ne rajeñuryy jaryi vayinni jiryimu nūday.

² Raty jachipiyataniy jaryi jiryē, ¿chī rajchanatyanij variryē, chī? Ninī jita jiryatij rayivatyanīñi.

³ Ramunītij rīpajadara catera jiryimu, ranumatij jto jiryimu, ne rajto jaryi jachipiyānu jiryimu, jiryatij rīchanaryy jiryisaju, tapi radyetya ranumatij jchanay ray, jiryajchanay varintyidye.

⁴ Rañuyadara catera jiryeyjy jaryi rajechipiyajadamu, jaryi rinayadamu jarye, jiryatij ne rajechipiyataniiryūy rata jiryē, ravyata jita jiryadatya: iTa jaryi savata Pāvuru vuy!

Saramiyadeda Pāvurubay mityara juuchati juuchuveda

⁵ Jiryatij sajachipiyataniy juuchati ray, sajachipiyataniiryij jiryetyevantydye. Ritay vinu jiryetyevavya, rañuma jiyasay jaryi sanijyū.

⁶ Rasaranuma jiryevychadeda sanijyū.

⁷ Diye jiryama ramityanirya sajuuchuveda, jiryama jmuṭya varintyīñi, sañuma paruryūy riva jnyūyada jñuvayadamujy.

⁸ Ramunī rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryadityanuntirya jivyatada sanijyuntij.

⁹ Ramunī jita rañuyada caterava jiryeyjura, ratidye datya jiryenchij: ¿Rityuvachuruvyidye rimu?

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryetyi ramityanirya sajuuchuveda ti, daryantiryē. Raty ramityaniryūy sajuuchuveda ti, raryamityanij jiryeyadajura. Raryamityanij Cristu tuunura sañuma vuunu Satanásiy ramusivyūy, tapi ne vūvyicha datyisamiy sanchij, nūtyuramusij saquivuchuruvyūy, nūtyuramusij.

Jaryi sajachipiyajada Pāvurubay Trúvasimyu

¹²⁻¹³ Ritojadanumij Trúvasimyu ratidye datyanu jasirya samituchoda Cristunchij, Vūntyityumusij jita rityuvachuruyada nijyanvarya nūtyuchoda, rajechipiyajada jaryi rjintumu, jiryatimūy ne radyi jasiy siva ratyeryi Titu. Ratyuchucheda varij ruuva Trúvasij janvay, rayada varij jadchij Masedóniamujy.

Cristumusij vuunuvavyūy

¹⁴ Vuryajchanatateni Judenu jiryatij savuunutanichara Cristumusivyūy, sadityanusarantirya datyadoda Cristunchij vuryimusintij, titaju vichajomujy, nūtyu vūrudi, nijyanvay naryiyadajy.

¹⁵ Vūvyichasara nūtyu Cristu, vūrudi Judenunijyū. Vūpyotiyē nijyanvay diya jiryatij jantyutyasavadyeryi, parutasavay jarye.

¹⁶ Parutasavajyū vūpyotiyē nūtyu diivye, ridyiyadajy: jantyutyasavajyū vūpyotiyē nūtyu jnyūyē rñuyadajuntidye. ¿Chī sarāra darya jvaayada, chī sarā?

¹⁷ Ne nūvyichasara nūtyu rajū, rityi taryutyarūy Judenu niquejada nūtyu ricy-atū. Nūdyetyanusarara Judenu niquejada vanda jachipiyajadata. Nuñinij Judenumusij, nuñatidye nique sadiya Cristumu.

3

Vadi tuchoda Judenumusij

¹ ¿Rajyotatya niquejadara samij niquejada nūdyeyadajy? Nūvyatatya catera jiryimu varimyata jiryimusij jasitij ti tuchu samij niquejada nūynchij nūtyu tavatyi vatara catera.

² Jiryē jita vichasara nūcyatera nta day, jiryatij nūchāra nta nūjchivya darya. Ridyetya titaju nijyanvarya, riñiquesara titaju ramuntij.

³ Jvadatyasara daryajura nūtyu jiryevychasara catera jiryatij supā Cristu nūdyisara. Ne sanuy Judenu cateranuyata cateravara, dantymuy ne ravichūva nūchāra, nūtyu sanuyada Muysisibejyura jñiquejada. Sanuy jita Yintu jñūñta nijyanvay jachivvara.

⁴ Nūdyetya darya ravichasara, jiryatij sivaayada Judenu Cristumusirya.

⁵ Ne nūchāra jachipiyajadara darya jachipiyajada vūdyiryamusij; nūchāra vinu Judenumusirya.

⁶ Ninī bayada tuchuvajyū nuy, sumūtyasara vadi tuchoda tuchodajy nuy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu Judenu Suntumusij, ne jiryatij vūdyetyara saniquejada nūchāra jiryatij ramunutaniryūy vūjuuchuveda murichirya vuy. Suntu jita jnyutanivyūy.

⁷ Rajotadanumatij Judenu niquejada jiryatij sanuyada ravichūvara, ritojada diiyada ramusij, sumūtyajada Muysisibe vandamusirya, jasicharajutij ridyiyada Irayēnūveda samōva jaryi vanda, ne vanay rñuyada samōva varij, jaryi vanda ravichāda daryajy, dañuma raryijetyiyada rada varij.

⁸ Diye, jiryatiy saniquera vadi tuchoda Yintumusiy, racha vandavaju variy ramusiy!

⁹ Jiryatiy sasayada vandamusirya jiñiquejada diitya, jaryivyaju vandamusiy sasarya jiñiquejada ratatiy vuryito samiy vichadamuju sadiya.

¹⁰ Vuryinuy variy, ne jaryi vanda nunday jiryatiy sasayada munatya jaryirya vanda, tapi raday jny rusiyu jaryi vandavajuntiy.

¹¹ Vandavidye saniquejada, jiryatiy raryijetyityiyada radá variy, vandavaju jitara saniquejada day, jiryatiy rasurejeyasara titaju rundamu.

¹² Jiryatiy nutyuvachu ramu darya vanda niquejada, ramuni nutyuchu nuchuvuyasadamura.

¹³ Tama nvyicha nutyu Muiyisibe, tama, nitiy bayadara sujay jimyoa riñuma diy nijyanvay riva vanda, jiryatiy raryijetyityiyada samovasiy.

¹⁴ Rivyichasara Irayenuveda nutyu nisiy puriyimi diye saraju rityuchunumatirya taryi saniquejada. Rimecho jachiy puryesavay, jiryatiy vinu Cristu sovaryurya puryesara rijechivyasiy.

¹⁵ Jo, diye saraju, rityuvachunumatiy riñuyadara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muiyisibemyusirya saniquejada, ramacho nutyu puryesara rijechimyu variy rivasiy.

¹⁶ Sanumatiy janumitya nijyamí Vuyntyityu nachojuy, sasovarya puryesara sa-jachivyasiy variy.

¹⁷ Jiryatiy vuryitani Vuyntyityu, niñiday Judenu Jnutu. Jasityi savicha Judenu Jnutu, jasiy jita savichasara nijyamí ratyanusi (jiryatimyu ne sasuvurya diiyada jiyuuchaveda murichirya nunday).

¹⁸ Vuy jita vichasara titaju ne mutanusara vumoyday, nutyu nuvatudá vuyimutayara Vuyntyityuda, vutyituchara variy Suntumusiy, vandamusiy, jaryi vandamuju, daryaniday savichasara Vuyntyityu Jnutu.

4

Satuchujayanuyada Pávurubarya sitenu niquejada

¹ Ramunítii, jiryatiy nvyichasara darya jvaayadavay Judenu jantyutadamusiy, ne nupyaruryu riva, mitya.

² Nuñi rrachumara quivuyada dutyasara. Ne nutyuchujayara quivuyada, dantamuy ne nuryuyunururya Judenu niquejada. Jiryatiy nutyuchusara vijyomujachera sitenu niquejada, nvyichasara samiy vadichavay titaju nijyanvaju, Judenu diya jaryentiy.

³ Dutyasaratiy samituchoda jiryatiy nutyuchura, dutyasara dyetya rijyu darya jiryatiy carayasavadyeryi.

⁴ Rivyichasara jachiy puryesavay, jirya mucadi nutyityu vatadamusiy, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu, riñuma diy variy riva samituchodadá. Rani jita samituchoda Cristunchiy, jiryatiy Judenu jantyasí vanda darya.

⁵ Ne nutyuchu nunchiy, nutyuchu jita Jesucristunchidye, nitiy vichasara Nutyityu. Nuy jita jiryecyumudemiy Jesúsmsuidye.

⁶ Tapi Judenu, nitiy danutyadeda nupocudimusirya vanda, sadanutyanimya vujechimyura, satidye dityanu Cristu movara datyadadá jinchiy.

Nutyura vuryecha vutyuvachodamu, nutyura

⁷ Sabay jita Judenura jidyetyada nudyimuju, nutyu sabay tira jicyuriquiy japatyuvimu, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ranchiy: Ridetyada ne jidyiryamusiy, Judenumusiy jita darya, jiryatiy jaryi datyasara daryaju darya.

⁸ Dañuma rani siryjada taji niquejada nudyimu, ne ranayadasara nta nuy. Dañumamuy ne nuñi datya nutyura nuñajachipiya, nutyura, ne nupyaruy riva jachipiyajada Judenunijyu nunday.

⁹ Dañuma riryajarupantajaya nuy, dantamuy ne sajiintye Judenu nunchintiy; dañuma riñi jpatyataniy nuy, tama ripyarutaruy nta nuy, tama.

¹⁰ Nvyichasara javittyuchavay jiryatiy rimyunuruy tavay nvyumuntiñi Jesúsntiy, nuñatidye dityanu varintyirya sunuyada nvyumuntiy.

¹¹ Nuy jita jiryatiy numecho jnyvye, riberyuchara tavay variy riva diiyadaju nuy, Jesús jiyadaju, satidye dityanu Judenura Jesús jnyyada nvyu diiyasaramuju.

¹² Daryamusiy rivaachara diiyada nudyimuju; jiryimuju jita rivaachara jnyyada day.

¹³ Nutyuvachu Judenu Jnutumusiy, daryani nitiy nuyadara jirya niquejada:

Jiryatiy ratyuvachu ramu, ramuni rañique ranchiy.

Daryantiy nuy, jiryatiy nutyuvachu ramu, nuñique varintiy.

¹⁴ Nudyetya jiryatiy Judenu, nitiy misadedani Vuyntyityu Jesús diiyadamusiy, niñday ramisadesumiy sisajuntivyuy, satidye ranityaniy satuunu jiryisaju nuntiyidye.

¹⁵ Sivaañyada jita jiryeyadaĵu titaĵura, tapi rumutyānumatiy rajuu niĵyanvaryā Jūdenu sarya, riryechanātya jaryivyāĵu ramusiy variñi.

Pávrubay vichada Jūdenumu tuvachū

¹⁶ Ramunimuy ne nūpyarūryuy riva Jūdenu siityarisāda jiryatiy dañuma rāni jarapuryuy nūvyu, savadinuĵa Jūdenu ni nuñintu.

¹⁷ Nūpyarūtyasāda jita jiryatiy taraqui ratyāĵura, rūndesara nūdyeyadaĵura vanda, jiryatiy rajasay jaryivyāĵu nuñajiju.

¹⁸ Nuñinūchu jītara jiryatimuy ne vanay vadichara darya, ranī jita suruy junareĵu. Parutachara daryāĵura titaĵu jiryatiy vūdyi diyede riva.

5

ĶTarajiju nuyntuy jiryatiy Jūdenuĵu tuchuvay nuy, tarajiju?

¹ Nūdyetya jita: Tītiy javatyara nūchūtay jirya mucadincha (darya vuryitarya vūvyu), jasintyirya vichajo vujyuntiy jiryatiy Jūdenu jūdesara navarya, jiryatimuy ne niĵyamī jomututa jvaachara darya. Ranī jita rašuruy junareĵu day.

² Vūtyiñā jita vūvyumu, jiryatiy vūñi jachuruy vuryivara vūvyichajo jarichumu.

³ Vūjechunūvenumatiy daryāĵura, ne tī rādiy sidyavū variy vuryiva nūday.

⁴ Vūy jita jiryatiy vūvyichasara jirya sūtāmyu, vūtyiñā tamuchavay vūvyu diiyadajare, ne jiryatiy vūjetyarūrya vūvyu, vūjechunūveruy jītara vadira, raťidye mačo junareĵu jnyūda rūbivāĵu vūvyu diiyasara.

⁵ Jūdenu jita jdutyāda ranijū vūy, sasayāda Yintu varivyuy vuryatidye datya sītenu ra saniqueĵada.

⁶ Ramunī nūjechipiyasara, nūdyetyantiy: Nūvyichasaranumatiy nūvyumu, ne nūvyichasara variy sisāĵu Vuyntyityu.

⁷ Nūryupiñumaya jityuvāchodamusiy daryāĵu, dañumamuy ne nuñi diy tariva jasiñeĵojutiy nūvyatara.

⁸ Nūjechipiyasara, rītay jītantiy: Samiryavāĵu dyetya nuñasipyatay nūvyumusiy, nuñatidye vichasara variy Vuyntyityu tuunu.

⁹ Ramunī nūvyāta Jūdenu jachara naĵoĵu, varimiyata nūvyichasara vūvyumu, varimiy-atamuy.

¹⁰ Vuryāmutī ramu Crīstu mašajo, vuryatidye jmutyā nuñi tiquimusirya vuryivaayada murichirya, samirya vidye, varimiyata mitya jarupadoda.

Samituchoda jiryatiy samiy vichadamujura

¹¹ Jiryatiy nūdyetya tarāĵu vuryasuvūñi Vuyntyityu, ramunī nūdyetyanurūryi niĵyanvay rajisij. Sadatya jita Jūdenura nūvyichāda titaĵu. Ravyāta jaryintyirya, jiryatidye datya jijechimyuntidyerya.

¹² Ne nuñitay tara jiryiva nūdyeyadaĵu; nuťyūchu darya jiryiva, jiryatidye ĵota jchanāyada jijechimuy nūnchij, jiryadatya variy tara niqueĵadata jiryajmutyariy niĵyanvay, tara, jiryatiy rūnnūvay vinu samiy jvadichavay, ne ridyetyarūrya sītenu jijechipiyajada.

¹³ Nūvyichanumatiy jatamyi, nūvyicha variy daryā Jūdenu jiyadaĵu; nūvyichanumatiy vanda jachipiyāvay, nūvyicha jiryeyadaĵu variy daryantidye.

¹⁴ Nūdyivaaryuy jita jiryatiy savāta Crīstu jaryivyuy, nūjechipiyā variy: Jiryatiy sabatyeda Crīstu titaĵu niĵyanvay jiyadaĵu, ramunī rivyichasara titaĵu diivye jiyuuchūveda.

¹⁵ Sabatyeda jita titaĵu niĵyanvay jiyadaĵu, vuryatidye jnyū jnyūve sayadaĵu, jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryeyadaĵu, samišasubeda variy diiyadamusintiy. Ne vuryājnyū variy vuryeyadaĵu nūday.

¹⁶ Diyemusiy, ne nūdyetya tī, niĵyanvay datyadata nūday. Dañuma nuñi datyāda mutya nuťyū niĵyamini Crīstu, ne nūdyiy nuťyū mitya niĵyamī siva nūday.

¹⁷ Ramunī nītiy vichasara Crīstumu, savichasara vadī jūdešī varintiy. Rabaryimā tarīy savichāda, vadiranuma titaĵu darya.

¹⁸ Jiryatiy titaĵu Jūdenumusidyerya, niñi jita jdutyāda Crīstumusiy sisāĵu vūyū darya. Sabayada vūjūra jdutyāda, vuryatidye jdutyataniy variryi niĵyanvay sisāĵu.

¹⁹ Rītay jiryatiy savichasara Jūdenu Crīstumu, satidye jdutyā mucadi janvay jsajūyū, netimuy ne sasaranu riyaroĵura jiyuuchūveda, sabay variy nūdyimuntirya nuñatidye tuchujayara sūdutyāda.

²⁰ Nūvyicha Crīstu nusūbyimiy variy, nuťyū sajachiñuy Jūdenu nūdyimusiy jirye: Jiryamā jdutyā Jūdenusajūntiyū.

²¹ Crīstu, jiryatimuy ne sadatyādara juuchūveda, sabayada Jūdenu variy nuťyū juuchatiñi, vuryatidye vicha vavevay Jūdenu diya variy simusiy.

6

Nutyuramusiy savichanuyada Pávurubay, nutyuramusiy

¹ Ramuní jiryatij nutyivaay sisá Judenu, nutyeyasanta jirye: Ne jiryajmutya mityara Judenu saraya jiryatij jiryimutya simusirya.

² Suteda jita daryaju:

Samiryundamu ratyuvachoda jirye, jantyutyada rundamu rimutyajada jirye.

jiryajnuj, diye jita samiryunda jita! jiryajnuj, diye jita jantyutyada runda day!

³ Ne nuberyurya casinuyata ti momu, riñuma javiryutya tavarya nutyivaayada Judenuju.

⁴ Titajumu nutyitanu samij muchechimyí Judenujuju, nujechidedamu, jiryatij tapimusiý nujechideda parucharimysiyu, nuñantuyeyadamu jarye, nuñarupanusadamu jarye risaju.

⁵ Nujechideda tapimusiýtiyu, numyusiychadamu, nutyanuvunusadamu jarye risaju, nijyanvay jatachusadamu jarye risajuntij. Nujechideda surra jvaayadamusiýtiyu, numeryuyadamu, nujechijadamu jaryentij.

⁶ Nutyitanu samij muchechimyí Judenujuntiyu jiryatij nuvyichasara samij jvadichavay, datyavay, tapimusiý jachinivye, samirya jachityavay jaryentij. Nuvyichasara Judenu jnutumusiý, sitenu nuvchatadamuju.

⁷ Nuvyichasara Judenu niqejadamusiý, sadatyadamusiýti, nujechusarara jvatya nutyim. nutyityudamuju, numyidamyujuntij, ratatij nujechasaraní bayantu jiyadasiý.

⁸ Tavajyu jita samirya jvadichavay nuj, tavajyu jitamuj ne samirya jvadichavay nutyidyde. Tavay niqesara nicyaray nunchij, tavañi jita niqesara samij nunchintyidyde; tavay jachipiya quivuvye nuj, tavantij jachipiya sitenu niqevay nutyidyde.

⁹ Nuvyichasara nutyu ne datyasavay tavajyu, nutyu samij datyasavay nta nuvyichasara tavajyuntidyde; nutyu vadiryovay nta nuñicha tavajyu, nuñiityari vichada jnuvye varidyde; musiyechavay nuñicha, dantyamuj ne nutyiyeramusij.

¹⁰ Dañuma nuñicha vayimu, nuvyichasara jchanavye varintij; dañuma nuñicha jantuyuanimij, jasintya nuče tara samirya varidyeryi rityi tuvachusara nutyim; dañumamuj ne nuñichasara tara tavay, nuvyichasara jaryi tara tavay Cristumu varidyde.

Satuchoda Pávurubarya sitenu jiejchipyajada

¹¹ Coríntyumu vichavay, nuñiquema vijyomujache jiryimu, nujechij jita macho muttarya jiryenechoju day.

¹² Ne rachasara mutanusara nujechij jiryajiju, jirye jita muttaruj dyetyara jirye-jechipyajada nuñiyaresidyde.

¹³ Rayasanta jirye nutyu radyedyeñu nta daryaju jirye, jiryamurichenu jivyatadata ray, daryatij ravayata jiryentyidyde.

Vuvyichasara nutyu Judenu rorij yajiju

¹⁴ Ne jiryecha vatajuu rusá rityimuj ne tuvachuruj simu Judenu day. ¿Nutyuramusija sajvaay samij jvaarya sisá nicyaray jvaarya, nutyuramusij? varimyata vijyomu jvaarya sisá nitij jvaarya vacha nupocudinube.

¹⁵ ¿Ne vanaj nta saryi jvaay Vuynityiyu Cristu vatajuu sisá Satanásiy day? dantyamuj ne saryi jmutya Cristumu tuvachura jiyarurya sisá tuvachusa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ ¿Nutyuramusij saryi jmutya Judenuñi jiputera jvaachi jiryorivyimu, nutyuramusij? ¿Ne jiryinuj vuñichasara Judenu rorij? Darya suteda Judenu varij:

Ravicha ruuva, raruñimaya ripyarudiva, racha varij rundenu, rij jita racha rañijanvay.

Ramuní sutay Nutyityu: Jiryanima sipyatay riquebyimusiý tuvachusamij, jiryajuntijye ruumusiý. Ne jiryajvaarya jiryatij ribachara jiryajisirya, rajmutya varij rimuju jirye, ratidyde vicha varij jiryeyje, daryaday jiryecha varij radyedyeñuvedantidyde, daryatij sutaj jamu nutyityu jiryatij sansuchara titajura.

7

¹ Ravayatavay, jiryatij vuryimutya jirya saniquejada, vuryama puy vuryivasirya titaju jiryatij mi vuryivara, vujechivyasiý jarye, vuryatidyde jintya titaju Judenumuju vuj, jiryatij vuchuvuj daryajuni.

Sichanayada Pávurubay jiryatij ripyaruyada Coríntyu janvavyedabay riva vacha vichada

² jiryajmutya jiryejehivya nuj! Tama nuñavatya ti jiryetyevay, tama, dantyamuj ne nuñarupanu ti, dantyamuj ne nuquivuchu tintij.

³ Ne ritaj darya ratidyde tuchuta jirye. Nutyu ritiesij jityaju jiryiva: Nujechimuju jirye jiryatij nutyimya jirya juuchuedamuju, nuñinuchara jirya Cristumuntij.

⁴ Jaryi rajechipiya vijyomu jiryeñijyu, jaryi jita rīchanayada jiryenchintyi. Rap-yarutyadamu ramuchaniy samiy jachipiyajadara rajechiy, rīchanay jarye risaju, jiryatyi ratyuvachodara samituchoda jiryenchiy.

⁵ Nudyitoadanumatyi Masedóniya mucadimu, ne jiyuyadatavay nuvyichada varyi, mitya. Nudyetyadara paruchariy tūtajumu; ravichada totiyada bimu, suvuyada jarye rajechimyuntiy.

⁶ Jūdeni jita nītyi jmūtya vūpyarutyadamu vuy, nīnī bayada samiryara nujechiy, varityi samūtījada Tītu nudyimuju.

⁷ Nuñichanachara varyi, ne vinu samūtījadamusiy, ramu jītantiy jiryatimyu ne sa-jachipiya jaryi jiryenchiñuday. Satuchoda daryaju riva: Riñuvay Corínty janvay jaryi ji, runayada saraju; rivyicha jaryi vanīravay jiyadaju. Ramunītyi rīchanay jaryi jūnay varintyi.

⁸ Dañuma jiryeyivatyaada ranchiy racyaterayu, ne rajechipiya jaryi ranijyu nūday. Taraquijū rañi jachipiyajada ranchiy jiryatyi jiryeyivatya jiryeyu, rivasiy jītamuy ne nūday.

⁹ Diye nuñichanay ranchiy, ne jiryatyi jiryeyivatyayu, ranchiy jita jiryatyi jiryeparyu riva vacha vichada. Rayivatyaniy Jūdeni vaṭadamusiy daryaju jiryē. Ne ravichada javatyasara varyi nudyimusiy jiryeyuntiy.

¹⁰ Tapi varityi rīpyaryu nijyanvay riva vacha vichada, Jūdeni vaṭadamusiy santyutyadaju, ne vuryaparyu varyi riva. Nītyi paruy riva vacha vichada vinu yanadamusiy jiryatyi nijyanvay diyara, sajto diiyada saraju rucosiy.

¹¹ Jiryajnuuy nuṭyura jachipiyajada rajotada jiryimu variñumatyi jiryeparyuyada riva vacha vichada jiryatyi sayivatyaniy Jūdeni ramusiy jiryē! ¡Nutyuramusirya jiryedyet-yaryuadara tuchutada jiryēñijyu, nuṭyuramusiy! ¡Nutyura niqeyadata jiryēñiqeyada vacha jvaarya nijyu, nuṭyura, suvuyadata jarye! ¡Nutyura nūryadata jiryēñiruyada ray, nuṭyura! Jiryedyiyadoda jaryi vanīra jachityavayu, jiryatyi jiryemyurichenururya juuchuvada murichirya daryaju. Jiryedyiyadoda samiy jachityavay tūtajumuyu, jīrya tuchutasadamu.

¹² Ramunī rañuyadara catera jiryimu, ne sayadajunī jiryatyi juuchatiñi, dantyamuy ne sanijyunī jiryatyi jarupanusi rivasiñi; rañuyadara catera, ratidye muṭi jiryēñiruyada nuñijyu Jūdeni diya.

¹³ Nuñichanāmya jita varyi jiryatyi jiryetyuvachoda nudyimu, jaryivyajuntiy nuñichanay Tītu jchanayadamu, jiryatyi raparyuadada sajachipiyajada jiryēñijyu.

¹⁴ Jiryatyi nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Tītumu, ne nuñada mitya jiñiquejadiva, tapi dary-atiy nuñiquejadada tūtajura sītenu niqejada jiryimuju, daryadantyi ravichada sītenu nuñichanatyada jiryenchiy Tītumuntiy.

¹⁵ Raśañuma Tītu nūryada jiryēñijyu sajachipityanumatirya jiryetyuvachoda, jiryechuvuyada jarye, ratatyi jiryimutyajadani.

¹⁶ Rīchanatya jiryevyichadediva tūtajuyu.

8

Samirya jachityavay Masedóniya janvavyedabay jiryatyi rajuurā sayadacanumiriyi

¹ Diye nuṭyuchuruy jiryivara Jūdeni jmūtyada jiryatyi sasāmya riy jichiityarivajuyū Masedóniyamu vichavay.

² Dañuma sani jantyada Jūdeni jaryi parucharimysiriyi, raśayada riichanayada varyi ramusiy, jasicharajūtiy richeyada jaryi riryentyuyada jiyadajuyū.

³ Tapi richeyadara jasicharajūtiy riryateda, ratyuchuta vijyomujache rinchirya, richeyada jidyirya saryuyadamusirya, jasicharajūtiy richeryuyadara.

⁴ Riyasantada jaryi jachiñuyadamusiy varivyuy: Nucheryurya nūdyeyarurya jmūtyada, jiryatyi Jūdeni siityarivay jiyadajura.

⁵ Ruvaayada jita nuṭyuntuyada jiyadaju, jiryatyi runtatya munatya Vuyntyityumuy, nudyimuntiy, Jūdeni vaṭadamuju.

⁶ Ramunī nūdyeyasantañiñi Tītu: Daryatyi jiyotada, daryaday yačasintyirya jīrya sachara Corínty janvamyujuntiy.

Samusuyada Pávurubaryi Corínty janvavyedabay richeyadaju

⁷ Diye, daryatyi jiryē rabela riy tavay jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu, vanīra jvaayadamu jarye, jiryevyātadamu jarye risaju nuñijyu, daryantyi jiryaramiriyi riy tavay jiryecheyadamuntiy.

⁸ Ne rañique nuṭyū Jūdenutiy jīpajadara jiñiquejadada. Vinu ranṭyarurya jiryevyātada, sītenunīviy rasarāra rivyaṭada tavay, jiryatyi vanīra jvaavyedyeryi.

⁹ Jiryedyetya daryajura savatada Vyntyityu Jesucristu, nutyuramusiy santyudoda jiryeyadajuy, dañuma savichasara jaryi tarati Judenuşa, jiryatidye vicha jaryi taratavay variy santyuyadamusintyidye.

¹⁰ Ratuchu jítara rajechipiyajada jiryecheyadanchiy: samirya dyetya jiryeyjura, jiryatidye jiryiryi ramu, jiryatyi ne vinu jiryeyjota jvaayada, jiryivaaryuyada jaryintyi.

¹¹ Diye jíta jiryama jvaamyuy darya sarajura yivaaryuyada, jasicharajutiy jiryimura.

¹² Tapi vuñumatiy saryurya tara, samirya racha vuryatidye say darya sarajutiy vuryimura. Ne savatasara Judenu vuryasarya tara jiryatimyu ne vuryimura.

¹³ Ne ritay jiryajvaay parucharuy yasiquta, daryantamuy ne riryi jittuy tavay variy jiryetyuunu day.

¹⁴ Vuryi jmũtya titaju vatajuu varivyuy. Diye rundamu jiryajmũtya riy tavay, jiryatyi rasũtye tara riy, jiryatyi ramacho jiryimu, riryatidye jmũtya tarundamu jiryechũtyedamuntidyeyu. Daryani vuryamacho jidchavuju.

¹⁵ Darya nuçhara tariy:

Nĩtiy jiryeda jamura, ne ramachojada tara saju; nĩtiy jiryeda pasidyera, sajuni jita ne rasũtyeda tara varidye.

Pávurubay jpajada riy Tituvedabay Coríntyu janvavyedabamyu

¹⁶ Rıchanatyanı Judenu jiryatyi sabañi Titu samirya jachityi jiryenĩjyu, satidye jmũtya darya jiryentyi.

¹⁷ Sadirye jíta Titura nujechiñuyada, jiryatyi sadirya jiyaruy jiryimu.

¹⁸ Nuñipa sisanı tıqui vutyeryi jiryatyi samiy vadichi titaju Judenu siitaryıvajyuumujuni, jiryatyi satuchunumayara samituchoda.

¹⁹ Ne vinu ramusiy saya, rijeryeta Judenu siitaryıvajyuumuntıñi, satidye rupi nudıysa, criquiy saçhara jmũtyajadaju, jiryatyi nuñimũtya Judenu jchanatyasadajura, nuñimũtyaruy daryaju riy jantyuyadavay.

²⁰ Nudyıvaay nurya riñuma javityıye nijyanvay nuy, jiryatyi rijechipiya dyetya nuñimũtyara rajuuru criquiy nuñatidye paranu varirya.

²¹ Nudyıvaaryuy daryajura vinu jiryatyi samirya Vyntyityu diya darya, nijyanvay diya jaryentyi.

²² Nuñipa rusantiñi tıqui vutyeryintyi, samirya jvaayatınuma daryajuni, nijyanvay jarye datya samirya jachityıntıdyeñi. Diye jíta sivaaryuy jaryıvıyaju nudıysa, jiryatyi sajachipiya samirya jıryenĩjyu.

²³ Ritay jiryıva Titu nchıy, nıñi jíta risa jvaañu; Titusa rupiñıjuy sataryıjunchiy, ritay nanıcha Judenu siitaryıvajyuu jpasanujyuy, Cristu jchanatyasadaju nada.

²⁴ Ramunı jiryadıtanura jıryevyatada ridıyıya, riryatidye jnyu Judenu siitaryıvajyuu rivasıy, nutyuramusiy nuñıchanatyaada jırye variy, nutyuramusiy.

9

Sumutyaruyada Pávurubarya criquiy riryatidye say jantyuyadavarya

¹ Ranchiy jíta jiryatyi nuñimũtyara jmũtyada Judenu siitaryıvay jıyadaju, ne jıryevyata ranuy cetera jıryeyuntıy.

² Radyetya daryaju jıryejechipiyajada samirya. Ramunı rıchanatyasara Masedónıya janvamyu jırye: Acáya janvay jíta jotada sayada tariy jantyuyadavajyuuju. Rivyanũtyada variy rajuyuy, jiryatyi ridıy jıryıva vanıra jachıtyavay.

³ Ramunı rıpa riy vutyeryıveda jıryımuju, rañuma macho mitya rıchanatyaada jıryenchiy, jıryatidye vıcha jdutyasavay daryatyi ritachara jıryenchiy.

⁴ Riñumatiy juto Masedónıya janvay rısa jıryımuju, rañıruy rıryasarye jdutyasavay jırye, vuñuma macho jantadachavay, jıryatyi nuñıchanatyaasıy jaryı jırye.

⁵ Ramunı rajechipiya samirya ratidye jıyasanta rıvanı vutyeryı: Jıryeyanta rajıju Corıntyumuju, jıryatidye jdutyajıtyajura rıcherya rajıju, riryatidye say samirya jachıtyavay, ne jubayada jachıtya.

⁶ Ritay daryaju jıryıva: Nıtiy nuta jubayada jachıtyı tara, daryaday rasũtye sasojadajuntıy; nıtiy nutara rajuuru, daryaday sasó rajuurantıdyerya.

⁷ Nuñi tıqui sasay daryatyi sajachipiya sayada; ne samirya sasay jıryatyi jubayada jachıtyıni, dantıyamuy ne rañıruy rasatyanıy tıra. Savata Judenu jaryıñi nıtiy say jıchanayadamu.

⁸ Jaryı vanurya Judenu, satidye jasachu titajura vuberya, dantıyamuy ne rasũtye tara vıvyatara, ramachó rajuuru jadchintyi, vuryatidye jmũtya ratanı nıtiy rasũtye tara, vuryatidye jvaay samirya titaju Judenu diya.

⁹ Daryatyi nuçhara Judenu niqejadamura:

Sasayada jantyuyadavamyura jmũtyada; rasuruy sivaayada samirya junareju saraju.

10 Diye, Jüdenü nıtiy sacharara nutasarasiy vuyntadaju, nıtiy sacharara pa vuryıbyedajuntiy, sajtotanicharara, sajasachusarantırya nutasarasiy vuyjuntiy, ratıdıye jasay variy jatosara vuyju, jıryatiy vuryajato samırya jvaayada murichıryara.

11 Jıryatiy sabay jaryı taratavay tıtajumu jırye, jıryecha variy jaryı sayadacanumintiy. Ramusıtyı rıryajchanatya nıjyanvayıunuı Jüdenü, jıryatiy nuñasay jıryecheryantıdyeryı.

12 Tapi jıryatiy vuryımutıy daryamusıryı tavay, ne vinu rıtotanırya rıchıtıyeda Jüdenü sııtyarıy, raramıchajajı variy rıichanatyada Jüdenunıjıy.

13 Jıryatiy sadıtyanu Jüdenü jırya jmutıyadamusıy jırye, jıryajchanatyataniy jıryetyuvachodamusıñı, jıryatiy jıryetyuvachu ramu samıtıchoda Jesucristunchiy, jıryechey variy samırya jachıtyavay tavay jmutıyasadaju, rıryajchanatya tıtajı variy ramusıñı Jüdenü.

14 Rıñumatıy jachiñuy siva Jüdenü jıryeyadaju, rıryanıruy variy jıryentyı, jıryatiy rıdıy rıva Jüdenü vatada, jıryatiy jasayada jıryımujuntiy.

15 Rıchanatyatenı Jüdenü sasayadıva, jıryatımyu ne rasarara vuñıquejada tıchoda ranchıdıye!

10

Pávurubay ramıtyadeda yıvara yıvaayada nıtyu nusıchı

1 Ray Pávuru jıyasanta jırye, nıtyu Crıstu nıtiy vıchasa sııteyada jachıtyı, rayasanta jırye, tapi ratıyamusıy rayasanta jırye. Rutay ravıchasa rañadanube jıryetyuunu, varıtyı ravıchasa raşıquita taji jıryajısiy ravıchasa jaryı nıquera variy.

2 Rayasantasa variy jadchıy jıryentyı: Rañumatıy juıtı jıryımu, ne jıryanıquettanırye, ratıdıye nıque jaryı sanıjıy nıtiy jıty nıdyıvaay vinu nıjyanvay datıyada.

3 Dañuma nuñıcha nıtyu nıjyamı jırya mucadımu, ne nuñıvay jımyıtyasıvyedatayu nıtyu nıjyamı nta.

4 Nuñıvatıy jıta ne nıjyanvamyusıy jvatıy darya; Jüdenumusıy jvatıy daryaju darya, jıryatiy savanıtıyatarara, ratatıy vuryajvattırya rıryanıtıyajo Jüdenü mıtyasıvyeda.

5 Nuñajavatyamurya nıquettada tıtajı jıryatiy rıñubesityaniy tavay, Jüdenü datıyada jıyarojıra. Nıdyırıtye tıtajıra jatachoda, nuñatıdıye sabonıy Crıstumura.

6 Nuñıcha jdutyasavay, nuñatıdıye murıchenutaniy tıtajı rıy jıryatımyu ne rıtyuvachıruy sımu Jüdenü, jıryeñumatıy tuvachu sımutıy.

Sadıtyadoda Pávurubarya yiteda Jüdenumusıryá

7 Jıryajınyı samıy ranachı jıryatiy samıy jvaayada jıryedyıyadajache darya. Nıtiy datıy samıy Crıstumu dayu, samajı jachıpıtyayu: Daryarıy Pávuruveda Crıstumuntiy.

8 Dañuma rañı jchanatıy jaryı nta ray, jıryatiy sabayada Vuyntyıtyıy jıryentyıtyıju daryaju ray, ratıdıye vanıtıy variy jırye, ne jıryarupanusadaju. Ne rıryajantaniy tavay variy rıva nıdarye, mıtya.

9 Ne ravıyada daryaju jıryajachiıy: Mıtya sasuvchıruy nta Pávuru jıcyaterata vuy.

10 Sıtay daryaju tı: Sacateramu jıta jıñıquera jında nıquejada, surra nıquejada jarye; sanumatıy muıtı, ne sanıcha samıy jvadıchı nta, sanıquejada jarye javıtyıyechara.

11 Nıtiy jıty darya, samajı jachıpıyantıy: Daryatıy savıcha Pávuru jıcyateramu yıbıvaju, daryantıy savıchasıy sanumatıy juıtıntiy.

Taramusırya sıchanatyada Pávurubayu, taramusıy

12 Ne nuçaraj nta rıvyıchasa rıtyı jınnuvayadayu. Rıñı jıta saranu nuñı rıdıyeyu, jıryatiy datıysamıy daryaju daryı.

13 Nuy jıtamıy ne rajchanatyasara saranusara jıyadajıy. Sabayada Jüdenura saranıtı nıjıy ratatıy nuçerye jıryecharaju.

14 Nuñumatıy juıtıyada jıryımu, ne nıryamıryıyada nıdyeyarurya jıyadaju, jıryınuvıtya nıvyıcha munatıyavay, jıryatiy nıdyıtotanırya samıtıchoda Crıstunchıy jıryımujıy.

15 Ne nuñıchanatıy tavay jvaayadanchıy, jasıtyımyuy ne nıdyıvaayada day. Nuyntıy jıta, jasıcharajıtyı rıjasay jıryetyuvachoda Jüdenumu, rıjasay jaryı rısaıjuntıy nıdyıvaayadasıtyeryamıju.

16 Nıtyuchınayarurya samıtıchoda variy ratırya mucadımu jıryeyadajuntiy, jasıtyımyuy ne nuñajchanatıy tavay jvaayadanchıñıdayu.

17 Jüdenü nıquejadamu nuçara daryaju darya:

Nıtiy jchanatyaruıy, samajı jchanatıy Vuyntyıtyımu varıyı.

18 Nıtiy jnutatıy samıy jvaaryayu, ne jantıyası ramusıdyeñı; varıtyı sıntatıy Jüdenü nıtyu samıy jvaarya nta tı, nıñı jıta jantıyası day.

11

Tuchuvabenchiy rityi jtijada Pávurubay jubiva Coríntyumu

¹ Jiryetyi jachiniy rajú rañiquejada datyísadayu. ¡Radyetya sítenu jiryatyí jiryejechinirya!

² Raryetya jíta Judenumusiy ratyada jiryejadaju, jiryatyí radyityanuruy nutyu vatura jutu tíqui vanuju jirye, jiryatídye vicha variy nutyu Cristu vatura jiintyasi.

³ Rachuvuy daryaju sañuma quivuchu Satanásiy jirye, darya saquivuchoda codimysiy jidyatadataní vumyunatyí Éba, jiryatyí satachoda rajisiy samiy jachipiyajada sanijyu Cristuní.

⁴ Rachuvuy daryaju, jiryatyí sanumatiy jutí tíqui jiryimu nítyi datyanu sanchiy satoryí Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sítenu Jesús day, jiryatyí nudyetyadoda sanchiy jirye, jiryadirye dyetya samiy varirya sadatyadoda quivuchusara. Dañuma sanicha tí jnutu, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sítenu Judenu Jnutu day, jiryatyí jiryimutyajada munatyaní, varimyata ratarya tuchoda jiryatimyu ne sítenu samituchoda darya, jiryadiryesara dyetyara.

⁵ Rajechipiyá daryaju: Ne rachutye taraju jiryatyí rivyicha riy rityi jtay jaryivvyaju Judenu nusubiyvedayu.

⁶ Dantyamuy ne rañicha samirya niquera, radyetyada jíta vichasara samiy rimu day, daryatyí nudyityanu titajumu jiryerya.

⁷ ¿Rajyuuchuvavyi jiryeyaroju jiryatyí ravychasara jiryimutyisiju, jiryatídye vicha jchanatyasavay, jiryatyí ratyuchoda Judenumusirya samituchoda ne murichetara jiryejyura?

⁸ Rimutyajada nutyu paranusarara jmutyada, tavay Judenu siityarivajyuumusiy, ratídye jvaay variy mitya jiryimu.

⁹ Dañuma raryi sutyeda tara rajyu varityi ravychada jiryimu, ne rajechiñuyada tara variy rajyu. Rutotadeda jíta Masedóniya janvaryá titaju jiryatyí rasutyechara ray, varityi rutijada rimu. Daryamusimyu ne tí murichenu jiryetyenura ravychada murichirya jiryimu, dantyamuy ne samurichenu tarundamuntirya.

¹⁰ Darya ravicha Cristu niqejada vase rimu, ritay: Ne tí randasatanirya ríchanatyada ramu, Acáya mucadiva.

¹¹ ¿Taraju ravychadeda darya, taraju? ¿Ramusiy dyetya jiryatimyu ne ravyatasa jirye? ¡Sadatya jíta Judenu ravyatasa sítenu jirye!

¹² Daryatyí rivaay, daryani rajvaajeyasartantiy, ratídye sovay riryajisirya yichanatyadayu, jiryatyí riñi nta yivaay jidchavu daryatyí nudyivaantiy.

¹³ Riñi jítamuy ne sítenu nusuchavadye, riñicha jvaavye quivuvye, jiryatyí riñi titunuruy Cristu nusubiyvedajuyu.

¹⁴ Tamá tittasara nujyura ruvaaryuyada, tamá, tapi satítunu Satanásiy daryaju Judenu jpanujuyu, vandamu jpanuju quivuchodaju.

¹⁵ Ne vuryatítta variy riñumatiy titunu Satanásiy cumudemiyu, vudyi variy nutyu samiy vichavay ruuva. Riryaparutay yivaayada murichirya, Judenu jtedamujuntiy.

Nutyura sapatyada Pávurubay jiryatyí savichada Cristu nusubi, nutyura

¹⁶ Ritay junantiy, ne tí rajtay: Datyísani Pávuru. Nítiy jtaryuy darya raynchiy, samá dirye variy nutyu datyísa ray, ratídye junnuvay taraquideju ray.

¹⁷ Jiryatyí rañique jiyu, ne rañique Vuyntyityumusirya. Nutyu datyísa rañique daryaju, rinuvay jaryi varirye.

¹⁸ Jiryatyí runuvay rajuu nijyanvay riva jiberyayu, rajerye rajnuvayere.

¹⁹ Tapi jiryicanuy jachideda rijyu datyísamiyu, jiryatyí jiryevichasara jaryi datyavay.

²⁰ Jiryejchinitya daryajura jiryatyí sasabutyaní tí jirye, varimyata jiryatyí sacasíy tira jiryeberya, varimyata jiryatyí jiryivaayadamusiy sacanachara tí, varimyata jiryatyí sunuvay tí jiryeyarojuuy, varimyata sovay jiryemyoniy.

²¹ Ritay ranadamu, nuvyichada jaryi vadiiryovay jiryimu. Títiy jnuvayuy tarivayuy, nutyu datyísa ritay rajnuvay daryantidyerye.

²² ¿Ebrévuvedá viriyi? ¡Daryadantidyerye! ¿Irayénuvedá viriyi? ¡Daryaday varintidyerye! ¿Avurá dadyeñu viriyi? ¡Rajerye!

²³ ¿Cristu muchechimiyi viriyi? Ratayadamu ritay: ¡Rajerye rañicha jaryi ruumusiy! Rivaachara jaryi paruchariy ruumusiy, ravychada japichiy tanuvunusi, rimyusiyeyada jaryi riyadaju ray, ne taraquiju ravychanuyada vadiiryonu.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tadajoyoju rimutyajada Judiyvedamusirya museda, jiryatyí daryajuyuy vuyajuy musiyeyada, taraqui macho, mitya; mumuriju rimyusiyeyada jivseta ray; taraquiju rijecheda ravichutantirye. Mumuriju rajayada cartyequii rajisintiy; tarundaqui, tanuporaqui ranchaju ravychada jagmu, jamu navajache.

²⁶ Rajuura raryupiyadamu raryamiryyajada riva suvuchara nacho jnuchara. Ravychada suvucharamu jamunumusiy, paranunuvamyusintiy, ratyevay Judiyvedamusiy jarye,

munuñumimiyusintyi; vichadivasiy jarye risaju, mityatomu, jamu navamu, niyanvamyusiy jarye titaju, jiryatimyu ne sitenu vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu daryi.

²⁷ Rivaayada jita parucharimiyusiy rdivajada saraju; raryamiryijada rameryuyadanube rajuu nupora; radyetadara jachijada variy, jchumuyada jarye; rajuuramusiy ravychada ne jmyicharati ray, rachudoveda varintyi, jiryatyi rasutyeda rachujay daryaju ray.

²⁸ Tara jarupadodanchajuntiy radyetyara jinda riva, jiryatyi rajechipiyasara riñijyu Judenu siityarjavayuu titaju.

²⁹ Titiy jdiva ritye, rajerye jdiva variy sisajuntidye; titiy casinuyataniñi rityenu, ramyo randavuvay variy ranadamuntiy.

³⁰ Ramuniday raryityi jnuvayuy tariva ray, rajnuvay rdivajadiva variryey.

³¹ Sadatya Vujye Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye sisaju nitiy jchanatyasi junareju, sadatya jita raquivutya, mitya.

³² Damáscumu sabayada japu riy jurivyey, vichada rorijyumu, riryatidye jnutyá rajijura, riryatidye juriy variryey. Savichada jamu nutyityu Arétasiy jtyati variy jasiy.

³³ Rumusadeda ratyevay variy jityuvimu ray, puryesara jiyadasiy. Daryamusini day rabeyada jurivyeyisiy.

12

Sadityanunuyada Judenu ni Pávurubay nutyu jimeryisadamu

¹ Rajnuvanytirye, dañumamuy ne ranicha samirya jnuvayada. Raramiryj ratyuchodamu ramu riva dirya, jiryatiy sadityadoda Vuyntyityu ray.

² Radyiyada siva nu vanu jiryatiy Cristumuni. Vuyajuy niyamusiy, dañijjajuy ranchaju, savichada sovachj variy jarichuvimujy, tamitya jarichumujy. Ne radyetya nutyura ravychada variy, nutyura, varimiyata ravymu, varimiyatamuy; vinu Judenu datya.

³⁻⁴ Radyetya jita (varimiyata ravymu varimiyatamudyetya, niday Judenu datya darya) ravychada sovachj Judenu vichadamujy, jasityi ratyuvachodara niquejada tittasara, jiryatiy jubachara niyanvay tuchodaju darya.

⁵ Raryi jnuvay daryiva ray. Nenta raryi jnuvayey. Vinu rdivajadiva rajnuvayey.

⁶⁻⁷ Raryityi jnuvay riva ray, ne raryivyicha datyisa variy, ne vanay riryi jtay sanijyu. Rapyary jita tuchoda riva day, sañuma jachipityaja ti jaryivyaju rivaayadiva ray, jiryatiy sadiy rimu riva, varimiyata satuvachu rimusirya; daryantiy jiryatiy jaryivyaju radyiyada Judenumusiy riva. Ramunityi, rañuma jnuvay riva ray, rimutyajadara jdivajada, nutyu roda ravicha ravymuy, Satanásiy jpará, ratidye jchityiryey, rañuma jnuvay riva diryáya ray.

⁸ Rajechiñyada siva Vuyntyityu mumuri saraju ranchiy, satidye jintya rivasisya.

⁹ Suteda variy riva: Rasaranuma rimutyada jiiyyu, tapi ritotanirya ravyanuyada yidivajadamusiy yimujy. Ramunityi rchanayadamu rajnuvay jaryivyaju riva rdivajada ray, ratidye vichasiy Cristu vanuyada riva.

¹⁰ Ramutiy rchanay rdivajadamusiy, javityeychadamusiy jarye risaju, parucharary vichadamusintyi, javatyasadantiy, parutyasada jarye, tara sutyeda jarye risaju, jiryatiy Cristu jiyadajura, tapi rañumatiy diiryuy, ravycha variy vanurya simusiy.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay riñijyu Corínty jannavyedabay

¹¹ Ratyitumya datyisaju jiryeyasayadamu, jiryatimyu ne jiryeyñiqueruyada nudyeyadaju. Tama rasutyeychara tara mitya ruumusiy jivyey, tama, rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubyimiyu, dañumamuy ne rañicha tittá.

¹² Sitenuni sadityanu Judenu jiryimu raynchiyu nutyu rañichatiy sansubyi, jiryatiy sivaayada tapi ratya rimusirya tittasara, savanuyadata, mityamusiy misadeda jarye risaju.

¹³ Tara sutyey jiryimusiy tavay Judenu siityarjavayuu jiyadaju, tara? ¿Ramuni detya jiryatiy ne ravatada jiryimusirya ravychada murichirya? ¿Jiryama ramityaniy rivara jirya rivaayada, jiryatimyu ne samirya jiryedyiya darya!

¹⁴ Jiryinuy raryicha rajijy mumuriju jtojada jiryimu. Daryantiyamuy ne ravata ranacho ravychada murichirya jiryimu, jiryatimyu ne ravata ranacho jiryeberya, ravata jita jiryeyecho Judenu, tapi ne riryibe deramiy tara jiyey jiyadaju; riryibe jita jamyi tara jidyedyeyu jiyadajuday.

¹⁵ Rchanay jita jiryatiy rachey tara jiryeyadaju jasicharajutiy rapechitya jiryintu jantyutyasada jiyadaju ray, dañuma racovay jiryeyiruyada rañijyu rucosiy, jiryatiy ravatasara jaryivyaju jiryedyey.

¹⁶ Jiryatiy ne ravatada jiryimusirya ravychada murichirya, ti dyetya jtay: Saquivuchuma jiryeyñiyaresiyu.

¹⁷ ¿Tijmusiniñitiy raquivuchoda jiryedyey, jiryatiy ripajada jiryimujuni?

¹⁸ Rayasantáda jíta ní Títu, satídye jiya jiryimujú, rípaçada sisaní vutyeryí Crístumuntiy. Ne saquívuchoda Títu jiryé. ¿Ne víy sivaayada darya jachípiyajadata, nutyu ratyí daryá? ¿Ne sasiityaríra ravycháda cay?

Sasuvuyada Pávurubay

¹⁹ Jiryéjéchiyasara dyetya ránciy: Mitya saray jiyada, darya níquejadata. Nuñique Judenu diya Crístumu títajúra. Jiryatuváchu nuvvyatasavay, nuñi níque títaju jirveyanutyadajúra.

²⁰ Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma sarye jiryé, jiryatimuy ne rañi saryeryuy jiryé, daryantamuy ne raryicha samiy jvadichí jiryedyiya. Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma diy variy jiryimu riva níquetyada, ratyada, níqueyada, nuñi vudyirya jachípiyajada, javityiyeyada, vacha túchunumayajada, jnuvayada, vuryavatyasada jarye risaju.

²¹ Rachuvuy varityi rití jiryimu, ríndenu rajantaniy jiryéñiyú ray, ranuvaryi rajuu jiryatimuy ne rípyaryuy riva jiyuuchúveda, jiryatíy rívyichasara vacha jvaavye, tí vaturujsá rupívyé jarye, cadnamívyeda jarye risaju.

13

Samúchúveda Pávurubay tamitya riy Corínty janvavyedabay

¹ Mumurijú rajtí jiryimu. Danujuy níquejadata, varímýata múnvay túchodata vuryadatya sítenuvidyerya túchutáda ünijyú.

² Radyetyadoda juuchúvedajísíy jiryé, ravychadanumatíy darajujyú jiryísá. Díye ríbvíjavú radyetyanu jítajú jiryentyí, jiryetyevay jarye jiryísaju jiryatimuy ne ríjyú-uchúveda munatya jiryísá day. Ranumatíy jutí jiryimuntíy, ne raramítanyí jiryívara jiryeyuuchúveda núday, netimuy ne jiryaparuy munatya riva.

³ Jiryevyatáda daryajúra radítýanu sítenu satúchusara Crístu rimusíy. Níní jítamuy ne jdívajní jiryéñiyú, sanícha jíta vanúrýa jiryéquebyímu.

⁴ Dañuma saní batyeda Crístu crúsítýasa nutyu jdívajní nta, sunújeyásara díye saraju. Judenu vanuyadada. Daryaday nuntýi, dañuma nuñícha jdívajnúvay sísa, daryadantýi nuñajnúyasíy jiryéñiyú sísantíy, Judenu vanuyadamusíy.

⁵ Jiryamá jantya jiryedyeyu, sítenunívíy jiryevyichasara tuváchúvay, jiryamá jantýayu. ¿Nevíy jiryedyetya savíchasara Jesucrístu jiryimu, netimuy ne jiryéñícha jatýasavay, jiryatimuy ne jantýasavay jiryedye?

⁶ Rayntuy rajíjyú jiryetyí datýasíy rívasírýa nuñícha nuntýi jantýasavay Judenu díya.

⁷ Nujéchiñuy síva Judenu jiryeyú, ne jiryájvaay tara vacha jvaayada, mitya, ne vínu nuñátídye máchó samiy jvadíchavay jiryedyiya, jiryeyadajú jíta, jiryatídye jvaachara samírýa, dañuma nuñi máchó rívasíy nutyu ne jantýasavay nta.

⁸ Ne vanay daryaju núdyívaaryá tara vase níquejada jíyarojú, vínu rayadajú.

⁹ Nuñíchanay varítýi nuñícha nta jdívajnúvay, jiryetyí víchasara varíy vanúvyé Crístumuntídye. Nujéchiñuy jíta síva Judenura jiryeryetyanusáda.

¹⁰ Ramuní rañuy ríbvíjavúra jírýa níquejada, rañuma níquetya vamírýamu jiryé, ranumatíy jutí jiryimuntíy. Sabay Vuyntyítýú jiryentyítýujú ray, ratídye vanútya rata jiryé, rañuma jarupadosíy varíy jiryentyí.

¹¹ Tamítýa, ratýeryíveda, jiryájchanay, jiryánuma ratyanuy, jiryámá vanútya varíntýíy. Jiryámá jachípiyasara mítýíjyú jiryatídye víchasara samírýa varíy. Judenu, nútíy jarýi vatara, jarýi samírýa víchara jarye, níní jíta ravíchasara jiryísá.

¹²⁻¹³ Jiryámá múchúvay samírýa nuñi jiryeyu; rímýuchúvay títajú Judenu síityarívay jiryé.

¹⁴ Samírýa jiryécha Vuyntyítýú Jesucrístumu, Judenu vatádamujú jarye, jiryatíy jiryentyeryaníy Suntu mu títajuyú.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Cadasiya Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyada rijyura catera, samučhuvoda variryi Judenu siityarivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryaty nusučhi darye, ne vadumyusiy jtinu darye, dantyamuy ne nijyanvay jpajadamu ray, Jesucristu jita jpajada darye, Vujye Judenu jarye sisaju, nityi misadeda diibyimusini Jesús.

² Numyuchuvay risa vichavay taryivedata tıtajı jiryey, jiryaty Cadásiyamu Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryedye.

³⁻⁴ Savichaniy Vujye Judenu samirya jiryey, jiryatıdye vicha samirya varyi, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye ravichaniy samirya varyi jiryey, tapi sarayadamu jidyiyada vujyuuchuvoda jiyadaju. Ramusiy santuy vuryiva racabyimusiy, vacha vichada rundajisiy, nıtyu savatasara Vujye Judenu vujyu darya.

⁵ ¡Ranuma jasajeyasara sadá junareju! ¡Daryanuma rıchajayasara tıtajı!

Vinu ranıday samıtuchoda, ne tara jıny jadchiñuday, ranuma ranıcha vuryeyada ratya

⁶ Runtama ray, ratyitta varirya jiryaty varenu jaryuve jiryeyiıntyeryuy simusiy Cristu daryaju, nityi natuyada ramityadedaju jiryey. Jiryey paruryuñuma riva simu tuvachoda, jiryatıdye tuvachu varyi taji tuchodamu nta, jiryatımyu ne sitenu samıtuchoda darya, ramutımyu ne vuryamıtanıryuy nta varirya vujyuuchuvoda.

⁷ Ne tara jıny ratarya samıtuchoda, mitya, mitya rıryatıchuruy tavay rajisiy jiryey, jiryaty rıyatanıryı tajıjyura samıtuchoda daryaju jiryaty Cristumusıdyerya.

⁸ ¡Dañuma nuy, dañuma jarıchumusiy Judenu tuunu vıchı raryıtyıchu tajiñeçojura ramityadeda tuchoda jıryıva, ne darya ratyuchoda jıryıva day, samı murıchenutanıy Judenu parutısıju rıvasıñı!

⁹ Daryaty nuñıteda taryı jıryıva, rıtay diye jıryıvandıdye: ¡Tı vıdyey raryıtyıchu jıryıvara taji samıtuchoda day, jıryatımyu ne darya jıryımutyajada darya, samı murıchenutanıy Judenu parutısıju rıvasıñı!

¹⁰ ¿Rıryıvıdyey jcanuy nijyanvarya rıvaarya, rırya? Ne vinu Judenu jıcanuyadaju dyeyara. ¿Tarajura raryı jvaaryuy nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, taraju? Ratyı raryı jvaay nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, ne raryıcha Cristu muhechıy varıñıdyey.

Judenu jaryetadani Pávurubay satıdyey datyanura vuryamıtyada tuchoda

¹¹ Radyetyataniy daryaju jıryey ratyeryıvedey, jıryaty jıryetyuvachodara samıtuchoda rimusiy, tama nijyamı jachıpyıjadamusıdyerya, tama, mitya.

¹² Dantyamuy ne rımutyajada nijyamımusırya, dantyamuy ne tı datyadoda rarya, nıday Jesucristu jita dıtyadoda radyerya.

¹³ Jıryetyuvachuma daryaju darya, jıryaty ravıchanıyada taryı daryı, daryaty rıvyıchanıyada Judıyuvoda Judenunıjy jachıpyıvandıdyey; jıryetyuvachumantırya nıtyu rayasantanıyada jaryıryı Judenu siityarivajyuu, racyasıryuñıyada varyı rısayı rıy.

¹⁴ Rañı datyanıyadara Judıyuvoda datyadoda, raryamıchanıryı tıtajı rısa nıvyey varyı, ravıchanıyada vanıravaju tarıjyemyı datyadoda jtıtedadamu.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Sajaryetada jita Judenu raryıpedajısyı sısaju ray, jadchıntyı sanatyada mitya jıvyatıdamu ray, ratıdyey dıy varyı sıva sadenu Jesús, ratıdyey tıchunumaya varyı sanchıy nijyanvavya, jıryatımyu ne Judıyuvoda daryı. Varıcharaju netımyu ne ratyuchoda sısa nijyamı dıdyey, dantyamuy ne rayada Jerusarımuju dıdyey, ruumuju rıtyı vıchanıyada Cristu nusıbyımyı rajısyı, rayada jita varyı Arábya mucadımuju, jadchıntyı ratyeryada Damáscumıjıntıy.

¹⁸ Jadchıntyı, mumunıyamımyusıy rajeñıyada simu Pyıtru jıryaty sıtedey Jesúsni Séjasıy, raryıcheyada vıyajuy runda jasıy sısa, tadajyo runda ranchaju.

¹⁹ Ne radyıyada tıva sısaju nusıbyı tenu, vinu Santıyácu, Vuyntyıtyu taryı.

²⁰ Jırya jita jıryaty rañıy cateramu jıryeyjura, rıtay Judenu dıya, ne raquıvyu.

²¹ Jadchıntyı rayada Sıryıya mucadımuju, Sıdısyıya mucadımuju jaryey.

²² Ne rıdyıyada Cristu siityarivajyuu rıva dıdyey, jıryaty Judıya mucadımu vıchavadyeyı.

²³⁻²⁴ Vinu rıtyuvachunıyada raynchıy: Nıtyı jıyasantanıyada vuy, diye satıuchura samıtuchoda jıryaty taryı sanı çasıryuñıyadara, ramutıy jita rııchanıtyadani Judenu varyı.

2

Rıdyıryeyada nusıchavavyedabañı Pávurubay

¹ Jadchiy jítantiy, vuyajuy nijya, dañijyajuyu ranchaju, ñadyeyada junay Jerusarimujuntiy, Bernabéta. Rarayada ñadyisajuni Títuntiy.

² Rayada jíta, Judenu dityadoda daryaju ray rätidye jiya, ratyuchoda variy ruuvara samituchoda daryatiy ratyuchunumayajada ruuva nijyanvantiyiderya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Ratyuchoda munatya dutyadamusiy ruuva jatichveye, ridyeyadaju samírya vidye ránicha rivaayada, mitya dyetya ravichanuyada. Ne ridyi taji nta riva rivaayada variy, mitya.

³ Dantyamuy ne rumutyonutaniñi risa jañuñu Títu jtyati, dañuma sanícha Curiyécu jamí.

⁴ Dañuma jiryatiy riiteyada daryaju tavay riquebyimuyu, nutyunuma nuñi taryiveda nta riñicha variy, rumutyonutaniñiyada variñi Títu. Riiteyada jñuchodanachó nta vuñiyaresiyu, riryatidye datya varírya ratyadoda, jiryatiy saratyanuma Jesucristu vinu rityuvachodamu variryi jiryatimyu ne judíyueda daryi, ne jiryatiy vuryitotanirya Judenu niqejada daryaju. Riberyuyada jíta jivye nijyanvantiyirya Muysiséibe niqejadantiy, ratyadoda jubivajuntiy, samituchoda jubivaju, riryatidye vuunu variy rata vuy.

⁵ Ne nvyuunutaniruyada taraquideju ramusiyu, rätidye machojasiy sitenu samituchoda jiryeyju, ratatiy vudyetya, nutyuramusiy saramityaniy Judenu mitya vuryivara vuyyuchoveda, nutyuramusiy.

⁶ Jatichveye jíta, ne ribeyada tara vadi datyadoda ranchaju variñudantiy. Dañuma jatichveye riryecha, ne jiryinuy ne sajaryetada Judenuni nijyamí day, títaju samírya sajuni, satidye datyanu tarani.

⁷ Rityi jteda jatichveyeyu, tamá riñi datyanu tara variy noday, tamá, riñi diryeyada jidchavú variy nuy, variñumatiy ridyeyada sabayada Judenu tuchuju ray, samituchoda tuchodaju ruuva jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, daryatiy sabayadani Pyítru tuchú Judíyuedajuntiy.

⁸ Daryatiy savanutyadeda Judenuni Pyítru samituchoda tuchuju Judíyuedamujú, daryaday savanutyadedantidyerye, rätidye tuchu ruuvara, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.

⁹ Jadchiy jíta jiryatiy rivyichada surravay daryaju Judenu siityaríyav cabyimu Santiyácu, Pyítru, Juán jarye, varityi ridyeyada darya sasayada Judenu rivaayadaju ray, varicharaju rumutyajada Bernabéveda jidchavú yisaju ray, rureda variy najjomu, ridyityanu variy ratara samírya rijyu, jiryatiy ñadyeyatadara samituchoda ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riy jíta jiyatada Judíyuedamujúra samituchoda day.

¹⁰ Vinu jantuyadavañechó ruteda ñañajny samiy, ranuma rañi jachipityajasara diye saraju títaju.

Pávurubay niqejada jamiryamu siva Pyítrubay

¹¹ Tarundamu jíta sitíjada Pyítru Antiyuquíya vichadamu, rañiquejada variy samova jiryatiy ráyasayada vacha sivaayadayu.

¹² Simyíñuyada munatya jiryinuy rusa siityaríyav jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Rutíjadanumaty Judíyueda Santiyácumusiy variy, saparuyada riva jbyeda variy rusa, tapi sasuvuyada daryaju riy rityi jmutyonutaniñiyuri jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, (ne jiryinuy riñi jteda jubachara darya rusa jbyeda day, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.)

¹³ Tavamyiñi Judíyueda jvaayada yituyada jidchavú sisa Pyítru varidye, jiryatiy riparayada riva jbyeda vatajuu rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, Bernabé saraju títaju ruvaayada yituyada sisa.

¹⁴ Jiryatiy rinuyada: Ne sarupi vase núva, samituchoda núva, rañiqueyada variy rajuu diyadajachení Pyítru: Jiryatiy jiñicha Judíyu, nutyuramusiy jimyiñuje rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, nutyuramusiy. Jiryatiy diye jipyaruy riva jbyeda rusa, jiñi dityanuruy riryivychasara nutyu Judíyueda nta riryatidye jñujeyasara junareju variy.

Judenu ray riyada Judíyueda jiryatiy rityuvachu daryaju simu

¹⁵ Nuñicha jíta Judíyueda nupyriruyadamusidye, ne juachatavay nudye, mitya, ne nutyu munuñumiryapuryamiy nudye.

¹⁶ Ramunítiy vudyetya: Tamá sajta Judenu vase vichara tí, tamá, vinu varityi sitótanirya saniquejada, jiryatimyu ne vanay sitótaniy samiryamusirya saniquejada. Jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu Jesucristu, ramunítiy sұtay Judenu vase vichavay varivyuy. Ramuní vujerye tuvachumá simu Jesucristu, satidye jtay Judenu variy vase vichavantiyidvyuy. Sұtay daryá, vinu varityi vutyuvachu simu Cristu, ne vinu varityi vuryitótanirya saniquejada, tí vitya jiryinuy vanay jtótaniy títajura saniquejada, jiryatiy nijyamí rapurya daryajudavyuy.

¹⁷ Ramuní jiryatiy vuñicha Judíyueda, vuvyatatiy ranachó, satidye jtay Judenu vase vichavay Cristumu varivyuy, vudyetya jíta variy ramusiy: Sítenu juachatavay nudavyuy. ¿Rañitij jirya rañi jtaryuy: sanícha Cristu ramusiy juuchaveda jmutyí varintyidye? jiryatiy vupyaruy riva niqejada jtótadeda simu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. ¡Ne dyetya!

¹⁸ Vutyi jótada jvaayada junantyirya jiryatij vupyarumya riva, jiryatimyu ne vanaj raratyanu daryaju vuy, vudyityanu sitenu ratara: Sitenu juuchataavay nidavyuy.

¹⁹ Jiryatij sadiiyadada jimyurichedoda Cristura rajyuuchaveda, sadij Judenu variy riva nutyu diibyi nta rañicha saniquejadamuju, ratidye jnujeyasara títaju rundamu variy saju.

²⁰ Nutyu munusj ravychanuyada daryaju Cristusa, jiryatij crusityasa samurichenu-tadede Judenura rajyuuchaveda Cristu batyedata; ne rinuy ray variñundy, Cristu jita jnyu diye ribivaju day. Jiryatij rinuy diye ravyumu, ratyuvachodamusij rinuy, jiryatij ratyuvachu simu Judenu denu daryaju, jiryatij savatadamu jibetyeda rayadaju.

²¹ Tama rarrachura jiryatij sasaj Judenu darya mitya vuy, tama. Ne jiryinuy vuryityi saryera samirya vichada, niqejada jtótadedamusij, ramacho mitya variy Cristu batyeda vuryeyadaju.

3

Rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu sitenu rityuvachodamu

¹ ¡Datyisamiy jirye, Cadásiya mucadi janvay! ¿China jatachu sitenu nuñisij jirye, chi? Nudyityanumá jiryerya nutyu jiryedyiya nta day sani batyeda Jesucristu crusityasa variy.

² Ritajanu jita vinu jirya niqejadata jirye: ¿Nutyuramusij jiryimutyani Judenu Jnutu, nutyuramusij? ¿Niqejada jtótadedamusij vidye ranicha day? ¿Ne viy jiryetyuvachodamu? Jo.

³ ¿Ta jaryi datyisamiñi jiryeniñicha day, taju? Jiryatij jirye jótada Suntuta jityuvachodamu, ¿nutyuramusifia jiryacasiryuy jidyirya datyadataru, nutyuramusij?

⁴ ¿Ne taraju ravichanij jiryeyju jiryatij jirye parutyada rajuuru rajyuu? ¡Sitentui raryicha tara jiryeyju!

⁵ Niñi jita jiryatij sasachara mitya Yintu jirye, sivaarya tittasara jiryequibimuntij, sivaavya niqejada jtótadedamura; jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda simu daryaju yivaayadara.

Judenu jteda samini Avurabay sitenu satuvachodamu

⁶ Ramunijij satuvachoda Avurabay simu Judenu, sajaryetada Judenu variñi samij nijyamiju, satuvachodamusij.

⁷ Jiryantya datya ramusij: Rityi tuvachusara simu, riñiday Avurabay dadyeñu day, jiryatij rivychasara darya.

⁸ Catera nucharamu jiryinuy sabayajada Judenu Jnutu darya, sadij Judenu samivye ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryecha Judiyuveda day. Rityuvachoda jiyadaju sadij samivye yiva, jiryatij satuchodara samituchoda Avurabavaya daryaju:

Riñi rachasara títaju nijyanvay Judenu jmutyasavajyu yimu.

⁹ Ramunijij rityi tuvachu simu Judenu daryatij satuvachoda Avurabay, riryecha jmutyasavay sisa ramu.

¹⁰ Riy jita jiryinuy jiryatij rutotaniryurya niqejada day jiryatij nuchara darya, parutisavadye, darya nucharantidyeryacu:

Parutisavay riñicha títaju rityimyu ne jiririj jtótadede títajura suteda, catera padyevya nuchara niqejada.

¹¹ Ramunij vadichara darya, jiryatimyu ne vanaj savichasara nijyamij samij Judenu diya, nutyu nucharatij daryantij:

Jiryatij Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy samij ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

¹² Niqejada jtótadede jita racha vuryivaayadamusidye, ne vutyuvachodamusidyerya, nutyu nucharatij daryantij:

Nitij jtótanij yivaayadamusij títajura, niñi jita rajnujeyasara varidye.

Cristumusij vuryaramityasara

¹³ Sataryumya jita Cristu, Judenu jiyasayadajisivyuy, jiryatij samurichenutadede Judenu daryaju vuryeyadaju ni, darya nucharaniday:

Diiasij sanicha day nitij sotay jiiputasa.

¹⁴ Ramusij jita riryecha Judenu jmutyasavay títaju nijyanvay Jesucristumu, daryani savichanuyada Avurabay jmutyasi, vuryatidye jmutyu vutyuvachodamu variñi Judenu Jnutu, daryatij saniquejada Judenu sitenu tarij: Rasaj jiryeniñi rintu.

Vujje rasaj jidyedyenura junareju jnyuada

¹⁵ Ratyeryjveda, ratyuchu diye nijyamij jachipiyajadata jiryiva: Saryityi jutay tiqui vanu vadiiryu jityaju nadiva jivyaturuy: Sanasayasij vudyenura raberya, ne vanaj ti vichadedasara tara nundyerya, dantyamuy ne vanaj ti barya taji niqejada ranchajuntij, mitya.

¹⁶ Daryantiy jiryatiy suteda Jüdenü Avurábavya, sündenuva jarye yisaju. Sutedatya sündevavya nutyu rajuuvadyeryi. Suteda jita sündenuva, jiryatiy tiquide sanicha, sabayajada varyi sanijyu Cristu.

¹⁷ Jiryatiy suteda sitenu taryi Avurábavya, ne vanay ti vichadedasara tara varinundyerya. Jiryatiy sutedara jiñiquejada tarundamu Muysisibemyusintiy, ne vanay ti vichanichara varirya suteda Avurábavya nundyey, mitya. Ne jiryinuy Muysisibemyusiy jita rundayada rijyu saniquejada day, daryajuyu pacha nijya, mumuri vuyajuy nijya ranchajuntiy, ramunimuy ne vanay ti vichanichara tara varinudarya munatya suteda nuday.

¹⁸ Saryityi say Jüdenü sayarurya nijyamiyu, vinu varityi saryijtotanirya saniquejada, jiryatiy suteda Muysisibemyusirya, saryi savya vinu sutedamuju varidyerya cay, tii, mitya. Sasayada jita Jüdenü yitedamuju sayarurya Avurábavya, Muysisibe jisidye sasayada dañi.

¹⁹ ¿Tajunuma sabayada Jüdenü varirya jiñiquejada Muysisibemyusintiy, tajü? Sabayada jitar vuryatidye datya ramusiy tara ranicha juuchueda Jüdenü diya, tara. Sabayadara jiñiquejada Avurábavya jüdebi jdeda saraju, nityi rajmutyara jiyarurya. Muysisibe jita jmutyajada Jüdenü jpvamysirya saniquejada day, satidye bay Jüdenü jubivaju Irayenuveda jtötadedajura.

²⁰ Nityi nique tiju, ne sanique vinu jidyirya, Jüdenü jita niquejada jidyirya day, varityi suteda Avurábavya.

Vuvyichasara Jüdenü dadyeñu, ne vuvyichasara samuchechimiy

²¹ Vuryitay jita varidye: Jiryatiy suteda Jüdenü Muysisibemyusirya jiñiquejada, ne sanumityada tajiñechojura jiryatiy suteda Avurábavyara. Tapi saryityi bayadara niquejada rataty saryi jnutyanchara junareju vuy, ramusityi saryi jteda samivye varivyuy.

²² Saniquejadamu jita jiryatiy nucharara, sani dityadoda jita títaju nijyanvay juuchatavadyerya, satidye say mitya vurya vuryeyarurya, Jesucristu samiy jvaayadamusiy, varityi vutyuvachu simu.

²³ Netimyu ne sitijada Cristu didye vuryatidye tuvachu simu, vuvyichanuyada nutyu tanuvunusavay, nutyu nutyasavay niquejadada, samituchoda dityadoda jiju.

²⁴ Ramunij, ravichanuyada niquejada nutyu muchechiy vujyura. Jiryatiy vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, ritotada jita niquejada Cristumu varivyuy, nutyu muchechiy jtötada riy deramiy catera nujyomu daryá. Vutyuvachutiy Cristumu, sajtay Jüdenü samivye varivyuy.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Varityi vutyuvachu simu, ne vuvyata muchechiy varinuday, jiryatiy vuñicha Jüdenü dadyeñu daryaju day, jañuma títaju varivyuy, Jesucristumu tuvachodamu.

²⁷ Títaju jiryinuy jiryatiy vuvyicha jityuvye Cristumu, vuvyichasara ramusiy nutyu sujatyavay nta saramityadedata.

²⁸ Ne vuryajtay varyi tinijyu nundyey: Ninij Judíyu day, tinijyuntiy: Ninij munuñu day, tinijyuntiy: Ninij muchechidye, tinijyuntiy: Ninij jiyu jvaarya day, tinijyuntiy: Ninij vanu day, tinijyuntiy: Ninij vatura day. Títaju jiryinuy vuvyichanuma jidchavu nuñi tevay Jesucristumu day.

²⁹ Varityi vuñicha Cristumu, vuvyicha ramusiy Avurábavya dadyeñuntiy, vuryajmutyasara jidchavu Cristusa varirya jiryatiy suteda taryi Jüdenü yasay Avurára.

4

Nutyu riñichanuyada taryi nijyanvay Jesucristu jtjadajisiy, nutyu

¹ Ritay jita varyi, vuñicha nutyu curaca denu, nitimyu ne jay didye, samacho nutyu muchechiy, dañuma sacha curaca denu.

² Samacho datyanusi rarunda saraju varityi sajay jijye jubivaju.

³ Daryadantivyuy, varityi vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy, datyisamiy varidyevyuy, nutyu muchechimiy vuvyicha varyi rajü, jiryatiy vuryivaayada parucharimysiy nijyamij niquejada rapurya jtötadedajura.

⁴⁻⁵ Variryundamu jita jiryatiy sabayada Jüdenü rajü, supajada jita varinij jidyenu, vaturumysiy rupi. Sarupeda, Muysisibemyusiy niquejada jtötadedaju, satidye ray vuryeyada, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitotanirya niquejada vuy, satidye jmutya Jüdenü varyi nutyu sitenu jidyedyeñu varivyuy.

⁶ Jiryatiy vuñicha varyi sadadyeñu daryaju, supajada jitanij jidyenu jnutu vujechimiyuju, vuryatidye sañeya varyi sanijyu: ¡Yeye! ¡Yeyedyera!

⁷ Ramutimyu ne muchechimiyinudavyuy, sadadyeñunuma varidyevyuy. Jiryatiy vuvyicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutya varyi santutyadamujura jiberya.

Ne vuryi taryaruy ranacho niquejadamu vuudoda nuday

⁸ Tãriy, netimyu ne jiryedyetya didyeñi sítenu Vuryindenu didye, jiryivaañuyada parucharimuyusiy rusa jiryatimyu ne sítenu judenumidyeryi.

⁹ Diye jíta variñumatiy jiryedyetyamañi sítenu Vuryindenu, ritay samivyaju, variñumatiy jiryecha sajaryetasavay, ¿nutyuramusíña jiryañumityeryuy junay nijyami niquejadamujuntiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jvaay parucharimuyusiy risantiy jiryatimyu ne vanay raray vuryeyada.

¹⁰ Jiryebe jítara runda, jarimyuní, vichtya, vaata jarye títaju, jiryé jtótadeda variy tara ramu sãtidye jnyuy nta samirya Judenu variy jiryefechó.

¹¹ ¡Ríntañu jíta jiryefiñyare rañuma maçhó mitya rivaayada jiryentyutyada jiyadaju!

Pávurubay jachipityajara

¹² Rayasanta jaryi jiryé, ratyeryiveda, jiryecha nutyu ray jiryatiy rapyaruyada riva niquejada jtótadeda, Crístumu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. Rañicha variy nutyu jiryetyi vichanuyada Judenu niquejada datyísamiy. Ne jiryevyichadeda taji nta variryé.

¹³ Jiryedyetya daryaju nutyu rídivajadanube ratyuchoda munatyara samituchoda jiryiva.

¹⁴ Ne jiryé rrachoda variryé, dantyamuy ne jiryavityeda rídivajadamu ray. Jiryefiñi diryeyada jíta nutyu Judenu jpanu variryé, nutyu nta jiryedyiryení Jesucristu.

¹⁵ ¿Tena diyera jiryíchanatyada, te? Ritay jíta vijyomujache jiryenchiy daryaju, jiryíchanatyada darya saraju variryé jiryefiñi saryuyadanuma jiñisiy varintyiryé.

¹⁶ ¿Jiryatiy ritachara sítenu jiryiva, jiryedyi variy nutyu jimyityasiy nta riva?

¹⁷ Rijyiintyeruy jíta tavay Crístumu tuvachodajisiy jiryé, riryetyadamu, ne samirya jachipiyajadamu, jiryatidye ratya variy rivantiryi.

¹⁸ Samirya raryicha varityi riryaratyasara samiryaju jiryiva, ne vinu variy varityi ravyicha jiryisa.

¹⁹ Ritay jiryiva, radyedyeñu, rañuvay daryaju jiryivasiy nutyu ray ntanuma rupachu junay jiryentyi, vadi vichadaju, rañuvay, jasicharajutyi sunde Judenuní Crístu jiryimu.

²⁰ Nutyichitya ravyichada jiryisaçu, nutyichiy, varityi ranique taji nta jiryisantidye, ne radyetya daryaju nutyu rajachipiyá jiryenchiy, nutyu.

Ritjada samituchoda Muysiséibe niquejada jubivaju

²¹ Jiryamañ tuçhu riva, jiryatiy jiryevyicharuy Muysiséibe niquejada jtótanivye, ¿jiryefiñi tuvachusanívirya nutyu ranique saniquejada?

²²⁻²³ Nuchara daryaju ramu day: Varityi danujuy denuti savichada Avurá, tíqui vichanuyada samuchechityodanij detuchi, nuntiy vichanuyada sítenu savaturuñiy detuchi. Samuchechityoda denu jíta riryuyada vinu jiyé vatadamuju, savaturudyenu jíta piruyada Judenu jtedamujuntidye, jiryatiy savichanuyada surutyu sunodájusi yajisiy.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Raní jíta samituchoda day, jiryatiy radatyanu tara vuy. Daryatiy nanuvichada danujuy vaturujuy mityiji denutanujyube, daryaday ravicha darajuy niquejadantiy, jiryatiy suteda Judenura: taraqui suteda Sinayí musimyu, Arábiya mucadimu, rani vuunururyi rityi rañi jtótaniryurya. Raní jíta nanubayajada muchechityoda Acárájuy jtyatanube, jiryatiy muchechimiyju nanudetunuyada. Daryadantiy Jerusarí diye, títaju rumu vichavatya Judíyurveda, rivyicha nutyu muchechimiyi, niquejada jiyadaju.

²⁶ Avurábay vaturuy Sárájube baya ratarya Jerusarí nijyu, jiryatiy jaryinranuma varidyerya, jiryatiy nutyu vuryinoda daryaju nada day.

²⁷ Darya nucharaníday daryajura:

Yajchanay surutyu jiryatimyu ne detí ji, yasañeya jichanayadamu, dañumamuy ne jiñuvaday rupachodamu, tapi riryecha jaryivyaju rajuvvay jidyedyeñu nadimusiyy jiryatiy nanuvicha jivyanusa.

²⁸ Ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nutyu Isácubay, Sárájube denu, jiryatiy sarupeda Judenu jtedamuju. Daryaday vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu sutedamujuntidye.

²⁹ Daryatidye sarupantanuyada muchechityodabay denuní Sárájube denu, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju rupiní, daryadantiy diye (Judíyurveda jarupanta riy jiryatiy Judenu jtedamuju rivyicha jidyedyeñu, rityuvachoda miryadamu riryarupantayu.)

³⁰ Suteda jíta siva Avurábay daryá catera nuchara niquejadamu:

Yajatya bimuju nada jimyuchechityoda, nanudenuta, tapi ne sajmutyara jiberya jidchavu jivyaturudyenusa.

³¹ Ramuní, ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nutyu Sárájube denu, vuryatidye jmutyara vujyemyu vichasada, ne vuñicha nutyu muchechityoda denu, jatyasi.

¹ Saratyanumə jita Cristu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ratyanusavay variy. Jiryavanutya daryaju variy rajū ratyadodayu; ne jiryasabuy junay riva Muysisésibe niqejada jtotadeda nūday.

² Jiryantya jnuy, rañi rañicha Pávuruntiy, jiryatiy ritay jiryiva: Jiryetyi jmutyonutaniyu, satidye jtay Judenu variy samivye jiryey, jiryjtay variy rata: Ne rasarə vuyjura Cristu diiyada vuryamityanichadəaju nūday. Ne vanəy saşay mitya variy jiryerya Cristu variy jiryiva nūday.

³ Rajatyi tuchoda vijyomujache jiryivantiy: Nityi jmutyonutaniyu, sađyetya jtotanirya Muysisésibe niqejada titaju variy jiryamityanichadəaju.

⁴ Jiryetyi jtotaniryurya niqejada, satidye jtay Judenu samivye variy jiryey, jiryeycha variy jiyntyasavay Cristusaşiy, ne vanəy saşay mitya variy jiryerya junareju jnyuada nūday.

⁵ Suntutusiy jita vuyntuy jaryi vuñiruyadamu rajiju jiryatiy sajtay Judenu samivyevyuy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu.

⁶ Jesucristumu jita vuñicha samivye varityi vudyitanura vutyuvachoda jiryatiy vuryi-vaayada jaryi vuyvətadamura, dañuma vuryeycha jmutyonusavay, dañumamuy ne.

⁷ Jiryey jita vichaniñuyada samiy munatya. ¿Chira parutyaniy riva şitenu tuvachoda jiryey, chi?

⁸ Tama Judenumusiy ranicha paruyada day, tama. Ninj jita natuchara tuvachodamu vuy.

⁹ Jiryantya jnuy rajisiy taji datyadoda, daryatiy jirynuy pasidyeramusiy rijeryenura varapu buyadinube, racasiyadaju, daryaday rajaryenu nicyaray tuchodantirya samituchodantiy, rajarapuy samituchoda variy.

¹⁰ Jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu Vuyntytyu, radyetya variy jiryenchiy: Ne jiryajachipiyaray tajiñeçojū; saday murichenutaniy Judenuñi nityi jarupantaruy jiryey, dañuma sacha ti.

¹¹ Ritajanu jita variy jiryey, ratyeryiveda: Raryityi datyanura jmutyonutadeda, daryatiy ruñay tavay rañijyu, ¿taraju riyasanta variy mitya riva ray, taraju? Nevidye jiryatiy radyetyanusara darya: Vuryamitya vinu jiryatiy sabatyeda Cristu crusityasa vuryeyadaju, vinu ranj radyetyanu day. Ne rirrachururya crusinchiy datyadoda raryityi datyadodara jmutyonutadeda variy risaju.

¹² ¡Jaryiñi riryi jmutyonutaniryuy jiryey! ¡Riryama jmysityasara variy risajuyu!

¹³ Jiryajnyuy, ratyeryiveda, sanatuyada Judenu jiryey ratyanusavajyu, jiryatidye jmutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryevyətadamu. Ne vuryajvaay vuryetyadodamura vacha niryuyada, daryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya day.

¹⁴ Tapi vuryitotaniy titajura Judenu jteda, varityi vuryitotaniy riva jiryey niqejada:

Vuryantya vañani vutyuunu vichi nutyu vuyvəta daryantidyevyuy.

¹⁵ Netimyu ne jiryevyətayyu, jiryechuy nta nuñi jiryeyu, jiryimiyimiyu variy nuñi jiryey risajuyu, jaty jiryepyarutamuy tamityayu.

Vacha niryuyadacanumiy vuñicha vudyirya jvaayadamu

¹⁶ Ritay jita variy: Jiryantya vichasara Judenu Jnutumu, ne jiryajvaay varirya jiryedyirya niryuyada nūday.

¹⁷ Tapi jiryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya darya, ranj jita raça Judenu Jnutu jiyaroju day; Judenu Jnutu niryura jita, vudyirya niryuyada jiyarojuntidye; ramutimyu ne vanay nta vuryivaarya şitenu vuñiruyada.

¹⁸ Varityi vuyvichasara Judenu Jnutu datyadodamu, ne ravuunu niqejada varinundyevyuy, jiryatiy Suntutusiñuma vuryitotaniy daryaju darya.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Jvadichara jiryinurya vudyirya niryuyada day: ti vaturujsə rupiyada, vacha jvaayada jaryey, cadnaveda, jiipu tera jvaachj nijyu jachipiyajada risaju, nuvoda, mityasi-yada, jvatyiyada, ratyada, niqeyada, mitya vuñijyu jachipiyajada jaryey, tajiñeçojū jachipiyajada jaryentiy, tajiñeçojū datyadoda, junnavayada, nijyamj juvedacanyuada jaryey risajuntiy, niyuyadacanyuada, vaturujsə jarupadocanyuada jaryey, titaju darya jvaayada jaryey risajura. Ratyuchoda tariy rajisiy jiryiva, ratyuchu junay rajisiy jiryivantiy, tapi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada, ne riryajmutyara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu.

Samirya niryuyadacanuyey vuryicha Judenu Jnutumusiy

²²⁻²³ Judenu Jnutu jvaayadamusiy jita vudyetyara vañada; ramusintyirya jchanayadantiy, samirya vichada, tapi vichada tavañijyu, samirya jachityavay vichada jaryey, samirya jvaayada tavay jiyadaju, paruyasa jvaayada, niqeyasa vichasada jaryey, vase jachipiyajada jaryey risaju titaju. Ne tara junay raça tara niqejada rayaroju jachinūday, darya jvaayada jiyaroju nūday.

²⁴ Vuy jita jiryatiy Jesucristu nijyanvadyevyuy, vuryivattama sacrusityasa vudyirya niryuyadajisivyuy.

²⁵ Jiryatiy jnyasavay Judenu Jnutumusidyevyuy, vuryantya vichasara sadatyadodamujuntiy.

²⁶ Ne vuryeycha vuryinnuvayve, ne yinuy vuyjyota rata riy vutyevay, riryamirye varivyuy.

6

Pávurubay niqejada ruuva

¹ Ratyeryjveda, variñumatiy vudyi siva vutyeryi jiryatij sajiintyemya ramusiy samirya niqejada jiryatij Jüdenü niqejada darya, münityi vicha jaryi datyara vuquebyimu, santya jmutya varyi samiryamujünj. Vuryantya jnutyantidyevyuy, vuñuma jiintye ranchiy juuchudevamuntidye.

²⁻³ Vuryantya jmutyasara nuñi vajyuu vuy, vuryeyaruryamu, vuryajtotanichara varirya Crístu niqejada; tapi nityi jachipiya jiñijyü: Ray jita Jüdenü niqejada datyanü day, ¿Va Jüdenü niqejada datyanü sanicha cay? Niday jiquivuchudayu.

⁴⁻⁵ Nuñi tñmusiy vuryantya jantyara vuryivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha, samiryantye, vuryichanatyada jijura; ne vuryajnyuy ti jchanatyada jiju nüday, nuñi tñmusiy jiryinyuy nüdyetya darya yivaayada day.

⁶ Nityi rajmutya datyanumusirya Jüdenü niqejada, daryaday sasay tara varintyidyeñi. Jidchavü nanasay varyiu.

⁷ Ne jiryaquivüchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatij jtavya: Ne sadatya Jüdenura vuryivaayada. ¡Sadatya jasirya! Ne vanay quivuchusi variñi, ne jiryinyuy daryatij vuryi nutara tara, daryaday vuryi jmutya rucosintyi daryatij vuvyichaniy ti, daryaday sachaniy Jüdenü rivantidyevyuy.

⁸ Nityi vichasara jivyyü niryuada jvaayada jiyadaju, yajmutya rivasirya jidyityajusara; niñi jita nityi vichasara Jüdenü Jnutu jmutyadata, yajmutya varyi simusirya junareju jnyuada day.

⁹ Ne vuryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada; samiryundamu jita vuryajmutya simusirya samirya jnyuada, netimyyü ne vuryadiiryovay rajisiiy.

¹⁰ Ramunityi jasicharajutij vuryicha, vuryantya jvaañumaya varyi samiryajü tütaju niyanvajyü, jaryinra jita rijyü jiryatij vutyeryjveda vuryitariy, jiryatij rityuvachu vatajüu Jüdenumu vuryisa day.

Pávurubay niquetacheda

¹¹ Jiryajnyuy ta jamura nucharata rañuy, sitenu rajyomututa rañurya!

¹² Rityi vicharuy vadichavay niyanvajyü, riñi jita jmutyonutaniryuy jiryedye, jiryatimyyü ne rivyicharuy jiyasantasavay Crístu crusiy jiyadaju, jiryatij juvajadasara daryaju rijyü darya Crístu diiyada crusityasa vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju day.

¹³ Dantyamuy ne rutotadede jmutyonusavay samiryamusirya Muiyisibe niqejada, dañuma rmutyonutaniryuy jiryey, riryatidye jchanatya varyiu, jiryatij riñityanirya jiryevyyü, riñi jtay varyi Jüdenü niqejada jtotanivyey jiryey.

¹⁴ Ray jitamuy ne rajchanatya tara, vinu Vuyntyityü Jesucristu crusiy nichiy rajchanatya day, jiryatij sadiiyada ratasa rajyuuchurveda jiyadaju. Ramutij jita ne ratyuvachuruy ray niyanvajyü niryuadamu day, tapi ravvicha nutyu diiblyi rajü daryaju day, nutyu radyiiny ntama crusityasa Jesucristu jsajuntidye.

¹⁵ Dañuma vuñicha jmutyonusavay, varimyatamuy ne jmutyonusavay, ramacho mitya varyi; ranij jita vuryinyudaju day, jiryatij vuvyicha vadi niyanvajyü Jüdenü jtedamujü.

¹⁶ Tütaju rityi vichasara jirya niqejadamusiy, sabay Jüdenü samirya vichadaju riy, santyutya varyi risaju riy, tütaju jiryatij Jüdenü dadyeñu daryi, jiryatij rityuvachu samij ramu simu.

¹⁷ Diye jita ne riryajarupanta junay riva nunrye, tapi rabajyovinu ravvyüva, Jesucristu jiyadaju jarupantasada bajyo daryajura. Ramunityi riryama datya jiryatij sitenu Jesucristu muhechiy darye.

¹⁸ Savichaniy Vuyntyityü Jesucristu samiñi jiryintu. Daryanuma ramacho tütaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Evesumu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay mŭchuveda

¹ Ray Pávuru, rañicha Jesucristu nusŭbyi Judenu jtedamuju, jiryimuju saju jiintyasavay jiryatiy Evésumu vichavay jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara Jesucristu vaŭadamu day, samiy siityevay saju variy jirye.

² Jiryajmutyara samirya vichada Vujye Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye, jiryatiy jiryimutya simusirya jiryejyuuchuveda ramityadadaju.

Vuryimutyajaysara Cristumusirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadaju

³ Junareju jchanatyasi savichasara Vujye Judenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jañi, niday sachara varintyirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadajuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusimintiy, jarichuvimu, diyemusidyerya títaju vujyu darya.

⁴ Daryamusiniday sajaryetada Cristumuju vuy, netimyu ne sundejadara mucadi variy didye, vuryatidye vichasara jiintyevye saju, ne vacha niquesara rachasara sadiya vuñijyu nunday.

⁵ Sadirya vaŭadamusiy yiteda: Rajmutya sitenu radyedyeñuju jirye, Jesucristumusiy sajachipiyajada darya, jidyirya niruyadamuju.

⁶ Ramuniday vuryajchanatyani Judenu samirya sayadiva, jiryatiy sadirya niruyadata jicheŭevyuy, jiryatiy jaryi savatasodav daryaju Jesucristumusidyevyuy.

⁷ Jesucristu jiryinuy murichedoda yindajata vujyuuchuveda jiyadaju, saramityaniy Judenu variy vuryivara, jiryatiy jaryi samiryamu saniruyadata jichevyuy.

⁸ Sasayada jaryivyaju vujyura jidyetyada títaju, samirya jachipiyajada jarye títaju risaju.

⁹ Saditanunuyada vurya jivyatara, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada tavajyu, jvachiaraday sajachipiyajada jvaayadara jijechara jidyirya Cristumu.

¹⁰ Sajachipiyajada jvaayadara ranumatiy jutí sitotadeda runda, jasityidye sabay Cristu nusuyadaju títajura jiryatiy navay jarichumu darya, mucadiva vichara jarye títaju risaju.

¹¹ Simusidye riryajmutya títaju Cristu siitaryarivantirya jiyaruryantiy jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rijyu darya. Sadirya jachipiyajadata jibeyada daryajura jidyirya jvaaryuyada.

¹² Darya sivaay jidyirya darya, raŭidye danuya jaryi vanda suru, jiryatiy riichanatyada nijyanvay nunchirya, jiryatiy munatya nuñi nutuyada sajiju vuryeyada rañu Cristu.

¹³ Jirye jaryentiy, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya sitenu tučhoda sanijyu, jiryatiy samitučhoda darya, ramusiniday vudyetyara Judenu jantyutyada. Jiryetyuvachodanumatiy variy simu, sabayada yintuta jiyu variy jirye, darya niday suteda variy: Rajpani rintu ribivaju jiryimujuntiy.

¹⁴ Jiryatiy sasayada Yintu vuy, vudyetya jita ramusiy vuryajmutyara jantyutyada Judenumusiy, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay variñi Vuryindenu, rajasay jaryi vanda suru variy.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada Judenuvara datyada Cristu siitaryarivaju

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ramunidantiy, ratyuvachodanumatiy ranchiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Vuyntyityu Jesús, títaju jiryevyatadanchiy jarye riñijyu títaju Judenu siitaryarivajyuu, ne rapyaruy riva jchanatyadaní Judenu jiryeñijyu, jasidye rajechipityaja Judenujsa tučhodamu jirye.

¹⁷ Rajechiñuy siva Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay, nityi vichasara vandamu, saŭidye say Yintu jirye, simusityi jiryecha jaryi datyavay, jiryatiy sadityanu jiryeñi Jesús, jiryatidye datya sitenuní.

¹⁸ Rajechiñuy jiryejadaju, sanononurya jiryejechiy datyada, jiryatidye datyara tarajiju jiryentuchara, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu jiryejyu darya, ta jaryi taratavay jiryeŭchate jasiy jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiberya vandamu rusá títaju sasiitaryarivajyuu.

¹⁹ Rajechiñuntiy jiryatidye datya ne ti saradoda sarara sadatyadoda, jiryatiy simu tuvachuvamyu darya, ratatiy sivaachara jaryi jivyanuyadata darya.

²⁰ Darya savanuyadataday jimyisadedani Cristu diibimusintiy, samasadedada jita yintiyityudamyuju jarichuvimuni.

²¹ Vujye Judenu bayadani Cristu títaju bayantuvédanchaju, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi vanuvyeyu, datyavay jarye, títaju jirya mucadiva vichavay jiryatiy rutay daryaju nutyityumiyu, nusuyadacanumiy daryajuriy. Títaju jirya jiyadaju sasañi Cristu jaryi datyadaju, dantyamuy ne vinu diye vichavajyu, rusiy vichavajyuntiy.

²²⁻²³ Sabayadama Judenura títaju Cristu numutu jaridye. Ramuniday sabayadani Cristu jamu nutyityuju, títaju sasiitaryarivajyuu nutyityuju jarye, jiryatiy riñicha savu nta variy. Savutanuma títaju yitotadedayu, nityi datyadarya mityamusiy jtotadeda títaju tara day.

2

Santyutyada Crístu jivyatadamuju vuy

¹⁻² Jirye jerye vichanuyada diibyimiy Judenu diya jiryeyjuuchuvediva. Jiryevyichanuyada variy juuchataway jiryatiy jiryechiutyarjinyuyadara vacha vichada títaju daryaju. Jiryevyichanuyada variy bayantu nutyityumu tuvachuvay, bayantu rapuy nítij vanutyada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Vujye Judenu.

³ Títaju nujerye vichanuyada tariy ramuntiy. Nudyivaañuyadara daryatiy nudyivaaryuy, nuvyu vatara jarye, nujechiy vatadamu jaryentiy. Ramuniday nuvyichanuyada variy parutisavay Judenu jtedamuju, nutyu tavay nijyanvatyi títaju darya.

⁴⁻⁵ Judenu jita nitij jaryi jantyutyara, jiryatiy savatada jaryi jivyatadamu vuy, dañuma vuñichanuyada diibyimiy vujyuuchuvediva, Crístu jsaju sasayada jamuca jnyuyadaju varivyuy. Saniryuyadamu jiryeyada variy vuryeyadaju.

⁶⁻⁷ Samisadeda Judenu Jesucristu jsaju vuy, samasadeda jarichumu sisaju varintyivyuy, sátidye dityanujayasara junare sarajura jaryi yentyutyada, jiryatiy jaryi samirya jachitij savichasara daryaju vuñijyu Jesucristumusi.

⁸ Vinu santyutyadamusiy vuryamitya mityara vujyuuchuveida murichirya, jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu. Vutyuvachoda jítantiy ne vudyirya tuvachoda darya; Judenumusiñuma ranicha títaju day.

⁹ Ne vucyanay vuryivaayadataru, vuñuma jchanatya ranchivyuy.

¹⁰ Vuvyichasara daryaju sundebimiy jiryatiy sundejada Jesucristumu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara samiy jvaavye, darya sabayada jityaju vuryavichajayasara daryá samirya sadiya.

Vuvyichasara samivye Jesucristumu

¹¹ Ramunij jiryajachipityara nutyu jiryevyichanuyada munuñumiy Judiyuveida diya. Jiryatiy rutachara jmutyonusarara jivyú Judenunijyu, runuy jita jiryefechó nutyu Judenu rrachúvay, jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay daryaju jiryedye.

¹² Variryundamu jiryevyichanuyada tajiñechoju Crístujisiy. Ne jiryevyichanuyada variy Judenu siityarivay tevamyi, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetyada didyerya Judenu jteda jiryeyada rayadaju didye. Jiryevyichanuyada mitya, ne jiryentuñuyada sajiju Judenu jirya vuryinyada rundamu.

¹³ Diye jita Jesucristu batyeda nudajamusiy, satuudityaniy Judenu variy jiryé, ripya daryaju jiryevyichanuyada sajisidyé.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sanicha jita Jesucristu samirya vuvyichadaju day, varidye santyeryadedara davichadajuy tavichadaquijuntiy, daryamusiy sapuyadara riñiqueyada jiejchivyasiy, ramuniday rivyichanuyada ripya sajisiy. Sitotadeda Jesucristura Judenu jteda juuchuveida jiyadaju jivyumu, sabatyedamusiy. Suteda Judenu daryaju rajuura niquejadamusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara samiy, nutyuramusiy. Sabatyedamusiy jita yindejada Jesucristu ni tíqui nijyamí yimu, jiryatiy sabayadara vuryatidye vichajayasara samirya mityiji.

¹⁶ Crusityasa batyedata saratyadoda mityijijyuryi davichadajuy janvay Judenu diya, riryatidye vichasara títaju nutyu tevajyuu nta variy. Rata jita rabaryijada rimyityasiyadayu.

¹⁷ Daryamusiy jita suseda Crístu samirya tuchoda načó, jiryatidye tuvachu ranachó samituchoda, samiy vichada jarye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara ripya daryaju sajisiy. Daryaday satuchu ruuva Judiyuedantiy dañumamuy ne riñicha ripya vichavay.

¹⁸ Crístumusiy jita vuryitó títaju, dañumamuy ne Judiyuveida vuñicha, varimiyata sitenu Judiyuveida davuyú, vuryinij títaju Vujye Judenumuju vinu tíqui sitenu Suntumusiy.

¹⁹ Ramunimuy ne jiryefiicha munuñumifiñuday, dantyamuy ne raruvá janvay. Jiryefiicha jita Judenu jiiintyasavay tevamyidye, Judenu rorijyanvay tevamyi jarye risaju títaju.

²⁰ Saroriij Judenu jiryetya rincha yinsubyimiy, saju tuchuvabe jarye, nutyu jutuvú nta riñicha variy. Ninij Jesucristu sanicha ravichu nta rorij surutajaju.

²¹ Simu jita jiryentyeryaniy nutyu roriche variyu, rasay samiy rorijyu jiryatiy bachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajojura.

²² Daryanuma jiryentyidye, nutyunuma taroriqui títaju jiryevyicha nta variy, samirya vichajo Vujye Judenuju, Suntumusintiy.

3

Supajada Judenu ni Pávurubay ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveida daryi

¹ Ramuniday, Ray Pávuru, ravycha tanuvunusi Crístu siityarisadiva, samirya jiryevyichadaju jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveida jiryedye.

² Jiryeñi tuvachodama dyetyara nutyu sasayada Judenu jivyatadamu ray, ratidye tuchu jiryivara samituchoda.

³ Vujye Judenu dityadoda daryajura datyada dutyasara, darya rañuyasiy pasidye ranchiy jiryimuju, jiryatidye datya varirya.

⁴ Jiryeñumatiy jnyu ramu rañiquejada nuchara, jiryama datya variy ramusiy nutyuramusiy radyetya radyerya Judenu niqejada day, jiryatiy dutyasara Cristunchirya.

⁵ Ne sadyanunuyada Judenu tarijyemyi niyjanvavya darya, nutyu diye sadatyanu Yintumusiryi yinsubyimiy, saju tuchuvay jarye.

⁶ Ranuma ranicha sadatyadoda, jiryatimyu ne jvadichara darya: Nijyanvayyuu jita, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñicha Judenu dadyeñuveda rusá Judiyuveda, Cristu vutera jarye, Judenu niqejada jmutyavay jarye titaju. Riñiday vicha vatajuu Jesucristumu, jiryatiy rityuvachusara samituchodamu.

⁷ Saniryuyadata jicheyada Judenu ray, ratidye vicha samuchechiy savanuyadata, jiryatiy jvaachara rimura.

⁸ Dañuma rañicha tamityi Judenu jaryeti, sasayada Judenu radyerya, ratidye tuchu nijyanvavyara, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Ratyuchu ruuvara samituchoda Cristunchiy, jiryatiy vuyichasara jaryi taratavay Cristumu, jiryatimyu ne vucharanumuyadasarara.

⁹ Suteda titaju riva darya, ratidye datyanu vijyomujache titajura sajachipiyajada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara tariy simu, nitiy judejada titajura.

¹⁰ Sadyitanu variy jichiitarijavayuumusirya titaju jidyetyada. Sadyitanu diye riy nutyiyuveda, nusuvveyyeda jarye jiryatiy jarichumu vichavantiryi.

¹¹ Sitotadeda Vujye Judenu, vuryeyada rañu Jesucristumusiy darya, jiryatiy sabayada rajotadamusirya.

¹² Jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu, vuryitosara simu Judenu vuchuvuyasadamu variy.

¹³ Ramuni rayasanta jirye ne jiryaparutyajayasara riva jiryatiy paruchariy ravyichasara jiryeyadaju, tapi jiryichanatyasadaju daryaju darya.

Cristu vatada

¹⁴ Ramuniday radasiñu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay nachoju ray.

¹⁵ Judenumusiñuma vuryimutya titajudarya vuryitya day, nuñi tevajyuu, muy jarichumu, daryatiy jiyu mucadimuntiy.

¹⁶ Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju savanutyaniy Judenu jivyanuyadata jirye, jiryatiy sasay Yintumusiy jiryechiy vanutyadajura. Jaryi vanda vijyomu vanuyadati daryaju dañi Judenu day.

¹⁷ Rajechiñuy satidye vichasara Cristu jiryechimyu, jiryetyuvachodamusiy, jiryatiy jiryevyicha vase jachipiyavay savatadamuju nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyutara, varimyata nutyu jutuvu surra jusityasará.

¹⁸ Rajechiñuy siva ramusiñuma jiryadatya rusaju titaju Judenuju jintyasavarya savatada, jiryatiy jaryi vojotara darya, jiryatiy jaryi jamucantirya, jiryatiy jaryi navajyuntirya, jiryatiy jaryi nicharicharajuntirya.

¹⁹ Rajechiñuy jiryadatyara Cristu vatada jiryatimyu ne vudyetyamuyadasara darya, jiryatidye vichasara titaju darya nutyu Judenu vichasara darya, jiryatiy savichasara miryan jiryimu.

²⁰ Diye vanda rachasara titaju saju, nitiy datya jvaayada jaryivyajura rajuura ranchaju vujechiñuyada jiyadaju, varimyata vujechipiyajada jiyadajuntiy. Darya vandanuma rachasara variy sajuntidye, nitiy datya jmutyada jivyanuyadata davuy.

²¹ Saju jita racha vanda, sasiitarijavayuumusiy, Jesucristumusiy jarye, junare saraju titaju. Dañuma rachajayasara jasiy darya.

4

Vuryecha vatajuu Judenu Jnutumusiy

¹ Rayasanta jita jirye, ray jiryatiy ravyichasara tanuvunusi Vuyntyityu jiyadaju, ritay titaju jiryivara: Daryanuma jiryavichajayasara sanijyu Judenu, daryatiy jiryenuma rañicha titaju Judenu jaryetasavamyi.

² Samiy jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, samirya jachityavay jarye, jiryatiy jiryechiniy jivyatadamu nuñi jiryedyeyu.

³ Parucharimysiy jiryeryirira vatajuu Judenu Jnutumu vichada, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara samirya nuñivajyuu yisa.

⁴ Jiryecha nutyu tiqui nta Cristumu variy, daryadantiy tiqui Jnututavantiy jiryatiy sanatyada taraqui nutuyadata jirye.

⁵ Vinu *nĩni* sanicha *tĩqui* Vuyntyityu, daryaday taraqui tuvachoda simuntiy, daryaday varintyirya taraqui jityuyadantiy.

⁶ Savichasara vinu *tĩqui* Vuryĩndenu, vinu *nĩ* vichasara Vujyẽ vujyũ. *Nĩni* vichasara rancha *tĩtaju*, savichasara ranube *tĩtajuntiy*, savichasara ramu *tĩtaju* risaju.

⁷ Nuñi *tĩquimusiy* vuryĩmutyara sasaryá jiryatiy vuryeyarurya darya, daryatiy sasaryuyada Crĩstu davuy.

⁸ Darya suteda Davyĩbe sanchiy:

Sasubedanumatiy *jĩta* ñavajyũ, sayatada riy tanuvunusavajyũ yisaju, sasayada variy nijyanvarya jiyarurya.

⁹ Jiryatiy suteda Davyĩbe: Sasubeda, vudyetya ranchiy jiryatiy sumusada munatya mucadi-jarijyũ.

¹⁰ Niday Jesús jmusadantiy, niday jasubeda rivasiy varintiy, jaryi ñavay jarichuvimujuntiy, satidye muchaniy jidyetyada *tĩtajura* tara.

¹¹ Sasayada datyada riy tavay, riryatidye vicha variy nusuvye, tavay *jĩta* sutedamu tuchuvay rusaju, tavantiy saniquejada tuchusavajyũ, tavantiy sasiitarjivajyũ jnutyadaju, tavantiy datyanuvajyũ, Judenu niqejada datyadodaju.

¹²⁻¹³ Daryamusĩñiday sudutyada Judenu riy jijeryetavay ruvaayada *jijũ*, riryatidye vanutyaniirya Crĩstuvũ, *tĩtaju* sasiitarjivajyũmusiy, jasicharajutiy vuryitũ mityiji jachipiyajadaju *sisã* Crĩstu, vutyuvachodamu, vudyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajunuma vuryecha samiy jami, jiryatiy vucheryeryurya Crĩstu javyeda.

¹⁴ Ne vuryecha variy nutyu deramiy nta nuday, jiryatiy riryãnumitya vanira darya jijechipiyajada day, runtatyanumatiy nijyanvarya taji datyadoda. Rijetyaruy tajijyura vujechipiyajada nutyu rijerya, varimiyata riicho jatyari tajijyura vucyartye. Jasiy daryaju riy nijyanvay rityi quivuchunaya vacha datyadodamusiy jiryẽ, jiryatiy riryãnumityaruy tajijyura jiryechipiyajada nupocudi nũquivajyũ daryaju.

¹⁵ Vuryaniquẽ *jĩtara* samiy niqejada vuvyatadamujũ. Vuryama javye *tĩtajũmu* sanachoju Crĩstu, *nĩtiy* vichasara vuryĩno.

¹⁶ Simusĩñi *jĩta* jiryĩnyũ vuvyichasara nutyu savũ nta, *tĩtaju* jiryatiy vuchiitarisarani. Vuvyichasara mityijijyũ *sisã*, nutyunuma rupanichara nta ravichasara vujyũ *tĩtaju* saniy Crĩstu, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. Rajotanumatiy jvaayada samirya nuñi Crĩstu vutera, rajavye savũ variy, vuvyanutyasara variy vuvyatadamusivuy.

Vadi jnyuyada Crĩstumu

¹⁷ Jirya *jĩta* ritay jiryiva; ratyuchu Vuyntyityu jtedamura: Ne jiryavichasara nutyu munũnumĩñiday, rivyichasara daryaju jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy.

¹⁸ Rivyichasara nupocunubesiya jachipiyavay, Judenu jnyuadamusiy jĩntyasavay, jiryatiy datysamiy daryaju daryi, jaryi surra daryajura jiejchiy rajisiy.

¹⁹ Jiryatimiyũ ne ridyetyara janada nundye, ribemyara jivvichada riryatidye vichasara cadnavedacanumiy, riryatidye jvaarya vacha jvaayada jaryi.

²⁰⁻²¹ Jirye *jĩta* datyadani Crĩstu darya vichadajisidye, jiryetyi tuvachodara sitenu niqejada, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda jiryerya, darya ravichasara sitenu Jesũsmu day.

²² Jiryajatya jiryechimiyusirya tariy jiryevvichada, jiryatiy jiryevvichasara jarapuvye ramu, vacha nrũvye jiryatiy quivuchodata riĩrutyaniy jiryerya.

²³⁻²⁴ Jiryechasiy vadivay yintumu, jiryechimiyũ jarye, jiryama jachu yiva *nĩ* vadi nijyamĩ, jiryatiy judesi dañi, nutyu Judenu daryá, jiryatiy vase bachĩ dañi, Judenuju jaryetasi daryaju dañi.

Nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara vadi jnyuyadamu, nutyuramusiy

²⁵ Ramunĩ jiryajatya yajisirya quivuyada, jiryatidye niquera sitenu niqejada nuñi jityuunu vichavatya, tapi vuvyichanuma nutyu Crĩstu vutera *tĩtaju*.

²⁶ Jiryatiy niqũe, ne jiryajuuchuvay variy, dantyamuy ne jiryasurutyaniirya jiryeniqeyada jidye saraju.

²⁷ Ne jiryabay vidavijo bayantu nutyityujijũ jiryechimiyũ.

²⁸ Nĩtiy vichanuyada paranunĩ, sama paruy riva paradoda, sama jvaay jiyomututara samirya jvaayada, satidye say tara *nĩ* jantyuyani.

²⁹ Ne rasipyatachara nicyaray niqejada jiryitosiñiday, vinu samiy niqejada, vuryatidye vanutyaniy riy vutyevamiy ramusiy, riryatidye jmutya ramusirya Judenu jmutyada.

³⁰ Ne jiryayivatyanĩñũ Judenu Jnutu, sabayada Judenu daryaju *nĩ* Yintu jiryiva, satidye pũchiy tamitya rundamu yisaju variy jiryẽ.

³¹ Jiryãnuma paruy *tĩtaju* riva jaryi niqeyada, japichiy niqeyada, niqeyadamusiy sañeyajada, javityiyeyada, *tĩtaju* nicyaray jvaayada, nicyaray jachipiyajada jarye *tĩtaju* risaju.

³² Jiryęcha samirya jachityavay jiryisa, jantyutyavay jarye, jiryantya ramityaninydyerya jiyuuchurveda yivantidyе, nutyu Judenu ramityadeda jiryivara jiyuuchurveda Cristumusiy.

5

Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara Judenu dadyeñumiy

¹ Ramunį jiryęcha Judenu jantjavay jiryatij jiryęñicha sadadyeñu jaryi vatasavay.

² Jiryama vichasara jaryi vatadamu, daryatij savatada Cristu darya vuy, sasayada variyu, satidyе batye vuryeyadaju. Suntatyada parucharimysiy Judenumujuyu, jiryatij sumutyajada Judenura suntatyada, nutyu vurudi jaryi jurura saju.

³ Jiryetyi rañicha Judenu vichadamu, ne jiryanique cadnavedanchiñundyе, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadanchiy, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara canuyadacanuminchiy, tapi ratatij jiryajarupanu variñi ti.

⁴ Daryantyamuy ne jiryanique nicyaray niquejada, datyisadamu niquejada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye, mitya. Jiryanique jıtara niquejada ratatij jiryichanatyada ni Judenu.

⁵ Jiryadatya samiy daryajura jirya: Nitij vichasara cadnavu, varimiyata vaturuy cadnata, varimiyata vacha jvaarya, varimiyata tara sachara canuyadacanu, jiryatij sasiityari Judenu jiyasachirya tara, ne sajmutyasara mityara jiyarurya Cristu nusujyomu, jasityi sansuchara Judenu ni.

⁶ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy mitya niquejadatayu, tapi darya jvaayadacosiy rajti Judenu niqueyada jaryi riyaroju rityimuy ne tuvachuruy simu.

⁷ Ramunįmuy ne jiryęcha rusa rupivye darya vichadamu.

⁸ Tariñuma jiryе vichanuyada nupocudinube, diye jita jiryevyichasara Vuyntyityumysiy vandamu. Jiryavichasara samirya nutyu Judenu dadyeñumiy.

⁹ Vandamu rupiyadamusiy runday titaju jiryatij samiryara, jiryatij vase jaryera, jiryatij sitenu jarye risajura.

¹⁰ Jiryama jantya jvaayadara jiryatij samirya Judenu diya darya.

¹¹ Ne jiryajvaay mityiji rusa rityi jvaay nupocudinubera jiryatimuy ne samirya Judenu diya darya. Jiryasipyata jita nupocudinubesirya vacha jvaayada, nonomujy.

¹² Jadasara jıtara vuñiquejada ranchiy jiryatij ruvaachara dutyadamusirya.

¹³ Titaju sipyatasaranumatij vandamujy darya, ramacho titaju vandamu variy.

¹⁴ Titaju jvadicharanuma nonodamu darya. Ramunįtij rutay variy:

Yanuma jidyо mayadacanu, yanuma misasumiy diibimiy cabymusiy, sanononuy Cristu variy yiva.

¹⁵ Ramunįday, jiryinutyatata samirya jiryevyichada. Ne jiryęchasara datyisamiy, jiryęcha jita datyavay.

¹⁶ Jiryedyetayata samiy ramityadara jiryevyichada jiyu, jiryatij nicyaray vichada daryaju diye.

¹⁷ Ne jiryęcha datyisamiy nundyе, jiryama datyara Vuyntyityu niruyada.

¹⁸ Ne jiryaniyuñday, jiryatij jarapuchara daryaju darya. Jiryama vichasara mchanichavay Judenu jnutumusiy.

¹⁹ Jiryaniqueeta nuñi vajyuu murrayadatayu, jiryatij vumyurray Judenunijyu Suntumusiy. Jiryamurrachara titaju jijechitya jiryatidyе jchanatyа ratani Vuyntyityu variy.

²⁰ Jiryajchanatyajayani Vujye Judenu titaju riva jiryatij samirya darya, rivantij jiryatij ne samirya ranichantij, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jiryajchanatyа variñi.

Nutyura saryi vichasara Judenu siityarinu jiryorimyu, nutyura

²¹ Jiryatuvachu nuñi tiqumusiy yimu, jiryatij jiryechuvuñi Cristu.

²²⁻²³ Vatuy, jiryatuvachu jaryi ruumu jivyaduy, nutyu Vuyntyityumu vutyuvachu daryantij, tapi sabayada Judenu ni vanu nutyu nutyityu savaturaju, daryani savicha Cristu jichiityarivajyuu nutyityuntij, jiryatij riyada rañuni. Niñi vicha nutyu runo, riy jita nutyu savu nta varidyе.

²⁴ Nutyu Cristu siityarivay tuvachusara yimu, daryani riryatuvachusara vatuy ruumu jivyaduntidyе.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Vadumyjerye ravatasara jaryiñada jivyaturuy, nutyu Cristutij vatanuyada darya riy jichiityarivajyuu, sabatyeda variy riyadaju, jiñryadamu, satidyе jıntya variy jiyju daryi, jiryatij sapuyada daryaju ruuvasirya jiyuuchurveda, jiryatij riityuyada Judenu niquejadamu tuvachuvay jaamu.

²⁷ Sivaayada daryá sátidye jnutatya yimuju riy, jaryi vandamu vichavay, ne riryecha vatajo tavay, dantamuy ne tara nicyaray bayasara riñijyu, dantamuy ne nicyaratyavay, mitya. Savata riryecha jiintyevye jiyu, ne javatyasavay, mitya.

²⁸ Nutyu vaduy jantyutyara jivyu, saniryu jaryiyu, daryaday saryi jantyutya nada jivyaturuntyi, saryi niryu jaryi nadantidye. Tapi nityi vata nada jivyaturuy, savata variy daryantidyeu.

²⁹ Ne ti javittiyura jivyu; sapotyaniy jitayu, daryatiy sunutya Cristu riy jichiitarijavayjuuntiy jiryatiy vuryitay savu daryi.

³⁰ Vuy jarye vichasara savutera variy.

³¹ Darya suteda:

Ramuni, satochiy vanuni jijye, sunoda jarye, sátidye jamuy jivyaturaju variy, danujumyusiy nanachasara nutyu tiqui variy.

³² Jirya jita jaryi tittasara datyanusara daryaju darya, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada. Raniday suteda Judenu Cristunijyu, sasiitarijavayuu nijyu jarye.

³³ Darya ritesiy jiryeyuntidyerya jirya niquejadantidye: Nuñi tiqui vanu ravata nada jivyaturuy nutyu savata jaryintidyeyu, daryaday vatujyuntiy, riryabay samirya riy jivyaduy.

6

Nutyuramusiy riryecha deramiy jiyemyitya Cristumu, nutyuramusiy

¹ Deramiy, jiryama tuvachu ruumu jiyemyi, Vuyntyityumu, jiryatiy vase vichasara daryaju darya.

² Darya suteda Judenu:

Vuryajnyu samiy nanunacho vuryinoda, vujyechcho jarye.

Sabayada jirya niquejadatara ruventiy, vuryatidye datyasarara nutyu racha rijyu rityi tuvachusara ramu.

³ Suteda jadchintiy:

Vuryajnyu samiy nanunacho vujyeyyu, vuryatidye jnujeyasara samiy jamuca jirya mucadimu.

⁴ Deramiy jamyintiy, ne jiryaniquettaniryi jidyedeyu, jiryama javyechu Vuyntyityu vasedodamu riy, sadatyadodamuju.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha muchechimy jipyatrumitya Cristumu, nutyuramusiy

⁵ Cumudemintiy, jiryama tuvachu simu jipyatru. Jiryajvaay jichuvyadamu, jiryemyichutyedamu nta jarye risaju, darya ntanuma jiryeñi jvaay taraqui jachipiyajadata Cristunijyu variy.

⁶ Ne jiryajvaay vinu sátidye jachipiya jiryepyatru samiy jvadichavay variy jirye. Daryatiy Cristu cumudemidye jiryeñchantiy, jiryama jvaay jjechityara Judenu vatara.

⁷ Jiryajvaay samiy jachipiyajadatara nutyu Vuyntyityuju, ne nutyu nijyamiju day.

⁸ Jiryedyetyama daryaju darya: Sajmutya nuñi tiquira samiy yivaayada murichirya. Daryani sajmutya Judenumusintyirya, dañuma sanicha cumude, varimyatamuy ne sanicha cumude.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha patrumiy jimyuchechimyitya Cristumu, nutyuramusiy

⁹ Patrumintiy, jiryama bachara samiryi jicyumudemiy. Jiryama paruy riva jasuyeyada niquejadata riy, jiryajachipityaja variñi jiryatiy savichasara tiqui Vuyntyityu jarichumu, nityiyu ne datya javiryutyada ti.

Judenu siitarijav jvatyá ratatiy ruvachara riy bayantuveda

¹⁰ Parichemyusiy jita, ratyeryiveda, vuryama vanutya Vuyntyityumu vuy, jaryi savanuyada jmutyadata.

¹¹⁻¹² Vuryama jachu vuryivara Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata, vuryatidye vanutya bayantu nutyityu quivuchoda jidchoju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vuñiquechara nijyanvay savityavay jiyaroju, dantamuy ne nudatavay jiyaroju. Vuñiquechara jita riyaroju nutyityuveda day, nusuyevyeda jarye, rityi nusuchara jirya mucadimu nupocudinube, rityi vichasara riicho janvay, jarichumu vichavay bayantuveda nicyaranyi.

¹³ Ramuniday vuryajmutya vuyimujura Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata títaju, vuryatidye vanutya paruchariy rundamu vuy; vuñumatiy vuunu variriy, vuryamachosara canavye variy.

¹⁴ Vuryama radesiy nutyu puchusara nta vucyadnumu Judenu niquejadata. Vuryajachu vudyutuuvyara vudyutuujyo, jiryatiy Judenumusiy vase vichada darya.

¹⁵ Vuryajachu vuñumutuvantirya nutyu saapatuntiy ratatiy vuryajdutyá samituchoda tuchunumayajadaju vuy.

¹⁶ Jadchiy jita vuryajmutyantirya vuryamityátantiy jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachoda darya, ratatiy vuryajmutya títajura bayantu nutyityu ruve, jiryatiy saduu jiidatya vuñechojura.

¹⁷ Vuryajmutya vuryinocojura Judenu jmutyadantiy, vuryajirintyirya Judenu nique-jadantiy, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jchityitya darya.

¹⁸ Ne vuryaparuy riva Judenujsa tuchoda, vuryajiyasantajaya jachiñuyada ni, Suntutumusy datyadodamuju. Vuryantya vichasara vaniravay, vuryatidye jdutya tara jidchoju vuy, ne vuryaparutya riva vuy. Vuryatuchujayasara sisa Judenu, títaju sasiityarivajyuu jiyadaju.

¹⁹ Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu rayadajuntidye, ratidye nique vijyomujache rjtosirya samituchodantidye, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada, ratidye tuchu rachuvuyasadamura jiryatiy sanique Judenu rimusidyerya.

²⁰ Ravyicha Judenuju tuchu tanuvunujovimu. Ramuni rañiqueruy rachuvuyasadamu, daryatiy savata ranique jijyu.

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

²¹ Jiryatidye datya raynchiy, nutyura rañicha, Tíquicu ratuchu jiryivara títaju ravyichada, rivaayada jarye. Nini jita vutyeryi jaryi vatasi, samiy jmutyara varidyeñi, jiryatiy sivaachara samiy Vuyntyityumu darya.

²² Ripa jiryimujuni, satidye datyatanirya tuchoda raynchiy, ne jiryajachipiya tajijyu jjechimy variy.

²³ Riryecha samiy vutyeryiveda Vujye Judenu vatadamu, sunuchodamu jarye jiryatiy sunuchusara jivyatadamu Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusyevyuy.

²⁴ Sasachara samiy vichasada riy títaju jiryatiy vuyatajayasaraní Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne baryijasara vatadamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Vidipo Vichadamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera tanuvunujovimusiy ruumuju, Vidipo vichadamu siityarivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Timutévuta, nañiday Jesucristu muchechijyuy, nañurya catera jiryejyuy, Vidipo vichadamu vichavay, jiryatijy sajiintyada Judenu jiyuy jirye, jiryatidye vicha samirya varyi Jesucristu jmutyadada. Namuyuchuvay jirye, jiryinutyavatyay, jiryimutyavatyay jarye.

² Samirya vichada racha jiryejyuy, samirya racha jiryejechintiy, Vujye Judenumusiy, nutyityuy Jesucristumusiy jarye.

Pávurubay tuchoda Judenujsa, siityarivavyeda jiyadaju

³ Nuñi rajechipityajasara jirye, ríchanatyate varifñi rjndenu.

⁴⁻⁵ Ratyuchusaratijy sisa Judenu, ratidye vata siva tara jiryejyuy, ríchanay jaryi varyi jiryatijy jiryivaajeyasara risa, samituchoda datyadodamu, rajottya rundamusiy, diyesaraju.

⁶ Diye jita radyetyate darya: “Sajtotanichara Judenu jiryivara jiryatijy sajotada jvaayada samiryara; sajtotanichara Jesucristu rundamura, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.”

⁷ Daryañiday rañi jachipiya jiryenchiy, jiryatijy rajechipityaja jirye daryaju, rinuntiy nutyu jiryimutyay mityiji risajura Judenu jantyutyada dañuma rañicha tanuvunusi, dañuma ratyuchu rayada samituchodantiy, ritay varyi: “Rañi jita sitenute.”

⁸ Sadatya jita Judenu, ray jita sitenu nuvay jirye, Jesucristu jachipiyyajadata ravatya jirye.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Rajechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju: “Yajasachutityirya rivyatara jiñijyuy, riryatidye vata varintiyuy; yasay varyi datyada risajuriy, jachipiyyajada jarye, riryatidye datyajayasara samirya jaryetada, ne juuchataway riryecha varyi, ne ti ratuchuta variryi, Cristu rundasaraju, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.”

¹¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiryeyadajuntiy: “Yavichatanijy samirya vichadariy, nutyu jivyatatiy riryecha darya, jiryatijy vuvichasara Jesucristu jmutyadada, riryatidye jchanatya nijanvay varyi ji, Vujye Judenu, rasatyityi varyi vanda yiva.”

Pávurubajyuy, Cristu vichasara savichada titaju

¹² Ratyuchuruy jiryiva, jiryatijy ratyeryiveda jirye, nurya ravychati, nuryamusiy rañi tuchutityirya samituchoda jaryi.

¹³ Jiryatijy tanuvunusi rañicha, jiryatijy rachiityari daryajunñi Cristu, nityi vichasara Judenu jaryeti, riñi datyama titaju jiryatijy rivyicha jamu nutyityuy roriquisumamu: “Pávuru jita vicha tanuvunusi,” ridyetyama tavay nijanvay varintiyirya.

¹⁴ Jadchintiy rajuu vutyeryiveda, jiryatijy Nutyityumu vutyeryiveda daryi, riñi jita vanutya ratyanvunasadatayu, tapi ridyetya rachiityariñi Cristu daryaju day, ridyetanutityi jichuvuyasadamusirya Judenu niqnejada jaryi varyi, ne nutyu ratidye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Tavay rityevay jita datyanu sanchiy, Judenu jaryeti Cristunchiy, rinnuyadamu yavatyaruy riva ray, riryamucheniryuy riva risaju ray. Rityevay datyanu Cristunchintiy, riñi jita datyanu samirya jachipiyyajadata, rivyatadamu, ridyetya daryaju: “Pávuru jita rañicha samituchoda jiyada rañu.”

Tavay rityevay datyanu Cristunchiy, mitya jiyuy, ne vinu riryatidye tuvachu nijanvay Cristumu. Riñi jtay yajarupanta jaryi riva ray, ratyanvunusajomu.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Dañuma dyetya racha darya, vinu jiryatijy ridyetyanu Cristunchiy, ríchanay, varimiyata jarupadodaju, varimiyata samirya jachipiyyajadaju, raday jchanatyatityintiyirya, radyetya daryaju, ratitunu rayada rayadaju, jiryefnumatiy tuchu sisa Judenu rayadaju, sanumatiy vanutya Jesucristu Jnutu risaju ray.

²⁰ Daryanuma rañiruyadamu, rayntuyadamu jarye, ne rada taranchiy mitya, rantya tuchu vijyomujache Cristunchiy, nutyu ratyuchusaratijy tarintiy, riryajachipiya nijanvay sanijyuy Cristu varyi ramusiy, nuryamusiy ravycha saju, nuryamusiy radijy sajuntiy.

²¹ Tapi rajyuy jita titajunñi Cristu day, rinuyadasaraju, radyiyadamu jita racanay jaryinravaju.

²² Variñumatiy raryi jiriryi jnyuada riva, sajmutya Judenu riy nijanvay, rivaayadamusiy. Ramutimuy ne radyetya nutyura rajaryeta.

²³ Ramecho paruchariy rajechipiyyajadamusiy varyi, tarademusiy rañi diryuy jiyusiy, ratidye vicha sisa Cristu, samiryavaju racha varyi rajyuy.

²⁴ Tajidyemyusintiy jita, jaryi samirya jiryejyuy ratidye macho riva.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Radyetya, sitenu jita ramacho jiryisa, rariche varyi jiryisantiy, ratidye jmutyara jiryetyuvachoda Cristumu, jiryatidye jchanay simu varintiy, rajasachutityi varintiyirya jiryichanatyada sanijyuntiy, raty ramuti junay jiryimu.

²⁷ Vinu jiryantya vichasiy samirya, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay ramu samituchoda, ratiy jto jiryimu, radiy variy riva jiryevyichada, ratiy vicha tajijyu, ratuvachu jiryenchiy variy: "Riñi jita vanutya vinu taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, riryaniy surra mityajuusuma riryajiju jimyityasivyeda, rivyanutya taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, jiryatiy ridetyanura samituchoda nutyu saray Jesucristu vuryeyada, vūñumatiy tuvachu variy simu.

²⁸ Ne richuvuy rimyomusiy jimyityasivyeda, mitya."

Nurya ratyuvachuruy jiryenchiy. Jiryatiy ne jiryechuvuy jimyityasivyeda momusiy, ruvatanunuma varidyeryi, jiryejyu jita ratiche ramityada Judenumusiy, jiryeyada rayadaju.

²⁹ Ne yinuy sasayada Judenu vurya, ne vinu vutyuvachoda simu Cristu, sasayadantirya paruchariy vichada sayadajuntiy.

³⁰ Daryanuma jirye jita parutyajaya sayadajuyu, nutyu jiryeñi diyadama tariy rivantiy, diye jiryetyuvachuntiy diyesaraju rapyarutyajayasara ray.

2

Cristu bay nutyu muchechijyuyu, sajay jita rajchanatya tamityayu

¹⁻² Jiryetyi vanutyadatavay Cristumu, jiryatidye jachipitya savatadamu ray, jiryajchanatyanii varirye, jiryatiy jiryechipiyasara mityiji, jiryevyatasa ra nuñi jiryedyeyu. Vutyi jmutya mityijirya Judenu Jnutu datyadoda, jiryatidye jachipityaja varirye, jiryajantyutya variy risajuntirye, jiryantya jachipiya darya jachipiyajadata, mityiji jiryajachipiyasara.

³ Ne jiryavata vinu jiryejyu taranachō, ne jiryajachipiya vinu jiryeñijyu varintiy, ne jiryajchanatya nuñi tiqumisiyu, samirya jachityavay jiryajnuuy tavañechō, jiryajachipiya variy: "Riñi jita jaryinravavyaju vuryimusiy."

⁴ Jiryajnutyara yisa vichavay baryantidye, ne vinu jiryeberya yajnutya.

⁵ Daryaniday sajachipiyajada Cristu, daryaniday jiryajachipiya jasintidyed.

⁶ Nutyu Judenu savichanuyada, ne sajachipitya jiryedara jivyichada jidchavu jijyetya nūday.

⁷⁻⁸ Santyudoda jita variyu, savichadeda variy muchechijyuyu, nutyu nijyamī sarupeda variy. Nutyu mitya nijyamī nta savichada variy, satituyada variy muchechijyu, savichanuyada siityera variy jijyejyu, jidyiyadasaraju, jiryatiy jaryi juvajadasara diiyada ravichada, crusityasa sasotadeda sidyavu daryajuni.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ramunītiy sasumityadeda sajay Judenu jaryinrajuyyu, titaju tara jiyujusaraju, sabayada variy sityaju, ne tara jnay ratarya jtya jidchavu daryaju mitya, nutyura sabayada saju, riryatidye datya nijyanvarya sitya Jesús jtyata: jiryatiy sītenu nutyityu dañi Jesús day, riryajadasiñu jita variy sanachojuyyu, riryajadasiñu titajuyyu, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucomu vichavay jarye, mucadjaray vichavay jarye risaju.

¹¹ Jachintiy riryatuchu vijyomujache, titaju niquejadatavarya: "Jesucristu jita sītenu nutyityu taarye!" Jchanatyasi sachasara sajay Judenu variy.

Cristu siityarivay vichasara nutyu nono jirya mucadimu

¹² Daryaday jita, ravyatavay, daryatiy jiryechiityeñuyada tarintiy, ne vinu ramyutijadamu, diye jita ribivajuntiy, jiryajvaatyityi isa Judenu, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiryechuvuyadanube, jiryemyichutyedanubentiy.

¹³ Ne yinuy ninī jita jiryevyanutya day, jiryatidye jvaaryurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatidye jvaay varintiyirya ratiy samirya saju.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Titaju jiryivaayadamu ne jiryacucutyayu, dantyamuy ne jiryaniquetta rivayu, jiryatidye vicha samirya vichavajyu, ne juuchatavay jiryecha variy, riñuma tuchuta tariva jirye, jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye. Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara riquebyiva varuy jachipiyavay, vacha vichavay cabyimu jarye, jiryanononuy rijyura Judenu nū.

¹⁶ Jiryefononutya navarya Judenu niquejada tarijyu jnutya. Cristu titjada rundamu rajchanachara, jiryatimuy ne ramachō radyetyadoda mitya variy, jiryatiy parucharimysiy radyetyadoda daryaju jirye.

¹⁷ Temusiy dyetya rarumichara rayndaja Judenuju, ramyunusada rundamu, vuryatidye jtotanirya jiryecheyada, jiryatiy jiryecheyada Judenura jiryinuyada variy, simu tuvachodamu; daryamunī rīchanay, rīchanay variy jiryeñijyuntiy.

¹⁸ Jirye jītantiy rajchanay, jiryajchanay variy rañijyuntidyed.

Pávurubay jparuyada nada Timutévu jube, Epájruditubaty

¹⁹ Riparuy jitanī Timutévu vanira jiryimu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jmutyadata riparuñi, ratidye jchanay rantidyed, rañumatiy datya nutyuranuma jiryeñicha.

²⁰ Rañi jtay rajpanī Timutévu, ne ti jnay daryaju nutyu nītiy darya risa, nītiy rajnutyasara jirye, sītenu jachipiyajadata.

- ²¹ Tavay títaju vaťa jivyichadajuntidye, ne rivyata daryajura Cristu vatara.
- ²² Jiryedyetama jítara Timutévu vichada samirya, nutyu sivaay siityera risa, nutyu vudyenu jvaay darya vuryisa, samituchoda datyadodamu sivaay risa.
- ²³ Nini jita riparutye vanira, ranumaty datya nutyura racha rajyu.
- ²⁴ Rañi jtay Nutyityu jmutyadata rajiya varenu jiryimu.
- ²⁵ Darya ritay samirya jiryejyu, raty jpani vutyeryi Epájruditu jiryimu. Nini jita jvaay mityiji risa, parucharimysiy. Savichanuyada jita jiryipanu rimujuntiy satidye jnyu ranacho ravvatara, jiryibivaju.
- ²⁶ Sanuvayadamu jita jijechipiyajada jiryeñijyu jiryaty jiryetyuvachumara sudivajada.
- ²⁷ Sítenu jita sudivajada, vadiiryode sarabejada varyi. Judenu jantyutyadate varitye ni, ne vinu ni, darya santyutyada varintyrye, sañuma jasachu rañuvayadanchajura rañuvayada.
- ²⁸ Vaniravaju ripate jiryimujuteni, jiryatidye diy junay sivantiy, jiryatidye jchanay varyi, variñi jítamuy ne rajachipiya jaryi variñuday.
- ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ramuty jiryadirye samirya Nutyityu vatadamuni; jaryi jiryichanayadamu jiryadirye samiryani. Jiryantya vaťa jaryiryi tavay sisajuntidye, nutyu ni vicha daryantidye. Nini jita tuudiyadara diiyada, satidye jvaarya Cristu vatara, sayatadara jidyiyada satidye jtotanirya jiryimutyada yibiva, jiryaty jiryechutyeda jityusiy.

3

Sítenu vase vichada

- ¹ Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jchanay simuju Nutyityu. Ne parutyadamusiy rajetyi nuyadara darya niquejadantiy, jiryejyu jita samirya darya.
- ² jiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye nibyimiyyu! jiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye vacha datyanuvayu! jiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye jivyu nusiyyadacanumintyiyu, rityi jmutyonutadedara jivyu Judenuju!
- ³ Tapi vuñi jita saranusavay Judenuju vutyi jachipiya sítenu sanijyu, sítenu vujechitya, vutyi jchanatyasarani Jesucristu, vutyimyyu ne tuvachoda ramu vuvyichada vuryeyada rayadaju, vuryivaayadamu jarye ne vutyuvachoda.
- ⁴ Ray jita tuvachu jaryi ramu ravychada, rivaayadamu jarye, rayada rayadaju. Tityi jtay jityuvachu ramu, ray jita jaryiñuvaju.
- ⁵ Sumutyonutadedate rajyebetyera ravyyu, mumurundamiñijyatemusiy raryupedivasiy. (Ramusiy sadyadoda rajyebetyera: “Radyenu jita Judiyute day.”) Jadchiy jita Irayénu nijyamí darye, jiryaty savichanuyada ramyunaty Irayénu, ririñu jita Myjjamí, jiryaty Irayénu denuni, samiy datyasi. Nutyu rajyebenta rañiqueera Ebrévu niquejada, rariryjadantirya tariy rajyebe vichadantiy. Muiyisésibe jtedamu jita ratyuvachoda samidye, nutyu ridyetyadoda Varyiséyuvedara.
- ⁶ Judenuju rivaaryuyadamute, rayasantanumayajada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, mitya ritada Judenu mityasivdeda daryi. Samirya vichasadamuntiy, jiryaty tariy sadyadoda Muiyisésiberya, ritotanimya títajura.
- ⁷ Jirya títaju jiryaty samirya ravichanuyada jaryi rajyu, rajechipumya varicharaju darya, Cristu jiyasachiy rajechipurya.
- ⁸⁻⁹ Sítenu jita rajechipuy títajura, ratidye datya samiñi Jesucristu, nityi rayntyityu. Rañi jita samirya sítenu títaju, ne tara ntate rasara nundy. Cristu jiyasachiy ranutyuyada títaju, nutyu rujyuu jatyasara rinu ranacho, ratidye canañi Cristu, rayada rayasiju, satidye diy Judenu jidchavu sisaju Cristu varyi riva. Ne ravyata sadyi samirya vichara riva, vinu jiryaty ratyuvachoda radyirya sutedamu, jiryaty Muiyisésibe datyadodara. Daryaday ravyata sadyi samirya vichara riva, jiryaty ratyuvachoda simu Cristu, jiryaty Judenu say vurya samirya vichasara, vutyuvachunumaty simu.
- ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramusiñiday radyetyaryu samiñi Cristu, daryaday radyetyaruntidyerya Judenu datyadantidye, rataty samisadeda diibyimusini Cristu, daryaday raparutyajayasara raryuryamuntidyerye, jiryaty sarayada Cristu parucharimysiy vuryeyadantidye, jaryi radyiryuy varyi nutyu sadiiyada Cristu daryantidye, raty saryesara varirya raryi misa darya diibyimusintyidye.

Parucharimysiy vuryitotani jvaayadara Judenu vatara

- ¹² Ne raryi didyerya samirya vichasara rimuju didye, ne rito ramu juuchajsa vichada didye. Vaniravaju jaryi raryiryurya jirya samirya vichada rajyu, ne yinuy ramuju sireda Cristuntiry.
- ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ratyeryiveda, ne ritay tara: “Ririmya rajyura samirya vichasada.” Ritaty jita: “Rajechiputyiryera rivaayada, risijyunuma darya, vanira rinta ranacho ray jiryaty rasutye rivaayada rajyu, ratidye juriy varenuvajura ravvatara, samirya vichasara, ratidye jmutya

variý Judenumusirya samurichedoda, jiryatíy sanatuy variý jarichumuju ray, Jesucristu rayadamuju.”

¹⁵ Jamyityi jiryęcha Crístumu tuvachodamu, daryaday jiryajachipiyantidye. Tajityi jiryajachipiya varidye, ranchiy jita sđityanu Judenu jiryivayu.

¹⁶ Daňuma rumutiy vuryitojada samirya vichasadamu, vuryasiitarira darya vichada varintyi.

¹⁷ Daryani jiryajvaayasiy raňiyarejuntidye, ratyeryiveda, daryatíy rivaayada tarintidye. Jiryajnyyasiy samiryi, rityi vichanujeya nuťyu nuvyichada daryantiy, jiryatidye datya variy: “Nurya rajvaay.”

¹⁸ Nutyu ratyuchujayajada jiryivara, rajatyi tučhoda jiryivantirya, rinayadanube ratyuchura: “Jaryi rajuu rivyichasara Crístu crusiy mityasivyeda.”

(Jiryatíy sabatye Crístu crusityasa vujuuuchueda jiyadaju, ranchiy vudyetya: “Ne samirya juuchuedamu vichada.”)

¹⁹ Jivye crusiy mityasivyeda jita batyisavadye, tapi vinu ripyudenijyu jijechipiya Judenu jiyasachidye, riichanatyta variyu, varityi ruvaarya jadasarate day, rijechipiyajada ranijyu mucadincha vichada.

²⁰ Vuvyichada jita jarichumu day, rumusiňi jita vuryanutuňi vuryeyada rayasi, jiryatíy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daňi.

²¹ Nini jita ratitunura vuvyurapurya, nuťyu savuťiy daryantiy, vandavu, ne diiyasavay vuryęchasara varinuday. Saťitunura vuvyu jidyetyadata, ratatíy sasaboniy titaju jijyura.

4

Vuryajchanachara simu Vuyntyityu

¹ Ramuňitíy řitay jiryiva ratyevay: Jiryasuruťyaníy Nutyityumuyu, sumuťyadata. Jaryi ravyatasavay daryaju jiryey, jaryi raňuvachavay jiryentyi, jiryichanatyanimya ray jiryatíy jiryęňicha rivaayada murichirya (ratyi jvaayada jiryeyadaju parucharimyyusiy.)

² Rajechiňuy nadiva Evódiyajuy, rajechiňuy nadiva Síntiquejyuntiy, nanaťidye jachipiya mityijiyu Nutyityunijyu.

³ Ji jerye, řitenu risa jvaañu, řitay yivara: Yajmutya nadantiy, tapi nadavitya risa jvaañujyuy mityijiyu Crimiyntyuta, tavay risa jvaavyentyi, rityi datyadodara samitučhoda. Ritya jita vichada nučhara catera padyevya, jiryatíy sanuyada Vuryindenura rityá, tarijyu jnyadaju.

⁴ Jiryajchanajeya Nutyityumu taarye! Rajatyi jteda jiryivara: “jiryatidye jchanay!”

⁵ Jiryantya dityanu samirya jachityavayu. Nutyityu jiryinuy vutyuunu.

⁶ Ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranijyu, jiryani tučhu sisa Judenu nuťyu jiryevyicha titaju, jiryajachiňuy sivara jivyatara day, jiryatučhu variy siva: “jyentyumyate riva!”

⁷ Variňi jita sabay Judenu samiryara vujechiy Jesucristumu, ne vudyetya nuťyichirya darya, dantyamuy ne vudyetyadasarara. Jirya samirya vichadata sajnutyta Judenura vujechiy jaryi jachipiyajadajisiy, vujechipiyajada jarye sajnutyta taji jachipiyajadajisiy.

Vuryajachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatíy samiryara

⁸ Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiyasara ranchiy titaju jiryatíy řitenu darya, ne quivuyada; ranchintiy, nuťyichiy vuryatuvachu simu vucyuraca, vuyntyityumu jarye, Vujyemyu jarye titaju. Ranchintiy, jiryajachipiya titaju jiryatíy samirya Judenu diyadajachera, nijyanvay diyadajache jarye; ranchintiy, jiryatíy ne ju-uchatarara, jiryatíy jaryi samirya darya, jiryatíy rutay nijyanvay ranchiy: “jRani jita samirya!” Titaju, titaju jiryatíy samirya daryajura, titaju jiryatíy rutay ranchiy: “jRani jita samirya taarye!” ranchiy jita jiryajachipiyasara.

⁹ Jiryajvaatyityi varidyerya jiryatíy radyetyadoda jiryerya, jiryatíy jiryimutyajadara. Daryatíy jiryetyuvachoda rimusirya, daryatíy jiryinuyada rivaay jiryedyiyara, daryanđday jiryajvaatyityirya, savicha variy Judenu jiryisa, nityi bachara samiryara vujechiy.

Vidípo vichada janvavyedabay sayadara tara Pávurubay jiyadaju

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ričhanay jita Nutyityumu jaryi, jiryatíy diyenuma jita jiryeyetyi jachipiyajada raňijyuntiy. řitenuňi jiryejechipiyatityiyada raňijyu, ne vanay jiryimutyada varirye. Řitata jítara jiryatíy rasuťye tara rajyu, radyetyama daryaju Judenu jtedamuju, samirya jachipiyajada.

¹² Radyetyantirya jantyuyadamu vichadantiy, darya radyetyantirya jaryi taratj vichadantiy. Titaju ravyichada rundamu radyetyadara poyada, jachijada jarye, daryantiy jaryi taratj vichada, jantyuyadamu vichadantiy.

¹³ Raryi jvaay titaju Crístumu, nityi řavanuťyatityirye.

¹⁴ Daňuma jiryęňi jvaayada samiryara, jiryatíy jiryimutyada rautyuyadamu ray.

¹⁵ Jiryedyetyisatya, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, nuťyu samituchoda joťada rundamu, řidedanumaty Masedóniya mucadimusi, vinu jirye jita Jüdenu siityarivajyuu cabyimusi, mutťada risara cuenta, vuryatidye savyuy, vuryatidye jmutya varintyirya.

¹⁶ Variñi jita ravyichanuyada Tesadónica vichadamu, ne vinu taraquiju jiryipajada ranťuyadamu ray.

¹⁷ Ne jiryajtay: “Savata ranachö mitya sayada”; řinuryuy jítara řasayada jiryatij sasay Jüdenu jiryecheyadivayu.

¹⁸ Řimutyajada jita títajura jiryatij jiryiparara, řiteda varidye: “Jaryi taratínuma jítate ray!” Epájruditu jítada jiryimusirya, suçanuy jita Jüdenu varirya darya sayada, nuťyu suçanuñuyadara tara sayada jñijyuntiy.

¹⁹ Řindenu jita rajtotanichara jiryeyu títajura jiryatij rasutye jirye, ne jiryinuy daryaju jaryi tarati Jesucristumuni, vanda vichajomu.

²⁰ ¡Vujye Jüdenunijyu jita řacha vandaquite, řaricharajute! ¡Darya řamachö títaju!

²¹ Jiryamuchuvatyiti títaju řiy Jesucristumu tuvachuvay, jiryisä vichavay. Řisä vichavantij muchuvatye jiryentyidye.

²² Jüdenumu tuvachuvay títaju muchuvatyadeda jiryentyidye, rityevay jítate jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésarjsä vichavadyeryi.

²³ Savichanij Vyntyityu Jesucristu samifñi vuryintu.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Codosasiy Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay mūchurveda riy Codósasiy janvavyedabay

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru rañicha Jesucristu nusūbyi Jūdenu vaṭadamu. Namyuchuvay jita ratyeryi Timutévuta jirye títaju jiryatyi Crístumu tuvachuvay jiryevyichasara Codósasiy vichadamu, jiryatyi jiintyasavay Jūdenuju daryaju jirye. Samirya vichasāda racha jiryejyu Jūdenumu, samirya racha jiryejchintyi Vujye Jūdenu vaṭadamusiy.

Sīchanatyaḡa Pávurubañi Jūdenu rinchiy Codósasiy janvavyedabay, Crístumu tuvachuvay

³ Nañichanatyani Vujye Jūdenu, sadenu Jesucristu jarye yisaju, jiryatyi Vuyntyityuni, varityi najechiñuy jeyasara siva jiryejadaju.

⁴ Natyuvachuma daryaju jiryenchirya samirya jaticheyada jiryatyi jiryetyuvachuma simu Jesucristu daryaju, daryadantyi jiryatyi jiryevyata riy títaju jiryatyi jiintyasavay Jūdenuju riy.

⁵ Jiryatyi jiryetyuvachuma daryajura sītenu samituchoda, jiryedyetyama varyi ranchiy jiryatyi sabayada Jūdenu vuryajijura samiy vichasāda jarichuvimu. Ramuniday jiryejyotada nutuyadara sisaju vichada, jiryetyuvachodama daryaju simuntiy.

⁶ Munatya rundamusiy jita, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya Vujye Jūdenu niquejada, jiryedyetyadama varyi sītenu savatādanchiy, rajotada jvaayada varyi jiryejchimy, rašayada títaju jiryequebyimuntiy daryanuma ravichasara títaju mucadiva.

⁷ Jiryedyetyamara jirya títaju simusiy Epájurasiy, nītiy vichasara Jūdenu muchechiy, nudyisa jvaañu, jaryi vuyvatasī. Nīni vichasara Crístu jmutyi jiryejadaju.

⁸ Epájurasiy jita jītada nudyimura samirya jaticheyada jiryenchiy jiryatyi jiryevyatasara Jūdenu Jnutumusiyy.

Pávurubay tuchoda sisa Jūdenu riyadaju

⁹ Ramunītiy nutyuvachodivasirya, ne nupyaruryuy tuchoda sisa Jūdenu jiryejadaju varyi. Nujechiñuy siva satidye mūchanirya jiryejchiy jidyetyadata, jiryatidye jvaajeyasarara savatasara, Yintu datyadodamusiy.

¹⁰ Nujechiñuy jiryejadajuntiy jiryavichasara nutyu sasiitarivay samiy jvadichavay, vinu savatasaraju. Títaju jiryivaayadamu jiryajvaacharara jiryatyi samirya Jūdenu diya darya, jiryajasachura jiryedyetyada Vujye Jūdenunchiy.

¹¹ Sama vanūtya jivyanuyadata jirye jiryatyi jaryi vanda darya, jiryatidye jachintya parucharimiyusirya jarupantasada, jiryichanayadamu.

¹² Rajechiñuy jiryejadaju, jiryatidye datya jchanatyadani Vujye, jiryatyi sadirya niruyadata yasay vuryeyarurya vanda Jūdenu rundamu vuy, rusa títaju jiryatyi saju jiintyasavadyeryi.

¹³ Sasipyatama Jūdenu nupocudinubesivyuy, bayantu nusuyadamusiy, sajatada varyi jidyenu nusuyadamuju vuy, jaryi vatasī daryajuni.

¹⁴ Sadenu Jesucristu diiyadata sasipyatada vujyuuchvedamusivyuy, sandaja rubedata jarye jipyyadara vujyuuchurveda.

Crístu batyedata saratyanusara Jūdenu yisaju vuy

¹⁵ Nīni vichasara santyašī Vuryindenu, nītimyū ne jvadichī niijanvay nīsimyujū dañi, Crístu jita vichasara munatyī, títaju sunderajisiy.

¹⁶ Crístumusiy sundejada títajura jiryatyi jarichuvimura, mucadiva jarye, dantyamuy ne jvadichara vujyura jiryantiy jiryatyi títaju jvadichara darya. Sundejadantiryi jamu nutyityūveda, nusūvyē, bayantuveda, japuveda jarye títaju. Rundayada títaju simusiy, saju títaju day.

¹⁷ Nīni jotada vichada rajisiy títaju jūdesara, simusidye rasurujeyasarantiy.

¹⁸ Savichasara Crístu vuryiño, jiryatyi sadirya natuchavadyevyuy. Títaju sasiitarivajyuu vicha nutyu savu. Nīni vicha vūmyunatyī jiryatyi samīšasubeda jotada diibyimusi, satidye vichasara títaju jiyantī vujyu.

¹⁹ Savatada Vujye daryaju jidyenuju: Jūdejada datyada rāchasara miryanra simu.

²⁰ Simusidye saratyanu Jūdenu yajiju títajuntirya, jiryatyi rarubeda Crístu nudaja crusimiy vuryeyadaju. Ramusiy saratyanu Jūdenu yajiju títajura jiryatyi mucadivara, jarichuvimu jarye risaju.

²¹ Jirye jerye, dañuma jiryeñi vichanuyada ripya sajisiy Jūdenu, jiryevyichanuyada samityasimiyintyi nicyaray jvaayadiva.

²² Sarayanuma yajiju diye jiryentyi, savu diiyasarata, jiryatij samunusada Cristu vuryeyadajuyu. Suntatya Cristu varyi Judenu diya vuy. Vuryecha samivye satuunu varyi, ne juuchataway, mitya, ne jiyasachavay variñudavyuy.

²³ Sanumatij ratyanu vuy, vuryecha surravay vujechipiyajadamu nutyu jutuvu sityasara nicharij, netimyu ne vuchiquitya vuyntuyadamu. Jiryetyuvachodanumatirya samituchoda Cristunchiy, jiryentuyada varyi sajiju vuryeyada ranu. Titaju judesavay jiryatij jarichujare vichavaryi, rityuvachuma daryaju darya samij niquejada day, jiryatij ray Pávuru rimutya tuchoda Judenujura.

Sabayada Judenu ni Pávurubay, Cristu siityarivay jmutyisiju

²⁴ Diye richanatyara rapyarutyasada jiryeyadaju. Ritotanjiryuy ravyumu daryajura saparutyasada Cristu jichiityarivajuyu jiyadaju, jiryatij rasutye riyada rayadaju. Vuryitarya savu, sasiityarivay.

²⁵ Ray ranicha Judenu jmutyj jiryatij sabay jinequejada tuchodaju ray, ranumatij jtotanimyurya miryanra saniquejada.

²⁶ Ravichanuyada dutyasara ratera tarij. Ne vanaj ridyetyanuyada vumyuntavyavarya. Diye jita sadityanu pariche Judenu ruumura, jiryatij sajaryetavaryi.

²⁷ Sadatyanuruy varivyuy ta jaryi samirya rada, jirya datyadodada ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyaveda daryi, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara jirya datyadoda day. Vudyetya jita ramusij nutyuramusij savichasara Cristu vuryimuju, nutyuramusij, vuryatidye saryera sadanuyajada yisaju day.

²⁸ Sanchiy jita vujechipiyataniriyi nuñi ti nijyanvay, nudyetyanu miryanra datyadatantiriyi, nuñatidye jnutatya Judenumu titaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatij jamiñuma Jesucristumu titaju daryi.

²⁹ Ramuju rivaayasumij parucharimysij savanutyadata, ratatij savanutyajaya jidyetyadata rimu.

2

¹ Ravyata jita jiryadatyara ta jaryi parucharimysij rivaachara jiryeyadaju, Davudiseya janvajuyu jiyadajuntij, riyadajuntij titaju rityimyu ne diy riva didye.

² Ravyata daryaju jiryecha vanutyasavay jiryechimyu, jiryatij santjeryanityadeda Judenura jiryechij mityiji jiryevyatadamu, satidye muchanirya jiryechij samirya jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye datya varyi nutyuramusij savichasara Cristu Judenu datyada, nutyuramusij, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara nijyanvayju.

³ Sadutyanyada Judenu daryaju Cristumu titajura jidyetyada, mityamusij jachipiyajada jarye risaju.

⁴ Ritaj darya ranuma quivuchu tavay sabodeda niquejadata jirye.

⁵ Dantamuy ne ranicha jiryequibymu, ravyichasara jiryisa rintuta. Richanaj jiryatij radyi samij jvaavye jiryiva, surra jachipiyavay jarye, jiryatij jiryechipiyasara sanijyu Cristu.

⁶ Daryatij jiryechipiyajada sanijyu Jesucristuntij jiryatidye tuvachu simu jiryeyada ranuju, daryaniday jiryajachipiya sanijyu, satidye jmutyasara jiryevyichadedamuyu.

⁷ Jiryama vichasara nutyu nutasara, rajuurra jnutijyutara, nutyu jutuvu jsityasara suruvye Jesucristumu, jiryatij jiryechipiyasara sanijyu satidye vanutya jiryechipiyajadamuyu, rajasaj jiryichanatyada sanijyu varintyi.

Vadi vichasada Cristumu

⁸ Jiryajnutya riryajisij vaduy mitya quivuvyeyu. Ricyareruy samij niquejadata jirye, jiryatij rinique nijyanvay datyadatarra, mitya quivuchuta, varimyata bayantu datyadata, jiryatimyu ne Cristumusirya darya.

⁹ Cristu vumu jita savichasara Judenu titaju miryanj.

¹⁰ Jirye jarye vichasara miryanjaveda Cristumu, ninj jita sanicha jiyantj riquebyimu nusuvye, nutyityaveda cabymu jarye.

¹¹ Cristumuntij jiryevyichasara jmutyonusavay, ne nijyamj jomututa, jiryatij sumutyonu Cristu Judenuj jirye, sajijntyanumatij jiryajisirya jiryevyu niryuyada.

¹² Jiryevyichasara nutyu jmuchusavay sisa Cristu jiryityunumatij sityamu, (daryatij riityunuyada nijyanvay siirinu, jinamu). Jachintyj jiryemyisasubeda nta sisantij jiryechipiyajadata, jiryatij jiryechipiya Judenu vanutyada nijyu, ratatij samjasumityadedanij Cristu diibymij cabymusij.

¹³ Ne jiryinuy, jiryevyichada diiyasavay jiryeyjuuchavedacodidye jiryatij jiryevyichanuyada jivyu niryuadacanimij. Diye jita sunuyasumityanij Judenu sisaju jirye, jiryatij saramityanirya jiryeyjuuchaveda titaju yiva.

¹⁴ Sapuyada daryaju Crístu títajura tuchutáda jiryatiy vuryeyarojura, jiryatiy riyasayada tavavyuy. Sapucheda vuryajisirya tuchutáda, jiryatiy ruvay crusityasa varifñi Crístu, sabatyeda variy vutyuchutasáda jiyadaju.

¹⁵ Ramutiy sasovedara ruvatya yimusiy nusuyve, nutyityumimusiy jarye jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuryeyaroju. Sadityadoda vijyomujache varirya riryantadeda, savuudoda rata riy bayantuveda.

Jiryavata ranacho jiryatiy samirya Judenumusirya dárya

¹⁶ Ne jiryatuchutataniy ti jiryeyaroju, dantyamuy ne jiryibyedanchiy, dañimuy ne jiryatodanchiy, daryantamuy ne ranchiy jiryatiy jiryivaaryuy vichtya rundamura, dañuma racha nuñi tanijaquimusiy, varimyata nuñi tiqui jarimyunimusiy, varimyata nuñi taraqui simyanumusiy.

¹⁷ Sabayada Judenura nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara vichtya rundamu, nutyuramusiy. Sabayada nutyu jantyasara vuyjura. Ravichasara vinu nutyu Crístu Jnutu, riryatidye jachipiya nijyanvay sanijyu: Nutyura racha savumu sitenu riyada ráñu, nutyu.

¹⁸ Ne jiryasovatyaniy yajisirya jiryecyanarya Crístumu, daryatiy richabodeda tavayu, rijechipiyasara variy riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantiy. Runnuvay ramuyu jiryatiy riñi diy tariva, ramachojada mitya runnuvayada jidyeyadamuju.

¹⁹ Ne ruriryuy sany vuryino jiryatiy Jesucristuni, simusiy jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu, títaju jiryatiy vuchiitarisara ni Crístu. Vuvyichasara povyemyi simusiy, puchusavay jarye, nutyu puchusarara vuvyu vuyjuuta vuryivichimyu. Rajavyechara mityiji vuvyu tera variy jiryatiy sajavyechara Judenu jidyeyadatara.

²⁰ Jiryetyi rañi diiy Crístusa rajisiy bayantu datyada, taraju jiryechabuy variy nutyu jiryevyichasara nusuchavay nta mucadi janvay jtedamu, taraju?

²¹ Ruteda daryaju: Ne yajvaay jirya, varimyata: Ne yajantya didyerya, varimyata: Ne yejirirya.

²² Ne jiryinuy rabaryi títaju nuñumatiy çasirya. Tarajura vuryatuvachu variy ramu nijyanvay jteda, ridyeyadoda jarye risaju, taraju?

²³ Samirya jvadichara dyetya dárya jvaayada, jiryatiy riichanatyá ntaní Judenu variy, richabodeda jaryivyajura jivyuntiy. Ne rasara nta, tii, mitya, vuryatidye paruy riva vuvyu nirurya.

3

¹ Jiryatiy jiryeni misasubeda Crístujsa, jiryama vata ranacho jiryatiy navadyerya, jasityi samaşa Crístu Judenu nutyityudamyuju.

² Jiryama jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy navarya, ne jiryatiy mucadivara.

Tariy vichasada, vadi vichasada jarye

³ Jiryatiy jiryedyimya Crístujsa, dutyasaranumara jiryinuyada Crístujsa Judenumu day, ne vanay sasovay ti jiryajisirya.

⁴ Sanumatiy muti Crístu, nitiy vichasara vuryinuyada, (simusityi vuryimutyara vuryinuyada), sadityanusara Judenu variy sisaju jiryentyi, vandamuju.

Tariy vuvyichanuyada juuchueda cabyiva; diye jita vuvyicha vadi vichasada cabyivantidye

⁵ Ramuni jiryamunu jiryimura jiryivaayada rapurya, jiryatiy jirya mucadimu vichadamusidyerya, jiryatiy nutyu cadnavedara, jamirya vichada jarye risaju, nicyaray niruyada, ranijyu jachipiyasara risaju; jadchintyi, jiryamunu jiryimura jaryi tarati vicharuyada, jiryatiy vube vujechimyu Judenu jubivajura.

⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, rajti Judenu niqueyada rayaroju darya jvaayada, jasityi samurichenutaniriyi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada.

⁷ Jiryey jarye rupiñuyada darya jvaayadacanimiy tariy, jiryevyichanuyadanumatiy variy ramu.

⁸ Nuye jita jiryánuma jatya jiryitosirya niqueyada, niqetyada jarye risaju, nicyaray jvaayada, javityeyada, jamiryamu niqejada jarye títaju risaju.

⁹ Ne jiryaquivvuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatiy jiryeyetyma yajisirya tariy jiryevyichadeda day.

¹⁰ Jiryimutyama daryajura vadi jachipiyajada day, jiryatiy savadinunuma Judenu vuryimura, vuryatidye datya vuryimuni Vuryindenu jantyasi.

¹¹ Vuñumatiy vichasara santyasimiy, ne vuryidyetya vuquebyimu varifñuday çira sanicha may, çhi, dantyamuy ne nutyityu, ne vinu cumudemiy. Vuvyicha jidchavuj variy Crístumu títaju, jiryatiy sachasara vuryiva títaju.

¹² Jiryatij jirjevychasara Jüdenü jaryetavay, jiintyevye jarye sajü, jiryatij savatasara jaryi jiryentyi, jiryama jachu nuțyü sujay vadijay jantvytyada, samirya jachityavay vichadajü, tapimusiy jachipiyajada, mityamusiy jvaayada, tapimusiy jachideda jarye risajü.

¹³ Sanumatiy jiyasay tiqvi jiryetyenunü jityenu, sama jachiniyu, sama ramityaniy mitya sivantirya. Daryatij saramityadedä Cristu jiryivasirya vujyuuchuvédantidye, daryanjiday vuryaramityaniy nuñi tiquimusintyidyevyü.

¹⁴ Ranchajuntij jiryama jachura Jüdenü vatada, ramusityi jiryentyeryaniy jityojomuy, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay.

¹⁵ Rama nusuchara jiryejchimyura samirya vichada Cristumusiy, jiryatij sanatyada Jüdenü ramujü jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samivye tavaqui miryanuvay. Jiryecha jchanatyavay sanijyu varyi riva.

¹⁶ Rama vichasara Cristu niqvejada miryanra jiryejchimyü, jiryeñumatiy datyanu nuñi tiquimusiyü, jiryeñumatiy vanutyaniy Jüdenü datyadamusintyiyü. Jiryedyetyadoda, jirye vanutyadeda jarye racha murrayadamusiy, ratatij jiryajchanatyani Vuryjndenu jiryichanayadamu. Jiryama murray Jüdenunijyu jiryejchimyusiy, jiryatidye tuchujayasarara samiy niqvejada sanijyu.

¹⁷ Titaju ratiy jiryivaay, varimyata jiryeñiquejadata, daryantya jiryivaayadamu, jiryama jvaay Vuyntyityü Jesús jtyamu titajura, jiryajchanatyani Vujyë Jüdenü simusintyü.

Nutyichiy vuryecha samirya vutyenuta, nutyichiy

¹⁸ Jiryama tuvachu, vatuvyeda. Jiryama siitye sajü jivyanu, daryatij samiy jvadichara Jüdenü diya darya.

¹⁹ Vaduy jarye, jiryama vatasara riy jivyatuy, ne jiryavichaniy jivyara jachipiyajadata tara riy jivyatuy.

²⁰ Deramiy, jiryama tuvachusara titaju jiyemyü, tapi rani jita Jüdenü jacharajü day.

²¹ Deramiy jamyi, ne jiryajota jiyaroju riy jidyedyeñu, riñuma paruy riva samirya vichada.

²² Cumudemiy, jiryama tuvachusara ramu titaju jiryatij vuryajtachara jirypeyatruveda yivara. Dañumamuy ne riñicha Jüdenü siityarivay, jiryama jvaachara samirya jachityavay rijyu, ne vinu riryatidye jachipiya samiy jvadichavay jirye, riry anumatiy njuchu varyi jirye. Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryatij jiryechuvuñi Jüdenü daryaju, nityi datyara jirypeyituyada titaju.

²³ Jiryama jvaay yicanuyadamura yivaayada, jiryatij nuțyü Jüdenuju nta ránicha, ne vinu jirypeyatruvedajura jiryatij nijyanvadyeryi.

²⁴ Jiryedyetyisatya daryaju vuryajmutya Jüdenü jtedamusirya vuryeyarurya, jiryatij sasay vutyuvachoda murichirya vuy. Vuvyichasara Vuyntyityü Cristu muhechimyü daryaju.

²⁵ Nicyaray jvaavye rajmutyara ramurichenusadantij, jiryatij samurichenutanichara Jüdenü nuñi tiquimusiy sitenu ruvaayada murichiryantiyü.

4

¹ Patruveda, jiryama vichaniy vase riy jicyumudemiy, jiryecha samirya jachityavay riñijyu, jiryeñi datyisatya daryaju jiryatij jiryeñicha patrutavantidye, jiryatij jarichumu vichini.

² Jiryama jiriryira Jüdenuja tuchoda, ne jiryapary riva yinutyada bayantujisiy, jiryama vicha vanira jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne jiryapary riva Jüdenü jchanatyada.

³ Ne jiryajachipurya tuchoda Jüdenuja nudyeyadajuntij, satidye mantya Jüdenü nuñajiju ramusiy, nuñatidye tuchura saniquejada, nuñatidye tuchu vijjomujachera samituchoda sanchiy Cristu, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara.

Ramunij ravyichasara tanuvunusi ratyuchodiva.

⁴ Jiryajachiñuy siva, ratidye datyanu vandara Jüdenü niqvejada daryatij savata raniquera.

⁵ Jiryama vichasara datyavay riñijyu jiryatimuy ne Jüdenü siityarivadyeryi, jiryanauma jiryi yimujuntirya Jüdenuju tuchodantij.

⁶ Jiryama datya tuchoda samirya, nuțyü jmyichara jaryenusara, riryatidye jucanuy tuvachoda tavarya, jiryatidye datyantij nutyuramusiy jiryajmutyani nityi rajtajanu tariva jirye, nutyuramusiy.

Samuchuvacheda Pávurubay jiyataju riy

⁷ Sadatyataniy Tiquicu jiryerya titaju jiryatij jiryedyetyaryü raynchij. Niñi sanicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasü, risa jvaañu jarye, jiryatij sumutyasara siityera Jüdenuju jvaayadamu ray.

⁸ Rǐpajasiy jiryimu nǐ, sǎtidye datyataniy nũnchiy jirye, sǎvanũtyaniy jiryejechimyuntiyu.

⁹ Rǐpǎ sisǎntiñǐ Onésimiyuntiy, vũtyeryǐ siityera, jiryatiy jaryǐ vǎtasǎntiñǐ. Nǐnǐ sanǐcha jiryeryenǎy, Codósasimiyusi. Danũjũmyusiy nanǎtũchu jiryivara tũtǎjũ jiryatiy nũvyicha jiyu.

¹⁰ Samũchuvay risǎ tanuvũnusi jiryentyǐ, Aristyǎrucu jtyatǐ. Samũchuvay Mǎrcuntiy, Bernabé faryǐvichǐ. Jiryimutyǎmǎra rǐteda sanchiy. Sǎnumatiy jũtǐ jiryimu, jiryǎmǎ dirye samiñǐ.

¹¹ Jadchintiy Jesús, jiryatiy rũtachara Jũstu nǐ. Vinu jivye vichasara Judǐyũveda risǎ jvaavyetye, jiryatiy nũdyivaay Judenu nusuyada jtotadedajũ. Rũmũtyada rajuuramu ray.

¹² Samũchuvay jiryetyenu Epǎjurasiy jiryentyǐ. Savichasara Crǐstu muchechintiy jiryatiy sajachiñũjeyasara siva Judenu jiryeyadajũ, jiryatidye raniy surramu, jiryĩntumu javyevye, Judenu vǎtǎdamu jarye tũtǎjũ, jiryatiy savǎtasara jirye.

¹³ Ratyũchu jita sanchiy daryajũ, sivaachara parũchariy jiryeyadajũ, riyadajũntiy jiryatiy Davudiséya janvaryǐ, Jiyerǎpodisiy janvay jarye rusajũ.

¹⁴ Samũchuvay Dũcasiy jirye, nĩtiy vuryĩndanũ jaryǐ vǎtǎsi; Démasiy jarye mũchuvay jiryentyǐ.

¹⁵ Jiryǎmǎ mũchuvay nujuy riy vũtyeryĩveda Davudiséyamu vichavay. Jiryǎmǎ mũchuvantiñǐ Nǐjasintiy, rijerye jiryatiy rintyeryaniy sarorimiyuu.

¹⁶ Jiryeniquettanumatirya racyatera yimujũ, jiryeniquettatǎta Davudiséyamuntirya. Daryaday jiryǎniquettantirya racyaterantiy jiryatiy jiryajmũtyǎ Davudiséyamusintirya.

¹⁷ Jiryatũchu siva Arquĩpu: Yajnuy yajvaamyũrya jiryatiy yimũtyǎ Vuyntyityũmusiy yivaayadajũra.

¹⁸ Ramyũchuvay rajyomututa caterava jirye, ray Pǎvuru. Jiryǎjachipityara ratyanuvũnusǎda. Ranuma rǎcha Judenu jmũtyǎda jiryisa.

Sayanuma Pǎvuru

Rajottya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera rijyu, Tesadónica janvavyedabay, jiryatij Jüdenü siit-yarivavyedabaryi

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryejyu Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatij savicha Jüdenü jiryejye, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. Samiryä jiryecha, samiryä rächa jiryejchij varintiy.

Ridytyadoda Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabarya samiryä jachipiyajada

Variñumatiy nuťyuchutitij sisa Jüdenü jiryejadaju, nuñitachara jita Jüdenüva nuñi jiryejyu: “iRanumatera!”

³ Nuječipitya Vujye Jüdenü diyadajachera jiryatij jiryivaachara sajura, jiryetyuvachodamu jvaachara, jiryivaayada parucharimiyusiy, jiryevyatadamu jarye, jiryatij jiryevyatani Jüdenü; nuječipityara jiryentyadantij, jiryatij jiryentyu jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju.

⁴⁻⁵ Ratyeryiveda, Jüdenü vatasavay, nuđyetya jita sajaryetada Jüdenü jijyu jirye, tapi jiryatij nuťyuchodara samituchoda jiryiva, ne ritojada mitya niqnejada jiryimu, ritojada jita Jüdenü vanuyadata, suntuta jarye, nuđyetyada jita sitenu varidyerya. Daryanuma jita jiryedyetyantidyerya nuvyichada jiquebyimuntidye, numečo varyi jiryimutyisavajyu.

⁶ Ramusintij nuđyetya sajaryetada Jüdenü jirye, jiryatij jirye jita jantyatyirya nuvyichada day, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu vichadantij, daryatij jiryedyiryejadara Jüdenunchij tuchoda parutyasadanube; jiryichanayadamu jidyiryejada darya, Jüdenü Jnutumusiy jiryichanayada.

⁷ Daryanuma jita ravichanuyada jiryevyichada riryentyadaju titaju Jüdenümu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu vichavaryi, Acáya mucadimu vichavantij.

⁸ Ratiche jita jiryedyetyadodara Vuyntyityu niqnejada, ne vinu Masedóniya mucadimu, Acáya mucadimuntij, titaju vichadiva ratiche jiryetyuvachoda Jüdenümu, ne rivyata nuñajtay tara yiva variñuday, ridyetyama daryaju darya.

⁹ Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachodara, riñi tuchutityiyada nunchij, nuťyuramusiy jiryedyiryejada nuy, varitij nujeñuyada jiryimu. Rityuchuntij jiryatij jiryepyaruyada riva jüputeranacho jnuyada, jiryantumityejada varyi Jüdenü nachojyu, jiryatidye vicha varyi samuchechimiy. Niñi jita sitenu Jüdenü day, ne diiyasi sanicha, ne quivurya risajuni, mitya.

¹⁰ Jiryantumityedivasiy sanachojuyyu, jiryentyutyityirya sadenu jtjjada jarichumusiy, jiryatij samisadedä diibimiy cabyimusiñi, jiryatij Jesús jyatij ni. Niñi rarachara vuryeyadaju Jüdenü niqneyadajisij, vujyuuchurveda murichirya niqneyadajisij, sarachara vuryeyadaju.

2

Nuťyuramusiy sivaayada Pávurubay Tesadónicamu

¹ Jiryeñi jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya ne ravichada mitya nujeñuyada jiryimu.

² Ne jiryinuy, nuñi jvachadivasiy nuñavityiyechadivasiy jarye Vidipomu, nuđyitojada varyi jiryimu, nuvyanuťyada varyi Vuryindenumuyu, dañuma riñiqueyada jaryi varyi nuñijyu, nuđyetyadoda varyi jichuvuyasadamura samituchoda, jiryatij Jüdenumusirya.

³ Nuđyetyadoda jita ne cararya, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadamusirya, dantyamuy ne quivuyada.

⁴ Daryatij jita santyađa Jüdenü nuy, sadatyama rivasiy nunchij: “Riñi siityevay ratuchura samituchoda.” Daryani jita nuťyuchura samituchoda day, ne nijyanvay canuyadaju, Jüdenü canuyadaju jita nuťyuchu darya, ne jiryinuy santyasarara vujechij.

⁵ Jiryedyetyisatya samij, tama nuñique yinnuvayadamusij jirye, tama, sadatya jita Jüdenuntij, ne nuđyetyanu jirye, nuñatidye jato tara varyi jijyu.

⁶⁻⁷ Dantyamuy ne nuvyatada riryajchanatya nijyanvay nuy, richiityarijadivasiy, dantyamuy ne jiryimusij, dantyamuy ne tavamyusij. Jiryatij nuvyicha Cristu nusubymij, nuryi sabonij ramusij jirye. Dañuma nuñicha nuťyü derapudera jiryeqebyimu, nuťyü nanutama deramij jnutyanyuri deramij, nanunique nuťyü dera niqnejadata varyi ruuva, daryani nuñicha jiryisa.

⁸ Daryantij, nuvyatada jaryi daryaju jirye, nučeryuyada varyi jiryerya, ne vinu samituchoda Jüdenumusij, nuñi saryuntyirya jivyichada titajuntij, jiryatij jaryi vatasavay daryaju nuťyü jirye.

⁹ Jiryejepochipitya dyetyara nudyivaayada, ratyeryiveda; parucharimiyusiy nudyivaañuyada nuporasarajura, nuryiñuma casirya jiryetyevay barya, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda varirya Judenu tuchoda jasiy.

¹⁰ Jirye jita diyada riva, Judenu jarye, nutyuramusiy nuyvichanuyada jiryisa, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jirye. Nuyvichanuyada Judenumu jnuyve, samirya vichavay, ne juuchataway nuyvicha variy.

¹¹⁻¹² Jiryedyetya jita nutyura nuyvichadeda jirye, nutyu tiqui vanutiy jvaataniryuryi jidyedyefiu, schanachu variy ramusiryi, sadatyanuntiryi, daryani jita nuyvichadeda jirye, jiryatidye vicha suncanuyadaju Judenu, ne jiryinuy sanatuyada yinsujyomuju, vandajomuju jiryedye.

¹³ Ramusiy jita nuñichanatyapapichiñi Judenu, tapi jiryimutyajadanumatirya Judenu niqejada nudyimusiy, ne jiryedyiryejada nutyu nijyami niqejadara, jirye diryejada jita nutyu Judenu niqejada darya, daryani jita sitenu ranicha, ravanuyta jita jirye, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.

¹⁴ Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryevyichanuyada daryantiy nutyu Jesucristumu tuvachuvajyuu, jiryatiy Judyaya mucadimu vichavay daryantiy. Nutyu ripyarutyadatiy judiyuvada jityevay jarupantadamusiyu, daryaday jirypepyarutyasara jityevay jarupantadamusintyidyeyu.

¹⁵ Judiyuvada jita mudodani Nutyityu, nini Jesús rimyudoda, Judenuju tuchuvay jarye, rimumunuyada nuñi tiquimusiy, nuy jitantiy, rijetyada variy nuntyidyedye. Judenu niruryavitya darya jvaayada day, titaju nijyanvay jiyaronusavay riva riy.

¹⁶ Riñi jubayadara nuñiquejada riryajisiy jiryatimuy ne Judiyuvada daryi, riñuma ramityaniy yivara Judenu jiyasayada. Ramusiy riryajtotanichara judiyuvadara jiyu-uchuvada, rajtisara Judenu jiyasayada ranijyu, pattaryi titajura.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ruumuntiy

¹⁷ Nuy jita, ratyeryiveda, nubechetadiveda jiryenchiy taraquiju, vucyarayada vinu vumyonchiy, ne vucyaray vujechinchidyedye. Jaryi nuñuvayada variy jirye, nudyiryuyada daryaju riva jiryemyó, nudyeyaruyada variy vaniravaju jiryimuju.

¹⁸ Nuñi jiyaruyada jiryimuju, ray Pávuru rañi janiryuñuyada jiryimu, Satanásiy tutaniyajada daryaju nuy.

¹⁹ Ne jiryinuy jiryimu darya nuyntuyada day, nuñichanayada jarye; nudyivaayada murichirya jarye, ranchityi nuñajchanatyanij Vuyntyityu Jesús, jimyutijadamu.

²⁰ Sitenu te jiryeñicha vandavatye nujyu, nuñichanayadamuju.

3

¹ Varityimuy ne nujechideda diryuyada jiryiva, nujechipiyajada samiy ratidye macho rasiquita Aténamu, nuñajpanij Timutévu satidyedye jañuy jiryimu variy.

² Nuñipajada jitanij Timutévu variy, nitiy vutyeryi, jiryatiy Judenu muchechintyidyefiñi, satidyedye datyanura samituchoda sanchiy Cristu. Nuñipajadani satidyedye surutyaniy jirye, savanutyaniy variy jiryetyuvachodamuy.

³ Ne ti rasiquitya variy jiryetyenu jityuvachoda jarupadodamusiy, jiryeñi datyamaj: "Jarupadoda jarye sabay Judenu vujyu."

⁴ Nuyvichanuyadanumatiy jiryisa, nutyuchutityi jityaju jiryivara, samituchoda jiyadaju vuryaparutyajayasara vuy, jiryedyetyisatya daryaniday ravichada day.

⁵ Ramunitimuy ne rajechideda nundyerye, ripajada variñi Timutévu, ratidyedye datya simusirya nutyura ravichanuyada jiryetyuvachoda, ritay daryaju saquivuchu dyetya quivurya tarata jirye, ramachojada mitya variy rivaayada jiryimu.

⁶ Diye jita sitimaj Timutévu jiryimusiy, satuchujamya nudyivara samiy tuchoda jiryetyuvachodanchiy, jiryevyatadanchiy jarye; ranchityi jiryatij jiryejepochipiyasara samiy nuñijyu, jiryeñuvay jarye nudyivasiy, nutyu nuñuvay darya jiryivasintyidyedye.

⁷ Jirya tuchodamusiy, ratyeryiveda, nuyvanutyajajasiy variy ranchiyu. Titaju nuyparutyadanube, nuñarupanusadamu jarye, ravanutyajaj jiryetyuvachoda nuy.

⁸ Ne jiryinuy sitenunij nuñinuy jiryetyi jiryiryi radeda surra Nutyityumu.

⁹ ¿Nutyichiñate nuñajchanatyapapichiñi Judenu jiryeyadaju, nutyichiy? titaju nuñichanayadaju jarye jiryatij nuñichanay jiryenchintiyi, Vuryindenu diyadajache.

¹⁰ Nujechiñuy jaryi variy siva narya, nupora jarye, nuñatidyedye diy junay jiryemyova, nuñaratyanu varirya jiryatij rasutye jiryetyuvachusadamu.

¹¹ Vujye Judenu jita, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye, samaj jdyetyara nú nuñajiju, nuñatidyedye jto jiryimu variy.

¹² Jiryejyu jita sajasachu Nutyityura jiryevyatarate day, jiryatidyedye vata variy jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, jiryantya vata titajuntidyeryi nijyanvantidyedye, nutyu nuyvayta darya jiryentyidyedye.

¹³ Ramusiy savanutyaniyrya jiryechiy jiryatidye vichasara jiintyisavay, ne juuchataway, mitya, Vujye Judenu diyadajache, sanumatiy mutisara Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju sajiintyavay yisa.

4

Nutyura savatasara Judenu vuyyichadaju

¹ Jadchintyi, ratyeryiveda, nujechiñuy samiy Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryivantiy: Daryatiy jiryimutyajada nudyimusiryu nutyuramusiy vuryavicha samiryu, nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaaryu Judenu vatarantiy, daryatiy jiryevyichantidye, daryanuma jiryechantidye, jaryivyajuntya jiryajvaaryu.

² Jiryedyetya daryajura nudyetyadoda, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryu.

³ Rani jita Judenu vatara day, jiryatidye vicha jiintyisavay, juuchajsamiy, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuy nada day.

⁴ Jiryantya datya jvaayada nada, nuñi jivyaturuy, Judenu diyadajache, samiryu jachipiyajadamu jarye.

⁵ Ne jiryajvaay mitya jiñiruyadamu nada, vacha jachipiyajadamu, nutyu nijvanvay jvaay darya nada jivyaturuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyani Judenu.

⁶ Ne ti rajvaaryuñada jityenu vaturuy, sajarupanu variñi, tapi samurichenutaniy jita Nutyityura titaju darya jvaayada. Nutyuchodama daryaju jityaju darya jiryiva day.

⁷ Sanatuyada vitya jiryinuy Judenu vacha jvaayadaju vuy, sanatuyada jita samiryu jvaayadaju davuy.

⁸ Ramunitiy nitiy ne tuvachuruy ramu jiryu datyadoda, ne saviryutya ratani datyanu, saviryutya jita varityeni Judenu day, nitiy sayada Yintu jiintyasí jiryu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ranchiñi jita jiryatiy vuryi vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy, ne rasutye nuyada jiryeyunoday, tapi datyanusavañuma jiryu Judenumusidye, jiryatidye vata nuñi jiryeyu, nutyu jiryevyatanuma titaju riy vutyeryiveda Masedóniya mucadimu vichavay. Nuñitay jita jiryivantiy, ratyeryiveda: Jiryajasachura jivyatada nuñi jiñijyu.

¹¹⁻¹² Jadchintyi, jiryantya jantya vichada jityojomu, jiryatidye jvaay nuñi tiqumisirya yivaayada, nuñi jiyomututa, nutyu nuñiteda tariy jiryiva, jiryatidye vicha samiryu jachityavay ridiyu jiryatimyu ne Jesúsnu tuvachuvadyeryi, ne rasutye tara variy jiryimusiy.

Nutyura racha Vuyntyityu jtjada

¹³ Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, nuyvatatya jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy jiryatiy rime jidyiryovedamu, ne jiryavivay jaryi ruuvasiy, nutyu riyivatyasara tavayu, rityimyu ne datya tara nuñajiju.

¹⁴ Vutyi tuvachu jita ramu Jesús diiyada, samisadamu jarye vutyuvachu, daryamusiy jita sajaray Judenu Jesúsnu riy mavye, rityi may Jesúsnu tuvachodamu.

¹⁵ Jiryate nutyuchute jiryiva Nutyityu jtedamu: Vuy jita jiryatiy vumecho jnuyve rubiva diivye, Nutyityu mutijadasaraju, ne vuryajasumiy riryajisiy jiryatiy mavvedyeryi.

¹⁶ Tapi nday Nutyityu rajmusa jarichumusintyi natuyeadata, jiryatiy sanique Judenu jpanu munatyi, jiryatiy rasuy Judenu natutya. Riryamisa jita diivye variy munatya, jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay rivyichanuyada.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita, jiryatiy vumecho jnuyve rubiva, vuryajasumichara rusa, rapuryeryad-inube, vuryatidye jidchoni navañi Nutyityu. Daryamusiy jita vuryechajayasara samiryu sisa variy. Ramuniday jiryavanutyaniy jiryu niqejadata nuñi jiryedyeyu.

5

¹ Ranchiy jita jiryatiy ti datyaruy nutyeryivye sajtimu Jesús, tara rundamu sajvaay Judenu tara, ritay diye jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyata ratidye nuy tara jiryimuju.

² Jiryeniday datya samiryu jiryatiy Nutyityu runda rajti vuñiyaresiy, nutyu paranuní jutí vuñiyaresiy nupora daryá.

³ Riñumatiy jtay: "Samiryu day vuñicha," ranuma jutí rarunda, variñi jita rajjuuy mityamusiy paruteda ruumu, nutyu rupachodamu nuvadeda rajti nadimu jiryatiy mudasijyu nada, dantyamuy ne riryabay parutedajisiy.

⁴ Jiryu jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyichasara nupocudinube, raryiñuma sarye sarunda jiryu, nutyu paranuní ne saryeñi ti sabaryatiy sapananuruy.

⁵ Jiryu titaju daryaju vanda dadyeñu day, jnarya dadyeñu jarye, ne nupora dadyeñu davuy, dantyamuy ne nupocudi dadyeñu vuy.

⁶ Ramunimuy ne vuryamay, nutyu rime tavay; vuryantya jnyu vuryeyada, ne vuryecha niyuyada jachimiy.

7 Mavve jita nupora mavve, niyubiyimiy jarye nupora niyuvve.

8 Vuy jita jiryatij jnarya dadyeñu davyuy, vuryamachõ mitya rundamu, vubeyada varyi vuryivara Jesúsmu tuvachoda, surra jachivyetyidy vuryecha varyi; savatada jarye vuryabay vuryiva, vujechiy mutadujyu, vuryabantiyirya vuryeyada rayada vichada vuryinõcõjuntiy.

9 Tapi ne sabayada Judenura nujuuchuvediva tanuvudodaju, sabayada jitaravuryatidy canarya vuryiva jantyuchada Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusy.

10 Ninijita diiyada vuryeyadaju, nutyura vuryecha varyi jnyvveyi, varimyata mavve, vuryechajayasara vatajuu sisa varyi.

11 Ramusiy jiryavanutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryentya jmutyu nuñi tiqumusiyyu, daryatij jiryivaadyerya.

Pávuru datyadoda samiryi jityeryiveda

12 Nujechiñuy jita jiryey, ratyeryiveda, jiryatidy tuvachu ruumu, rityi jvaay jaryi jiryequbeyimu, rityi jiryeyantavay Nutyityumu, rityi vasenu jiryey.

13 Jiryajachipiya samivyaju riñijyu jivyatadamuju, ruvaayadiva; jiryantya vichaniy samivyeryi. Jiryavichanichara samiy nuñi jiryeyu.

14 Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya vasenu riy pituvve. Jadchintiyi, jiryantya vanutyanyiryi vadiiryõ jachityavay. Jadchintiyi jiryajmutya riy janturamu vichavay, ne vanira niqevve jiryenicha rijyu.

15 Jatyi jiryemyurichenu vacha vichadataravacha vichadeda. Jiryavata jitarasamiryavichadeda jiñijyu day, titaju nijyanvay nijyu jarye.

16 Jiryajchanajeyasara.

17 Jiryatuchujaya sisa Judenu.

18 Jiryajchanatyajaya titaju tara vichasadamuni Judenu, ne jiryinuy darya savata Jesucristumu jiryeyyu.

19 Ne jiryajirichani Judenu Jnutu.

20 Ne jiryarrachura Judenuju tuchoda.

21 Jiryajantya titajura, jiryajuriy surrara jiryatij samiryadarya.

22 Jiryantya jiintyecharavachavichadamusy.

23 Ninijita Judenu nitij say samiryavichasada vuy, ninijajiintya titajutaramusiy jijyu jiryey, sabay miryanini jiryintu, jiryechiy jarye, jiryevyu jarye titaju. Sabay juuchajsamiy varyi jiryey, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu tijadasaraju.

24 Nitij natuvuyyu, ne quivurya jita day, ninijita rajtotanintiyirya.

Samuchurveda riy, savatada sajvaay Judenu samiy riyadaju

25 Ratyeryiveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju.

26 Jiryamuchuvay Jesucristu vatadamu riy vutyevay titaju, samiryajvadiyadamuju jiryamuchuvay nujuuntidyey.

27 Ritay jita Nutyityu jtedamu jiryiva: Jiryaniqueetta vijyomujachera jiryacatera, titajuvutyeryiveda tuvachodaju.

28 Samiryaracha jiryeyyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusy.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Tesadonica Janvaju

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabayu

¹ Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryejyu, Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryaty savicha Vuryndenu jiryejye, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy.

² Samírya jiryecha, samírya racha jiryejehiy varidye, Vujye Jüdenumusi, Nutyityu Jesucristumusi jarye racha darya jiryejyu.

Satanuvunu Jüdenu riy juuchatavay sanumatiy jutí Crísta

³ Nuryjchanatyasaraní Jüdenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma nutyu samírya nta rashañuma jaryi jiryetyuvachoda Jüdenumu, jamuravajunuma jiryevyatada nuñi tiquimusi jiryedye.

⁴ Daryamusiy nuñi tuchunumaya Jüdenu siityarivajyuuva jiryenchiy, nuñichanatyavariy jirye, jiryaty jiryetyuvachodamucha simu Jüdenu paruchariñubera, riryavityuyada nijyanvay variy jirye, jiryejehintyara jarupadoda.

⁵ Ramusiy jita jvadichara darya Jüdenu murichedoda samiy, satidye jtay: “Jiryeñi jita rasaravay varidye rañsujyomu jayadaju,” ne jiryinuy ramu jayasadiva jarupanusavay jiryedye.

⁶ Jüdenu raparutyatanijeya rivantidyeryi rityi parutyatanijeya jiryentyidyey.

⁷⁻⁸ Sasay variy jütuyada jirye, jiryaty jarupanusavay daryaju jiryevyichanuyada, jiryatidye jütuy variy nudysa, sanumatiy dityanu Nutyityu Jesús variy jarichumusi, supavajyu yisa, jiryaty sajpa jivanuyadada riy; satidye murichenutaniy jüdatya variryi, jaryi quivedatara, jiryaty ne ridyetyary daryajuní Jüdenu, ne rityuvachuruy ramu samituchoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Riñi jmutyara ramurichenusada, riryaparutaye Jüdenu momusi, sadá vandamusiy, jiryaty savanuyadadára, sanumatiy jutí satidye vicha vanda nuyadatí jiyiintyasavamyu, sacha tittasí variy rijyu títaju simu tuvachuvay variryundamu, jiryaty jiryetyuvachoda daryaju nutyuchodamu.

¹¹⁻¹² Ramunítyi nutyuchusara sisá Vuryndenu jiryeyadaju, satidye bay rasaravay variy jirye, sanatuyadaju, (jiryaty sanatuyentyutyadaju vuy), satidye jtotaniy variy jiryimura títaju samiy jvaaryuyada, títaju jvaayada jiryaty jiryivaay jityuvachodamura, savanuyadada, riryatidye jchanatyá nijyanvarya Vuyntyityu Jesús jtya, riryajchanatyá jiryimusirya, riryajchanatyá simusi jiryentyidyey, Vuryndenu jmutyadada, Nutyityu Jesucristu jmutyadada jarye.

2

Juuchurveda jami

¹⁻² Nujechiñuy jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha vanira siquityavay jiryejehipiyajadamu, ne rajnutay jiryejehiy variy ranchiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutíjadanchiy, jiryaty vuryantyeryaniy variy sjdchoju vuy. Ne rasiquitya jiryejehiy variy saryityi tuchu tı jiryiva: “Rajotanuma Nutyityu runda,” dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sadatya Jüdenu jnutumusirya, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay satuvachu rañiquera, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sumutyara catera rimusi.

³ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy títayu, mitya. Ne jiryinuy ne rajota Nutyityu runda, netimyu ne riryajanumitye nijyanvay sayaroju Jüdenu, netimyu ne sadityanu juuchadodajami day, nıtyi parutedajusı day.

⁴ Nini mityasiyanu sayaroju títaju jiryaty rutay Jüdenu dañi, sadirya jibeyada variy jaryiñuy, títaju nijyanvay vatasiyu, jasicharajutiy samasa Jüdenu vichajomu, Jüdenu nta sadityadoda variyu.

⁵ Ne viy jiryejehipityara jiryaty ratyuchoda jiryivara, variñumatiy ravyichada jiryisa.

⁶ Diye jita jiryedyetyisatya tara richechujani, sañuma dityanu jiryundajisiyu.

⁷⁻⁸ Tapi rivaañuma juuchurveda dutyadamusi, vinu nıtyi richechujı diyera, sarichechujı sasipyatedasaraju rajachesiy, variñumatiy sadityanu juuchadodajamiyu, nıtyi sajvay Nutyityu Jesús jiñeryejadada, sajvay jimyutíjadadada variñi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Juuchadodajami mutíjada jita racha Satanásiy vanutyadamusidye, títaju vanuyadada, datyadoda quivuchusarata jarye, tittasara quivuchusarata jarye risaju, títaju vacha quivuyadada rijyu parutısavay, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu sitenu niquejada day, riryatidye vicha jantyutyasavay variy.

11-12 Ramunñitiy supasara Judenu ruumura vanuñtyada quivuyada, riryatidye tuvachu quivuyadamu, riryatidye vicha jatyasavay, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy ramu sñtenu niquejada, ruçanuyada jítara vacha vichada day.

Sajaryetada Judenu yentyutyadajuriy Tesadónica janvavyedabay

13 Nuy jíta raryi jchanatýasaraní Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatíy Nutyityu vatasavay jirye, tapi sajaryetada rajotýamusiy jiryedye, jiryeyada rayadaju, jintýadamusiy, jiryatíy sajiintya yimuju Yintuta jirye, tuvachodamusiy jarye jiryatíy jiryetyuvachoda ramu sñtenu tuchoda.

14 Ramu jíta sanatuýada jirye samituchodata jiryatíy nuñtyuchura, jiryatidye çanarya Vuyntyityu vanda, jiryatíy Jesucristudá darya.

15 Daryantya jíta, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya suruñyaníy, jiryantya jiriryjira datyadoda jiryatíy nudetyadoda jiryerya, varimyata nuñiquera, daryantya nuñuy cateravara.

16 Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jíta, Vuñye Judenu jarye, nitiy vañada vuy, nitiy sajeýasara jachisuruñtyada vuy, sasay samirya nutuyada vuy, samirya jachipiyajadamuju.

17 Santya vanuñtyara jiryechiy, santya surá jirye, jiryatidye jvaay samirya títajura, jiryanique samirya títajuntíra.

3

Jiryatuchu Judenujsa nudyeýadaju

1 Nuñítay jíta tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya tuchu sisa Judenu nudyeýadaju, ratidye ray Judenu niquejada, riryajchanatya nijyanvay varirya nuñtyu jiryjchanatýatíy jiryerya.

2 Jiryajachiñuy sivantíy, satidye jantyuy nudyiva riryajisíy taji jachipiyavay, vacha jvaavye jaryentíy, jiryjñuvyitya ne tuvachuvay títaju daryi.

3 Jtotanirya jíta Vuñtyityu day, nídaj ravanuñtya jirye, sajantyuy jiryiva, vacha jachipiyajada jamjísíy.

4 Nudyetya jíta Nutyityumu jiryenchiy, jiryatíy jiryivaarya nuñtyuchoda, jiryajvaajeyasarantíra.

5 Santya vasenu Nutyityura jiryechiy, Judenu vañadamuju, Cristu jachidedamujuntíy.

Vuryecha jvaavye

6 Nuñítay jíta jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu nuñítay: Jiryajiintye riryajisíy vutyeryiveda jiryatíy pituvyeryi, ne rityuvachuruy variy ramu nudetyadoda jiryatíy jiryimutyajada nudyimusirya.

7-8 Jiryeyñi jíta datyara nuturamusiy jiryajantýara nudyivaayada, nutyuramu nuñvichanuyada ne pituvye jiryimu, dantýamuy ne nuñjimyñuyada mityara tñ jmyjsara, nuñtyu parucharítíy nudyivaañuyada nupora jarye, nurýñuma jiyasanta riy jiryetyevay.

9 Ne nuñvichasara jiryjmyjsarata, nuñtyu nusubymiy nuñavicha jiryimusiy, nuñatidye barya jantýasara jiryeyju, jiryatidye jvaay daryantidye.

10 Nuñi vichadanumatíy jiryisa nuñítada variy jiryiva: Nítimyu ne rajvaay, ne sajmyi.

11 Nuñtyuvachuma daryaju: Tavay rupiñumaya jiryetyevay, pituvye, tama ruvaaryuy, tama, mitya riityenumaya tisa variyu.

12 Davyeyaní jíta nuñitachara, nudyeýasanta jarye risaju riy, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, riryatidye jvaay samidye, riryatidye jmyi varirya nuñi jmyjsara day.

13 Jirye jíta, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada.

14 Nítimyu ne tuvachururya nuñítada caterava, jiryantya jnyu mitya sanachq, jiryeyñuma rupi sisa, satidye jada riva.

15 Ne jiryajnyu variy jamiryamusiy sanachq; jiryadatyanu samirya vichadatani, ne jiryjnyu jityeryi dañi.

Sacha Judenu jryisa

16 Nídaj jíta jiryatíy samirya vichada jamjini, santya sajeýasara jiryerya samirya vichasada. Sacha Nutyityu jryisa títaju.

17 Ramyuchuvay tamitya jirye, ray Pávuru. Rañuy rajyomututara. Ranuma ranicha rañurya racyaterava.

18 Samirya raça títaju jiryeyju, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Timotevujū

Satuchoda Pávurubay siva Timutévu catera nucharata

¹ Ray Pávuru, ratyuchunayasarara Crístu Jesús vichada títaju mucadiva. Ray vichasara Jesucrístu nusubiyi Judenu jtedamu, tapi nítaya jiryinúñi vuryeyada ráñute Judenu. Crístu Jesús jpantirye, simu dantiryra vuyntuyadantiy.

² Rañuy catera jiiyyu, Timutévu, jiryatiy rítay daryaju sítenu radyenu ji, tapi jityuvachu simu Judenu rítedamuju. Ray vaata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, Judenu jantyutya samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Títaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, jiryatiy Vuyje daryajuni. Crístu Jesús musiy jarye ravyata jiiyyu, Vuyntyityu daryajuntiñi.

Sajnuyasara Timutévu riryajisiy quivuyadamu datyanuvayu

³ Taryi rayadamu Masedóniyamu, rayasantada jimechojadaju Evésumu ji, yatidye jtay ruva tavay datyanuvay: “Ne jiryadatyanu nudarya quivuyada nundy.” Diye runda rajechiñuy darya yivantirya.

⁴ Yajtay ruuva: “Ne jiryatuvachu ramu quivuyada tuchusada jiryitamyata sítenu. Dantyamuy ne yatuvachu ranacho tarijyemyi tuchoda jiryatiy jamucara. Míñityi jnutatya riva tarijyemyi tuchodayu, nutyura ravichada vumyunatyiveda jtya, míñityi jachipityaja jaryirya tuchusada tuchoda, vanira nanimutyaja variy rivayu.” Tarijyemyi tuchoda ne datyanu tara vuy, nuryamusiy sarachara Judenu vuryeyadacu, nutyuramusitya vuryasiiteruy saju variy.

⁵ Sasay Judenura jidyetyadoda nijyanvayyu riryatidye jchanatya Judenu vatadamuju varirya, vase jachipiyavay daryaju riy, riñi datya day Judenu ramityanirya vuyjuuchurveda, riñi tuvachu Judenumu jiejchityantiy ne quivuyadata, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy.

⁶ Tavay jiiñtye ranchiy, rivyicha mitya jmutyajadacanumiy variy.

⁷ Rivyicharuy datyanuvay, Judenu niqiejada ridyetyanuruy daryaju, dañumamuy ne ridyetya tara ranique, dantyamuy ne ridyetya tara jidyetyadodanchiy.

⁸ Ne yinuy samiryara jiryatiy sasayada Judenu tarirya jiñiquejada, vuryanumatiy datya taraju suteda vuryivara.

⁹ Ne yinuy ne sabay Judenura yiteda sanijyu míñityi vichasara samirya, jiñu jiyaroju jita sabarya, jiryatimuy ne satuvachuruy Judenu jtedamu, rijyu sabantiryra jiñiquejadantiy, jiryatiy siityejasamiryi. Riyaroju day sabay Judenura yitedantiy, muvyeñitimuy ne jachipityajani. Supara jiñiquejada ruumu vacha jachipiyavantiy, míñityi jtay ne jichuvuñi Judenu, riñique daryaju vacha sanijyu. Daryaday sabay rijyu juvavyentyi, míñityi jvañi jiiye, míñityi jvañada yinade, míñityi jvañi taji vichí nijyamí.

¹⁰ Daryaday sabay Judenu jiñiquejada sajuntiy míñityi jitye sisa vinu vaturayu, ti vaturuy jsa jarye jiryatimuy ne savaturuy nanicha daryaju day; daryaday rijyu, vaduntiy, míñityi sije jiryenu vanumu, nuñi vanu riryajvatyayu. Daryaday riñiyuntiy míñityi paranuní nijyamí, quivurya jarye, míñityi niquentiy: Sítenu rítay Judenu datyadamuju yiva, sutamyata samiy jiñiquevara quivuyadani ranicha day. Daryaday sabay jiñiquejada riyuntiy, títaju muvyeñityi jvaachara tara samiy datyadoda jiyaroju.

¹¹ Nutyu rañiy sani say Judenura samituchoda radyetyadodaju nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy. Jirya saniquejada vichasara títaju nijyanvay jchanayadaju, daryamusíñi títaju riryaniquejaya samirya Judenunijyu.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu santuytyadanchiy

¹² Rítay jita siva Crístu Jesús: Ranumayu Rayntyityu, jiryatiy jicheyada jivyanuyada ray, rañuma jada jiñiquejada tuchusadamu. Jidyiyada daryaju riva: Sasiitye samiy rimu, ramuní jibe variy jimyu chechijyu ray, yipanuyadaju.

¹³ Jijeryetada jasirye, dañuma rañi niqenuyada taryi Judenu jiyaroju, ray jarupantajayasara richiityarjadivayu, jiryatiy richiityenuyada daryaju jiiyyu, jaryi rajuuratae ravatyanuyada riy. Yentyutyada varirye jiryatiy rivaañuyada radyetyasadamura, ne rachityenuyada variy daryaju jiiyyu didye.

¹⁴ Jiryamusidyentyi savicha Vuyntyityu samirya vichara rajyu, Crístu Jesús nusuyadamu ratyuvachuruy yimu, daryaday sanirutyadeda yivantirye.

¹⁵ Jiryanjiday sítenu niqiejada day, ramuniday vuryatuvachu samiy vujechipiyadada ramu. Jiryanjiday sítenu niqiejada: Crístu Jesús tjjada mucadimu, juuchataway jantyutyadanacho. Ray Pávuru, ray jita sítenu jaryi juuchati tavamyusiy.

¹⁶ Ramuníday sarayada yentyutyadamu rayadaju, yajnuuy, ne rabaryísara santutyutáda vujyu. Níday jotáda jantyutyadantirye tapi ratya rañicha jaryi juuchaťi. Daryaday sajanutyutani títiny, nítiny ratuvachu rísijyu simu Jesucristu, ramutiy sanujeyasarate taríjyu.

¹⁷ Ramuní vuryajnujeyasara sanacho Judenu, vuryajchanatya jaryi simu vuy, níní vichasara Vuyntyutyu taríjyu daryaju. Ne vanay dirya savichasara Judenu, dantyamuy ne vudyichara siva. Vinu níní tiqui Judenu, ne tı jadchiñuday. Daryani sítenu darya.

¹⁸ Timutévu, yajiriryira daryatıy satuchoda Judenu tariy jiñijyura. Yajachipityaja samırya jinchiy niqesada, jıvyanutyatata ji, yatıdye jıtye ramu Judenu jvayjo varıy ji.

¹⁹ Jıvyanutyatata Judenunıjyu jachıpiyadamu ji, jiñi datıysanıta Judenu ramıtyanıy yıvıra jıjyuuchurveda. Tını ne vata sıvıra jıjyuuchurveda ramıtyadeda day, rıjyınuma varıy Judenu sııtyadıvasıy.

²⁰ Adejántru, Jımenévu jarye jıdoda daryantıy. Ramunı racheyada Satanásımyu nada, bayantu nutyıtıyumu, nanudatyadaju ne vuryıñıque Judenu jıyaroju.

2

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay nutyura vuryıtyuchu sısq Judenu

¹ Rıtıtye munatyate yıva: Vuryajoránu tıtaju nıjyanvay jıyadaju, vuryanıque sısq Judenu, vuryajachiñuy rıyadajunı, vuryajtay varıy sıva: Ranumayu.

² Vuryajoránutıtyı Judenunıjyu rıyadaju presıdenteveda, tıtaju jıryatıy rıvyıchasara nutyıtıymıy. Darya vuryajoránu rıyadajuntıy, vuryatıdye vıcha varıy samırya, ne vuryajachıpiyajara tara jarupantasada. Vuryecha Judenu jtedamu tuvachuvay, daryaday vuryecha vıtyuunu vıchavatya samırya varıntyı.

³⁻⁴ Jıryajoránu nıjyamı jıyadaju, ranı darya samırya jteda. Judenu, vuryeyada ráñu jchanatya vıjyorádoda nıjyamı jıyadaju, sanrıy daryajura rıryentyutyasada, nı vata ruuvara samırya datyadara sítenu datyadodantıy.

⁵ Nını Judenu tıquı, jasıñı nuntıy, nını jıta jachıpiyataniy sítenu nıjyamı Judenujsaju. Nınıday nıjyamı jutachıtecu, Cristu Jesús.

⁶ Nını jıta carejadara yınuyada vuryeyadaju tıtaju, sabay jıta Judenu varırya ratuchusada runda.

⁷ Rajunı sabay Judenu ray sansubıjıy, ratyuchunayajadaju. Sítenu nıquejada rıtay, ne raquıvuy, tı, mıtya. Judenu bayada jiñıquejada datyanusıjıy ray, ratıdye datyanu rıy jıryatımyu ne judıyurveda daryı. Radyetyanusara sítenu vase nıquejada rıy, nıryamusıy rachiıtye saju Judenu.

⁸ Tenınty vuryıntyeryanıvıyuy jasıtyı vuryajoráy, ravıyatadamu rııryesumıy vaduy Judenu nachojura jıjyomutu, suutasara jachıtyavay daryaju rıy, jııntyasara rıjechıy nıqueyadajısyı, ne rıñıquetıyaruy varıñudayı.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Darya ravıyata vatıvyıvıyara samıchıjıy jachoda yıva, ne rıryı jıyasanta ratarıy vaduy. Rındanıveda racha samırya vıchadaju, samırya rıryajachıpiya varıy, daryanı rıryı vıchasara vatuy, Judenu sııtyarıvay. Rındanıveda ne vata rınojasıy pısyıyada, dantıyamuy ne jnojasıy jurıtya vandantıy, dantıyamuy ne sıjatyera jaryı murıchevırya. Samırya rıvyıchadaju racha yındanıveda.

¹¹ Rıryama tuvachu vatuy mıtya vapude, rıryecha sııtyevay jıvyaduy jtedamu varıy.

¹² Ne ravıyata vatıvıy rıdatıyanu, dantıyamuy ne ravıyata rıryanusıy vatıñı vanu. Darya jıta vatıy raryı maço mıtya vıvıy varıy.

¹³ Tapi Judenu jotáda jıdejedanı vanu, rıvasıy jıta sıundejada Arábay vaturaju, Éba ravıchada sıtya.

¹⁴ Arábay jıta vıchada ne quıvıchısuı, savıtura jıta vıchada quıvıchısuı day, ramunıday sajuuchurveda varıy.

¹⁵ Ramunıday rıryıpachusara vatıvyıvıyada jaryı jınuramusıy, dañıma saramıtyanıy Judenu mıtyara rıjıyuchurveda, saray varıy rıyada, rıñımatıy sııtyarıñı, rıñımatıy vata varıntyıñı, rıñımatıy jnıtya samıy rıjısyı vaduy jıyasantıdayı.

3

Daryanı rıryı vıchasarate Judenu sııtyarıvay jnıtyavay

¹ Samırya jıchada, mınıtıy vata jnıtyada jaryıryı Judenu sııtyarıvay, nını vata ranacho samırya jıvıyada jıjıyı.

² Ramunıday nıtıy racha jnıtyı, ne tara raryı jatıche sanıjıy; vınu tıquı vatıvıtyı saryıchıasara; saryı datyara jıyıda, jatoda jarye ne jaryıdaju; dantıyamuy ne saryıchıasara jaryı datıysantıy. Darya samırya vıchıra saryıchantıy, saryı jachıpiyasara samırya

jmutyajadaju riy jañuvye jiryorimyuntiy. Daryaday saryiviyicha samirya vichara jidyeyadodaju riy tavay.

³ Jnutyi, ne saryicha niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne saryicha niqeyada jotará. Daryaday saryichasara samirya jachityintiy, ne saryi vatara jvatyiyada, dantyamuy ne saryi jachipiya jasachodara criquiy.

⁴ Daryaday saryi datyara jivyaturuy nusuchada samintiy, daryaday riryi siitye sadadyeñu yitedamuntiy, jiryatiy riryi tuvachu daryaju simu.

⁵ Tapi netimuy ne sadatya nusuyada riy jidyedyeñu, nuptyichitya sajnyariy Jüdenu dadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy Jüdenu jarayetavaryi.

⁶ Jnutyi ne raryicha vadi tuvachu, sañuma jchanatya variyu, tapi daryivaniday satanuvudoda Jüdenuni bayantu nutyityu.

⁷ Jiryatimuy ne Jüdenumu tuvachuvaderyi, riryi jtay samiy vanu variñi jnutyi, ne riryi jatichetyaniy tara sanijyu, saryimya juuchanu bayantu nutyityu variñi.

Daryani riryi vichasarate Jüdenu siityarivay jmutyavay

⁸ Daryaniday savata Jüdenu jmutyavajyu, jnutyi jmutyadaju savata riy. Daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne riryi niqey yituyadara niqejada. Dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy riryicha variy, dantyamuy ne riryi nrüy riva criquiy, mitya quivuyadata canachara.

⁹ Riryantya datya jmutyavay: Daryamusiñiday saray Jüdenu vuryeyada, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jaryi vuchiityejadamujyu simu, daryadantiy jiryatiy saramityanimya Jüdenura vujyuuchaveda vuryiva daryaju.

¹⁰ Vuryajantya jvaatyadeda munatariy, samiy jvaavyevyidye riñicha. Netimuy ne riryaniqey tavay variy riñijyu, variñi jita vuryavata jmutyavajyu riy.

¹¹ Vatuyveda jarye jiryatiy jmutyavay riryechá, daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne quivuyadacanimiy riryicha risajuntiy. Riryi jnutyá samiyu, riryi jvaay samiy títajura yivaayadantiy.

¹² Jmutyisi jita raryicha tíqui vaturutyi, saryi dyetya nusuyada samiriyi jidyedyeñu, sarorimiyu vichavay jarye títaju.

¹³ Ne yinudye nítii jmutyada samiy, niní vanutya Jüdenu jtedamujyu, dantyamuy ne tariy sumutyadiva ne yadate tuchoda: “Ray siityanayasaraní Cristu Jesús.”

Sanatuy Jüdenu riy nijyanvay riryatidye siitye saju

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rañi diryuy vanjira yiva Timutévu, temusiy rariche dyetya day, ramutiy rijpara catera yimu jidyeyadaju nutyura yecha samirya Jüdenu siityarivay jsá, jiryatiy vuryitachara Jüdenu roriryi. Jivye nijyanvay jiryatiy Jüdenu vichasara rivyüva, riñi vanutya varirya saniquejada sitenu, richurutyantiyirya, nutyu jutuvu ranityanichara surra daryá.

¹⁶ Chjramuy ne jachipiya ranijyu jiryatiy Jüdenu dityadoda samirya vichasara vuy, nutyuramusiy vuryechasara samirya savatadamu, nutyuramusiy. Sadiyadoda jiryá dutyasara vuy: Samutijada jita Jüdenu nutyu vanu, nutyu nijyamí savichada variy. Jadchiy jita sadiyadoda Jüdenu Jnutura jiryatiy sitenura saniquejada. Ridiyada jita supavay siva, simu tuvachuvay tuchoda taji vichadiva sanchiy, rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy simu, saryesubeda variy navajyu, Jüdenu vandamujyu.

4

Sutay Jüdenu Jnutu riryajtí datyanuvay quivuyadacanimiy

¹ Dañuma sadatyanu Jüdenu jirya samituchoda vuy, suteda jita Suntu vijyomujache: Tamitya rundamu jita riryaparuy tavay riva Jüdenu siityarisada, judajami siityarisada jiyasachiy, jiryatiy saquivuchunumaya daryaju riy, riryaparuy tavay rivantiy, bayantu datyadoda jiyasachiy.

² Jirya datyanusada rajti vadumyusiy nutyunuma sitenu nta varirya. Jivye vaduy ne jachipiya ramujyu jiyuuchaveda nuday, ne junura rijechiy varimujyu nuday, nutyunuma yivamyuterata pisichara rijechiy varidye.

³ Ridye vaduy jtacharantiy: “Ne samirya jamuyada.” Daryaday rutay: “Jiryaparuy riva tara jbyeda jmyichara cabymusiy, ne jiryejmyi vacha.” Nutyu sani judejada Jüdenura jmyichara títaju, ratiy vuryajmutyasara simusiy, vuryichanatya variy rivani, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu, vudyetyantirya sitenu saniquejada Jüdenuntiy.

⁴ Títaju jiryatiy sundejadara, rani vichasara samirya, ne vuryajaviryutyara jmyichara vuryibyedaju, mitya. Vuryanumatiy jmutyá simusirya, vuryajchanatya variy rivani.

⁵ Tapi saniquejadata vutyuchoda yisá variy, sabachara Jüdenu samiy vuryibyedajura tara títaju variy.

Nutyuramusiy saryichasara Timutévu samiy muchechiy Jesucristuju

⁶ Yatiy jachipiyataniriy vutyeryiveda ranchiy tıtaju jiryatij radyetyanumuy jiirya, ramusiy yecha Cristu Jesús muchechiy samiy variy. Yechasara samiy nuchusi Judenu niquejadamu varintyi, samiy datyadodamu jarye jiryatij jichiityajayasara diyesarajura.

⁷ Yabay rajisij datyisadamu tuchusada, ne samirya daryajura. Yavanutya samirya vichadamu ji, daryatij savata Judenu jijyura.

⁸ Vuvyu vuyjutyanusara samiy taraju, jiryatij vuvyichasara Judenu vatadamuju, rani jita jmūtya tıtaju taraju Judenu jtedamuju vuy. Vuryatij vichasara Judenu vatadamu, sitenuni racha samirya vuyju, vuryinuyadasaraju tıtaju; rajuntiy, jiryatij vuryajnujeyasara variy Judenu jsaju tıtaju.

⁹ Jiryaniđday sitenu niquejada day, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu samiy vujechipiyajadata.

¹⁰ Ramuniday vuryivaajeyasara parucharimysiy, jiryatij vudyetyasara daryaju Judenu jnuņu jnutyasaratē vuy. Nini vichasara vuryeyada rāņu, tıtaju nijyanvay jiyada rāņu, jaryinra variy rijyu rity siityarisarani.

¹¹ Yajtachara ruuva riryatidye jvaajeyasara jirya tıtaju, yadatyanusara varintyiryi nutyura riryajvaarya.

¹² Ne yajaviryutyataniy ji, nutyu vaderonu day jiņicha. Yajnutyaniy yivaayadanacho riy Judenu siityarivay, nutyuramusiy vuryaniquesara tara, daryadantyi, nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara, nutyuramusiy vuryi vatasaara vuy; daryaday vuryatuvachu simu Judenuntiy, vuryajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisivyuy, taji jvaayadajisij jarye.

¹³ Ritijadasaraju ne yaparuy riva jnyadara Judenu niquejada nijyanvayju. Dantiamuy ne yaparutyanij vatada Judenu siityarisadiva riy, dantiamuy ne yaparuy riva datyadoda varintyiryi.

¹⁴ Yajachipityara jiryatij saniquejada Judenu taryi vichavay rimityumiy siityarivavyara, ribeyadanumatirya jiyomutu yinupadamu. Ramusiņiday sumutyada Judenu yivaayadaju ji. Ne yabay mityara Judenu jmūtyada.

¹⁵ Yajachipityaja samiy yivaayadajura, ne yaparuy riva, riryatidye jny tıtaju variy ranacho: Sasiityarisara samiy.

¹⁶ Yinutyatata samiy ji, jidyetyadodamuju jarye. Yajvaajeyasara samiryara jirya, daryamusiy yaray jiyada, yaray tavay jiyada varintyi, rityi tuvachu ranacho jidyetyadoda.

5

Nutyura saryi vichanichara riy Judenu siityarivay

¹⁻² Ne yaniquetya jitanj rimyityu; yavajuni datyanu jita samiy niquejadatani, nutyunuma jijye yajtaji. Yadatyano riy vaderovantyi nutyunuma jityeryiveda yajtay varintyiryi, daryaday yadatyano riy rimyityodavedantij nutyunumate yinodaveda yajtay variryi. Daryaday yadatyantiriy vinu vatuvyedantij, nutyunuma yityamutuveđa jiryi jtay variryi, yinutyatata vacha niquejadajisij ji.

³ Vuryajmutya nada sitenu bachenoda, ratij nanuvata.

⁴ Bachenoda dadyeņu, nanasidyēņu jarye, riņi jita rādatya munatyara Judenu siityarisada, riyataryatanirya yinutyasada, taryi naninutyanyada daryaju riy; Judenu jnyadamuju samirya vichasada darya.

⁵ Tanuy bachenodantij, netimuy ne detanuy nada, dantiamuy ne jasivedatanuy, ne chi raryi jmūtya variņada, nanunutuy jita rajiju Judenu jmūtyada day, nanusiityari jachiņuyada variņi, jnarya, nuporacantij, nanutuchutityi variy sisa day.

⁶ Bachenoda cadnavedacanujuy jita, nanitamyata jnuņūyū, diiņūņuma nanicha tıtaju varidye.

⁷ Tıtaju jiryatij riteda yivara, yadatyano riy, saņuma baya ti riņijyura nicyaray jvaayada.

⁸ Minityimuy ne jnūtya riy jityevay, dantiamuy ne sasay rivyatarayū, nutyunuma sutay nta variy: "Ne rachiityarini Judenu nūday," jnutyurajura savichanij darya riy jityevay, nutyuraju? Nini jita vicha variy jaryinra ruumusiy jiryatimuy ne richiityarisarani Judenu day.

⁹ Ne yanuryi bachenodaveda cateranij* jiryatimuy ne rutotaniy taraquinijyate vuyajuy nijya didye, ne vinu tiqui vanutavay riņicha.

¹⁰ Ne yanuy jicyateraniņada netimuy ne nanatichēchara samirya jiņijyū, netimuy ne nanatichē jnūtyada riy jidyedyēņu samiy, netimuy ne nanudatya matyadedani nijyamj rupiņū jiryorimuy, netimuy ne nanimūtya riy Judenu siityarivay samiy, netimuy ne nanimūtya riy vanira parutyavay, netimuy ne nadivaacharara samirya jvaayada.

* 5:9 Jiryatij riņutyaniņuyada cateranij bachenodavedayū, riņi vichanuyada variy Judenu muchechityodaveda, rumutyajada varirya criquij yivaayada murichirya, ratarya jmūtyada jarye risaju.

¹¹ Yajubay nanajisiy bachenoda vaderonurya cateraniy jiñtyadeda, tapi nanuniryuada jiyasachiy yajachipuñi Cristu daryaju variy, nanujamuryuñuma varidyey.

¹² Daryamusiy juuchatanuy nada, ne naditotadeda daryajura taryi jiñiquejada: “Diyemusiy jita rasiityarjijayasarani vinu Judenu.”

¹³ Daryamusiy nanudatyara pituyada, jiryatiy nanuvutaya mitya ti rorimyuju, ti rorimyuju. Ne vinu nanuvicha pituryuy, daryaday nanuvicha variy vacha niqeruy risajuntiy, nanityenuñumaya tisa variyu, nanuniquejaya vacha, jiryatimuy ne samirya niquejada darya.

¹⁴ Ramuniday ravyatara bachenoda vaderonuy jamuyada nanudetuyadaju, nanatidye jnutyara jiryoriy variy samiy, nadivaatya tara tarivatya sanique nanumityasirya quivuyada jiñiyu.

¹⁵ Satachuma daryaju bayantu nutyityu tanuy rusasiy bachenodaveda.

¹⁶ Tanutyi racha vaturuy Judenu siityarinuy, tanutyi racha nanutenu jtachanuy bachenoda, nadanuma jita rajmitya nada day, rañuma vicha paruchariy jvaayada tavay Judenu siityarjivaju. Daryamuniday riryajmitya Judenu siityarjivay nada sitenu bachenoda, netimuy ne tenutanuy nada, ne chj raryi jmitya daryaju variñada.

¹⁷ Judenu siityarjivay jnutyavay jita rityi nusuchara samirya, vuryajchanatya varirya rivaachada, vuryajmitya variy risaju riy. Vuryajmityasara jaryiryi, muvyeñityi jvaarya Judenu niquejada datyadoda; riñi jita racha jmityasavay variy.

¹⁸ Tapi Judenu niquejada jtachara:

“Ne yapuchura vocaju jiryatiy nutasarasiy quisutyadamu jvaañuni.”

Daryaday rutay Judenu niquejadantiy:

“Jvaañu jarye vatara jimyurichenusada.”

¹⁹ Ne yatuvachu ranacho tuchutada sanchiy siityarjivay jnutyi, satiy tuchuta vinu tiqui nijyamini. Nanañiy juti tuchutanujuy danujumyusiy varimiyata munvamyusiy, riryatiy tuchu tara sanchiy, yatuvachu jita variy ranacho rityuchutada.

²⁰ Nityi jiriryi juuchaveda, rajutuunu yadatyana rajisiy juuchvedani, satidye paru variy riva, riryatidye suvuy tavarya juuchavedacanu. Ne jiryiryey sayadantiy dañuma saryicha jiyutyannubi, dantyamuy ne jichuvuy chj jiyada yaray varintiy.

²¹ Ramu ritay yivara jirya, sunuy Judenu daryaju jiñecho, Cristu Jesús jarye, supavay jarjetasavay yisaju. Ne yajachipiya tuchoda vijjomujachera jnutyi juuchaveda, netimuy ne yatuvachu titaju didyerya sanijyu tuchutada didye. Dantyamuy ne yamacho mitya vapu variy sanijyu jnutyi juuchavedacanu. Ne jiryiryey sayadantiy dañuma saryicha jiyutyannubi, dantyamuy ne jichuvuy chj jiyada yaray varintiy.

²² Ne yajaryuvutya bayadara jiyomutu sunupadamu ti ji, yatidye bay variy jnutyiju jasiñi. Saryityi vicha juuchati, raryi ray sajuuchaveda jinchaju varintiy, jiryatiy jibeyada jnutyiju daryajuni. Yajdutya juuchavedajisiy ji.

²³ Samirya jivyichadaju ne yajatura vinu ja, yajatura binuja rajaryeyu, jiryatiy jivyimu jarapuchara daryaju, yidivajayasara japichiy rucosiy.

²⁴ Tavay vadunchiy vuñi datya cadnadumu jtojadajisiy: Riñi jita juuchatavadye. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya tara, netimuy ne sanique cadnada riñiyu didye: “Juuchataway jivyecyu.” Ramuniday ne yajaryuvuy bayadani jnutyi.

²⁵ Tavay vadunchiy vudyetya samiy yivaayadamusiy: Samirya jachityavadyecyu. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya vanra samirya jachityavay vidye riñicha. Ne ramacho mitya, radityanu paricheyu.

6

¹ Titaju sacumudemiy ratuvachu patru samiryamu yimu, riñuma nique nijyanvay Judenu jiyaroju, sadatyadoda jiyaroju jarye variy.

² Ripyatruñiy racha Judenu siityarinu, ne riryaparuy riva jnyada samirya sanacho jipyatru, Cristumusiy taryivachi daryajuni. Daryaday sajvaachara cumude samirya saju jipyatrunñiy, sasitye daryaju Judenuju, ramuni vatasñi variñi. Yadatyana jirya riy, yasiityetanintyiryi nijyanvay varintiy, jirya jvaayadaju.

Vuryasiityarjisanani Judenu vuryichanayadamu

³⁻⁴ Tityi radatyanura taji datyadoda, ne sasiitye ranacho Vuynutyityu Jesucristu samirya niquejada nuday, dantyamuy ne sasiitye jirya datyadodanacho varintiy, nutyuramusiy vuryicha samirya Judenu diya, nutyuramusiy. Niday vanu yinnuvañudayu, sadatyisata risajura. Sudivajadamu jidyiryey, japichiy sitajanu variy, niqueyadamu jarye sanique risaju. Daryamusiy ravicha timu niryuada variy tara, ti niquettadacanu, ti javityiyeyadacanu, tinijyu quivuyadacanu jarye risajuni, nuñi vanumiy riyasanta vacha niquejadatayu.

⁵ Riñiday vaduy jarupadodara jječhipiyajada, rimečho datyisamiy rivasiy, ne ridyetyara Judenu datyada, mitya. Riñi jachipiya Judenu siityarišadata yačanachara tara.

⁶ Šitenu day vuñi canay rajuura vuťy siityarinj Judenu, vuryičhanatya varirya sasarya.

⁷ Vuryupañumatiy ne vuryitu tara variy vuryisa, dantyamuy ne vudyiyadamu vuryitu tara vuryimu varintyi.

⁸ Ramunj vuryajchanatya varirya vuryimysara, vuryoriy, vučhujay jarye risaju.

⁹ Njityi vicharay jaryi taratj, ne sajachjinyi taryuyada tara variyu. Ranjruťyanij taryučhada taranj, jiryatij ravatya mityanj, jiryatimyu ne samirya ranjicha. Vuñjruťtyi riva tara, netimyu ne samiryara, ranj jita jarupanu samirya vichadajisivyuy.

¹⁰ Criquiy vaťasadamsiy, jadchifnuma runday tťtajj nicyaray vichada variy. Ricyaramya tavay rajisij Judenu siityarišada criquiy vaťadamusiy, raramijetyarjima śantyuyadayu.

Yadatyana ripyarutyadajisiyu

¹¹ Jiñi jita Judenu siityarinu šitenu, yabay rajisij jirya tťtajj. Yajantyasara vichada samirya jiryatij Judenu vaťa daryá. Yaťuvachu simu, yavata jaryiñ, samirya jvadiryra yeča, yavichanij variy samirya riy nijyanvay.

¹² Yavanuťyara jječhipiyajada sanijju Judenu, yejirityera samirya jamuca jnuťya, rajj yinuy sanatuyada Judenu ji, ji jarye tučhoda samiryamu vijjomujachera: “Ratuyavachu simu Jesús,” rajuuvay tuvachoda jityučhodanachho.

¹³ Rabatye tarate yimu. Judenu jita njityi jnuťyanij tťtajj riy, njinj tuvachura jiryatij rabeyada yimura. Cristu Jesús jarye tuvachura, njiday tučhodara samirya tučhoda cadnadubay moťvantij, ravichada šitya Pónsiyu Pyidátu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rabe yimura Judenu niqejada siityejadaju, samirya vichadamuju, tnuma rañiquera vacha niqejada Judenu niqejadanijju. Yašityari jipyituyasadamura saniquejada, Vuñtyityu Jesucristu jtjadasaraju varityi sajťsara, jasicharajutij sabayada Judenura yitjjada runda. Vinu nj vichasara tťtajj Vuñtyityu, tťtajj riryajtay: “Ninjiday samirya vichara.” Njnj vichasara jiyu vichavay nutyityu, jaryi nutyityu, daryaday jiyu vichavay curacaveda nutyityu varintyiñi.

¹⁶ Vinu njnjiday vichasara ne diiyasj. Njnj vichasara jaryi vandamu, ne tť jachjinityara jaryi vanda satuudichadamu. Ne tť vanu diyada siva, tama vanay sadiy siva, tama. Njnjiday rachajayasarate Vuñtyityute. Daryanuma dyetya rachatarje.

¹⁷ Yadatyana riy jamura criquityavay: Ne riryánunťya varirya. Ne riryanutuy ranijju jicyuriquiy, ne tarenu baryjira daryajura. Dañita riryanutuy jita Judenunijju, vinu njityi sačhara rajuura samij vuvyichadaju vuy.

¹⁸ Ridye rajuu criquityavay rajvaarya rajuura samirya day, jiryatij riryajtachara variy tavay: “Samij jvaavyeryi.” Riryęcha sayadacanumij variy, riñantajara jicyuriquiy variy tavavya.

¹⁹ Riryityi jvaay rajuu criquityavay daryá, Judenu rabacharara samirya vichada jarichuvimu rijju variy, ramunj riryajirij jiñijyura šitenu samij vichada jiryatij Crístumusirya.

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay tamityanj Timutévubay tara

²⁰ Ravyaťasi ji, Timutévu. Yajnuťya samirya jiryatij sabayada Judenu šitenu yimura. Yaparuy riva vacha niqejada jiryatimyu ne samirya niquesara darya, yaparutje riva jmutyajajadantij (jiryatij ruťay samij datyadodara mitya quivuyadanj ranjicha varidye), mitya riquivuyadamusij yimutyajajada.

²¹ Tavañj caray Judenu siityarišada jisidye, quivuyada richiityari daryaju day. Jiryęcha samirya Judenu jtjedamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Timutevujura Catera

Pávurubay mūchuvadani Timutévubay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Crístu Jesús nusūbyi raťidye tūchunayāsara sanchiy, darya savata Judenura riryatidye datyasitye niyanvay: “Jasintyatera jnyada Crístu Jesúsnu.”

² Rañuy jiiyyura catera Timutévu, jiryatij rítay sítenu radyenu ji, jaryi ravyatasí daryaju ji. Ravyata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, sajantyutya Judenu samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Títaju jiryá ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Crístu Jesúsusiy jarye.

Ne vuryajada niquejadara samituchoda jiryatij Judenumusirya

³⁻⁴ Ray siitye saju Judenu, jiryatij tarij richiityenuyada vumyunatyavay sajuntiy, ne radyetyisa nini rayada rajyuuchuveđa jiyada. Ray jita jchanatyani Judenu day, títaju rundamu rajyorácharanumatij sanijyu. Ne rajechipuy jachipityajajada rajyorádodamu ji, jnarya, nupora jarye, radyiryuy daryaju yiva, raťidye jchanatyate samiy variy ji. Rajechipityara jińisijya jiryatij yinayada variy rayadamu.

⁵ Rajechipityatanirye, nutyu jichiityenuyada saju Judenu quivuyasadamu, daryaday nanusiityenuyada jityeyadabay Nóyidajubentyi, yinodabay jarye, jiryatij nanitya Évunise. Daryaday rítatye jińijyu, jiierye rasiityee saju.

⁶ Ramuní rajechipityatanitye ji jiryatij Judenu jmutyada ji rabeyadanumatirya rajy-omutu yinomu. Nutyu riryijchera jintyuruvu juiday quivedaju, darya yecha Judenu jmutyadamuntiy, jiryatij sasayada tara ji.

⁷ Sasayadate Judenu Yintu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ne suvuyada jachityavay. Sasay jita vanuyada jachivyeda varivyuy, savatadamuju, vuryatidye jachipiya tara vyaayadaju variy.

⁸ Ne yajada tarade niquejada Vuyntyityunchiy, ne yajada raynchintij jiryatij tanuvunujovimu ray, jiryatij rachiitye daryaju saju. Yajmutya jita jiintyirya jiyaruriantiy, parucharij vichada, jiryatij ravichada samituchoda datyadodamusiy. Judenu say vuyvanutyadaju vuy, vuryatidye jachinityara parucharij vichada variy.

⁹ Niday rayada vuryeyadantiy. Niday natuyada varintyivyuy, vuryatidye siitye vinu saju. Judenu ne jaryetada tara vuryivaayadiva jiiyyu vuy. Sajaryetada jita vuy, jiryatij suteda yajtotanirya tarij jiejchipyajada: “Ravichanichara samirya riy.” Nini vichaniryuyada samivyuy sadenunchiy, Crístu Jesúsniychiy; mucadi piruyadajisij sa-jachipiryanyadara.

¹⁰ Sacasiyada dityadoda jidyiryara samirya jachipiyajada vuńijyu, sadyadoda Vuyntyityu vuryeyada rańu Crístu Jesús jtiadamusirya. Nini vuudodara diiyada, samituchodamusiy sasipyatada vandamujura jnyada vuryinuyadaju, vuryatidye datya variy: “Ne vanay jarapurya rachasara vuryinuyada variy.”

¹¹ Judenu bayada yinsūbyijyu, samituchoda tuchodaju jasirye, raťidye datyanusara riy rityimyu ne judiyuveđa day.

¹² Jiryá tuchodanchiy ravyicha parucharij diye, ne rađa riva, radyetyisatya daryajuní Judenu, sajuní rachiitye. Radyetyama samiy: “Ní rańbarya samirya jiryatij rabeyada simura, sitijada rundasaraju.”

¹³ Yabay yimura samirya niquejada, jiryatij jityuvachoda rimusirya, daryani yanique jidchavu varintyidye, Judenumu tuvachodamu, Crístu Jesús vatasadamu jarye.

¹⁴ Yajnutya samirya jiryatij Judenu bayada yimura. Sajmutya jnutyada Judenu Jntu variy jiiirya, nityi vichasara vuryiva.

¹⁵ Jidyetyama samiy jiryatij rityocheda Ásiyamu vichavay títaju ray, riryanyumitye variy rajisij. Nanuvichanuyada Ijedu, Ermójetya rityenujuy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sama jantyutarutya Judenu riy Onesijuru tarij vichiveda, rajuuraju saramityaniy daryajura rayivatyada rivasiy. Sitojadanumatij Rómamu, ne sadanuyada riva jijeńuyada rimu, tanuvunujovimu. Savatanuyada jaryi rańecho, riva dichadasarajute.

¹⁸ Sama jmutya Vuyntyityu yentyutyadamu varińi, variryundamutij sajti Vuyntyityu. Jiryatij sivaayadate rajuurá tarij vujyu, Evésumu, tama jidyetyisa jiintyirya.

2

Samij jivyatadate yajvaarya yivaayada

¹ Ji radyenu, yavanutya Crístu Jesús jmutyadata ji.

² Jiryatij jityuvachoda rańique rajuuvey tuvachodajura, rađay yajatyi datyadoda riy tavay vaduntiy, jiryatij samirya jachipiyavarij, riryatidye datyanuriy tavay varintyidye.

³ Yajachiniy nuțyu ray ji, surramu vichadajū, nuțyu Crīstu Jesūs sūtaru, samiy sūtaru.

⁴ Ne sajnuy sutaru nuțyityū samiy jiñečo saryityi jitye sūtaru taruyyada mityayu.

⁵ Daryaday savichasara pedótata tiyisintiy: netimyu ne satiyisa samiy, ne sačanay variy tiyisada murichiryara jatussiy.

⁶ Jaryi nudiy jvaarya jiryatiy sivaachara yindimyu, nini rajota juryedara yivaaryavasiy vichara.

⁷ Yajachipitya samiryā jiryatiy rītay yivara, Vuyntyityū jita rađatyanujayā samiy tūtajū variy jiiryā.

⁸ Yajachipityani Jesucristu jiryatiy samisada jidyijjomusiy. Nini vichasara Davyibe jasi, jiryatiy sūteda Jūdenu tariy: “Tiqui Davyi jasi rača nuțyityū, judiyūveda jiyada rañuju.” Daryani ranicha samiy tuchoda jiryatiy rītātara.

⁹ Samituchoda datyadodamusiy, ravychasara paruchariy, ramuni ravycha tanuvunusintiy, nuțyu jvi saraju. Jūdenu niqejada jita ne tanuvunusara day.

¹⁰ Ramuniday rajechinitya tūtajū riyadajura jiryatiy Jūdenu jaryetavaryi, riryatidye juriy variryā jantyutyāda, jiryatiy Crīstu Jesūsmura, riryatidye vichajayāsara sisā vandamu variy.

¹¹ Rani sītenu niqejada jita: “Vūtyi dii sisā Crīstu, daryaday vūryi jnūchara sisaju varintyi.

¹² Vūtyi jachinityara paruchariy vichada sisā, daryaday vūryicha nuțyu nuțyityūveda variy sisajuntiy. Vūryatiy jtay sayadajū Crīstu: Ne radyetyani, daryaday sajty Jūdenuva vuryeadajuntiy: Ne radyetya riy.”

¹³ Dañumamuy ne vuryajtotanicharara vūñiquejada, ni jita jiryiryi jtōtadedā darya jiñiquejada day, ne vanay sanique variy: “Ne rītēda dārya.”

Sītenu jvaarya

¹⁴ Yajachipityajātaniy jiryā riy Jūdenu siityarivay. Vūdyetyisatya yinuy Jūdenu jnuy vūñečo. Yajtay samiy ruuva: “Ne jiryāniqetta jaryi ranchiy Jūdenu niqejadayu, ne samiryā rača variy,” tapi vinu rarupanute riy tuvachuvay.

¹⁵ Yajvaay samiy jiječhiy jachipiyajadata, sajtyatye Jūdenu variy yiva: “Sītenu jvaarya ji,” jiñuma vicha tariva janadacanu variy. Yadatyā munatyā jiiryā Jūdenu niqejada, jidyetyadodajū vāsera, jiñuma carera sītenu tuchoda.

¹⁶ Yabay tajijyū rajisiy vācha niqejada, jiryatimyu ne samiryā ravichasara day, rajūtyanuruñuma japichiy daryajū variy nicyaray vichadamujū davyuy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryatiy riñiquera vācha niqejada, rarapuñuma varidye nuțyunuma rućudivay variy. Nanuvichanuyada Imenėvu, Jidėtuta darya, nanujiintyemyā sītenujisidye. Nadani datyanu variy: “Rimiyisamā Jūdenu siityarivay diiyadamusiy.” Jiryā datyadodata ricyaretaniy Jūdenu siityarisadajisiryi tavay.

¹⁹ Jiryatiy Jūdenu jvaarya, ravichasarate ne vanay siquityajātanichara, samiy bacharanumate jasiryā, jiryā niqejadata bacharate: “Vuyntyityū datya riy jiñijyanvay,” jadchintiy jiryā niqejadata: “Jiryāntya jiintye tajijyū jadchiy, vācha vichadajisiy, tūtajū rityi jtay siva: Rayntyityū dajyi, Jesūs.”

²⁰ Criquityi jaryi rajuura sabarya jiryorimyu, nuțyu sidye vandapay criquityera jvaachara, ōrūtera jvaachara jarye, jasidye ranicha jiiputera jvaachara risajuntiy, nandimusiyy jvaachara jarye. Jasidyerya vandapay sidye, ne jaryi ruvaadyerya, tapinubesiyy ruņūtya variryā, ravimu sasaryi tavay nijyanvay, jiryatiy samiryā načo jnūchavaryi. Tara sidye jita, ne ruņūtya jaryidyerya, tūtajū ribe tara bajojura.

²¹ Daryanidatye vūryityi jiyā tajijyū, vācha jachipiyajada quivuyadajisiy, sabay Jūdenu jimyuchečhiyyū jiryorimyu varivuyū, vuryatidye jmuțyasara variñi, vanjira siityevay vuryeča varintyi, tara jvaayadajū.

²² Jivyicharūtyi Jūdenu siityarinujū, yabay vaderonuveda niryudajisiy. Tūtajū rityi jorānu Jūdenunijyū jiryatiy samiryā jachityavay daryajū riy, yāvata risajū ranāčo samiryā vichasada jiryatiy Jūdenu vātate yivara, jiryatiy tara jachipiyajadajisiryā. Yasītyari jitanī, yāvata jaryi variñi.

²³ Yabay rajisiy riñiquettadayu, ne ridyetyadamu daryajuyū. Ne yinuy jadchiy rūnday niqeyada day.

²⁴ Nityi vichasara Jūdenu muchechiy, ne saryi niqe tīsā, saryi vichanichara samiryā riy tavay, darya saryi datyara datyadoda samidyentiy. Daryaday saryi jachiniy tūjuntiyū nityi račaniy tara ntanī.

²⁵ Santya datyanutityi samiryamusiryi rityi vicha niqevye sajū, mityajisitye saryi jmuțyate Jūdenu riy, riryityidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, riryatidye datyara sītenu varintyi.

²⁶ Raunomatiy ramiy vacha jachipiyajada ruuva, riryasipyatay variy bayantu nutyityu juredamusiy, jiryatij tanuvunusavay rivyichasara variy, riryatidye jvaay sajura jivyatara.

3

Nutyura riryechasara nijyanvay tamitya rundamu

¹ Yadatya samirya jirya: Tamitya rundamu jita racha suvuchara.

² Daryaday riryecha nijyanvantiy, riryavata jaryiyu, daryaday riryavata criqui jaryi varintiy. Riryannuvacharayu, riryajchanatya yinnuvayadamuyu, riryecha javityiyeyada niqevay, ne riryasiityeruy rijyu jiyevyeda. Ne riryadatya jchanatyadani ti tarivantiy, dantiamuy ne riryatuvachuruy simu Judenu.

³ Ne riryadatya samirya vatada, ne riryadatya jantyutyadantiy, riryecha vacha niqevantiy, ne riryadatya yinutyasada, riryecha sitenu datyisamiy jita, riryajavituyy varirya samirya vichada.

⁴ Riryecha jatachuvantiy, suvuyasamiy, ridyirya day jijechipiya rajū day, riryasiityari jitarā jiryatij rucanuy rajisij Judenumu tuvachodara.

⁵ Riryajtay variy: “Ray siityarini Judenu,” tama vuñi diryuy nta sumūtya Judenu ruvaayadamuyu, tama. Yabay tajijyu riryajisij darya vichavay nijyanvay.

⁶ Davyeñi jita jityenuñumaya rorivyayu, riquivūchu riy vatuvyeda datyisamiy, jaryi juchatavay, vacha vichadamu rityataniy yimujura.

⁷ Jivye vatuy rañi jachipiya datyadara, tama riñi datyara samirya sitenu, tama.

⁸ Nutyu nanuvichanuyada rimyurajube, Jānesiy jtyatibay, Jāmbresiy jtyatibay jarye, jiryatij nanuvichada Muysisibe jiyaroju, daryaday jivye vaduntiy jiryatij riquivuchuriy vatuy, rivyichasara sitenu jiyarojuntiy. Vamirya jachityavay daryaju daryi, ruñatūyada variy siityevayu, tama riñicha, ti, mitya.

⁹ Ne riryajiriyiva junay jadchiñundyerya, riryanuma datya nijyanvay varidye, jiryatij runuy datyisamiy daryaju riy, nutyu daryani nanichantiy, nutyu Jānesibejuyy vichada daryantiy.

Supajada Pāvurubay tamitya tara simu Timutėvubay

¹⁰ Ji jita siityarijada radyetyadodamuntirye, daryatij ravyichadedate samiryamu ray, daryatij rivaachara rajechipiyajadata, rachiitejada daryaju Judenuju. Jidyiyada riva ravyichada tapimusintiy, ravyatada jarye.

¹¹ Daryaday jidyiyada rivantiy jiryatij riyasanta javatyadata ray, Judenu siityarisadiva, jiryatij ravyichada paruchariy ramusintiy, jiryatij rivyichadedate Antiyuquiyamu ray, Icóniyumu, Dísturamu jarye, nutyuñita ravyichada paruchariy títaju tara javatyadatacu. Vuryindenu jita sipyatada ramusiy títaju ray.

¹² Ranj sitenute títajuta: Rityi siityarirūñi Judenu, Crístu Jesús jmūtyadata, riryechate javatyasavatye riva.

¹³ Vamiryamu vichavay jita, jatachodacanumiy jarye, jaryinravaju riryajvaay variy, riryaquivūchu riy tavay, daryaday riryecha quivuchusavay varintidyde.

¹⁴ Ritay yiva, ji jita rasiityari sitenura jiryatij jidyetya samityera, jityuvachu variy jijechitya ramu. Ne jiñi datyisatecu: “Chira datyanu ray.”

¹⁵ Deramusidyete jidyetyadatera Judenu niqejadate, ranj radatyanute vuy nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy, vudyetyatera simu tuvachoda ramusiy.

¹⁶ Judenu niqejada jita, títaju jiryatij riñuyada vaduy cateravara, sasayada Judenu Yintutara. Ranj jita samirya datyadodaju riy, rityimyu ne datyara, samirya day niqetyadajuntiriy jiryatij ripyaruyada riva Judenu siityarisada, daryaday samirya jmūtyadajuntiriy rityi caray rajisij tajijyu, taryatadedajuntiriy, Judenu siityarisadaju. Darya samirya rajuntirya vuryatidye niqetta riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judenu niqejadamu.

¹⁷ Jirya Judenu niqejada sajavyetya, nityi siityarini Judenu day, sanuma jdutyā jityajuyū, títaju samirya jvaayadaju tara.

4

¹ Rajtay tara yiva, yatuvachu samiy ranacho, Judenu jnyū daryaju vuñecho, Crístu Jesús jarye, nityi racha cadnadu jnyvyejyu, diivyejyu jarye, yatuvachu samiy ranacho, jiñuma jada sanomatiy mutj Jesús varintiy, sitenu sansuyadaju.

² Ramu ritay yiva, yatuvachu rimu day: “Yadatanu samityera Judenu niqejadate. Yadatanujayasarara, ne vajachipiya: ‘¿Samiryavidye diyera datyadoda?’ ” Yadatanu riy jiryatij ricyarantiy, yaniquetya riy jiryatimyu ne ruvaay samiy, yavanutyaniy rayaroju

riy, ne yinuy ripyaruryuñuma riva Judenu siityarisada day. Yajvaay títajura jiñuma paruy riva tapi vichada, daryamusidye yadatanuntiy.

³ Rađay juťi jita rarundantiy dañita riryatuvachuruchara nijyanvay variy samirya datyadodanačo nundye; tapitya riryavata rajuu datyanuvañečo rityi rađatanu variy tarata riy, ratiy rityuvachurudye.

⁴ Riryaparuy tuvachoda riva sitenu niqejada, riryasiitey jita ranacho taji niqejada varidye.

⁵ Ji Timutévu, yantya jnuty samiy ji, yajachiniy rajū jipyarutyada ji, yantya datyanu samirya samituchoda, yajtotaniy títaju yivaadatara.

⁶ Rajyu jita, ritonuma rayada rundate, riryumiryuñumara rayndaja samituchoda jiyadaju.

⁷ Rivaamya samirya Judenu jtedamuju, ritotanimyara rañū rinuyadata, rachiityema sitenu saju Judenu, ne rachutyeniryurya.

⁸ Diye jita sabay rajijura samirya vichada murichirya, ratiy sašanauvi Vuryindenu ray, variryundamutiy sajti. Ninj jita sitenu datya samiy, ne sacarera. Ne vinu ray rajmutyara Vuryindenu murichedoda day, títaju rityi nuturya sitijada runda, jaryi rivyata daryajuni.

Jaticheyada

⁹ Yantya jniy vanira rimuju.

¹⁰ Sarrachuma Démasiy vaderonu ray, sayada Tesadónicamuju rajisiiy, savatada daryajura jaryi tarati vichada; vaderonu Cresénte jiyada Cadásiyamuju, Títu jarye jiyada Darumásiyamujuntidye.

¹¹ Vinu Dúcasiiy mačhosara risa. Yejiiryitya rumusiñi Márcu, yapuchiy jiyujuni, satidye jnuty variy jiyu ray, jiryatiiy siityera daryajuni.

¹² Ripatiñi Tiquicu Evésomuju.

¹³ Yanumatiiy jnintyi, yajtu rumusirya sudorajisiiy raryetya, raryeje jiryatiiy ratyocheda Trúvasimiyura, Cárpu rorimyu. Yajtura catera padye nučhara risaju, dantyamuy ne yajachipurya racyateravi rañuyadajuntiy.

¹⁴ Adejantru jita, jiryatiiy yivamyutera jvaañuni, ninj jarupanu jaryiry. Vuyntytyu ramurichenutaniy sarupadodivayu.

¹⁵ Ji jarye rajnuty sajisiiy ji, sarupadodajisiiy, saniquetta yinurya vudyetyadoda.

¹⁶ Jiryatiiy rajotya rañiqueti vijjomujache satuunu cadnadu, ne tji tiryutyi rayadaju niqejasiiy varidye, tii, mitya, títajuni rijetyachiy varidyerye. Ne rañiryu tji rajiyasatyaniiy variy riva nundyeryi.

¹⁷ Vuryindenu jita vichanuyada ratyuunu, savanutyada variry, ratidye tučhunumayara samituchoda, títaju nijyanvay tuvachodaju. Nutyu niniday rañi jantuyada tonibyí jtosis rivantiiy, ne riñi bayajada rañijyu darya.

¹⁸ Vuryindenu rajnutyasarate nicyaray vichadajisiiy. Saray rayada ratidye jay variy ravimu savichajo, jadchityi sanusuchara. Niday rachajayasara vandamuntiy. Daryanuma rača jasiy.

Muchuvedata satychu sisa Judenu riyadaju

¹⁹ Yamuchuvañi Prísida, savanu Aquída jarye, jivye Onesijuru tenuveda jarye.

²⁰ Erástu mačhjada Coríntymu, ratyochedanj Trójimu Myidétumu, jdivajni daryajuni.

²¹ Yantya jniy vanira, nijyajisiiy. Rupa jita yimura muchuveda Evúbudu, Pudénte, Dínu, Cudávuryajuy jarye, títaju jiryatiiy Crístu Jesúsmusiiy vutyeryiveda riy.

²² Jasidye sačasara Vuryindenu Jesucrístu yisa, Timutévu. Sajmuty Judenu jiry títaju. Rabaryima jasiy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Titujusara Catera

Samuchurveda Pávurubañi Titubay

¹ Ray Pávuru nurya jirya catera, jiryatij ravyicha Judenu muchechiy, Jesucristu nusubiy jarye ray, ratidye tuvachutaniy Judenumu riy sanatuvye, riryadatya variy samiy sitenura saniquejada, ratatij vuvyicha samivye sadiya.

² Vutyuvachu simu jiryatij vuyntucharara junare jnyada sisa, tapi mucadi judejadajisij suteda yasay junare jnyada vuy, saquivutya, mitya.

³ Diye jita, samiryundamu, sadityanu Judenura jiniquejada, jiryatij sabayada tuchu ray, ratidye tuchunumayara. Darya suteda Judenu vuryeyada rani.

⁴ Rañrya catera jiiyu Titu, sitenu radyenu nta ritaj ji, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu Vuryindenu. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy ji, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiejchij varintij. (Darya supajada simu cateravara jiniquejada.)

Titubay vichanuyada raratyuuncha, saniquenyadara Judenu niquejada ruuva nijyanvay jasiy

⁵ Ramunjij ratyocheda Créta ratyuumu ji, yatidye jdutyara jiryatij rasutye jdutyada, yatidye bay siityarivay jnytavajyu titaju vichadiva daryatij rabeyada yimura.

⁶ Judenu siityarivay jnytj racha samiy vanu, ne ti ranique taji sanijyu; vinu tanuqui vaturutj sachasara; sadadyeñu racha siityevay, ne ti ranique sanijyu niyuyadacanu datyisa risajuni.

⁷ Siityarivay jnytj racha samiy vanu, ne ti ratuchuta tara sanijyu, jiryatij savicha Judenu siityarivay nusufu daryaju. Ne sacha vamirya vichara, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara niquejtara sacha risaju; dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne niqueyada jotara, dantyamuy ne criquij jasadhodacanu.

⁸ Sadirye samirya jiryorimuyi jañuñu, savatasara riy samirya jvaayadacanuveye, sacha samirya vichara, samirya vichanirya Judenu diya risajuntij, sadatyadamu jimyidye, sadatyadamu yatu risajuntij.

⁹ Santya rupade samidyera sitenu niquejada jiryatij sumutyajadara, satidye datyanu samirya datyadodata varirij nijyanvay, sasabonij varirij rityi nique ranijyu.

¹⁰ Jasidye daryaju riy rajuu nijyanvay datyisamintij, mitya niquejadacanumij risaju riy, mitya quivuyve; jaryiñumij rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi titaju Judenu siityarivay.

¹¹ Yantya parutyaniy rivasirij, tapi riryatichunumaya daryaju riy rorijyanvay. Ridyeyanu daryajura taji datyadoda riryatidye canay ramusirya criquij rapurya.

¹² Suteda jita tiqui rityenu, jiryatij savichanuyada tuchu rijyu. Suteda: "Créta ratyuu janvay jita vichasara quivuyve, nutyu munuñumij tova vichavay, jamura jmyivye, pituvye risaju riy."

¹³ Suteda sitenu riñijyu. Ramutij yantya nique vamiryamu ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu samij jiejchitya simu Vujye variy.

¹⁴ Yantya datyanu rajisij judiyurveda tuchoda riy, tarijyemyi tuchodajisij jarye, Judenu nivasij caravye niquejadajisij jaryentij.

¹⁵ Samirya jachityavajyu, titaju samirya darya. Vamirya jachityavajyu jita jiryatij tuvachusamidyeryi, ne tara samirya rijyu, mijjura daryajura rijechidye, rijechipiyajada jarye titaju.

¹⁶ Rutuyadamu itay jidyeyani Judenu, ridyirya jinique mityamusij, ramutij vuryitay variy mitya riquivuy, rivyichadamusij jirrachu daryajuni Judenu variy. Rivyichasara javityiyechavay, tuvachusamij, ne ruvaaryuy tara jvaayada samirya, mitya.

2

Samirya datyadoda rijyu

¹ Va ji, yantya datyanura vinu samirya datyadoda.

² Yantya datyanu riy rimyityumij riryatidye jmyi jidyeyadamu, jatoda jarye, samirya jachityavay riryecha variy, datyanuvay jarye. Vanjra riryecha variy jityuvachodamu, rivyatadamu jarye risaju, riñuma paruy variy riva jichiitarjajada.

³ Daryantij rimyityodamij, samirya vichavay riryecha varintidye, samirya vichanivye riryecha varintij, ne quivuyadacanumij riryecha, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanumij risaju; samirya vichadeda jarye riryadatyanuntij.

⁴ Riryentya datyanu samirij vatuy vanutavay. Riryadatyanu riy, riryatidye vatani jivyanu variy, ridyedyeñu jarye.

⁵ Riryęcha datyanuvay risaju, dantyamuy ne riryęcha cadnatodamiy risaju. Riñi jita rađata jnutyadara jiryoriy, riryęcha varyi tapi vichanivye, jivyanumu tuvachuvay risaju riy, riñuma nique tavay taji ranijyu Jüdenü niquejada.

⁶ Daryaday yadatanu riy vaduntyi, riryatidye vicha datyanuvay varintyidye.

⁷ Yechasara samiy jantyasi ridiyi; yęntya datyanu rantyityura datyadodata, sítenu.

⁸ Yadatanu samiy niquejada, sañuma tuču ti taji varirya, jiryatiy sajada jita vumyityasiy varyi riva, ne satuchutaruy varyi tariva nuđavyuy.

⁹ Yadatanu riy muchechimyinty riryatidye vicha siityevay varyi jipyatruju, riryatidye jvaay vanıra varyi. Riryajvaay jipyatru canuyadaju, ne riryęcha jmutyajavay.

¹⁰ Dantyamuy ne riryajvaarya sabarya varyi. Riryęcha sítenu tuvachuvay titajumu, ratidye vicha ratyanusara tavajyu varyi vuryeyada ráñu niquejada.

¹¹ Jvadicharanuma daryaju darya Jüdenü ramityadeda day jiryatiy sani say mitya titaju nijyamijura.

¹² Ramusiy jita vudyetya vuryatidye paruy riva vača niquejada, sayaroju Jüdenü daryaju darya, vuryaparuy riva vača niryuyadantiy, vuryatidye vicha samirya jachipiyajadavay varyi, vase vichavay jarye, samirya jachityavay jirya vača vichada rundamu.

¹³ Varyi jita vuryanutuy vuryichanayadamunı vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sadamu yajti vuryimu, sítenu Vuryindenu jita.

¹⁴ Niñi jita sayada jidyirya yinuyada vuryeyadaju, satidye ratyanu rata titaju taji nta vichadajisivyuy, sapuy varyi vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda, vuryatidye vicha jaryetasavay varyi saju, samirya vichadedacanuvye jarye.

¹⁵ Yama niquera jirya titaju, yavanutyaniiryi nijyanvay ratantiy, yadatanu jary-imyusidye juuchuedajisiryi, Jüdenü jtedamu yadatanu riy. Ne yarrachutaniy ji.

3

Nutyuramusiy vuryęchasara Jüdenü siityariřvay

¹ Yajachipiyataniryi nijyanvay, riryasabuy rijyu nutyityumiy, japuju jarye, riryatuvachu varyi ruumu, riryęcha vanuđyi samirya jvaayadaju.

² Yajachipiyataniryi ne riryanique tara vača riñijyu nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryavata ra juveda, samirya jachityavay riryęcha varinty, riryadityanu vanıra jachityavay nijyanvayyu.

³ Vuy jerye vichanuyada datyisamiy, tuvachusamiy, quivuchusavay, vača niryuyada muchechimy jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryicanuy jvaayadara vača jvaayada; vuryamityaniñuyadara vuryunda vača vichada runda, jnunuyada runda jarye risaju, rimyiryeñuyada nijyanvay varivyuy, vuryavittuñuyada varyi nuñivajyu vuy.

⁴⁻⁵ Variñi jita, varityi sadityadoda vuryeyada ráñura jivyatada nijyanvayju, saramityadeda varivyuy. Ne saramityadeda samirya vichadeda murichirya vuy. Saramityadeda vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, jiryatiy sapuyada vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda variñumatiy sapirutyadeda vadi jnuyadaju vuy, Suntumusiy jidyerutyadedanı vuryintu vuryiva varinty.

⁶ Sarubeda jita rajuu vuryivani Yintu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu jtedamuju sarubeda vuryivani.

⁷ Suteda Jüdenü samivye yitedamuju vuy, vuryatidye vicha varyi sadadyeñu, vuryanutuy varyi rajiju vuryajnujeyasara sisa junareju.

⁸ Sítenu niquejada day jiryatiy ritisiy yivara. Ravya yatidye tuchusarara jirya sítenu niquejada, riryatidye jachipiyasara Jüdenümü tuvachuvarya samirya vichadeda, riryatidye vicha jiyantavay samirya vichadedamu. Darya jvaayadata vuryajmutya riy nijyanvay.

⁹ Yajanumitye tajijyu rajisiy datyisadamu niquettada, ratatiy ridyetyaruy jimyunatyavay. Yajanumitye rajisiy niqueyadantiy, niquetyada jarye risaju, jiryatiy riñiquetya Jüdenü niquejadanchiy, tama samirya ranıcha taraju daryaju, tama, mitya.

¹⁰ Niñiy jaryetara datyadoda, satidye parutyaniy vase nuñisiryi siityariřvay, yadatanu vase nuvajunı; netimuy ne satuvachuruy ramu, yadatanunıñı; netimuy ne satuvachuruy varinty, yanuma paruy varyi siva day.

¹¹ Darya vanu yinuy sanumityemya sítenu nuñisiy, savicha juuchati risaju, savicha jita tuchutasi jidyirya niquejadamusiy daryaju.

Saniquejada Titubajyu

¹² Ranumaty jpanı Aritemasiy varimiyata Tıquicu yimu, yajaryuvuy varyi tıjjada rimuju, Nicópodisimuyju jasityi rajechipiyay ramityadadara nijya.

¹³ Yajmũtyañj Sénasiy jiryatij niqejada datyjini, Apódositya, nanatidye jaryuvurya jiryupiyada varyij, ne nanasutyenirya tara, mitya.

¹⁴ Riryantya datya vutyeryivedantirya samirya jvaayadantij, jiryatij richenadara jivyatara, riryecha samij jvaavye varyij.

¹⁵ Riryuchuvay jita títajũ risa vichavay ji. Yãmũchuvay nujyũ rij rityi vata Crístumu vuy. Samirya jiryecha títajũ varyij.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Videmojusara Catera

Pávurubay muchuveda

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatij ravyichasara tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadaju, Timutévuta nañurya catera yimujú Videmó, jiryatij rajemyicyu risa jvaañu daryaju day ji.

² Nañuy rijyuntiy vuryityamutuy Cristumu Ápiyajuy, nađyisa jvaañu Arquípu jarye, títaju jiryatij rintyeryaniy Judenu siitaryiřav jiryorimuyuy.

³ Samiy vichasada jiryejyu Vuyje Judenumusiryá, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusirya jarye. Jiryecha samivye jijechimyu.

Videmóbay vařada jityuvachodamusiy

⁴⁻⁵ Riřanařtajayasarateni Rajje Riñdenu japichiy, ratyuchunumatij sisa, rajechipitya-jaya variy ji, jiryatij ratyuvachu jinchiy: Jivyatasara jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, sasiitaryiřavjyuu jarye yisaju, ne piturya yivaayadamu dajyi, jiryatij yivaayada Vuyntyityuju, sasiitaryiřavjyuu piturya.

⁶ Rajechiñuy siva Judenura, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu, vuryadaty jaryivyajura títaju jiryatij vuryimutyara samirya jmuřyada Cristumu.

⁷ Riřanař jita, ravyanřtanyentirye, Pi, jivyatadamusiy, jiryatij yichanařhodara rijechiy Judenu siitaryiřavjyuu.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada siva Videmóbay, Onésimubay jiyadaju

⁸ Ramunđday ne rachuvuryuy riva yipařada, yařidye jvaarya daryatij rasřtye yivaayada day.

⁹ Dañuma jiryatij ravyata jaryi ji, mitya rajechiñuy yiva nuřtyu Pávuru, Jesucristuju tuřču, jiryatij tanuvunusi sayadaju diye ray.

¹⁰ Rajechiñuy yiva Onésimyu jiyadaju, nuřtij radyenu Cristumu, jiryatij satuvachu Cristumu ratyanuvunusajomuntiy.

¹¹ Tarundamu ne savichanuyada mučechiy siityera jiijyu, diye jita řařa siityera jiijyuntiy, nuřtyu savichatij darya rajyuntidye.

¹² Riřa diye yimujuntiñi, daryanuma títajuntidyeñi nuřtyu ray daryantidye.

¹³ Rañi jachiřianuchiy samachó jiyu risaju, řatidye jmuřtya yibivaju ray, jiryatij ravyicha tanuvunusi jiyu samituchodiva.

¹⁴ Dañumamuy ne rañi jvaatyaniruy jiiřya jiryatimyu ne jiñi jvaaryuđyerya. Ravyata jita yajvaay jidyřya nuřyadamusirya jiryatij samirya jvaayada darya.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Temusiy savicha Onésimyu taji yajisij taraquiju, řatidye řarya řarijyu vichadaju yisajuntiy, ne nuřtyu vinu mučechiñuday, diye jita savicha vutyeryj jaryi vařasi Cristumu. Jaryi rañiřuchinuma day, jaryi rayadaju nuřuchivaju řařa jiijyu, nuřtyu mučechiy, daryanuma nuřtyu jityeryj savicha Cristumuntidye.

¹⁷ Ramusiy, jiryityi diy nuřtyu yisa siitaryinu riva, yařirye samirya vichadaya yimujuntiñi, nuřtyu ray ntanuma jidyřye variñi.

¹⁸ řarupadodatij taramu ji, varimyata sadivviyada tara ji, yařbay racuentamura.

¹⁹ Ray Pávuru rañuy řitenu rajyomututara jřya niņuejada řatidye murichenu ji. Ne jivyata rajachipityatanij ji jiryatij jidyivyichara yinujeyjadata Cristumu ray.

²⁰ Ramunđday, Pi, yajvaay Vuyntyityumu rajyura jiryatij rajchanařchara rajechiy Cristumu.

²¹ Radyetya jita yařtuvachu rimu, jiryatij yajvaarya ravyatara jiyadaju.

²² Jadchintiy yajdutyara roriřiy rajiju, rayntuy rajiju daryaju řandyetya řaryatanij Judenu jiryimujuntirye, jiryejechiñuyadiva.

Samuchuveda Pávurubay samiryatani Videmóbay

²³ Samuchuvay Epájurasiy ji, jiryatij řiřa tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadajuni.

²⁴ Daryaday rimyuchuvay Márcuedantij ji, Aristyáruću sisa, Démasiy jarye, Ducasij jaryentij, Rivyichasara řiřa jvaavyemyi títaju.

²⁵ řavichanij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiryani jiryintu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Ebrevuedamujura Catera

Saniquejada Judenu jidyenumusiy vujyu

¹ Tarıy saniquenuyada Judenu jaryedora jiñiquejada, saniquenuyada japichiy jıjyu tuchuvamyusiy ruuva vumyunatyavay.

² Pariche diye rundamu jıta saniquema jidyenu jtosiy vuryıva, jıryatıy sabayada jımu nutyıtıyujı tıtajunchanı, simusiy jıryınuy sundejada tıtajura tara.

³ Sadenu jıta vıchasa jıdyáta, sıtenu santıyası jarye varıñı. Nıñı surıchusara jiñiquejada vanıtıyadata tıtajura tara, jıryatıy sundesara darya. Nıday puyada jıbetıyedata nıjıanvıvasıntıyıra jıjyuuchıvedantıy, rıvasıy jıta samasada varıy santıyıtıyudamyujı Judenu, jıryatıy jarıchu vandamu vıchıñı.

Savıchasara Crıstu jaryıñıuvaju Judenu jıavamyusıy

⁴ Jıryatıy sumıtıyajada jıjıyemıysırıya yıta nıtıy Judenu denu, ramıtıy savıchasara jaryıñıuvaju Judenu jıavamyusıy.

⁵ Tamá suteda Judenu tara sıva yıpanu daryatıy suteda jıdyenuva:

“Jıñı rañıcha radyenucu, radyetıyasıy diye jı,” varımyata:

“Nıñı dyetya rañıcha radyenu, rañı dyetya rañıcha sıjay varıdye.”

⁶ Supajadanumatıy Judenu nı jıdyenu munatıy jırya mucadımu, suteda varıy:

“Rıryama jadasıñu rıpıavay sanıjıyuyı.”

⁷ Supıavaynchıy yıteda:

“Rıtedamu rıvyıchasa rıpıavay nıtıy rıicho; raynsıbyımıy jıta vıchasa nıtıy jııdatı quıvayasara daryá.”

⁸⁻⁹ Sadenunchıy jıta yıtatıyadada:

“Judenu, yınsıjıyo raçajayasara jıñırejı, yınsıyada jıta rañıcha vase. Jıvyatasara jıtara vase vıchasa, yavıtıyuy varırya vıcha vıchasa. Ramunı sıvasara Judenura vurudıya yıva, rıryatıdye jchanatıya nıjıanvay jaryıvyaju jıtyevamyusıy jı.”

¹⁰⁻¹² Jadchıntıy sıtatyadada jıdyenunchıntıy:

“Nutyıtıy, yındejada rajotadamısrıya mucadı, jarıchu jarye jıryatıy jıjıyomıtıta jıvıachara darya. Ranı raparıtıachara jarıchu, mucadı sısıju, jı jıta ramıchısara. Ranı rarımıyıtıyuchara nıtıy sıjıpyo. Yıday rıchıra, nıtıy sıjıjıyuu mıjıjıyuu jıryatıy vıjıtyara, vuryatıdye jıchıra sımıje rıbıvıjı. Jı jıta rasurıjıyısara, ne rıbarıysara vaata jıjıy, tıı mıtya.”

¹³ Tamá suteda Judenu tı yıpanıva daryatıy suteda jıdyenuva:

“Yaması rayntıyıtıyudamyujı jasıchırajıtıy rabay jıñımutıjarıy jımyıtıyasımyı.”

¹⁴ Nevıy jıryınuy rıñı rıvyıchasa Judenu tuunu vıchavay, sımsıy pırvıyve, rıryatıdye jımutıyayasara rıy rıtyı rajımutıyarırya jıntyıtıyada Jıdenumusıy.

2

Ne vuryarrachıra Judenu jıntyıtıyada

¹ Ramunıtıy vıryı tuvıachu dyetya jaryıvyaju ramı jıryatıy vıtıyuvıchıma, vuñıma caray ramusıy.

² Judenu nıquejada jıta jıryatıy satıchıtıadada yıpıvırya, ravıchasa sıtenu nıquejada daryá. Rıtyımyı ne sııtyerıyada rajı, rumıtıyajada varırya tanıvıdoda ramurıchırya.

³ ¿Nıtıyuramıusıy vuryarımıtya varırya Judenu nıquejada, nıtıyuramıusıy? vıtıy rıchıra santıyıtıyada jıryatıy jaryı sımırya ranıcha, jıryatıy satıchıoda Judenu munatıy Vıyntyıtıy Jesucrıstu jtosırya, rıvasıy jıta sıdıtıyada vıjıyura, sımu tuvıchıvay jıtedamıusıntıyı.

⁴ Judenu jıta dıtyadoda rıteda sıjıjıra mıtyamıusıy datıyadoda, tıttıasara, mıtyamıusıy jıvıyada jarye, jıryatıy sıtenu tıchıoda ranıcha day. Savıtıadamıusıy jıchıyadantırya Yıntı datıyadaterantıy.

Sıdıda Jesús nıtıy nıjıamı vuryentyıtıyasıdajı

⁵ Ne sabayada Judenu vadı mucadı nutıyıtıyımıjıy rıy yıpıvay, ranchıtıy nıñıque.

⁶⁻⁸ Satıchıoda tı jıjıyomıjıche daryaju jiñıquejadamu:

“¿Chıra sıñıcha nıjıamı jıryatıy jıjıchıpıtıyanı? ¿Va nıjıamı denu cay, chıra sıñıcha yatıdye jıchıpıtıyajasaranı, chı? Jıbeyada yıpıvay jarıjıyunı nıjıamı taraquıdeju. Jıbeçara sıngıvıra nıtıy parenu vanda, rıryatıdye jıñıchıra nıjıanvay sıvıyadamı sanıcho, jıbeyadanı nusıñı yınderançajıntıy. Jıchıabıdada tıtıjı sınsıyadamıjıra.”

Jiryatiy sasabodeda títaju nijyamjura, ne ramacho tara jiryatimyu ne sabonichara darya. Diye jita, ne vudyi riva títaju sabonichara nijyamjū didye.

⁹ Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatiy sanicha bachj Jüdenū jpvavay jarijyū taraquidejū, jiryatiy sabatyeda parucharimysiy, satidye bay Jüdenū varirya jámu nutyityū nuvíi sunova, jiryatiy vandara, samiy jvadichara jarye risajura. Daryanī sabatyeda Jesús títaju nijyanvay jiyadaju Jüdenū vatadamusiy.

¹⁰ Jiryatiy sūdejedada Jüdenū títaju jijecharajura tara, samirya ranicha satidye çasiy parucharimysirya yivaayada simu, vuryeyada rañu Jesucristumu, nityi judejadara vuryentyutya, satidye jiryiryi rajuuvay nijyanvay jidyedyeñujū, vandamu vichadaju yisaju.

¹¹ Tapi vujiintyabi, daryantiy sajiintyavay vuñicha vatajuu Jüdenū dadyeñu títaju. Ramunimuy ne sada Jesús juteda jityeryiveda riy.

¹² Sutedantiy:

“Raťuchusarara yitya ratyeryiveda cabyiva. Nijyanvajyuu parudamu ramurray rjchanayadamu jiñijyū Rjndenu.”

¹³ Sutedantiy:

“Rantya rajachipiyasara sanijyū,”

jadchintiy:

“Jiyu darye, deramidyeri risa, jiryatiy sasayada Jüdenū ray.”

¹⁴ Ramunītiy jiryatiy rivyichasara jivye deramidyeri savityavay, nudatavay jarye, ni jarye vichasara mityiji rusā, satidye paruta jibetyedamusiñi nityi datya juveda riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityū dañi.

¹⁵ Ramusiy jita santyuchara ruuva rityi vichasara bayantu cumudemiy jichuvuyadamusiy.

¹⁶ Sitenunī ne sumutyaryyada rata riy Jüdenū jpvavay; sumutyaryyada jita riy nijyanvadye jiryatiy Avurābay dadyeñujuu daryi, rityuvachodamu.

¹⁷ Ramunītiy daryanī saryi vichasara Jesús nutyu jityeryiveda nta títaju, satidye vicha caserdótevyeda nutyityū, jantyutyara, yivaayada jtotanirya jarye, jiryatiy sivaachara Jüdenū diya nijyanvajyura, jiryatiy saray rijyuuchuveada jiyadajuntiy.

¹⁸ Nī jarye datyadara parutyada jijye jantyadamusiy, ramunītiy sadatya jmutyada rivasisvyū, jiryatiy vuvyichasara sajay jantyadamu.

3

Savichasara Jesús jaryiñu Muiyísibemyusy

¹ Ramunītiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jūntyasavañuma Jüdenumujū vuy, jiryatiy sanatuyada yisaju vuy, vuryentya jnyū samiy sanacho Jesús nityi vichasara Jüdenū nusūbyi vuryimujū, Jüdenū momu jarye savichasara vuryeyada rañu, jiryatiy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu.

² Daryatiy savichada Muiyísibe siityera Jüdenujū títaju sansuyadamu, sanijyanvay cabyiva, daryanīday savichasara Jesús siityera saju nityi jpvadani.

³ Jesús jita raryi jmutya jaryivajyura vanda Muiyísibemyusy, daryanī vuryi jnyū jaryi jvadichñi jiryoriy jvaañu jiryorimysiy.

⁴ Nuñi taroriqui tiqui jvaañu tara, Jüdenū jita judejada títajura.

⁵ Savichada Muiyísibe siityera Jüdenujū, nutyu samiy muchechiy savichada daryaju Jüdenū siityarivajyuu cabyimu, satidye tuchū vijyomujachera jiryatiy sanī jteda yaniquera.

⁶ Jesucristu jita vichasara siityera Jüdenujū nutyu sadenu jichiityarivajyuu nusuyadaju, jiryatiy vuñi vuñicha, vuryityi jiryiyi surravay rabaryijadasarajura vuyntuyada Crístujijū, jiryatiy vujechipiyā ranijyū vuryichanatyadamu.

Jituyada jiryatiy Jüdenū siityarivajyujyura

⁷⁻⁸ Ramunītiy sūtachara Jüdenū jnutu darya vuryiva:

“Jiryenūmatiy tuvachu diyera Jüdenū niquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijecheiy rayaroju nutyu sanijyanvatyi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijecheiy, riryantyadanumatiy mityatomunī Jüdenū.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Suteda daryaju:

“Jiryemyunatyavay jantyajayajada tuvachusamiy daryajyū vuyajyū nijyaca ray, ridyñuyada riva rivaayada jiyadaju. Ramunītiy rañiqueyada jita riñijyū, rjteda variy: Ricyarayanumucha jijechemyū; ne riryupiryūy rañúva. Jadchiy rjtedara sjetenu niquejada rañiqueyadamu: ¡Tama riryajay rajyituyadamu, tama, mitya!”

¹² Jiryinutyatata rajisiyū, ratyeryiveda, jiryenūma vichasara tuvachusamiy, jamirya jachityavay, jasicharajutyi jiryajjintya sajisiy Jüdenū jnuñuyū.

¹³ Jiryama vanutyayu jasicharajutiy sasay Judenu jnyudajaju vuy, jiryeñuma suruchura jjechiy juuchueda quivuyadata.

¹⁴ Vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura simu tuvachoda daryatij vuyjotada tuvachoda tarij simu, vuryajmutya vatajuu Cristusa varirya vuryeyarurya.

¹⁵ Jiryatij tj jteda:

“Jiryatij tuvachu diyera saniquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jjechij nutyu tarijyemyityi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jjechij Judenu jiyaroju.”

¹⁶ ¿Muvyerya niqueñuyada Judenu jiyaroju, muvye? ¿Ne vij jivye nijyanvadye jiryatij richipyateda Ejiptumusij Muiyisibejsa?

¹⁷ Jadchintij, ¿Muvye jsa saniqueñuyada Judenu daryajuy vuyajuj vaatasaraju, muvye? ¿Ne vij rusaj day jiryatij riñoteda diibyimij mityatomu, jiryatij rijyuuchueda sanijju daryaju?

¹⁸ Jadchintij, ¿Muvyeyara suteda Judenu sitenu niquejadata, muvyejya:

“Tama jiryajaj rajyituyadamu, tama?”

¿Ne vij ruuva jiryatij tuvachusamidjeryi?

¹⁹ Vuryinuj variy ramusij: ne vanaj rijeyada sajiituyadamu jiryatimuj ne rityuvachuryada daryaju simu.

4

¹ Ramunij vuryasuvuj variy, vuñuma sutye rajisij Judenu jiituyadamu jayada, sani siityarjtidye natuyada vujeyadaju vuy.

² Ritima vuryimu daryaju samituchodantij daryanj ritojada tarij ruumuntij, dañumamuj ne rumutyajadara jiituyada, jiryatimuj ne rityuvachoda jjechitya saniquejadamu daryaju, jiryatij sani tuchoda ruuvara.

³ Vuj jita rajaj sajiituyadamu jiryatij simu tuvachuvaj daryaju davuy, dañuma suteda tavaj nchij:

“Riteda rañiquejadamu: Ne riryajaj rajyituyadamuju.”

Judenu jita jvaamyurya yivaayada jiryatij sundejada rajotadamusij titajura tara, sajiituyada variy rivasiy.

⁴ Suteda daryaju jiñiquejadamu jiituyada rundanchij:

“Sajiituyada jita Judenu darundajuñijyate jasachadamu yivaayadamusij titaju.”

⁵ Suteda jita tara niquejadamu jadchintij:

“Riryi javya jivye rajyituyadamu.”

⁶ Ramuniday ramachosara tavaj jayadaju, dañumamuj ne rijeyada tarijyemyi tuvachusamij jiryatimuj ne rityuvachuryada ramu samituchoda daryaju.

⁷ Sabayada Judenu junantjirya rarundantij varityi vuryajaj, daryatij suteda rivasiy Davyibe murrayadamu:

“Diye jita jiryama tuvachu ramu saniquejada; ne jiryasuruchura jjechij sayaroju.”

⁸ Saryityi sayada Josuvabay jiituyadarij judiyaveda, tama saryi niquejada Judenu rivasiy ratarya jiituyada runda, tama.

⁹ Daryaniday ramacho jiituyada Judenu siityarjvajyujju.

¹⁰ Tapi nitij jay sajiitujjomu, sajiitumya yivaayadivasiy daryatij sajiituyada Judenu yivaayadivasintij.

¹¹ Vuyama jantya siityarjajada jayada sajiituyadamu, vuñuma rupa vuñotadamusirya, daryamusiniday ripyaruteda tarijyemyi tuvachusamij.

¹² Jnurya daryajura Judenu niquejada, vanuyadataraj, mityamusij datyadataraj jarye risajura, jiryatij jaryi jimyuravaju ramusij jchityityara, jiryatij darajuj jimyura motarara. Rajachara Judenu niquejada vuñube titaju, vuryintusaraju, nutyu nta vuryivichij saraju, vudjyurichaj saraju titaju; rajaj jasicharajutij radityanuntirya vujechij jachipiyajadantij, vuñiruyada jarye risaju.

¹³ Ne vanaj sadutya Judenu judebi yajisij, nutyu sidjavude titaju tara sanisimuj, jiryatij vuryajmutyanuvesaranj daryatij sajtajanu vuy.

Jesus vichasara caserdotevyeda jamu nutyityuvaju

¹⁴ Ramuniday jiryatij vuvyichasara vuryeyada ranutavaj, nitij jay jarichuvimuj vuryeyadaju titaju, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Jesus ni, Judenu denu, vuyama jiriryira tuchoda vujechipiyajadataraj sanchij.

¹⁵ Savichasara daryaju vuryeyada ranu mityamusij datyara, jiryatij sadatya samij jachipiyajadataraj vuryidivajada titaju. Santyada Judenu daryaju titajumunij, daryadaj santyasaratidjevuy, ne sajuuchueda Jesucristu variy rucosij, mitya.

¹⁶ Ramuniday vuryatuudij vuchuvuyasadamura vuryeyada ranu vichajo, jasityi vuryajmutyara santjutyada, satidye jmutyasara vuryentyuyadiva varivuy.

5

¹ Judíyuvēda jaryetanuyada jiquebyimusiñi tiqui vanu caserdótevyēda nutyityuju, ribeyada variñi satidye raniy Judenu momu jityevay jiyadaju, jiryatīy suntatyadara richerya sanijyu, ruveda riy jasiveda sanijyuntiy, nijyanvay juuchuvēda murichirya.

² Niñi datyada vichadēda samiryi datyisamiy, caravye jarye rusaju, jiryatīy ni jarye vichasara jdivajñi jiyuuchuvēdivantiy.

³ Ramunī savatada jnutatyada riy jasiveda jvachavay jiyuuchuvēda jiyadaju, daryaday suntatyada tavay juuchuvēda jiyadajuntiy.

⁴ Dantyamuy ne ti jiryeda jidyiryamusirya jirya jvaayada, vinu jiryatīy sanatuchara Judenu rajuni, nutyu Arúbatyi sanatuyada darya.

⁵ Daryaday Crístuntiy, ne sani vatada caserdótevyēda nutyityuju, savichada jita Jesús rajū bachī jiyemyusiy nītiy jteda siva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenu, radyetuyasīy diye ji.”

⁶ Daryantiy ratarya niqejadamu sutēda:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junarejū nutyu savichada Meruquisedecu jtyatī daryá.”

⁷ Savichadanumatīy Jesús nijyamī vuñi jiyu, satuchoda sisā Judenu jijeñiñuyadamu, jiryatīy sayasantada jicheñeyajadatani, sunayajata jarye risaju, jiryatīy sadatyada Judenura siva jantyuyada diiyadajisīy. Satuvachoda jita Judenu simu, jiryatīy sajachiñuyada siitye-jada jachitīy sīvara.

⁸ Dañuma sanīcha Judenu denu, sadatyada parucharimuyusirya siityera vichasada.

⁹ Sadatyamuyadanumatīy tītaju tara yimuju, savichada variy ramusiy riryentyutyada judesaramu tītaju jiryatīy rityuvachusara simu diyesaraju.

¹⁰ Sadiryējada Judenu daryajuni:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdótevyēda nutyityu nutyu Meruquisedecu vichada daryá.”

Jatyī vurrachura Judenu siityarisāda

¹¹ Jasidyerya rajūura tuchoda ranchiy jiryatīy surramusiy datyasarara, jiryatīy jiryēñicha tuyupuryimiy nta jiryējchīmyu.

¹² Dañuma jiryēñi vicharuy nta datyanuvay, jiryevyāta diye saraju satidye datyanu ti junay jiryentyirya Judenu niqejada jotarantiy. Jiryevyāta jītara jityaja jiryintu poyadaju, ne jamyi jmyisara day.

¹³ Tapi nītiy pochusara vinu jityajātayu, ne vanay sajmutyasarara vase datyadoda niqejada, jiryatīy sanīcha nutyu deradera yintumu day.

¹⁴ Jmyichara jiryatīy surrara, ranī jita jamyi jmyisara day, jiryatīy datyavañuma yivaayadamusiriy, mirya jvaayada samirya day, miryara nicyaray.

6

¹ Ramunī vuryatōchirya rajōttyamusiy datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryatīdye jiriryira jiryatīy jamyi vichasada darya. Ne vuryasītyari datyadodara rundesaranūday, jiryatīy vuryipyaray riva tītaju jvaayada jiryatīmyu ne samirya jvadichara Judenu diya darya, vuryatīdye jachipiya variy sanijyu.

² Dantyamuy ne vuryadatyanusara jityadodanchintiy, dantyamuy ne ranchiy jiryatīy vūbērya vuyjomutu nijyanvayncha satidye jmutya Judenu variryi, dantyamuy ne diiby-imusiy mīsadēdanchiy, ne vinu Judenu murichenutadedanchiy. Ne vuryadatyanusara vinu ranchiy.

³ Vuryaday jiriryi rayadaju satiy vata Judenura daryá.

⁴ Ne vanay sanumitye nijyamī junay Judenumijyu nūday, nītiy caray sanūvasiy. Nītiy sanononuy Judenu jiñūva, jiryatīy sadatyama Judenu sayada jarichumusiyu, sumutyama variñi Suntu yimuju.

⁵ Sadatyamantiy tā jaryi samiryanīte ranīcha Judenu niqejada, sadatyantirya Judenu vanuyadantiy, jiryatīy sasay diye jvaayadajura.

⁶ Sanumatīy caray variy Judenu nūvasiy, saryi jvay nta junay crusityāsa nta ni Judenu denuntiy, saryi javityiyē variy vijyomujache ramusiñi.

⁷ Daryanīday sīchanatyasara Judenura mucadi, jiryatīy rumutyānumatirya rumura yimuju, rajavyechu varirya nutasara rijyu nijyanvay jiryatīy rijyasicharāra.

⁸ Ranumatīy javyechu mucadira cariitu, vachuy jarye, saryi rrachuruy Judenu variy rivara, saryintay variy rupēdajura, satiy javatya Judenu variy riva vuyjuuchuvēda vuy.

Vuryi vichasara samivye vuyntuyadamu

⁹ Ravyatavay, dañuma rañiquera darya niqejada, rajechipiya samiryavaju jiryenchiy, jiryatīy jiryajiriryira yentyutyasada.

¹⁰ Ne savichasara Judenu taji jachipiyara, sajachipujerya jiryivaayada, jiryevyatada jarye ne sajachipuchara jiryatij jiryedyityadoda sayadaju sasiityarivajyuunijyura, jiryatij jiryimutyajayasara riy.

¹¹ Nuñiruy nuñi tiqúi jiyadaju, jiryama jiriryi dityadodara darya jvaaryuyada, jachicharajutij rajtotanij títajura jiryatij jiryentuyada rajijú Judenumusiy.

¹² Ne jiryecha pituvye variy, jiryecha jita riryentyávay rityi jmutyasarara Judenu niqejada tapi, jityuvachodamusiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sutedanumatij Judenu darya siva Avurábay:

“Ravichanichara samiy ji, rajasachusara jaryi variriyi jidyedyeñu.”

Suteda variy yityamusiy jiryatimyu ne ti vichasara jaryiñu simusiy.

¹⁵ Jadchij, jiryatij savichanuyada Avurábay tapimusiy tuvachura, sumutyajada varirya jiryatij suteda yajvaay Judenu sajura.

¹⁶ Nijyanvay jita rutaruyumatiy sitenura tara, rütay jaryiñu jtyamura, riryatidyev tuvachu tavay variy ramu riñiquejada. Rumutyasara tavay variy nutyu sitenura riñiquejada.

¹⁷ Sadityanuruñumatiy Judenu variy jichityarivajyuura sitenu yiteda, jiryatimyu ne vanay titunusara darya, suteda variy yityamusiy.

¹⁸ Jiryatimyu ne vanay saquivuchoda Judenu yitedamu, dantyamuy ne sityamusiy, vuyvanutya vuryentyuyadamu vuy jiryatij vutyuvachusara vuryamityanichadaju simu.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Vuyntuyada jita ranicha rupanitya nta vubeyanuju jiryatij vudyetya sayada Jesús jiyantij vuryajiju Judenumuje vuryeyadaju, jiryatij savichajayasara caserdote junareju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada daryá.

7

Jesús vichasara caserdote nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada daryantij

¹ Jiñu Meruquisedecu jiryatij savichada nutyityu Sarému, navay vichi Judenumijyu caserdote jarye risajuni, sasaryedanumatij Avurábay, jiryatij sataryajada munuñu nutyityuveda juvedamusiy, suteda samiy Judenu jtyamu sayadaju.

² Niñi jita sasayada Avurábay taraqui vuyajutye jichovaryatera jiryatij sasoveda jimyityasimiyusirya. Rütachara daryaju sitya Meruquisedecu, “vase jvaayada nutyityu,” jadchintij savichada nutyityu Sarému, jiryatij vuryitachara “samirya vichasada nutyityu.”

³ Savichanuyada ne jatij, dantyamuy ne jnodatij, dantyamuy ne munatyitij. Dantyamuy ne nudetya sapiryadanchij, ne vinu sadiiyadanchintij, mitya titaju. Savichada jita nutyu Judenu denu, jiryatij savichajayasara caserdote junareju.

⁴ Jiryajachipiyá samiy: Ta jaryi jamu nutyityu savichada jiñu Meruquisedecu jiryatij sasayada vumyunatyij Avurábay vuyajutye jichovaryatenij, jiryatij Judenu jiyaruryara.

⁵ Sabayada Judenu rivasirij Devyibe dadyeñu caserdotevyedaju, riryatidyev jmutyasarara jityevamysirya Judenu jiyarurya riberyatera, dañuma riñichanuyada Avurábay jasivedantij.

⁶ Jiñu Meruquisedecu, dañumamuy ne sanichada Devyibe denu, sumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya Avurábay baryatera, suteda variy samiy Judenu jtyamu sayadaju Avurábay, nitij jmutyajadantirya Judenu jteda samij jiñijyuntij.

⁷ Vudyetya jita titaju, nitij vichasara jaryiñu jityenumusiy, niñi jtachara samij jtedamu variy siva jityenu.

⁸ Jadchintij, Devyibe dadyeñu jiryatij rumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya, riñi jita vichada diiyasavadye. Meruquisedecu jita rütachara jnuñu diyesaraju.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Vuryitay dyetya Devyibe nchij: “Niñi jiryatij saryi jmutyasarara Judenu jiyarurya, nutyunij nta murichenu Avurábavyimysirya Judenu jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne piruñu varij didyeñi, sasaryejadanumatij Meruquisedecu ni samunatyij Avurábay.”

¹¹ Rasaratij rarichada riryeyada Devyibe dadyeñu nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatij rumutyajadara Judenu jteda Muisésibemyusiy, çtarajuna vuryavata junay samuti ti vuryeyada ráñujuntij, taraju? nutyu Meruquisedecu daryá, Devyibe dadyeñu jubivaju.

¹² Tapi riryannumatij jatay vuryeyada rávye tavayjisij, vuyvata jitará Judenu jteda vadi niqejada ramujuntij.

¹³ Niñi jita sanchij jtachadatiy darya niqejada, niñi vichasara tavay juriiñumusij, samunatyavatyimyu ne jvaañuyada Judenu momu nijyanvay jiyadaju.

¹⁴ Jvadyasara daryajura jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesús munatyij vichada Judábay, sanchityimuy ne suteda Muisésibe riryecha caserdotevyeda Judenu momu jvaayadaju.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jvadyasaravaju vujyu darya, sanumatij mutij ti vuryeyada ráñuju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichada daryá, niñi jita vichasara vuryeyada ráñuju bachij, ne jiryatij

savichasara Devyíbe denu. Savichasara jíta vuryeyada ráñuju bachí jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya sunuyada vanuyada day.

¹⁷Jtachara daryaju sanchiy:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryantiy.”

¹⁸Baryíranuma jíta munatya Jüdenu jteda Devyíbe dadyeñu jvaayadanchiy, jiryatijdivasara daryajura, dantyamuy ne samirya tarajura.

¹⁹Ne vanay ritotadedara tara daryaju, mitya. Sabayada Jüdenu rubivajura nutuyada jiryatijdivasara ramusityi vutyuudiyaruñi Jüdenu.

²⁰Süteda Jüdenu yityamura jirya vadi jteda Jesús nchiy. Ne sabayada jíta Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevedaju yityamu day, mitya.

²¹Jesúsva jíta süteda Jüdenu:

“Rityamu jíta ritay, ne raparutyasara riva ray: Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju.”

²²Ramunijiy savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu samiy jtedamuju.

²³Riñichada Devyíbe dadyeñu jjuuvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay ririryjadara yivaayada, jiryatijdivasara ridyiyeyñuyada daryaju.

²⁴Jesús jíta, jiryatijdivasara jvaayada junareju, ne savata ti rajay yibivaju vuryeyada ráñuju, mitya.

²⁵Santuyaryu títaju daryajuri, jiryatijdivasara rityuudiyecharani Jüdenu simusiy, jiryatijdivasara savichajayasara riyada ráñuju Jüdenu tuunu.

²⁶Vuvyatasara daryajuni caserdótevedaya nutyityu nutyu nitiy daryá, jiryatijdivasara jüntiyasini, juuchajsa jarye risajuni, ne vacha jvaayadati, mitya. Nini sanicha jüntiyasijdivasara jüntiyasini, jiryatijdivasara nubesumityanichijdivasara jaryivyaju jarichu jiyadajuni.

²⁷Ne savatasara Jesús jnutatyadanijdivasara jasi jvachijdivasara jiyuuchaveda murichiryaju munatya, rivasiy jíta nijyanvay juuchaveda murichiryaju, daryatijdivasara ruvaachara tavay caserdótevedaya nutyityumiy. Süntatyadanumatijdivasara Jüdenumujuy, sivaamyumya jíta ratara caserdótevedaya nutyityu jvaayada.

²⁸Jüdenu niqejada, jiryatijdivasara Muyisésibemysirya, rañi bachara caserdóteyju riy vaduy, jiryatijdivasara jdivajnuvay yintumu daryi. Jüdenu niqejada jíta jtay jiryatijdivasara süteda rivasiy yityamu: “Rañi bay caserdótevedaya nutyityujuni radyenu nitijdivasara samijdivasara títaju rundamu, ne juuchati, mitya.”

8

Jesús vichasara vuryimutyisi Jüdenu momu vuryentyutyasadaju

¹⁻²Vuryitay jirya datyadodata jiryatijdivasara savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu, nitijdivasara masasara santiyutudamy Vujye jaryiñu, jarichumu, jasityi sivaachara Jüdenumu vuryeyadaju, sitenu Jüdenu vichajomu jiryatijdivasara sarorijdivasara yajijura, ne nijyamijdivasara jomututa jvaachara dáya.

³Darya sabayada Jüdenu riryajnutatya caserdótevedara sachara Jüdenunijyu, riryajvaryi jasiveda sanijyuntiy, daryadantijdivasara samajdivasara jnutatya vucyaserdóte nutyityura tara Jüdenunijyu, vuryeyadaju.

⁴Saryityi vichasara jirya mucadincha, ne saryi vicha caserdóte, mitya, jiryatijdivasara jasiñuma riy caserdótevedaya bachavay rajujdivasara, riryatidye jnutatyasarara sachara Jüdenunijyu sütedamusiy.

⁵Riñi jíta jvaachara Jüdenunijyu nutyu mitya jantyasara, nutyu Jesús jvaayara jnutu nta, jiryatijdivasara jarichumura. Daryani süteda Jüdenu tariy siva Muyisésibe sarorijdivasara yadanumatijdivasara donajatyara rorijdivasara Jüdenunjju:

“Jatijdivasara yivaachara darya títaju nutyu rantyasara jiryatijdivasara radyityadosiy musiquincha jírya.”

⁶Vudyi jíta siva Jesús jiryatijdivasara sasaryera samijdivasara jvaayadavaju ruumusiy caserdótevedaya, daryasaraju ravichasara samivyaju Jüdenu niqejadantijdivasara, ramusityi sivaachara Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramusintijdivasara saniquejada jiryatijdivasara süteda Muyisésibemysirya. Jirya saniquejada samivyaju dáya, jiryatijdivasara süteda yityamujura.

⁷Netimyu ne rani sütyeda tara munatya saniquejada, jiryatijdivasara Muyisésibemysirya, ne saryi vatada tara niqejadanachojdivasara rubivaju.

⁸⁻¹²Sadityadoda Jüdenura rasutyeryá jiryatijdivasara süteda:

“Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rajti rarunda jasityi rajtotanirya vadi niqejada rusaju Irayénuveda, títaju jiryatijdivasara judiyaveda daryi. Ne racha variy nutyu rañiquejada jiryatijdivasara ritada rusaju rarundamu varityi ramuyteda Ejíptu mucadimusiriyi. Jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju rañiquejadamu variy, rañi jüntyte riryajisijdivasara variy, ritay jíta ray variy. Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatijdivasara rajtay rusaju Irayénuveda rarundavasirya: Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechipiyajadamu, ranuy variy rijechivyara. Ratyidye racha variy rundenuju, rityidye racha rañijyanvayju varintyidye. Ne riryavata

datyadoda rityevay nuñi tiqumusiyy varyi raynchiñudayu, jiryatiy riryadatyasara títaju ray, deramimysiyi, jamyicharaju títaju. Rajantyutya daryaju vacha ruvaayadamusiyy, ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchaveda nuday, mitya.”

Darya suteda Vujye Jüdenü tariy, jiñijyanvay nchiy.

¹³ Tariy niqejadata sadityadodara munatya jiñiquejada, jiryatiy suteda: Rajtotanirya vadi niqejada rubivaju. Ratiy rarimiyiutyutyi, racaratyityi varyi rusijyu.

9

Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajo jiryatiy mucadinchara, rataryajo jiryatiy jarichunchantirya

¹⁻² Ravichanuyada jita suteda munatya jiñiquejadamu nutyuramusiy riryi jachipiyasara nijyanvay sanijyu Jüdenü. Ravichanuyada sanijyu jachipiyajo jiyu mucadinchantiy, jiryatiy riryoriyada rajiju donajatyara. Munatya quartu jiryatiy bimu naqhosirya, rutachara Jüdenuju jiintyasarara jasityi ravichanuyada nonosiichuma, misa jarye, ranchatiy ribeñuyadara pa Jüdenü diya.

³ Munatya quartu jiyadaju ravichanuyada ratarya cuartuntiy, mutanujay jiyada, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Jüdenü jtedamujura.

⁴ Jasiñi ravichanuyada vurudi juru rupajyo, örutera, jadchintiyi rasasi jiryatiy Jüdenü niqejadajijura, jiryatiy örujatya mutanúsarara. Ravimu jita ravichanuyada jiimo, örutera, jiryatiy Jüdenü paji vichanuyada ravimu, jadchintiyi Arúbay ruvese jiryatiy radipuvesubeda rajii, jadchintiyi ravichu padyejyuy jarye, jasityi nucharara Jüdenü niqejada siva.

⁵ Rasasi mutaduyncha nanuvichada danujuy jantyanujyuy, Jüdenü tuunu vichanuy jantyanujyuy. Nanunipya canuvunura ramutaduy jiryatiy rutachara Jüdenü jantyutyajora. Ne vanay vuryeriryi tuchodara tara diye ranchintiyi.

⁶ Jiryatiy ravichanuyada darya Jüdenü roriy, caserdótevyeda jayanuyada japichiy munatya cuartuvimu, riryatidye jvaacharara yivaayada Jüdenunijyu.

⁷ Vinu caserdóte nutyityu jita jayada ratarya cuartuvimu taraquiju nuñi taniyaquimusiy. Ne saryijyada netimyy ne saryi jtodo yisara jasi nudaja, jiryatiy suntatyada jiyuuchaveda murichiryara, nijyanvay juuchaveda murichirya jarye títaju, jiryatiy rijyuuchaveda jidyetyisadamu.

⁸ Sadityadoda jita Jüdenü Jnutu ramusirya jiryatimyy ne jayadaju jasiy didye Jüdenuju jiintyajovimuju, varimuyutimyy ne rasovachada munatya quartu jadchiy didyeyu.

⁹ Ranj jita vichasara dityanutá diye rundaju day, vuryatidye datya nijyanvanchiy: Rityi jnutatyasarara sachara Jüdenunijyu, ruvacharanj jasi sanijyuntiy, ne vanay nta rutisara samiy jvadichavay ramusiy Jüdenü tuunuju.

¹⁰ Ruvaayada jítara jiryatiy runtatyada sanijyura jmyichara varimyata jatusara, varimyata jiryatiy richuutáda sajijyuy, ruvaayada Jüdenü jtedamu vinu saratyadoda runda saraju.

¹¹ Samutjadanumaty Crístu nutyu caserdóte nutyityu vuryeyadaju, samiryavaju vichasadajiju títaju, samutjajada Jijye rorimyy jiryatiy jaryi samiryavaju títaju taramusirya, jiryatimyy ne jomututa jvaachara darya, dantyamyy ne jirya mucadimü jüdesarara.

¹² Sajamya junareju Jüdenuju jiintyajomuju. Ne sutoda yisara jasi nudaja, nutyu voca nudaja, ne vinu carniru nudaja. Sutoda jita darya vinu yindaja day, ratatyy sasaryeda junarejura vuryentyutáda.

¹³ Tariy ripyuyada nijyanvay juuchataavay jimyidodivasiyy, jiryatiy rurejada caserdótevedara carniru nudaja ruuva, ¡ra, ra, ra! ne vinu voca vanu nudajata, sadetu rupachj pupujurujata jarye risaju.

¹⁴ Ta jaryivajyu rapuchara Crístu nudaja vujyuuchavedivasiyy, jiryatiy suntatyada Jüdenü junareju vichj jnutumusiy. Suntatyada Crístu ne juuchati Jüdenumujuy, satidye purya vujechipiyajada Jüdenunijyu, vacha jvaayada jachipityajajadajisyy, vuryatidye vichasara sanijyu Vujye junareju vichj.

¹⁵ Ramunj savichasara Crístu vuryeyada ráñu Jüdenü tuunu, vadira Jüdenü niqejada jtotadedaju. Jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryentyutyasajaju, sapuchara varyi vuryivasirya vujyuuchaveda títaju, jiryatiy vujyuuchavay munatya Jüdenü niqejada jiyaroju, jiryatiy Muysisibemyusirya, vuryatidye jmutyasarara vuryeyarurya títaju, jiryatiy suteda Jüdenü yasay jiñatuvyerya.

¹⁶ Vuryatidye jmutyara vuryeyarurya jiryatiy vujyebe barya maqhorara, vuryadatya samiy munatya shtenunjviy sadiimya.

¹⁷ Jiryatiy sabayada tira darya vichada, vuryi jmutya dyetya subivara jiberya, ne vanay vuryimutyara netimyy ne sadiiy rajamj didye.

18-19 Ramunítimyu ne sabayada Jüdenu munatýara jiñiquejada nudajajsá, sireda jita Muysiséibe daryajúra múrejii, sapuchodara carníru jasicho variy rídcha, jiryatíy runatya muchanúsarára. Jadchíy jítantíy sáparodeda jaámúra, jiryatíy vocadenu nudajata jaryenusara darya, carníru nudaja jarye risaju, sátidye jure varírya nudaja raniy, Jüdenu niñuejada padye, niñyanvañchoju jarye.

²⁰ Suteda Muysiséibe variy yivaayadamu:

“Jiryatírya nudaja jiryatíy suteda Jüdenu vuryarumírya, ratatíy vuryitótanírýa saniquejada vuryentyutyasádaju.”

²¹ Daryaday surera nudaja riva Jüdenu rorintíy, títaju ruvaatyáva jarye, jiryatíy ruvaatyasara caserdótevyeda Jüdenuníjýura.

²² Jüdenu jtedamusíy jita rírýi púchara títajunubesíy nudajatara. Nuda rubedajísíy jita ne vanay saramítanyíy Jüdenu vuryívára vüjýuuchüveda.

Crístu batýeda vüjýuuchüveda púchada jiyadaju

²³ Rírýitýi purýúchara nudajatara jírýa Jüdenu vichajo jantýasara, jírýa jita jiryatíy jaríchuvímu bachara vichajóju darya, ravatasara jaryívýajúra putýa jírýamusíy.

²⁴ Tapítýa sajayada Crístu ravímu Jüdenuju jíintýasajo, jírýatíy jomututa jvaachara darya, jírýatíy vínu mítýa jantýasara darya. Sajayada jita sítenu Jüdenu vichajóvímú, jírýatíy jaríchuvímu darya, jasítýi samútsísa Jüdenu tuunu vuryeyádaju.

²⁵ Dantýamuy ne sajayéasara Crístu japíchíy nutyu jnutatýasí Jíjýemyuyu, nutyu caserdótevyeda nutýityumítýi jaachara nuñi taniñyaquímusíy Jüdenuju jíintýajóvímúju day, rírýatídye jnutatýara nudaja jiryatímýu ne ríndaja darya.

²⁶ Raryítýi víchada daryá, saryíñi díjýeya japíchíy mucadí júdesádamusíy. Nýye jita, mucadí baryírýyada rundamu, samútmá taraquíju, sátidye parutara juuchüveda jíbetýedamusíy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Daryatíy sabayada Jüdenu niñyanvájýuntírýa taraquíju díjýadantíy, samuríchenutaníchara rívasíy vuryívaayada muríchírýa vuy, daryaday savíchara Crístu jnutatýasí jíjýiyadívasíntýi, sátidye púchíchara rajúvay juuchüveda. Sáday muñi darájýy juuchajsantíy, jíjýeyu jírýatíy ríntýanumúcha sájíju jíjýentyutyasádaju.

10

¹ Jüdenu jteda jita jiryatíy Muysiséibemyúsírýa, vínu samíy víchasáda jnutu day jiryatíy jatíyenumara. Ne ravíchanúyada sítenu víchasáda jírýatíy sabachara vuryájíjúra. Dañuma ríñi jnutatýajaya caserdótevyeda niñyanvájýuu jíjýadajúñi jasí jvachí, Jüdenuníjýu, tamá vanay jótanívye rívyíchara samívye, tamá, rítýi rañi tuudíyasara rataní Jüdenu.

² Raryítýi jótadedada rúntatýadara rívyíchara samívýeyu, rírýi rapýyada riva jasí jvachí jnutatýada variy, jírýatíy rírýi mácho variy púchavay, ne rírýi jachípíya jíyasachavay varíñúdayu.

³⁻⁴ Jíjýe jasí jita jírýatíy Jüdenuníjýu jvachavaryí, rañi jachípítýatáníy nuñi taniñyaquímúsírýi niñyanvay ríjýuuchüvedanchíy, jiryatímýu ne vanay rapýy voca nudajára vüjýuuchüveda vuryívásíy, dantýamuy ne carníru nudaja.

⁵⁻⁷ Ramunítýi sítíjadanumatíy Crístu jírýa mucadímu, suteda siva jíjýe variy:

“Jívyátasaratýara jasí jvachí jnutatýasáda yíva. Yíndejadara níjýamívú rájíju ramusítýi rásíitýee jíjýu. Samíy jvadícharavítýa jíjýiya daryajúra jírýatíy rúntatýasara níjýanvay jíñíjýuní jasí jvachí, jírýatíy rírýupeda yíchanatýadamu jíñíjýuní, varímýata ríjýuuchüveda muríchírýaju. Rítachara variy yíva: Yájñuy Yeyé, rítímá ratídye jvaarya jívyátara, darya núcharatíy catera padyevya raynchírýa.”

⁸ Suteda Crístu munatýa:

“Jívyátasaratýara jasí jvachí jnutatýasáda yíva, daryantýamuy ne jírýatíy rúntatýasara níjýanvay jíñíjýuní jasí jvachí, jírýatíy rírýupeda yíchanatýadamu jíñíjýuní, varímýata ríjýuuchüveda muríchírýaju.”

dañuma ríñi jnutatýasara Jüdenu jtedamújúra.

⁹ Rívasíy jita suteda Crístuntíy:

“Yájñuy Yeyé, rítímá ratídye jvaarya jívyátara.”

Jírýa saniquejadata jípyarutáðara munatýa Jüdenu jteda jasí jvachínchíy, sátidye jnutatýa rúbíjavýyu.

¹⁰ Varíñi jita Jüdenu vatádamu vüvyíchara jíintýasavay saju, Jesucrístu batýedata, jírýatíy suntuatýamá Jüdenuníjýura jíjýu.

¹¹ Jüdenu jtedamusíy rírýaníñúyada caserdótevyeda saníjýu jvaavýe, jírýatíy rúntatýajayasara japíchíy Jüdenuníjýu ríy jasíveda jvachavay jíjýatímýu ne vanay rasóvacheda ruúvasírýa jíjýuuchüveda.

¹² Jesús jita, suntatyadanumatij Jüdenunijyura jivvyu, títajü vujyuuchüveda murichirya, samasada varyi Jüdenü nutyityudamyuju.

¹³ Jadchij jita santuy rajijü jiryatij sabay Jüdenü sanumutujare riy jimyityasimiyi.

¹⁴ Taraqui suntatyadata daryaju yitotanimyurya vujiiintyasada Jüdenüju.

¹⁵ Satuchusara vijyomujache Jüdenü Jnutu vuryivantij jiryatij süteda:

¹⁶ “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatij rajtay rivasiy rusajura. Ranuma barya rañiquejada ri-jechimyu, ranuy varyi rijechipiyajadamura.”

¹⁷ Süteda jadchintiyi:

“Ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchüveda nüday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ruvaayada jiryatij rañiquejada jiyarojura.”

¹⁸ Jiryatij saramityanimya Jüdenü vuryivara vujyuuchüveda, vuryivaayada jarye, jiryatij saniquejada jiyarojura, ne vuvyata Jüdenunijyü nundyerya vujyuuchüveda murichirya jnutatyada nüday, mitya.

Vuryi tuudiyegñi Jüdenü

¹⁹ Ramunütiy, ratyeryiveda, vuryanuma jay vuchuvuyasadamu Jüdenü jiiintyasajomujü, jiryatij sarubeda Jesúsra yindaja vuryeyadaju.

²⁰ Samuttasara daryaju vujyura vadi jajyo jiryatij jnurya darya, tapi nini sanicha vujejyo, jiryatij setasara daryajura savü nütü mutanujay, jiryatij Jüdenü mo jiyada vicharara, vuryatidye jutü simuju.

²¹⁻²² Jiryatij nini sanicha nijyanvay jiyada rañu, jiryatij sansuchara jaryiñu nta Jüdenü rorimyu, vuryanuma tuudiyeg samirya jachityavañi Jüdenü. Vuryanuma jachipiya vuchuvuyasadamu sanijyü, jiryatij pucharanuma jiyasayadajisiy títajura vujechipiyajada, nütü vuvvyu jarye suutasara nta vandajata, vuryityuyadata.

²³ Vuryanuma juriyurravarya vutyuchoda Jüdenü jiyadaju, jiryatij vuyntuchara sajijü, ne siquityajara vujechipiyajada sanchiy, nini jita rajtotanichara daryajura yiteda vuryeyadaju day.

²⁴ Vuryanuma jachipiya vüñijyü: nutyuramusiy vuryi jota vatada vuy, nutyuramusiy, samiy jvaayada jarye risaju.

²⁵ Ne vuryi paruy riva vuyntyeryadeda vuy, nütü tavaty paruchara riva. Vuryanuma vanütya jaryivajaju nüñi tiquimusivvyü, jiryatij vüdyi riva tamitya runda tuudiyeyada.

²⁶ Vuryimutyajadanumatirya datyada sitenu Jüdenü niquejadanchiy, vuryityi jiriryira juuchüveda vüdyetyadamu varyi, ne tara junay tara jadchiñuday taramusitya sgramityanij Jüdenura vujyuuchüveda junay jadchiñudantiyi.

²⁷ Vuryaday nutuy jita vuchuvuyadanube varyi rajijü Jüdenü murichenutadeda, jiryatij sacasiryuy jijiidatya riy jimyityasimiyi.

²⁸ Nijyamj jita, nütü raryi rrachodara Jüdenü niquejada jiryatij Muiyésibemyusirya, nini diiyada jantyutyasisá ruçosiyananütuchutadanumatij danujuy nijyamjjuñi, varimiyata munvamyusiy.

²⁹ Tä jaryivajaju murichenutadeda saryi jmutya dyetya nijyamj nütü raniyeg nta mucadinubejuni Jüdenü denu, saviryutya varirya Cristu nudaja ratatij sanichada jiiintyasaj Jüdenüju. Savityiyeg daryamusini Jüdenü Jnutu jiryatij sani jmutyarüñi.

³⁰ Vüdyetya jita daryajuni Jüdenü jiryatij süteda:

“Rajyunuma raça murichenutadeda jtötadeda day, rañuma ramurichenutanicharara.”
Jadchintiy sütedantiy:

“Sasaranusara Vuyntyityura jiiñijyanvay murichenutanichada.”

³¹ Suvuchara jita juuyada junareju vichü Jüdenü jomu.

³² Jiryama jachipityara jivyichada ranononüñumatij Jüdenü datyadoda jiryeg, jiryatij jiryegchintiyada jantyuramusirya totiyadasumarya.

³³⁻³⁴ Jiryevyichanuyada vijyomujache javittyuchavay, jiyasantasavay jarye risaju, jadchintiy jiryepyarütajaya rusá darya vichanichavayu, jiryatij jiryentyutyada riy tanuvunusavay, jiryedyirejada yichanayadamura jiryeberya paranasada, jiryedyetyada daryaju jivyichasara taratavay, jiryatij samiryavaju darya, suruyada jachara jarye risajura.

³⁵ Ramunütiy ne jiryajatyajajisirya jichuvuyasada, jiryatij jamura murichevarya daryaju darya.

³⁶ Jiryevyata daryajura tapimusiy jachideda, jiryanutumatij jvaarya Jüdenü vatada, jiryajmutya varirya jiryatij süteda yasay jiryerya.

³⁷ Tapi vanira jaryuve saday jny nütü rajniy, ne sariche.

³⁸ Jiryatij rimu tuvachuni, ritachara varyi samj ni, sajnujeyasara junare varyi. Saryityi dutyaryu jichuvuyadamuy, ne samiy jvadichü saryicha varyi rajyü.

³⁹ Vuy jítamuy ne siityejada vuryudivaju vupyarutasadamuju, vutyuvachoda jita vubeyanu ramityadedaju.

11

Judenumu tuvachoda

¹ Simu tuvachodamusiy jita vudyetya sajtotaniy Judenura jiryatij vuyntuy rajiju, vudyetya jita ravichasara, jiryatimuy ne vudyiryuy nta riva didye.

² Simu tuvachodamusiy jita rivyichanuyada vumyunatyavabe samiy jvadichavay Judenu diya.

³ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy vudyetya rundayada judesara titaju sutedomuju. Titaju jiryatij vudyi diye saraju riva, ne rundayada ramusiy jiryatij vudyichara riva.

⁴ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita, suntatyada Abénubañi jasi jvachij Judenunijyu, jiryatij samiryavaju Caybay jnutatyasaramusirya. Satuvachodiva suteda Judenu samiyu, sasaryá jiyadaju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy, dañuma sanicha diñu Abénu, saniquesara diye saraju vuryiva.

⁵ Simu tuvachodamusiy jiyatada Judenu navajyuni Enócu, jiryatimuy ne diñu sayada day. Ne richeryeda junañunñi, jiryatij sajatadamá Judenu daryaju yimuj dañi. Sajatasadajisij jita rityuchoda Enócuñchij: “Niñi sanicha samiy jvadichij Judenuju.”

⁶ Netimuy ne vutyuvachusara simu Judenu, ne vanay nta vuryichanachu variñi, tapi nitij tuudiyeryuñi Judenu, saryi tuvachu munatya sanchij: “Sitenu savichasara Vuryindenu, niñi jita datya murichedoda rij jiryatij rivyatasara sanacho.”

⁷ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy savichada Novébay siityera. Suvatanutadedanumatij Judenu ni Novébay ranchij, jiryatimuy ne ridyetyada nijyanvay didyerya, sivaayadara cartyequiisuma riryajiju yisa vichavay, riryamityajoju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadyadoda Novébarya rivyichada mucadiva vichavay tuvachusamij, savichada Novébay varij Judenu jteda jmutyánu, jiryatij suteda samj satuvachodivayu.

⁸ Jadchintij Avurábay tuvachoda simu Judenu sanatyadanumatijñi satidye sipyatay tamucadimuj, jiryatij saryi jmutyá jivyichajojura. Sasipyateda jita ne sadyatada tera rayácu.

⁹ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sasutañumayajada tara mucadiva jiryatij Judenu jtedamujura, nuťy nuťy mamij mucadimu nta savichada jasiy. Savichanuyada sutamyu sisa jidyenu Isácubay, sasi Jacóbubay jarye, jiryatij suteda Judenu sivantij: “Rachey jiiyra mucadi jivyichajoju, jidyedyeñi vichajoju jarye.”

¹⁰ Avurábay jita daryaju nutuyada rajiju jamu vichada suruyasara, jiryatij Judenu juderára, sivaayada jarye risajura.

¹¹ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadetuchoda Avurábañi jivyatura suruťy, Sára jtyatibay, dañuma sani ramimyrara jñijya detuyadaju, tapi jidyetyada jtotanirya sanicha Judenu jiryatij suteda: “Saday detuy jivyatura Sára jidyenuju.”

¹² Ramunij tiqui vanumusiy, jiryatij savichanuyada nuťy diñu nta, ripyiryuyada rajuvay simusiy, nuťy jdarichijyuutij jarichumu, tichajuru jarye, jiryatimuy ne vanay saranumuyadasarára.

¹³ Ridyimuyyada jita jivyeyyu titaju, netimuy ne rumutyajadara Judenu jteda jiyadaju didye. Mitya ridyiyadá ripyasij riva, ridyirvejada varirya, ruťeda vijyomujache varij yiva: “Nuťy mamij vuyvicha mitya vutayavay jirya mucadincha.”

¹⁴ Jiryatij ruťedara darya niquejada, ridyetyateda ramusivuy, jiryatij riñi vatanuyada ranacho mucadi, jasitij riñi jtachara yechasara.

¹⁵ Riryitij jachipityadara jimuyacadi jadchitij richipyateda, ririj tararyuyada dyetya varij yibivajuntij.

¹⁶ Nuťy jita, rivyatánnumucha ranacho samij mucadi jiryatij jarichumura. Ramunijtimuy ne sadasara Judenu jiryatij ruťachara: “Niñi sanicha Vuryindenu.” Sudutyada daryajura jamu vichada riryajiju.

¹⁷ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy Avurábay jnutatyadanij jidyenu Isácubay sanijyu, santyanumatij Judenunij. Suntatyanuyadanij jidyenu vinu tiqui, sanchitij suteda Judenu siva:

¹⁸ “Isácumusivye jita riryajtachara jidyedyeñu.”

¹⁹ Sajachipiyajada Avurábay daryaju: “Sani mjaniryuy Judenunij diibyij,” daryantanij jita sumutyajada ntanj jidyenu diiyadamusiy.

²⁰ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita Isácubay jteda samij Judenu jtyamu nadayadaju jidyenujy Jacóbubay, Esavúbatya, nuťyura nanacha.

²¹ Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusinty Jacóbubay jteda jidyiytaju samiy Jūdenū jtyamu nadayadaju Jusibe denujube. Sajachipiyajada Jūdenunijyū varyi jiryaty sabutyajayada Jūdenumuyū, sabutyajayada jiryuvese jchayu.

²² Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy Jusibe jachipityāda jidyiryuyadamura jidyedyēñu sipyateda Ejíptumusi, sūteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryamā pūchichara yisāra radyuumiy.”

²³ Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy sadutyāda sajabē vuryupide Muysisēibeyū, mumutumiy jarimyunī saraju sadutyādanī. Jiryaty nanudiyada daryaju jaryi samīde siva jidyenu, ne nanusuvyadara jamū nutyityubay jteda jiryaty sūteda judīyūvedava: “Jiryamā jatya jaamu riy vadirupavye jiryaty vadudyeryi.”

²⁴ Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy, jañumatiy savichāda Muysisēibe, sarrachodara jiryaty rūteda nijyanvay jamū nutyityubay jasi sanīcha.

²⁵ Sajaryetādara parūchariy vichanichāda rusaju Jūdenū nijyanvay, ramusiy jiryaty taraquijū sajcanurya samiy vichasāda juuchūvedanube.

²⁶ Sajachipiyajada jīta: “Raḍay vichasara jaryi taratīvajū jiryaty ravychasara javiryutyasī nūtyū Jūdenū jaretyī nta, ramusiy raryityi jmutyāra Ejíptū jamū nutyityū barya ratyī rañīcha sašī vīchī.” Sūñūñyada Muysisēibe daryaju ranāchō Jūdenū murichedoda yivaayada murichīrya.

²⁷ Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy sasipyateda Muysisēibe suvuyasā Ejíptumusiya ḍañuma sanī niqueyada jamū nutyityubay ranchiy. Sajachīdeda varyi, nūtyi sadiyada nta siva Jūdenū jiryatimū ne vanay jvadichī ntanī.

²⁸ Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy jīta sabayadara Pasco vichtya, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay: “Jiryamā jurera carnīru nudaja rorijyūdavya, sañuma jvay nijyanvay parutaranī jityevay denu jiryaty munatya rupinī.”

²⁹ Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy jīta rityiryorijada Irayēnuvedabay jamū navatasavumū, nūtyū siinu nta ravichāda riryajijū. Ejíptū janvabe jīta jantyāda tiryorijada rusijyū daryantīdye, tītajūnī rijemyuyada jaamu day, pattaryi.

³⁰ Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy rajūuyajada Jericó vichāda puryesiy, jiryaty riryabejjada Irayēnuvedabay darundajuñijyate saraju rūro.

³¹ Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy ne nanuparuteda cadnatoda Raábijyū jtyatanūbe rusaju tuvāchūsamibe, jiryaty sadiryējada daryaju samiryi dichevye.

³² ¿Tara raṭuchū jadchintyī, tara? Runda jīta raryi sūtye daryaju raṭidye tūchu sanchiy Jedeyōbay, varimiyata Barācubay, Sansūbay, Jetēbay, Davyībe, Samīrubay, tītaju jiryaty Jūdenūjū tūchūvaberyi.

³³ Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy rivyuudoda nijyanvaberya nusūchajo, ruvaayada vasera, rīmutyājadara Jūdenū jteda riyadaju, ratamumyuyada nībyijūyū, sañuma suy.

³⁴ Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy riryichādāra jīiday quivayara, riryamityādara jchityityāta jveda, rivyanūtyadeda yidivajadamusiyū, rivyichanuyada jasurya vanūvyebe jiryaty ribechāda riy jimyityasimyjyū.

³⁵ Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy rūmutyājada vatuberyi jityevay diiyadamusiy mīsasumivye, tavay jīta rañī batyeda javatyasavay, jiryaty rirrachodara ramityadeda, riryatīdye saryerya mīśada jidyiyadamusiy jiryaty samiryavajū darya.

³⁶ Tavay jarye datyanuyadara javityiyeyadamusiy jantyasara, musiyeyada jarye, ridyetyādanīrya tanuvūdodantī, cadyidyajuūta puchusāda jarye risaju.

³⁷ Ridyetyādanīrya ravichūta jachedantī, rivyichāda rachasavay siiryata, rivyichāda jantyasavay, jadchintyī jchityityāta jvachavay, riryupīñumayajada carnīrūjatyera sujatyavay, rivyichanuyada jantyuuyadavay, parūcharimū vichavay jarye, jarupanusavay jarye risajuriy.

³⁸ Rivyichanuyada nijyanvabe samivyajū ruumusiy jityevay mucadincha vichavabe. Rivyūtayajada mītya tova, musiquivantī, rivyichajo jīta mucadījarīdye.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Jīvyē tītaju, ḍañuma rivyichāda samiy jvadichavay jityuvāchodiva, ne riryichedara jiryaty sanī jteda Jūdenū yasaryi, sajachipiyajada Jūdenū daryaju samivyajū vujyura, jiryatimū ne riryajmutyamū sūtedamujūra tara jiryatimū ne vuryajmutyā rusantidyerya.

12

Vuryantya jnūchara sanāchō Jesūs

¹ Jiryaty vuryīrō riy jīvyē rajūvay tūchūvay Jūdenumu tuvāchodanchiy, ramunītyi vuryā jiriryi siīcheda Jūdenū nūva. Vūchīchedamu vuryamā jatyachiy vuryimūsiyrya tītaju jiryaty jīinra vuryimura, vujyūuchūveda jarye jiryaty raruparyū vūñiy, vuryatīdye siīchīy tapimūsiy Jūdenū nūva, jiryaty sabay vūchīyadajūra.

² Vuryama jnyu sanachoju Jesús nitiy judejadara vutyuvachoda, sitotadeda varintyirya. Nihi jita jachinityadara crusityasa batyeda, saviryutyada varirya riva jádasada, jiryatij sadatyada yajijura yichanayada, samasada variy Judenu nutyityudamyuju.

³ Jiryama jachipiya sanijyu Jesús jiryatij sajachinityada tapimusirya juuchataway jiarododa, jiryenuma jdiva, jiryenuma paruryuy riva jichiityarjijada.

⁴ Ne jiryetyotyada juuchuvoda jchoju yindarubeda saraju didye.

⁵⁻⁶ Jiryechipumya vidyerya Judenu niqejada day, jiryatij suteda nutyu jidyedyeñumiy jiryiva:

“Pipiveda, ne jiryarrachura Vuyntyityu vasedoda, dantyamuy ne jiryaparutya saniquetyadamusiyu. Savasenusara Vuyntyityu daryaju riy titaju jivyatasavay, samusiyecharani nitiy sumutyasara nutyu jidyenuju.”

⁷ Jiryama jachiniy jivyasenusadamuy, jiryatij savichenichara Judenu nutyu jidyedyeñu jiry. ¿Mi deramuy ne vasenusi jiyemyusiy, mi?

⁸ Netimuy ne savasenusara Judenu jiry nutyu savasenusaratiriy jidyedyeñu vasevajyu nutyu ridyetyasaratij titaju Judenu dadyeñu, ne jiryecha variy sitenu sadadyeñu, jiryecha jita variy riicho dadyeñu day.

⁹ Vuryityi tuvachoda simu vujye jirya mucadimu vichi, nitiy vasedoda vuy, vuryama saboniy jaryivvaju saju Vujye jarichumu vichi vuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variy tarijyu.

¹⁰ Vujyevyeda jiyu vichavay rañi vasedoda taraquideju vuy, daryatij samiy jvadichara ridiyara. Vujye jarichumu vichi jita rañi vasenu samiy vuyvichadaju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara vuñiruyadamu juuchajsa vatajuu sisa.

¹¹ Diyedera vudyi riva vasedoda nutyu yivatya, rivasij jita rajontachara samiy vichasada vujyu jiryatij vudyetyatitij ramusiy.

Vuryinutyatata vuy vuñuma rrachura Judenu jantyutyada

¹² Vuryityi paruryuy riva Judenu niva rupiyada, vuryama vanutyaniy junantyirya vujjomutu sotaryirantij, vudyuse jdivajnura jarye risaju.

¹³ Vuryama mantya vase nu vuryajiju vuñuma tadityaniy riva vuy, vutyeryo jita vuryibivajij varintij vutyuvachodamu.

¹⁴ Vuryama jiryirira samiy vichasada rusa nijyanvay titaju, vuryama jantyasara jintyada Judenuju vuy, jiryatimuy ne vanay ti dichara siva, jiryatimuy ne savichasara jiintij saju.

¹⁵ Vuryi jnutya dyetya vuy, vuñuma sutye Judenu jantyutyadamusiy. Vuryi jnutya dyetya vuy, rañuma dipuvay, nutyu cariiu jnutijyu nta, jiyara jachipiyajada vuquebyimu, jiryatij rajarupanu varirya vuyvichada, riryamivachara variy rajuuvay ruçosiy.

¹⁶ Vuryi jnutya dyetya vuy sañuma vicha vanu cadnavu vuquebyimu, varimiyata datyisa nutyu Esavúbatij vichanuyada darya, nitiy taryutyada taraqui jibyeda murichiryara jiyaruyasara jijye barya.

¹⁷ Vudyetya daryaju jiryatij sani vatadanumatij ranacho jiyaruryantij, sarrachoda sajay rajisiyu dañuma sani yasantada yinayadanube sivara. Ne vanay sasaryedara satidye paruy sajay riva jirrachoda, ti mitya.

¹⁸ Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatij jtijada jamu musiquimu vuryatidye tuvachura Judenu niqejada, jiryatij Muiyisibemyusirya. Riñi jtijada musiquimu jiryatij rada-cutyadeda rajirujuryanube jasiy, jiiday quivayara jarye risaju, jiryatij jamu riicho jaryedora.

¹⁹ Rityuvachoda varirya natutya suuyada, niqejada jarye jiryatij rarayada nupocudin-ubesiy. Rityi tuvachodara niqejada, riñi jiyasantada variñi Muiyisibe: “Sanuma paruy Judenu riva niqejada nuñecho.”

²⁰ Ne rijechinityaruyada daryajura suteda:

“Saryityi jatyo vinu riryasi raniy musiqui, riryi jvesiy ravichuta variy riva ni.”

²¹ Jiryatij ravichanuyada jaryi suvachara daryaju, jiryatij ridiyiñuyada riva, suteda Muiyisibe variy:

“Ramyichutyenuma rachuvuyadamu.”

²²⁻²³ Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatij jtijada musiquimuju jiryatij jirya mucadimura.

Vuryitima jita vinu Siyo musiquimuju day, navay vichi Judenu vichadamuju, jiryatij jarichumu vichada darya, Jerusari jtyatara. Vuryitima jita ruumu rajuuvay Judenu tuunu vichavay jiryatij rintyeryaniy jchanatyavayu; ruumu jarye jiryatij sanatuchara Judenu jidyedyeñu munatyavajyu riy, jiryatij nuchavay jarichumu vichadaju riy. Vuryitima jamu cadnadumuntij, nitiy vichasara Vuryindenu titaju, ruumu jarye jiryatij diiñu bayanumiriy, jiryatij sajavvachoda Judenu munaty taryi samiveryi.

²⁴ Vuryitima simu vuryeyada ráñu Jesúsntiy, jiryatiy Jüdenü vadi niquejada jmutyinjü, sandajamuntiy jiryatiy juresara vuyuchadajura. Sandaja jita tuchusara vuryiva samivyajü ramusiy jiryatiy jachiñuryara Abénubay nudaja yivachada murichirya.

²⁵ Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, vuñuma rrachunü Jüdenü jiryatiy saniquesara vuy. Netyu ne riryamityada vumyunatyavarya Jüdenü murichenutadeda, jiryatiy rirrachodara saniquejada jirya mucadimu niquesara, ne vinu vuy raramityara, vuryityi janumitye sajisyi nityi niquesara vuyyuchaveda murichenusadanchiy jarichumusivvyu.

²⁶ Saniquejadanumaty musiquimu taryi, samuchutyetadedara mucadi jiñiquejadata. Diye jita sutay:

“Darajuju tamitya raday muchutyetyanirya mucadi, jarichu jarye risaju.”

²⁷ Jiryatiy sutedara “Darajuju tamitya” jidytyadoda yitedamusiy jiryatiy saparutamurya titaju jiryatiy sundejada jatadajura, ratidye machojayasara titaju jiryatimyu ne vanaj muchutyetyaniyasara.

²⁸ Ramunityi, jiryatiy vuryimutyasara Jüdenumusirya yinsujyo jiryatimyu ne vanaj muchutyetyaniyasara, vuryama jchanatyani, vuryatidye vichasara siiteevay vuchuvuyadanube saju, jiryatiy vuyuvachusara simu.

²⁹ Tapi Vuryindenu jita jiday nuyara day.

13

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Jüdenü vatasara

¹ Vuryama vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu.

² Ne vuryajachipurya samiy jmutyajada vuryorimyu riy jañvve, tapi daryamusiy ridiryeyada tavay jiñyaresiryi Jüdenü tuunu vichavay.

³ Vuryama jachipityasara riy tanuvunusavay daryatiy vuyvicha nta tanuvunusavay rusaju, rijeryentiy jiryatiy jarupantasavadyeryi, vujerye vichasara daryaju vutavantiy, vudyetya varirya rivyichasadantiy.

⁴ Samirya jvadichara rchasiy jamuyada, nanujyada jarye jiryatiy nanurupi danujmuyusiy yisa. Samurichentany Jüdenü daryaju riy rityi cadnavachara.

⁵ Ne vuryavata jaryirya criquiy, vuryama macho samiy jachityavay rata jiryatiy vuryimura. Jüdenü jita jteda daryaju:

“Ne rajintye jryimusiy, dantyamuy ne ratochiy jirye, mitya.”

⁶ Daryamusiy jita vuryitachara vuchuvuyasadamu:

“Vuyntyityu jita vuryimutyi day, ne vuryasuvuy. ¿Tara sajvaay vanu vuryeyaroju variy, tara?”

⁷ Jiryama jachipityasara riy jiryeyantavay, jiryatiy riñiquejadara Jüdenü niquejada jiryiva. Jiryajachipitya samirya rivyichada, nutyuramusiy rutotadadara, jiryatidye jant-yara rityuvachoda Jüdenumu.

⁸ Daryatiy savichada Jesucristu taryi, daryaday savichasara diyentiy, daryani sachajayasara junareju titaju.

⁹ Ne jiryacaratyany Jüdenü núvasiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu ramu datyadoda jaryedo, jiryatiy tajijyu darya. Samirya dyetya vuryavanutya Jüdenü jmutyadada vujechimyu vuy, ne jmyichara jibyedada, tapi ne rumutyasara riy rityi rani jibyeda Jüdenunijyura tara.

¹⁰ Jüdenunijyu jnutatyajo, jasityi suntatya Jesucristu vuryeyadajyu, rani vichasara jnutatyajo jasityimyu ne vanaj riimy Jüdenü momu jvaavyerya jnutatyasitera.

¹¹ Tapi riryupamyuchara vichada tuvaryara savu voca jnutatyasi, simusityi sapuchiñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura sandaja Jüdenü rorivyimuju, nijyanvay juuchaveda puyadaju. Ne riñi jmyichara rate sasaviy, mitya.

¹² Daryaday sabatyeda Jesús vichada tuvaryantiy, satidye juintya yindajata Jüdenuju riy nijyanvay.

¹³ Ramunityi vuryantya sipyatay Jesús tuunuju, jiryatiy vujechinityasarara javityeyada vatajuu sisa.

¹⁴ Tapi ne tara vichada jiyu jiryatiy rasurejeyasara junareju. Vuyvatasara jita vichadanacho jiryatiy rchasiy rivasiy.

¹⁵ Ramunityi vuryama jnutatyajayasara Jesús musirya vuryichanatyada Jüdenunijyu, jiryatiy rajontay nta vuryitó, Jüdenü jtya bayajada nijyu.

¹⁶ Ne vuryajachipurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatiy vujechera vuberyatera riy tavay, tapi suncanuchara Jüdenü daryajura darya jnutatyasara.

¹⁷ Jiryama tuvachu jiyantavamyu, jiryama saboniy variy ruumuyu, tapi rivyitya jnutyasara daryaju jiryintu jiyadaju, jiryatiy riryatuchu yinutyadanchiy siva yinsuñu. Jiryama saboniy ruumuyu, riryatidye mutay jchanavye Jüdenü núva jirye, ne yivavye, jiryatimyu ne raryicha samirya jiryeyju.

¹⁸ Jiryama tuchusara Judenujsa nudyejadaju, jiryatij nudyetya jijechimyu nuyvicharučhara samivye Judenu diya titaju.

¹⁹ Rayasanta jaryivyaju jirye, jiryatidye tuchu Judenujsa rayadaju, ratidye tarya vaniravaju jiryimuju.

Samuchurveda samirya niquejadata tamitya riy

²⁰ Judenu jita vichasara samij vichasada jamj, njnj taryatadede diivye cabyimusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, jiryatij savichasara jasi jnytavay nutyityu, jichiityarivajyu. Savichasara vuryinutyi jiryatij sarubedara yindaja vuryejadaju, Judenu jteda jtotadedaju junareju.

²¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiñu Judenu, satidye jdytyamuy samirya jiryivaatyajusara, jiryatidye jvaarya savatara, jiryatij sivaachara Jesucristumusij vuryimujura, jiryatij samij jvadichara sadiyara. ¡Jesucristunijyu rachajayasara vanda junarejutecu! Daryanuma rachasiy.

²² Rayasanta jirye, ratyeryjveda, jiryantya jachinityara ravyanutyada, tapi rañuyasij ne jaryi rajuura niquejadatara catera.

²³ Jiryadatya jmyryasjnumanj vutyeryi Timutévu. Saryityi jutj varenu, radij vatajuu sisa jiryiva.

²⁴ Jiryama muchuvaryi jintyityuveda titaju, Judenuju jintyasavay jarye titaju rusaju. Rimyuchuvay Itariyamusivye jiryentyidye.

²⁵ Sanuma jmytyasara Judenu jirye. ¡Daryanuma rachasitye!

Santiacubay Catera

Samuchurveda

¹ Ray, Santiyácu, Judenu muchechiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu muchechintyi, ramyuchuvay rjchanayadamu jiryey, jiryatyi suremaj Judenu mucadiva jiryey, judiyurveda jiryenamiy tjtajyu.

Vuryajachiniy paruchariñube vuy

² Ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachipityajasarara jchanayada jaryi, ranumatiy sarye vacha jatachoda jiryey.

³ Datyisamitya daryaju jiryey nutyuramusiy rajantyanumayara vutyuvachoda simu Jesús. Vuyvanutya variy rajisivyuy, jatachodajisiy.

⁴ Vuryantya datya tapimusiy jachinityadara jatachoda, vuryatidye vicha jamiy variy, samijyeñuma vuñcha, jiryatimyu ne vuryasutye, mitya.

⁵ Tjityi sutye jiryequebyimusiy datyadara, (jatachodajisiy vanutyada), samaj jachiñuy janisa siva Judenura, njityi sachara tjtajyu nijyanvayyura, tamaj jubarya sanicha, dantyamuy ne sajantaniñi njityi jachiñurya.

⁶ Samaj jachiñuy sitenu jachipiyajadata, ne sajanumityajaj varirya ijjechipyajada, tapi janumityajajada jachipiyajadata, nutyu riyerya sanumityajara.

⁷⁻⁸ Ne sajachipiyaj jmutyajada tara variy Vuyntyityumusi, tapi savichasara janumityajajada jachipiyajadacanu daryaju, ne vanaj sajachipiyaj sitenu.

⁹ Vutyeryi jantyuyani jita rajchanachara variy jiryatyi Judenu nubesityaniy daryajuni.

¹⁰ Daryantyi sajchanatyasara datyiyu, Judenu jantyutya daryajuni. Ne sajiriryi jaryi taratira, nutyu sisabitya suruy tarijyu.

¹¹ Ritanumatiy vindyada raniy, raridyeje sisabi variy, rajuy variy rabi, racaramyaj raratyeda variy. Daryamusiy raridye sataryutyisara yimusiy jaryi tarati.

¹² Chanatyisi jtiani njityi jachiniy jatachodajuy, jantyasinuma daryaju dañi, sasay Judenu parenu variñi, junareju jnutyajaj sasani. Suteda Judenu daryaju yasani njityi vatani.

¹³ Ne ti rajtay jatachodanubera: "Satachuruy Judenu varirye," tapi dantyamuy ne ti vanaj rajatachuni, dantyamuy ne sajatachu ti varintyidye.

¹⁴ Jiñu vanu jatachusinuma saniryadamudayu.

¹⁵ Rapirufumatiy saniryada variy, runday jita juuchurveda variy, varifumatiy rajavye juuchurveda variy sajaj, sadiityanuma varidyerya.

¹⁶ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, ratyeryiveda vatasavay daryaju jiryey.

¹⁷ Rumusa jita tjtajyu mitya sayada samirya, tjtajyu jiryatyi mitya sacharara. Rumusa navachiy, Vuryindenumusi, jiryatyi nonojami daryaju dañi. Ne sanumitya Judenura ijjechipyajada tajiñeçhoju, mitya.

¹⁸ Sadirya jachipiyajadamusi yindejada sitenu jiñiquejadata vuy, vuyvicha jita variy samivyey sajaj, nutyu rajottedamusiy ramityanivye sundevay cabyimusiy.

Sitenu samirya vichada Judenu diya

¹⁹ Jiryajnyu rañeço, ratyeryiveda vatasavay, daryani vuryeçha varenuntidye, vuryatidye tuvachu varirya; ne vuryajaryuvurya niquejada, dantyamuy ne niqueyada risajyu.

²⁰ Vuñiqueyadamu jiryinyu, ne vuryitotaniy daryajura jiryatyi samirya Judenu diyara.

²¹ Ramunijiy jiryaparuy riva taji niquejada, taji vichada jaryey risajyu, jiryajmutya variy siityejada jachityavarya Judenu niquejada, jiryatyi nutasaranuma jiryejechimyudarya, jiryatidye ramitya rata.

²² Jiryeycha Judenu niquejada jtotanivye, ne jiryaquivuchu yimusiyu, jiryatyi jiryetyuvachu mitya ranacho.

²³⁻²⁴ Tiqui vanutiy tuvachu yitotanisadamura Judenu niquejada, savicha variy nutyu vanu jiryatyi sunuñi yintu nuvatumu. Sunuy jtayyu, saya variy, vanira sajachipuy varirya nutyu vanura rañeçasiy.

²⁵ Ninij jita jiryatyi sunuy samirya ranacho Judenu niquejada, jiryatyi raratyanu juuchudevajisivyuy, ne saparyuy riva ranacho jnyada. Jiryatimyu ne sajachipurya Judenu niquejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, ninij jita radatyara Judenu jmutyada variy yivaayadamu.

²⁶ Njityi jachipiya: Ravyicha Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jachi, netimyu ne sani datyara jidyechiy sabodeda, mitya saquivuchu yimusiyu, ranacho mitya variy sajaj Judenunijyu jachipiyajada.

27 Raní jíta sítenu Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajada day, jiryatimyu ne tara tárara, vuryatidye jañuyá simu bachetadi, bachenodamu jarye, vuryatidye jmútya taranijyu variñada, ratiy nanuváta, jadchintiy vuryatidye jñuy vacha vichádjisiy vuryeyadaju.

2

Ne vuryajaryeta tí nijyanvay cabyimusiy

1 Ratyeryíveda, jiryatiy vutyuváchu simu Jesucrístu vandamu, ne vuryajaryetasaraní tí nijyamí Jüdenu siityarijadamujú, ne vinu jiryatiy savicha jaryi taratí, dantyamuy ne vuryarrachuní jiryatiy jantyuyaniñi.

2-4 Dañuma saryi jay vuyntyeryanijyovimu tíqui vanu samijetyí, óruterá janajatutí risajuní, nuntiy dañuma sájay tarijepyota, jantyuyani, varityi vujeryetani samijetyí vuryatidye jtay siva: “Yajay, yamása samirya másjoncha”; nu jíta, jantyuyani, vuryi jtay dyetya siva: “Jasiy yaraní,” varimyata vuryi jtay siva: “Mitya yamása mucomu,” vujeryeta varivuy, nutyichitya vuryecharuy variy samivye. Vuñicha variy taji jachipiyajadatavay.

5 Jiryatuváchu rañeço, ratyeryíveda vatasavay. ¿Ne jiryedyetyarúdye jiryatiy sá-jaryetada Jüdenu riy jantyuyadavay riryatidye vichaniy sítenu tuváchuvay variryi, riryatidye jmútya varirya jiyarurya sansujyomu rusá títaju jiryatiy savatavadyeryi?

6 Jiryé jíta javiryutya daryi jantyuyadavadye. Jiryitañiviy taratíni ramutiy sivaatyaniy mitya jiryé, saticchiy simujú cadnadu variy jiryé.

7 Jaryi taratí jíta javityiyerya Jüdenu jtya ramutiy jiryityuy varidye.

8 Vutyi jtótaniy jítara Vuyntyityu níquejada, darya núchara níday: “Vuryantya vataní vuryeryenu nijyamí nutyu vuvyáta daryantivuyú,” vuryivaay samirya variy.

9 Vutyi jaryeta tí, vuyyuuchuvay variy, Jüdenu níquejada jtay darya.

10 Ne jiryinuy, nítii ne jtótaniy títajura Jüdenu níquejada, sájiyasay variy ratayu.

11 Tapi nítii níquejada:

“Ne yarupi tí vaturujá ji,”

saniquejadantiy:

“Ne yajvay risaju tí.”

Dañumamuy ne vuryupi tí vaturujá, vuryityi jvay tí, vuryarupanu varirya Jüdenu níquejada.

12 Ramunítii vuryanique samirya, vuryecha samivye variy, ramutiy ságaraní Jüdenu variy jiñiquejadata vuy, jiryatiy raratyanu juuchuedajisivyuy.

13 Nítimyu ne jantyutya tí, Jüdenu ráchaniy santyutyísadamu tarayu. Jantyutya jíta jaryinra ramusiy túchutáda murichenutadeda.

Vuryadityanura vutyuváchoda vuvyichadedamu

14 Ratyeryíveda, ¿Tara vuryiryi rata jiryatiy vuñi jtay sítenu jachipiyavavyuy, ne vuryivaay nta tara ramusiy? ¿Rañiviy jantyutya vinu vujechipiyajada vuy?

15-16 Saryityi rupiñeya sidyavú tíqui vutyeryi, varimyata vuryityamutu, ne jmyicharatí daryajuní, vuryitatyí variy siva: “Yejiya jidyirya samiryamu, yavanónu sujajyuuta jí, yapotyaniy jíta varintiy jí” tamá vuñi say tarani, tamá, tamá samirya ranícha daryamusiy.

17 Netimyu ne vuryivaay samiryara vujechipiyajada sítenu, rarupanumá varidyerya sítenu vutyuváchoda day.

18 Tíni dyetya jtadye: “Ji sítenu tuváchura, ray jíta jvaay sítenu samiy. Yadityanu sítenu jiejchipyajada yivaayadasá racyu, samiryavidye ranícha, ray jíta radityanu rivaayadamusiy jírya sítenu rajechipyajada.”

19 Jiejchipyá dyetya: “Vinu tíqui savichasara Jüdenu.” Jivyichaniy samirya jiryatiy tuváchura jí. Bayantuveda jarye tuváchu simu Jüdenu, samuchutye variy jichuvyadamu.

20 Ne jidyetyaruy jidyetyísadamu, tamá samirya ranícha tuváchoda, tamá, netimyu ne vuryivaay samiy risajura tara.

21 Daryatiy vumyunatyí Avurábay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isácubay siva Jüdenu, sutedamu, Jüdenu diyada variy siityeera siva.

22 Ne jiryinuy, satuváchoda jmútyada sivaayadajuyú, daryamusiy jíta sivaayadamusiy yitotanirya jityuváchoda simu Jüdenu.

23 Daryamusiy ritotadeda Jüdenu níquejada jiryatiy sivaañuyada Avurábarya, darya jtachara:

“Satuváchoda Avurábay simu Jüdenu, sumutyajada variñi, jiryatiy vase vichara sadiya daryajuní, Jüdenu jteda variy jijemyicyuní.”

24 ¿Jiryéni jñumyáviy? Sumutyasara Jüdenuní vanu nutyu vase jvaarya, ne vinu satuváchodamu, netiy vinu sivaayadiva jarye.

²⁵ Darya nanuvichanuyada tarıy cadnatoda Raábıjıyuy jtyatanube, sumutyajada Jüdenu nadıvaayadamusıy, jıryatıy nanımutyajada jıryorımyu nada jpasanujıyuy, jnıyasanujıyuy daryajıy nada, nanıpajada jıta vanırade jadchıy tanıva nada, sañuma jıryı jırı nada, ramunıtiy nanıpajada tanıva nada.

²⁶ Nıtiy jtay yıtuyadamu jıtyuvachu simu Jüdenu ¿va tarajıy ranıcha cay? Nıtyunuma savı ranıcha jnutusa.

3

Vuryantya jnıtya vacha nıquejadajısvıyuy

¹ Ratyeryıveda, ne samırya nta vuryıtye rajuumusıy datyanujıy vuy, tapi varıtyı sasıtye datyanıy rıva yıvaayada, savıchaniy Jüdenu jaryınra varıy rıvanı.

² Tapi jıta jıryınuy vuchıtye japıchıy samırya jvaayadajısvıy. Nıtiy ne sıtye rajısvıy samırya nıquejada, nıni jıta racha samıjıyé, sadatya bayada samırya jıvyıy tıtajıy rısaajuntıy.

³ Rıbe sajuva cavañura sarııtya sasııtyejadajıy, ratanı richıquıtyataniya tıtajıy varırya savıy.

⁴ Vapuruntıy, dañuma racha jamujnu vapuru, rajatıyaryıy rııcho varıdyerya, sanı sıquıtyataniya ratatıra ratımyüdera varıdye, vase jıyadajıy rumutıy sayaruy.

⁵ Daryaday ravıcha vıdyechıy pasıdyentıy, taraquı nıquejadamusıy rarıchata rajıura. Jıryınuy pasıdyeramusıy ranıyasumıy jııday.

⁶ Daryaday varıntyırya vıdyechıntıy, rıvaay varırya vacha jaryedo. Rarıpanura vıvyıy tıtajıy varıntyı. Nıtyıy jııday rurera vacha vıchada tıtajıy vıvyıchasadamu, nıtyıy jııdatıy nıyjadamusıy radachımyıya jııdatıyee vıdyechımyıy jıy daryajıy.

⁷ Vanu jıta rajıtyanunı jımyırya, nıpyatı, codıy jarye, jajare vıchı jaryentıy, saıtyanuma nıjıyımı jasıñı.

⁸ Vıdyechıy jıta ne tı jıtyadodasaıra day, jaryı nıcyaray daryajıyura, dııchıra dyetya ravıcha varıy.

⁹ Vıdyechıtya jıta vuryıtay samırya sanıjıy Vıjıy Jüdenu, ratantıy vuryavıtyıyefı nıjıyımıntıy, jıryatıy Jüdenu jantyası jıdesı dañı.

¹⁰ Vuryıtısvıy rasıpyata samırya nıquejada, nıcyaray nıquejada rısaajuntıy. Ratyeryıveda, ne samırya ráryıcha daryá.

¹¹ ¿Va rasıpyatavıya ja saboja, jıvyajıy jarye tajuquıvımsıque?

¹² Rajo ne jay nıtyıy pıryıy japıtu darya, dantıyamıy ne rajay samısvıy nıtyıy rajo. Dantıyamıy ne rısay jıvyajıyara saboja.

Sıtenu datıyada

¹³ ¿Chıra vıchısaıra mıtyamusıy datıyara jıryequebyımu, chı? nıtiy datıya vase ramıjıy. Sántıya dıtyanu jıvyıchıasadamura yıvaayada samırya; sántıya dıtyanu samırya jachıtyıra sıtenu jıdyetyada.

¹⁴ Varıtyı ravıcha ratıyada jıryejechımyıy, jıryatıy jıvyara darya, varıtyı jıryejechıpyıya vınu jıñıjıyuntıy, ne jıryajchanatıya varıy jıdyetyadamıy, ne jıryınuy jıquıvıchu rayarajıy sıtenu varıyıy.

¹⁵ Ne rajııjıy darya datıyada nıvachıy. Jırya mıcadımsıdyerya, vınu vıñıryıyada jachıpyıyada darya, jıryatıy bayantu nıtyıyımısvırya.

¹⁶ Jasıtyırya jınyıyada, jasıy saıchıpyıya vanıy varıy ıyımısvıy, jadchıñuma rınday tıtajıy vacha jachıpyıyada varıy, vacha vıchada jarye, sarıpanuma samıy varıdyerya.

¹⁷ Nıvımyısvıy datıyada jıta, sıtenu samırya vıchısarajıy, jıryatıy rantıyıtıyura datıyada darya. Jadchıntıy, darya datıyadamısvıy vuryecha jıvıyara vıchıvay, samırya jachıtyıvay jarye, sııtyevay rısaajıy, jantyıtıyadatıy daryajıy vıy. Vıvyıchıya samırya jıvaıvye varıntyı, ne sıquıtyadajıy jachıpyıvay, ne vıryanıqenumıyara quıvyıyada.

¹⁸ Vıryıtyıy nıtara tara, vuryajato varıntyırya. Vıryıtyıy jatıyurya samırya vıchısaıra Jüdenıy dıya, vuryantıya nıta varırya ratadıntıy samırya vıchıadajıy. Jıryatıy vuryıdıtya varırya vacha nıquejada, vıvyatıy jıryınırya vacha nıquejada day.

4

Vuryantıya tıvachu samırya jachıpyıyadadata simı Jüdenıy

¹ ¿Tesıy rınday nıquetyada jıryımu, tesıy? juveda jarye. ¿Nıvıy jıryeñıryıyadamısvıy jıryatıy ravıunıryıy nıcyaray jıvaayadamıjıy jırye?

² Jıryevıyatırya tara, ne jıryedyıryıy rıva; jıryıvay, ne samırya nta jıryevıchıya varıy, ne vanıy nta jıryedyıy varıy rıva; jıryıvatıyıy, jıryeıyotara nıqueyada daryajıy, nıtyıchıtya jıryadıy rıva ratıy jıryevıyata, jıryatımyıy ne jıryejechıñıy sıva Vıryındenıy.

³ Jıryetyıy vata sıva Jüdenıy, ne jıryımutıyara, vıchıamusıy jıryejechıñıy sıva daryajıyura, jıryatıdye pıtya jıñıryıyadamıy varıntyırya.

⁴ Jiryínuyada ramiy daryajuní Vuryindenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy, nítiy jútya daryaju rusá rityimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadye, ramuní savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. Ramuníday nítiy vicharuy rijemyicyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarívderyi, savicha Judenu mityasiy variy.

⁵ Jiryechipiya dyetya mitya rútyay Judenu niqejada núchara:

“Rátyadamusiy jíta savata Judenu Jnutu jaryivyuy. Judenu vichataníy daryaju vuryivani, vuryínuyadaju.”

⁶ Sasay jíta jaryivyaaju vurya jivyanuyada, vuryatidye rupi variy vinu sisá. Ramunítíy rútyay núcharamu:

“Sayaronu Judenu yinnuvañu, sasay jíta yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañudañi.”

⁷ Ramuní vuryasiite saju Judenu. Vuryavanútya rajisiy bayantu jatachoda vuy, sábay variy vumyomusiy.

⁸ Vuryatuudiñi Judenu, satidye tuudi varintyidyevyuy. Jiryapuy riva jiyomutu vacha jvaayadajisiy, juuchataway; jiryavasenura jijechiy, jiryatiy rajachipiya rajuurá vacha tajijyu.

⁹ Jiryantya nuvay, jiryajnay, jiryeyjuuchaveda jiyasayadamu day yinadye. Jiryajanumityara jityodiyada, jiryichanayada jarye, jiryinayadaju, jiryeyivedaju jarye.

¹⁰ Jiryajada Judenu náchoju jiyuuchavediva variy, sandyetyate nubesityanite jiryentyi.

¹¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryanique vacha núñi jiryenijyu tara. Nítiy niquera mitya quivuyada, satúchutaniy jityeryi variy, nini niqejada tajiy ramu Judenu niqejada, satúchuta tajirya saniquejada variy. Vútyi niqejada tajirya saniquejada, vupyarumya ramusiy riva siitejada, vutyúchu variy rayaroju saniquejada.

¹² Jasiñi tíqui, nítíy say niqejada nuy, nini jíta datya samiryavidye ranícha saniquejada. Níday raray nijyamí jiyada, níday raparutantiñi. ¿Va jiiqej, chíra dajiy, chí? ¿Nútyuramu yitay sáchaniy Vujye tajiñi jityuunu vichí, nútyuramu?

Ne vudyetya nutyura racha tarimysiy

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Tarimysiy rajiya tajijyu, varimyata taniyaquisaraju, jasityi rátyaryura jvaadyi, ramurichiryatiy rácanay.” Jachú jíta, ne vuryanique jíta daryá, vudyetyaviy, tarijyavidye sajnutyaniy Vujyevuy, vuryaniquejay darya. Ne vudyetya tarijyavidye racha vuryinuyada, temusiy taraquijuní dyetya racha, temusiy taripyumusiy rácaray vuryinuyada nutyu rajirujuryanube.

¹⁵ Temusiy dyetya vuryi jtay: “Judenu vatadamu dyetya vuryi jnyu, vuryi jvaay jíta tara variy.”

¹⁶ Jiryatiy yitay jaryi yinnuvañu daryaju ji, yichanatyá varintiy ji. Yinnuvañu daryaju ji, ramunítíy jamirya vichara ji.

¹⁷ Ramuníday, nítíy datyara samirya jvaayada, jiryatiy ne sivaay variy samirya, saju nídyerya juuchaveda varidye.

5

Santya tuvachu jaryi tarati

¹ Jiryajnay jíta, taratavay, jiryechipiya daryaju rajiju yentyuyada.

² Rapumya daryaju jiryeberya, simyifuma rajamí sujayu.

³ Radacumya jiryecyuriquiy, ruunadye, pupaday jarye risaju, radacuyada rátyuchuta jiryeyaroju, rárupay jiryevyu rúcosintiy, nutyu jiday jiryebe yajiju daryaju tamitya rundamujura.

⁴ Rasañeya jíta jiryecyuriquiy vijyomujache jiyaroju, jiryatiy jiryibayada murichedoda rata riy jvaavye, jiryatiy ruvaañuyada jiryenudimyu. Núñi riy jityuchunu jvaavyedyeyu, ruvaayadiva: “Tama sani murichenu samivyuy, tama.” Satuvachumá Vuryindenu rityuchoda, mityamusiy sadatya varidyerya.

⁵ Jiryichanatyamara vacha vichada, taji nta vichada jarye, ramutiy jiryepyetyara jicyuriquiy variy, ramutiy jiryepyotyaniy samiy juvedajijyu.

⁶ Jiryetyuchutajajadani nijyamí samirya vichara, jiryemyudoda varintiñi, ne vanay satutadeda variy jiryey.

Tapimusi vichada

⁷ Jiryajachiniy tapimusiuy, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityujiju jiryajachiniy. Nutyu darya sajachiniy nudiy jvaañu rajiju rumurayu, ratidye jovay nutasara variy.

⁸ Jiryantya jachiniy tapimusiuy sajijuntiyu, ratuudiyanuma jiryinurya sitijada Vuyntyityu. Ramuní jiryasurutyaniy jijechiy sajjijyu.

⁹ Ne samirya túchutáda núñi taryiveda vuy, sañuma túchuta Judenu varintyidyevyuy, jativyenuma jiryinúñi nítíy sáchaniy tara vuy.

¹⁰ Ratyeryíveda, jiryajantya raniy Judenuju tuchuvay jachideda, jiryatij rijechideda jip-yarútyadanubeyu, ne ripyarúryuyada riva Judenuju tuchoda varidye, dañuma ranichada parucharimyusiy.

¹¹ Vuryitachara jchanavyeryi, jiryatij rivyichasara tapimusi y jachinivye daryaju. Jiryeñi tuvachumara Jobubay jachideda, jiryeñi dimya riva jiryatij sasayada Judenu rucosiñi. Tapi savichasara Judenu samirya jachityi, jantuutyara jarye risajuni.

¹² Jiryatuvachuvaju rimu, ratyeryíveda, ne jiryatuchu sitenuvaju Judenu jtyamura, netimyu vinu jarichunijyu, dantyamuy ne mucadinijyu, ne vinu taranijyu, mitya. Jiryatij jtay daryaniviy, mityani jiryanique daryatij jiryaniqueuy, daryaday ranicha jiryeñiquejadantiy. Ne ti ratuchutaruy variy jirye.

Judenujsa tuchodivasiy vuryadiy riva sivaayada

¹³ Titiy jiryetyenu parutyayu, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy saju; varityi sajchanay, samurray jita yichanayadamu Judenunijyu variy.

¹⁴ Tividye jdívajni jiryetyenu, sama natutyaniy yimuju riy rimyityumiy Judenu siit-yarivay, riryatidye tuchu sisa Judenu sanijyu, riryajva sivara nira Judenu jtyanijyu.

¹⁵ Jiryatij rityuchu sitenu tuchodamu Judenunijyu saju, samisanichara variñi; ju-uchatiñi, samachotaniy variy mitya sajura.

¹⁶ Ramuni jiryatuchu vijyomujache jiryejyura jiryejyuuchaveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy jiyadajuntiy, jiryatidye misasiy. Sanachotiy sunuy Judenu samirya, nini sumutya, jaryi vanurya daryajura satuchoda sanijyu jdívajni, varityi sajiriryi tuchoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju.

¹⁷ Savichanuyada Ediyasibe Judenuju tuchu, nutyu vuy savichanuyada nijyamí. Nini jachiñuyada siva Judenura samiryunda, rañumajmu. Ne ruboda variy mumuri vaatasaraju, tiquinijyate jarimunyi ranchajuntiy. Ne ruboda variy mucadiva.

¹⁸ Jadchij jita satuchoda variy Judenujsantiy, sajachiñuyada varirya rumura, ruboda jita variy, ratidye javve nutasarajo variy.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ratyeryíveda, titij caray jiryetyenu sitenu nutasasiy, sataryataniñi jityenu variy sacarajyomusintiy, saray jita variy sayada, sabayanu diiyadajisiy, saramityaniy varintyirya sajuuchavedajuuntiy.

Jasiñuma rabaryi.

Sayanuma Santiyácu

Rajottya Pyitru Niquejada Cateramu

Pyitrubay muchuveda

¹⁻² Ray Pyitru, Jesucristu nusubiyi, ray nurya catera jiryejyu, Judenumusiy juresavay jiryatiy sajaryeta jirye jiryetyevay cabyimusiy jijyu, jiryevyicha diye juravye Póntumu, Cadásiyamu, Capadósiyamu, Ásiyamu, Bitíniyamu jarye títaju. Sajaryetada Vujye jirye, jiryatiy sadatyadanuma jityaju jiryedye: “Riryaday tuvachu rimu.” Sajaryetada variy jijyu jirye, Suntutu, jiryatidye siitye variy saju, sapuy variy jiryivasirya jiyuuchuveda Jesucristu nudajamusiy, jiryatiy vujyuuchuveda jiyasayadamu sabatyeda. Sama jasachura yentyutjada jiryejyu, samirya vichasada jarye risaju.

Judenu jtedamuj vuyntuy

³⁻⁴ Vuryajchanatyani Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay, jiryatiy jaryi santutyadamuju jipyirutyadeda vadi jnyuyadamuju vuy. Jiryatiy Jesucristu mjasubeda diibymusiy, ramusiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vuryeyarurya sisa, jiryatiy sabayada jarichuvimu vujyura, jiryatiy vuryecha datyavay daryaju. Ne taramuy rabaryiruy, dantyamuy ne rajarapuchara, ravichechara yechasara títaju.

⁵ Jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu, sabay variy jivyanuyadata carayadajisivyuy, santuy vuryiva jiryamityadeda momuju, jiryatiy sadityanu yivjida rundamu vuy.

⁶⁻⁷ Ramuníty vuryichanachara, dañuma vuñicha jarupantasavay taraquideju parucharimysiy sutedamuju, satidye jantya ratara vutyuvachoda yimu, darya riryentya mamyi jiidatya ora, riryatidye jatya rivasirya runodi, ramacho rantyityura ora variy. Ora jita rabaryisara Vujye Judenuju day, vutyuvachoda jita ne rabaryisara saju day. Ramuní vutyuvachoda vichasara samiryavaju orujisiy saju, sajantya variy parucharimysirya. Jesucristu dityadoda rundamu jita sadityanusara Judenu yichanatyadamura vutyuvachoda, jiryatiy sajaryetada jidyedyeñuju vuy, sabay varirya jidyanuyada vuryiva.

⁸⁻⁹ Dañumamuy ne vuñidyiyada siva Jesucristu, vuvyata jaryiñi. Dañumamuy ne vuñidyiy diye siva didye, vutyuvachu variy simu day, vuryichanay jaryi variy, daryasarajutiy ne rasara vuñiquejada tuchodajura. Nutyu vanda vichajomunuma vuryichanay varidye, jiryatiy vutyuvachodamu santuyuchara vuryiva.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Riñi datyarunuyada jita tariy Judenuju tuchuvay vuryentyutyadanchiy, rutajadoda jaryi ranchiy jiryatiy sani jteda yasay Judenu vurya: ¿Nutyura rundamu racha jiryatiy sadityanu Cristu jnutu riy, nutyura rundamu? ¿Nutyura rachasara rivyichada nijyanvay variy, nutyura? Sadatyadoda Suntu daryaju riy, nutyu separutyajayasara Cristu rivayu, sadatya variy rivasirya vandamu vichada.

¹² Sadityadoda varintyiryi, ne rijyu jita darya saniquejada day, vujyu jita darya samituchoda day, jiryatiy rityuchoda tuchuvay vuryivara. Rityuchoda Judenu jnutumusirya, jiryatiy supajadaní Cristu jarichumusiy. Riñi datyaruchara jita Judenu tuunu vichavanti vuryentyutyasadanchiy.

Vuryantya vichasara vase Judenuju

¹³ Ramuníty jiryantya jdytyara jiejchipyajada, datyada jachityavay jiryecha, jiryatidye nutuy títaju jityuvachoda santutyada momusiy, jiryatiy sajítita vuryimura varityi sadityanu Jesucristuntiyu.

¹⁴ Jiryecha sadadyeñu siityevay, ne jiryajudera jiejchipyajada ranachojú tariy jiryeniruyada rapurya, daryatiy jiryenirunuyada tara jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada datyisamiy variy.

¹⁵ Daryatiy savichasara samí nity natuyada jirye, daryaday jiryechaniy samivye jivyichadedamujyu.

¹⁶ Daryatiy nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu darya: “Jiryatiy ravychasara samí, jiryecha samivye daryantidye.”

¹⁷ Jiryitatyi siva “Vujye,” nity sachaniy nuñi tí sitenu yivaayada murichirya, jiryantya ramityaniy jichuvyadamu varirya jiryunda jiyomu.

¹⁸ Tapi jiryedyetyanuma nutyuramusiy sataryuyada Judenu jirye jiryevyichada rapuryajisiy jiryatiy jiryedyetyadara tarijyemyi vichasada. Tama sataryuyada criquiy rapuryata jirye, tama.

¹⁹ Sataryuyada jita Jesucristu jnutya nudata jiryedye, jiryatiy jaryinra criquimysirya. Jaryi samirya daryajura sadiiyada day, vuryetyanusada jiyadaju. Daryatiy rityeryuyada tarijyemyirya jiyuuchuveda ramityadeda samiy carniru jnutya nudata, jiryatiy ruveda

jijyuuchurveda murichiryani, daryanday sataryuyada Judenu vuryetyanusadantiy, Jesu-cristu batyedata sataryuyadara, jiryatimyu ne juuchati dañi.

²⁰⁻²¹ Sabayada jita Judenu vuryeyada rañujuni, mucadi judayadajisiiy sabayadani. Diye, tamitya rundamu jita, sadityadoda vuryeyadajuni, jiryatij vutyuvachu Jesu-cristumusiiy simu, nityi misadeda diibymusiñi, satidye say variy jidyanyadani. Ramunityi vuryatuvachusara simu Judenu, vuryanutuchara variy sajiju Jesucristu.

²²⁻²³ Jiryatij jiryepyumyara jijechiy, sitenu saniquejadamu tuvachuvay daryaju jirye, jiryatidye vatasara nutyu taryivedayu, jiryantya vata samiy jachityavay nuñi tevayu, jiryatij jiryevyicha vadi piruvye Judenu niquejadamusiiy, ne diiyasavay variy jiryeniday, jiryatij jirya daryajura saniquejada day, rasuruy junareju risajuntiy.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Darya nuçhara niday Judenu niquejadamu darya:

“Rivyicha nijyanvay nutyu vachuy, riryetyeda jita nutyu vachubiy. Raridyeje vachuy, rajuy variy rabi; Judenu niquejada jita suruy junareju day.”

Rani jita jiryiva tuchusada niquejada jiryatij samirya darya.

2

¹⁻³ Ramuni jita jiryatij jiryetyama daryaju yivasirya taji jachipiyajada, quivuyada, jiryituyadamu vichada, jiryennuvayadamu vichada, tujaju jamirya niquejada jarye risaju, ramuni jiryavata Judenu niquejada jiveyedayu jiryintumu, daryatij savatasara vadi rupira jityaja, jiryentyama daryaju sitenu samini Vuyntyityu vujyu.

Cristu vichasara ravichu jnuñu; vuvyicha sanijyanvay jaryetasavay (Róma 9.32-33)

⁴ Jiryiti jita simu, jiryatij sajaryetada Judenu nutyu ravichu jnuñujuni; dañuma riñi rrachu nijyanvani, sunuy Judenu jaryi samini satidye roriy yajiju sata.

⁵ Saroriy variy jiryetya, nutyu ravichu jnuvye jiryevyicha sisá daryajuntiy, satidye roriy yajiju jasityi jiryajvaay jiintyevye saju, jiryatij jiryintatya simu jvaayadajuy, sadirye variy Jesucristumusiiy jirye.

⁶ Sutañuyada daryaju jiryatij nuçhara darya:

“Jiryajnuj, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni ravichu, jiryatij rajaryetada roriy surutyajuni, jaryi sami daryaju rajuni. Nityi tuvachu simu, ne sajada variy.”

⁷ Jiryeyu jita, jiryatij tuvachuvañuma jiryedye, savichasara jaryi sami, va rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu, savichasara

“Javiryutyasi ravichu, jiryatij riñi rrachoda roriyjaavyeñi, sabamya Judenu variy Jiry-orimyunij ravichu jaryiñu day.”

⁸ Savichasara

“ravichu casinuyata, jamu ravichu ripyarutedaju.”

Rityi vichasara tuvachusamij rupatyeya jijechipiyajadamu saniquejadanachoju, daryatij sabayada Judenu rijyura.

⁹ Jirye jita vichasara nijyanvay jaryetasavay Judenumu, nijyanvay jiintyasavay Judenuj, jiryatidye jvaay vataju saju. Sitenu sanijyanvay jiryedye, jiryatidye tuchura sivaayada tittasara vijjomujache, nityi natuyada juuchurveda nupocudinubesij jirye, samirya vandajomuju.

¹⁰ Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichanuyada nijyanvay nta, jiryeniday vicha Judenu nijyanvay diye; jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyanuyadara santutyada, jiryeni jita datya diyera.

Vuryantya vichasara Judenu niruyadamuju

¹¹ Ravatavay, rayasanta jirye, jiryatij taji vichavay jiyomu vuy, vinu jañuvye jirya mucadimu vuy: Jiryantya jiinty vacha niruyadajisiiy, tapi ruvachara vudyirya niruchara vuryintu jiyaroju.

¹² Jiryantya vichasara samivye, tuvachusamij cabyimu, ramunityi dañuma rityuchuta nutyu jamirya vichavay jirye, riryadij samij riva jiryevyichadedá, riryatidye jchanatya rivanij Judenu tamitya rundamu, jasityi samurichenutirya vuryivaayada murichirya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiryantya vichasara sabuvye, nijyanvay nusuyadamuju, Vuyntyityu jtedamu, varimyata jamu nutyityumuju, varimyata japumuju, jiryatij sabay jamu nutyityuni japu satidye tanuvunu riy jamirya vichavay; ramujuntiy, satidye jchanatya variryi samirya vichavanyidye.

¹⁵ Tapi savata Judenu darya vujyu, vuryatidye dasanij samirya vuvyichadedata riy datyisamij, jiryatij riñiquesarara nicyaray.

¹⁶ Vuryantya jiryirira ratyadoda, ne vuryajarupanu jadchiñundyerya. Vuryantya vichasara ratyanusavay, Judenu muchechiy ratyadadamuju.

¹⁷ Vuryantya vicha samirya rusá títaju. Vuryantya vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesu-crístumu. Vuryantya diy vuchuvuyadamu variy samirya siva Jüdenü. Vuryantya tuvachu ramu jamu nutyityü niquejada.

Vuryajantyara Crístu vichada parutyadanubesi

¹⁸ Jiryatuvachu cumudemiy, jiryantya vicha siityevay saju jipyatru jiryechuvuyadanube, ne vinu saju jiryatiy samirya jachityiní, jachipiyajadatí risajuní; sajuntiy jiryatiy niqueya dañi.

¹⁹ Tapi suncanuy Jüdenura vuryityi jachinityara parutyada vichada, jiryatiy jamirya jachipiyajadamu riryarupanta vuy, jasityi vujechinüy Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajadamu vuy.

²⁰ ¿Chí rajchanatya varivyuy, chí? jiryatiy vujechinitya tapimusirya süveda, jiryatiy tí jvay taji jvaayadiva vuy. Jasityi süveda samirya jvaayadiva vuy, vujechinitya tapimusiy varirya, raní jíta Jüdenü jacharaju.

²¹ Ne jiryinüy sanatuyada Jüdenü ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye datyara jarupanusada sayadaju, daryani sadatyada Crístura jarupanusada vuryeyadaju. Nini vichada jantyasi vuyyu, vuryatidye jantya varirya savichadantidye.

²² Tamá sani juuchüveda, tamá, dantyamuy ne saquivuyada jifíquejadata.

²³ Varityi riryavityiyeyadani, ne sumutyajada javityiyeyadamu variryi; varityi riryarupantadani, ne satuchutáda jamirya niquejadata riy, mitya suntuatya Jüdenumajura, jiryatiy sachaniy vase rivaachadiva riy.

²⁴ Sadirya yimutyajada jivyüvara vuyjuuchüveda, jasityi sabatyeda crusityasa, vuryatidye vicha variy samivye Jüdenü jtedamuju. Sajiintyama daryaju vuyjuuchüvedajisivyuy, samisadeda Crístu vatajomusiy varivyuy, jiryatiy vuyvichanuyada jdívajnuvay juuchüvedamu.

²⁵ Vuyvichanuyada daryaju nutyu sasi caravyentyi, vuryanumityeñuma diye simuju vübeyanu jnutyintiy.

3

Nutyura riryivichasara jamuvye

¹ Daryamusintiy riryasiitye vatuy jivyanuju; tanuy vanu vichasiy tuvachusa Jüdenü niquejadamu, satuvachuruy variy jvyaturuy vichadamusiy, dañmamuy ne nanatuchu tara siva Jüdenü niquejadanchiy.

² Darya rača jiryatiy sadiy nanuvanu riva nanuvichadeda suvuyadamu, jiryatiy nanicha vatuy samirya jvadiryuy jivyanuju.

³⁻⁴ Nanundaniveda račhasara jijechimuy, jiryatiy samirya jachityanuy daryaju nada, ne jarupantadaju rača nanundaniveda, jiryatiy nanuvichasara siityejada jachityanuy, sabonu nanintu, jaryi ramurichevay Jüdenü diya daryaju day. Rindanivay, ne ravatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne saratyanuta vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya.

⁵⁻⁶ Darya jiryinüy rivvichanuyada tarijyemyi vatuy, samirya vichavay, Jüdenumu tuvachuvay; riryeyadoda jijechimuyyu, jiryatiy rivvichanuyada sabuvye jivyanuju, daryatiy nanusiityenuyada Sárájube jivyanu Avurábajyu, naniteda nutyityü variñi. Jiryefñicha nanudadyeñu jasityi jiryavichaniy samiryamu, ne jiryasuvuy suvucharamomusiy.

⁷ Vaduy jíta, daryantya riryechasara datyada jachityavay jvyaturusa, jiryatiy südejada Jüdenü nı vatura vadiiryonu vanumusiy. Riryajnuvay vaduy samiy riñecho jvyatuy, jiryatiy rumutya jidchavü rusara Jüdenü jantyutyada, junare jnyudadaju, rañuma sura varirya rityuchoda sisá Jüdenü.

Riryarupanta samirya vuyvichadiva vuy

⁸ Rañique tamitya jiryiva títaju, vuryantya jachipiyasara vatajuu, vuryantya vichasara vutyeryivedanijyu jachipiyavay, jiryatiy jaryi vuyvata vuy; vuryantya jantyutya nuñivajyuu vuy, samirya jachityavay vichadamuju.

⁹ Ne vuryamurichenu taji vichadedatani nityi vichaniy taji nta vuy, dantyamuy ne vuryajavityiyefñi nityi javityiyevyuy. Vuryantya nique samirya sanijyu jifñiyaresiy, vudyetya daryaju sanatuyada Jüdenü ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye jmutyara samirya vichada sütedamu.

¹⁰⁻¹² Nucharanuma daryaju Jüdenü niquejadamu darya;

“Nityi jnyruy, saramityaniryuy samiryamura jiryundantiy, sama suutara vača niquejada yitosiy, saparuy riva quivuyadantiy. Sama jintye vača vichadajisiy, satidye vicha samirya; sama vata ranacho samirya vichasada, satidye sarye varirya. Tapi sunuy Jüdenü samiy riñecho rityi vicha samivye sütedamuju, satuvachusara jíta varirya rijechiñuyada. Sanumitye jíta riryajisiy jiryatiy vača vichavadyeryi.”

¹³ Ne chí račhaniy tara jirye riva nūday, jiryetyi jiryiryi vichadeda samirya.

¹⁴ Variñumatiy riryarupanta samirya vichadivasiy jirye, jiryecha jchanatyasavay variy. Ne jiryasuvuñi ti, dantyamuy jiryajnutay riñuma jatachu rata jiryetyuvachodajisiyu.

¹⁵ Jiryantya bañi Cristu jiryeejehiy nutyityuju, jiryama jachipiya samiy, jiryatidye datya jmutyajada vijyomujachenì nitiy jtajanu yintuyadanchiy jirye, jiryatiy jiryentuy sajiju. Jiryajmutya tapimusiñi, jiryechuvuyadamusiy.

¹⁶ Jiryantya vichasara samivye Judenu diya, riryatidye jada variy rityi tuchuta quivuyadamu jiryevyichadedivayu, jiryatiy Cristu siityarivay daryaju jiryedye.

¹⁷ Sañiy vañta Judenu darya jiryeyju, dañuma riryajarupanta samirya vichadedivasiy jirye; ne samirya jiryavichaniy nicyararyi jiryatiy riryarupanta jirye.

¹⁸ Tapi daryantiy, dañuma sanjichanuyada Cristu sami, sarupantatadedu Judenu nicyaray vichavay vichadedu murichiryani, sabatyedama variy rijyuuchurveda jiyadaju, sañidye tuudityaniy Judenu variryi. Dañuma ruvedara savu, samisada variy yintumusiy.

¹⁹ Suntumusiy jita jiyada variy tuchu ribeyanuju, jiryatiy tanuvunujovimu riy.

²⁰ Rivyichanuyada tuvachusamiy daryaju, jamu cartye jvaayadasaraju, jiryatiy sivaayada Novébay tarirya; sajachinityada Judenu tapimusirya nicyaray rivyichadedu nijyanvay variy, rarundasaraju jasityi saparutada jata riy, vinu munvañijyate machojada riryinra, jiryatiy rijyeyada cartyevimu, ranuyyada ja variy ruuva, jiryatiy rappayajada cartye variy jamova.

²¹ Daryamusintiy ranuyy ja jiryiva jiryityuyadamusiy; ne jiryatiy rapurya mi jiryevyuvasiy, ramusiy jita, jiryatiy jiryimutya samirya jachityavay: “jlo, ratyuvachu!” Daryamunì ranuyy nta ja variy jiryiva Jesucristu misadamusiy.

²² Niñi jita vichasara diye Judenu nutyityudamyu, jiryatiy sitojadama jarichumu, variñuma sasabodeda Judenu saju riy yipavay, bayantu nutyityumiy jarye.

4

Vuryantya jvaay jasicharajutiy sasay Judenu vuy

¹⁻² Ramutiy, nutyu savichada Cristu paruchariy jivyumu, jiryantya vanutya darya jachipiyajadatayu, tapi nitiy vicha paruchariy vichadata jivyumu, niñi paruy riva juuchurveda, sañidye ramitya varirya jiryunda jiyomu Judenu niruyadamu, ne savichasara jidyirya niruyadamu nuday.

³ Rasaranuma jita jiryatiy tariy vuvyichanuyada vacha niruyada jvaayadacanismiy, daryani rivyichasara tuvachusamiy. Vuvyichanuyada variy jarupadodacanismiy, vacha niruyve, niyuyadacanismiy jarye, rayajomu jiyadacanismiy risaju vuy. Vuvyichanuyada variy taji nta vichavay, jiiputeranachoju jachipiyajadamuntiy, jiryatiy Judenu jubachara vuryajisirya.

⁴ Rityitta jita tavay varivyuy jiryatimyu ne vuryupiryuy datyisamiy rusa nuday, riryavitye variy riva vuy.

⁵ Riryantiate tuchu siva Judenu darya rivatiy sachaniy tara rivyichadiva titaju jnyvveyu, diibyimi jarye.

⁶ Ramunitiy satuchoda Jesúsra samituchoda ruuva, diibyimivya jarye, riryatidye jnyeyasara tarijyu yintumu, Judenu jtedamuju, dañuma ridiyiyada nutyu tavay diijeyasara jiyuuchurvedacosiy.

⁷ Ratuudiñumara titaju vupyaruteda, ramunì jiryecha datyanuvay, vaniravay jarye, jiryatidye jachipiya Judenujsa tuchodaju variy.

⁸ Jiryantya vañta jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, tapi vuyyatadamu vuryamityara rajaura vutyevey juuchurveda.

⁹ Jiryantya jmutya jañuvve nuñi jiryeyu, samirya jachipiyajadamuju.

¹⁰ Jiryatiy sasayada Judenu nuñi tiquira tara ratatij riryajmutya riy jityevay, vuryantya jmutya nuñivajyuu vuy, daryatij vuryimutya jaryedo simusiy.

¹¹ Nitiy jmutya jiñiquejadata, santya nique Judenuju; nitiy jmutya jvaayadata, santya jvaay daryasarajutiy sasay Judenu savanuyadayu, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay rivani Judenu, Jesucristu jtyamu. Simunì jita rachasara titaju vanda, nusuyada nutyityu titaju junareju. Daryani ramachosara titaju.

Paruchariy vichadata riryajiyasanta vuy

¹² Ravyatavay, ne jiryatitta rajiju jantyasarayu, ratatij sajantya Judenu nutyu jiidatya nta jirye. Tama tara tittasara ranicha, tama.

¹³ Jiryantya jchanachara ramu daryasarajutiy riti jarupantasada Cristusa, jiryatij jiryeyaruryara, jiryatidye jchanay jiyarovayajadamuju, sanumatiy dityanura jidyanyada.

¹⁴ Rityi javityiye Cristu jtya jiyadasiy jirye, jiryecha variy jchanatyasavay riva, tapi racha Judenu jnutu danuyada jiryiva variy.

¹⁵ Jatyí savicha jíta tí jiryetyenu juví, dantyamuy ne paranuní, dantyamuy ne vacha vaarya, dantyamuy ne tisa jityenurya, ramutimuy ne riryavichaniy taraní.

¹⁶ Nítíy vicha jarupantasi jiryatíy sasiityarí daryajuní Crístu, ne sajada varíy jichiit-yaríjadíva, santya jchanatyaní Judenu varíy ramusíy.

¹⁷ Ritíma jíta rarunda satídye jóta vichadeda Judenu tara nta ríy jíñíyanvay, ríjyu-uchúveda jíyadajú. Jiryatíy rajóta munatya vuñíjyu, nutyuraníntíy racha tamítya ríñíjyu rítíymuy ne tuvachuruy samítuchodamu jiryatíy Judenumusíríya.

¹⁸ Parúcharímuyusítíy vuñí ramítya, jiryatíy sutédamu samívyevyuy, ¿te riryajto varíy rítíymuy ne datyaruñí Judenu, te? jiryatíy juuchataway jarye risajú ríy.

¹⁹ Ramunítíy jiryatíy parúcharíñube vuçhiityaríñí Judenu yítedamu, vuryantya jnutatyaní vuryíntu simu Vuryíndenu, samíy vuvyíchadedamu vuryantya jnutatyaní vuryíntu simu, nítíymuy ne quívuyada sadatya bayada junare jnyudadajuní.

5

Riryajnutya rimíyítumíríy Judenu siityaríyav

¹⁻² Jiryatíy ravíyicha Judenu siityaríyav jnutíy, ratyúchu víjyomujachentíríya jiryatíy radyí ríva saparútyada Crístu, rádatya sisantíríya vandantíy, jiryatíy sadítianu Judenu varíy simura. Ramuní rayasanta jírye ratyevay jnutíyavay: Jiryantya potyaníy Judenu níquejadata ríy sasiityaríyav jíquebyímu. Jiryantya jnutyasara vaníra jachítavaryí, Judenu jtedamujú, ramunítíymuy ne sunútyataniy tí jírye, dantyamuy ne jíryatídye canarya críquíy rapurya ramusíy.

³ Dantyamuy ne jíryasaboníy nutyu nutyítumíríy Judenu siityaríyav; jíryeçha jíta jantyasavay samíy vichadajú ríjyu varíy.

⁴ Sanumatíy juñí jnutíyavay nutyítíy Jesús, jíchiityaríyav jnutíy, jíryajmutya varíy simusíríya jíyarúrya vanda parenu day, jíryatíymuy ne vanay jarapurýara.

⁵ Daryamusítíy rayasanta jírye vaderovay, jíryantya tuvachu ruumu rimíyítumíy. Jiryantya tuvachu títajú nuñí yímu. Siityejada jachítavay jíryeçha, núcharanuma daryajú Judenu níquejadamu darya:

“Sayaronu Judenuñí yinnuvañú, sasay jíta yímútyadani jíryatíymuy ne yinnuvañú dañí.”

⁶ Ramuní jíryeçhasara sabonusavay Judenu datyadamusíy, satídye nubesityaníy samíryundamu varíy jírye.

⁷ Jiryantya jatýara jíjechípíyajada saníjyu, jíryatíy sunútyasara daryajú jírye.

⁸ Jaryí yínútyavay jíryeçha, jíryatídye jnutíanumaya sájsíy bayantu nutyítíy Sata-násíy, tapi savútyasara níjyanvañeçho, rípyarutedajú, nutyu níbyí jachíjadacanu.

⁹ Jiryantya vanútya jítyuvachodamu sájsíntíyíy, jíryedyetya daryajú: rídetyanaya jíryetyevantíyírya darya parútyadantíy, títajú vichadívantíy.

¹⁰ Jíryeñumatíy datya taraquídejura parútyada sayadajú, saratyanu Judenu samívyejyu varíy jírye, sasurútyaníy varíy risajú jírye, savanútyaníy varíy jíryentyí. Níní say títajú vurya vuryentyutyadajú, jíryatíy sanatuy jívyíçajo vandajomujú vuy, sadenu Crístumusíy jíñatuyada junare jnyudadajú vuy.

¹¹ ¡Sajú jíta rachasara vanda nusuyada junarejú! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara!

¹² Rañúmyara jírya caterade jíryejyu. Rañúy Sísubánutara, nítíy jíryítay jítyeryí tuvachura. Rayasantásiy catera núcharata jírye, ratyúçhumá jírtara sítenu Judenu sayada vuryeyadajú. Jiryantya rupade jíjechítýara.

¹³ Rímíyúçhúvay jíryetyevay siityaríyavajúyuy, jíryatíy Babinóníyamu víchavaryí, Judenu jaryetasavay jíðçhavú jírye. Daryantíy samúçhúvay Márcu jírye, radyenu rítay daryajuní.

¹⁴ Jiryantya múçhúvay Judenu vatádamu nuñí jíryeyu. Samíríya jíryeçha títajú jíryatíy Jesucrístumu jírye.

Sayanuma Pyítru

Ranijyu Vichara Pyitru Niquejada Cateramuntiy

Samuchuveđa Pyitrubaryi Judenu siityariyay

¹ Ray, Siimyo Pyitru, Jesucristu muchechirye, sansubyi jarye, rañurya catera jiryejyu jiryatyi jiryecherye jidchavu nudyisara samirya tuvachoda simu, jiryatyi vase jvaarya daryaju dañi Judenu day, vuryeyada rañu Jesucristu jarye.

² Rama jasay santutyada jiryejyu, samirya vichada jarye risaju, jiryatyi jiryedyetya daryajuni Judenu, Vuyntytyu Jesús jarye.

Nutyura vichadaju sanatyu Judenu vuy

³ Judenu datyadamusiy jita vuryimutyara titaju jiryatyi vuyvata junare jnyadajura, samirya vuvyichadedaju jarye. Vuryimutyara jiryatyi vudyetani, nityi natuyada jidyrya danuyadamusivuy, ramusiy jaryentiy, jiryatyi savichasara sami, jchanatyasi.

⁴ Ramusiy sasay vurya jiñiquejada jiryatyi jaryi samiryavajura, vuryatidye vicha Judenu judevay jidchavu sisa Jesús, jiryatyi vuryamityanimyara jarupadoda, jiryatyi vudyetyada vacha niryadamusiy jiyjomura.

⁵⁻⁷ Ramuniday jiryantya jantya jasachoda vanira jachipiyajadatarata samirya vichadedada, jityuvachodajsaju; samirya jiryevyichadedajsaju, Judenu niquejada datyada jarye; jiryedyetyadajsaju, vase jachipiyajada jarye; jiryejchipyajadajsaju, tapimusiy jachideda jarye; jiryejchidedajsaju, Judenumijyu jachipiyajada jarye; jiryejchipyajadajsaju, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye; samirya jachityavay vichadajsaju, vatada jarye.

⁸ Daryasarajutyi jiryevyicha darya, jiryajiriryi jaryivyaju ramu, ne ramachō mitya jiryivaayada variy, rasay jita variy, jiryatidye datya sanchiy Vuyntytyu Jesucristu.

⁹ Nini jita jiryatyi sasute darya vichada, nini macho nutyu nisipyuri, rirumya sanisiy, jiryatyi sajachipumya daryajura jiryatyi sani puyada Judenu sivasirya tariy jiyu-uchuveđa, (ne sadiy riva santutyada nuday).

¹⁰ Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jantya surajada vaniravajura jiñatuchada junare jnyadaju, jiryejeryetasada jarye. Jiryetyi jvaaryuchara darya, ne jiryantay variy sanujisiy.

¹¹ Daryamusiniñday sasachara mitya Judenura jiryatidye jay samirya Vuyntytyu nusujjomuju, junareju, jiryatyi vuryeyada rañu nusujyo darya.

¹² Ramunij rajechipityajataniryuy jiryerya jirya datyadoda, dañuma dyetya jiryeñi datyara, jiryevyichanuma surravay sitenu datyadodamuntiy jiryatyi jiryimura.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jo, rajechipiya samirya jachipityatadeda jirye jasicharajutyi ramecho riva jirya sutamyu, tapi radyetya radiiy varenu jiyusiy, jirya sutay jarichiy, daryani sadiyadoda Vuyntytyu Jesucristu daryaju ray.

¹⁵ Ranuma jantya ratidye macho tara, ratatyi jiryajachipityajasara ribivantirya jirya datyadodantiy.

Sisa datyavay diyada riva Cristu danuyada

¹⁶ Nuchiityarivitya jitarata quivyada tuchoda day jasityi nudyetyadoda sanchiy Vuyntytyu Jesucristu, nutyura sivaayadara mityamusiy judejada, nutyeryivye sajniy junantiy. Nudyiyada jita jiñisitya riva sadanuyada.

¹⁷ Tapi sumutyajada Vujye Judenumusirya vanda, riryatichē nijyanvay variy sanijyu jasityi rarayada Vujye niquejada vanda vichajomusiy:

“Nini jita sitenu radyenu jaryi ravayasi; rjchanatyasara jaryiñi.”

¹⁸ Nutyuvachoda jitarata saniquejada jarichumusiy jiryatyi nuyvichada sisa jamumusimyu, jiryatyi sadiyadodara jidyá jasiy.

¹⁹ Ramusiy vudyetya jaryivyaju, sitenu darya riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvadye. Samirya racha jiryetyi jnyu riñiquejada nucharanachō, nutyu vuryinutyi nononachō nupocud-inubesiyy.

²⁰⁻²¹ Jiryama datya munatyara jirya; ne rundejada Judenuju tuchuvay jidyrya jachipiyajadamusirya tara niquejada, tapi ne riñiquenyadara vinu ratiy riñiqueruy. Riñiquenyada jita Judenuju, jiryatyi saniquetadeda Suntu riy.

2

Rutyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu

¹ Rivyichanuyada jita nijyanvay tarintiy, rutyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu. Darya riryecha jiryequebyimuntiy rityi jitye nijyanvañiyaresirya taji datyadoda, jiryatyi

parutedajura. Riryacaray sítenu niqejadajisiy jasicharajutiy riryarrachuni Vuyntyityu, nítiy murichedodara riyuuchuveda murichirya jiyadaju. Riryaparutay mityamusiy rucosiy.

² Riryasiityari rajuuvay variy jicyadnavedamu riy, riryajavityiye tavay variy rivara vuchiityarjada sítenu Judenu núva.

³ Jiryatiy rivychasara criquiy canayadacanimiy, riryacanaryuy jiryimuntidyerya criquityidye, quivuyada datyadodata. Sabamya Judenu taryi taji vichadedaju riy, ne sajiituy ripyaruteda rundajisiy.

⁴ Ne riryamityada jita Judenu tuunu vichavay jiyuuchuvedivasirya. Sajatyada Judenu diijyomuju riy, sabayada tanuvunujovimu variryi, nupocudinube rivyicha puchusavay cadidyajuuta ravimu, taji vichadeda rundajiju.

⁵ Dantyamuy ne riryamityada nijyanvay munatyavay, ripyaruteda jita jamu nijyam, jamirya vichadacosiy. Riryamityada jita vinu Novévedabay, munvañijyatemusiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenunijyu jachipiyajada daryaju riy nijyanvay.

⁶ Daryaniday sarupeda Judenu jiidatyara Sodómantiy, Comórra jarye, ramachó mitya jurujuu rivasiy variy, riryatidye datya variy nijyanvay, nutyura savichanichara riy jamirya vichavay.

⁷ Saramityada jita nu vanu sami, Dótu jyatibay, nítiy parutyada nicyaray vichadajuyu, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada satuunu vichavabe cadnamiy.

⁸ Tapi jiryatiy savichada sami riquebyimu, sunuyadara jamirya rivyichada, savuchodara nicyaray riñiquejada, sajachiy ratyamu jipyarutyanuyada riva ranchiyu.

⁹ Daryaniday sadatya jita Vuyntyityu ramityadeda jantyadanubesityuy, vuryityi jachipiyasara sanijyu; sadatyantiy bayada paruteda rundajiju riy jamirya vichavay.

¹⁰ Daryaniday rivyicha rityi siityarisarara jidyirya níruchara rapurya, rirrachura nusuyada risaju. Rivyicha jiñijyu jachipiyavay, jamirya vichavay risaju riy, richuvuyasadamu yavityiyeryi vandamu vichavay, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi.

¹¹ Judenu tuunu vichavay jita, dañuma riñicha jaryi datyavay ruumusiy jivye jamirya vichavay, jaryi vanuvye risaju riy, tama riñi javityiye Judenu diya riy vandamu vichavay, tama.

¹² Rivyichasara jivye vaduy nutyu javada dusi, datyisamiy risaju variryi. Riryaparutay titaju vacha jivvichadanubesity, riryavityiye jidyetyisadamu daryajura tara.

¹³ Riryajmutya varirya taji vichadeda rucosiy. Rucanurya jarupadoda judaca. Rivyicha nicyaray, nutyu rupatavay, tapi rucanuy jibyeda quivuvye jiryisa, jasityi jiryimyi vatajuu Judenu vatadamu.

¹⁴ Rivyatasara jiñisitya riñecho cadnatumiy, ne ripyaruryuy riva juuchuveda. Riryatachu riy vadiiryó jachipiyavay, riryatidye sipyata tara ruumusiy variy; rivyichechavañumadayu. iParutisavay jita Judenu jtedamuju daryi!

¹⁵ Ricyarema Judenu nujsiyu, jiryatiy rityochedara sanuva rupiyada, richiityarjada daryajura sacarayada Badámubay, Beyórubay denubay. Dañuma savichada Badámubay Judenuju tuchu, sacanaryuyadara criquiy taji vichadedada murichirya.

¹⁶ Saniquetya jita Judenu rivani, jiryatiy saniquetaniñi sacavañu, nijyamí niqejadata, sani parutyaniryuy ratara sadatyisada.

¹⁷ Rivyichasara jita jivye quivuvye nutyu jaryijyo susarya, nutyu rapuryejerya jatyasara riichota (rañuma jmu nutasara javyedaju), sabay Judenura nupocudi junareju rijyu, riryatidye vichasara ranube titaju.

¹⁸ Riñiquenumatij jamura niqejadata mitya yinnuvayadamu, riryatachu jita vuvyu nruryadada riy vadi piruvye; riryatachu cadnavedacanuyadada riy, jiryatiy radataday richipyatesiy caravye cabyimusiy.

¹⁹ Runtatyara samirya vichada ruuva, riñi jita riñicha jarupadoda muchechimyi, tapi rasabodedamusiy vuvyicha muchechimyi rajú variy.

²⁰ Jaryinranuma jita racha rijyu rityi jurityaniy junay jarupadodatayu, rivyicha variy vuunusavay ramujuntiy, jasityi ribeñuyada rajisiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumujuyu, ridyetya variy vuryeyada rañu dañi.

²¹ Samirya raryicha rijyu tama ridyetyadara Judenu nú, rivatij vucheryerya samirya vichasada sadiya; ridyetyama daryajura suteda Judenu samiveryi, riry anumitya variy rajisiy samirya saniquejadayu, jiryatij riryimutya samituchodamura.

²² Ritoma sítenu niqejada riñiy:

“Níbyi rapuy jbyedantirya jiyaniyantiy; cuchityoda rapurya vichasara daryantiy, samiy suutasanudyenumatij naryicha, nanujatyi taryada mucaditomujuntiy, jasityi nanusiichunuja ramuyu.”

3

Sajatyi jvijada Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy

¹⁻² Rataryaraju rañurya catera jiryeyu, ravyatavay, ramutiy rajechipiyataniy jirye rantyityura jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye jachipiya sanijyu riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvay jiryatyi riñiquenyada tarirya, nuñiquejadantiy jiryatyi nuvyicha sansubyimiy Vuyntyityu vuryeyada rañu.

³ Vudetya daryaju munatya, riryajtisara javiryutyadacanimiy jarupadodaju. Riryasiitarisarara jidyirya niruchara.

⁴ Riryajtay jarupadodamu variy: “¿Tenumara sivijada jiryatyi suteda yajvi, te? Ridyimya jita vujyevyeda, ramachõ tõtaju diyesaraju daryatyi ravichanuyada judejada rundamu, saryi jnivyä.”

⁵ Ne ridyetyaruy daryaju nutyuramusiy sundejada Judenu yitedamujura jarichu, mucadi jarye; ravichanuyada mucadi variy raparudamujä, ravichanuyada ruve jarichuncha, rurantiy mucadijariy varintiy.

⁶ Suvatyyada Judenu variy Novëbay rundamura mucadi, jirya jamu niyjasumata suvatyyadariy nijyanvay.

⁷ Daryaniday, sutedamu jibeyada yavatyada rundajijura jarichu, mucadi jarye jiryatyi vuvychasara rancha, satidye paruta jiidatya varirya, nijyanvay jarye risaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu.

⁸ Ne jiryecha datyisamiy, ravyatavay. Vuyntyityu diya jita tarundaqui nutyu taraqui varanca niyja day, varanca niyja jita nutyu tarundaquide sadiyantiy.

⁹ Tamã sajachipurya yiteda, tamã, daryatyi rijechipiya tavay sanijyu. Sajachiniyeyasara jamuca vujyuyyu, jiryatyi savata vuryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, ne vuryaparutay variñuday.

¹⁰ Sivijada runda jita rajvi vuñiyaresiy, nutyu sivi paranuni daryä, jasityi rabaryisara jarichu ruvataryamusiy, iturun! puriy jita tõtaju varirya, jdarichiy jita raðochara vaniquimusiy, mucadi jarye raparupamyuchara, riva vichara tõtaju yisaju.

¹¹⁻¹² Jiryatyi raparutachara jirya tõtaju, rityi tuvachu simu Vujye, vuryantya siitaryira samituchoda, vuryantya jachipiyasara samiy sanijyu, jiryatyi vuyntuy rajiju Judenu runda, vuryajvaay vaniramu variy ramujura, ramutiy saparutara jarichu jiidatya; jdarichijyuu jarye raðoy vaniquimusiy.

¹³ Jadchiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye, darya suteda variy, jasityi vuryavichasara samivye sisa tõtaju.

¹⁴ Ramuniday, ravyatavay, jiryatyi vuyntuy rajiju jirya, vuryantya jnyu sadiy samivye vuryiva, ne taji nta sadiy vuryiva, vuryamachõ samirya vujechimyu variy.

¹⁵ Vuryajachipiya ranchiy Vuyntyityu nutuyada satidye ramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda, daryatyi sanumya vutyeryi vatasj Pávuru caterava jiryeyura, daryasarajutiy sasayada Judenu datyadajuni.

¹⁶ Daryaniday sanuyada ratarya jicyateravantiy. Saniquejadajuve jita surra niquejada day, ne vanay datyasara varenura. Ricyare datyisamiy tajijyura saniquejada suro, vadiiryqvavyeda vatajuu rusaju; daryaday ricyarentirya ratarya niquejada nucharantiy, ridyirya carayadaju.

¹⁷ Jiryajnyu rajisiy, ravyatavay, jiryatyi jiryedyetya jityaju ranchiy, ne jiryaparuy riva surra jachipiyajada variñuday, jiryenuma caray jamirya vichavatya variy.

¹⁸ Jiryantya javye jidyeyadamu jiryatyi sadatyanu vuryeyada rañu Jesucristu vuy, sadatyanu ranchiy jiryatyi sasay mitya vurya. ¡Vanda rachasara sanijyu diye, junareju jarye tõtaju!

Sayanuma Pyitru

Munatya Nuchara Juan Catera

Savichasara Jesucristu jnutyq niqejadati

¹ Nutyuchu vijyomujachera jiryatiy savichanuyada rajotadamusiy, nuy jita tuvachodani, nudyiyada jiñisitya variy siva, nuñinuy variy sanacho. Nudyivaayada jita jiyomututani nitiy vichasara Judenu niqejada jamuca jnyudaju.

² Sadityadoda jita titajuyu nitiy say vurya jamuca jnyudaya yisaju, nudyiyada variy siva, nutyuchu vijyomujache diye jiryivantiñi, nudyetanyu variy jiry sanchintiy nitiy rasay jamuca jnyudaya titaju vuy. Tariñuma savichanuyada jita sisa Vujye Judenu, samutijada mityamusiy nudyimu.

³ Nutyuchu diye jiryivara jiryatiy nudyiyada siva, nutyuvachoda variy sadatyadodanacho, jiryatidye vichasara vatajuu nudyisa, nutyu nuy vichasara sisa Vujye, sadenu Jesucristusaj jarye.

⁴ Nuñuy caterava jiryeyjura, ratidye jtosara jiryichanayada variy titaju.

Ninuma Judenu ranicha sitenu nono nuyyu

⁵ Ranuma sitenu ranicha tuchoda jiryatiy Jesucristu datyadoda nuy, nutyuchu diye jiryivara: Ninj Judenu sitenu vanda nononurya, ne tarade nupocudi saniy (jiryatimyu ne vanay sajuuchuvay).

⁶ Vuryitaty vuvyicha sisa Judenu varicharaju day, vuryupiñeyanumatiy nupocudinube variy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara vaca jvyadacanumiy, vuvyivuy variy vuniqejadata, titaju vuvyichadata jarye.

⁷ Vuvyichanumatiy vandata nutyu Judenu, jasiy jita vuryecha vatajuu Judenumu tuvachuvay, rapuchara Jesucristu diiyada variy vuryivasirya vuyjuuchaveda titaju.

⁸ Vuryitaty ne juuchavedatavadyevyuy, vuvyivuy darya niqejadata vuy, ne vujechipiya sitenu samirya variy.

⁹ Vuryityi tuchu Judenuva titajura vuyjuuchaveda, ninj jita samirya vichara, savichaniy sitenu yitedamu sarivyuy; jiryatiy vase vicharani saramityaniy vuryivasirya vuyjuuchaveda, taji vichada sapuy titaju vujechivyasiy varintyi.

¹⁰ Vuryitaty ne vuyjuuchuvay, quivurya vuryitay variñi Judenu, ne tara jnay saniquejada vujechimyu variy.

2

Savichasara Jesucristu vuryeyada ranu

¹ Deramiy, ranuy jiryeyjura catera jiryedyetadaju, jiryenuma juuchuvay. Titiy rajjuuchuvay jiryeequbymusiy, jasiñi vuryeyadaju niqenu Jesucristu, Vujye Judenu diya; ninj jita sitenu niquera.

² Ninj jnutatyada vuyjuuchaveda vichadeda jiyadajuyu, savichaniy Judenu mudodatani vuyjuuchaveda murichirya, ne vinu vuyjuuchaveda jiyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay juuchaveda jiyadaju jarye.

³ Sitenumumatiy vudyetyani, vuchiitye variy saniquejadanacho.

⁴ Nitiy jtay: “Radyetyani Judenu,” netimyu ne sasitye variy saniquejadamu, saquivuy, ne sajachipiya sitenu samiy variy sanijyu.

⁵ Ninj jita nitiy siitye saniquejadamu, sadatyama variy ritojada Judenu vatada sitenu yimuju. Daryamusini day vudyetya vuvyichasara simu.

⁶ Nitiy niq: “Ravyichasara simu Judenu,” samaj vicha nutyu Jesucristutiy vichanuyada darya.

Vadira saniquejada

⁷ Ravyatavay, ne ranuy jiryeyjura vadi niqejada. Ranuma ranicha tarirya niqejada, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodamusiy yimu darya. Ranuma ranicha Judenu niqejada, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda tarirya.

⁸ Jadchiy jitantiy jiryatiy ranuy jiryeyjura, vadi niqejada day. Radyi sitenu niqejada riva, tapi darya savichadada Cristura, jiry jerye vichaniy daryantirya, raramiryuy nupocudi daryaju, sadanuñuma sitenu nono rubivaju.

⁹ Minityi niq: “Ray jita vichasara nonodamu,” rivasityi samiryeñi jityeryi, savicha nupocudinube diyesaraju variy.

¹⁰ Minityi vata jaryiñi jityeryi, ninj jita vichasara nonodamu, ne tara jnay jamirya vichasada juuchavedaju simu.

¹¹ Nĩnĩ jĩta jiryatĩy samĩryeñĩ jĩtyeryj day, savichasara variy nupocudinube, sarupiñeya nupocudinube variy, ne sadatya variy te rajiya, jiryatĩy puryesara daryajura sanĩsĩy nupocudimusi.

¹² Rañuy jĩreyeyu deramiy, tapi saramityaniy Jũdenura jĩreyeuuchueveda Jesucristu diiyadata.

¹³ Rañuy jĩreyeyu jamiy, jĩryedyetyama daryajunĩ nĩtĩy vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuy jĩreyeyu vaderovay, jĩryevyuunuma daryajunĩ nicyaray vichadeda jamĩ. Rañuyada jĩreyeyu deramiy, jĩryedyetyama daryajunĩ Vujye.

¹⁴ Rañuyada jĩreyeyu jamiy, jĩryedyetyama daryajunĩ nĩtĩy vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuyada jĩreyeyu vaderovay, tapi jĩryevyicha vanĩravay, ramacho daryaju Jũdenu niquejada jĩreyechĩmyu risaju, jĩryevyuunuma ratanĩ nicyaray vichadeda jamĩ.

¹⁵ Ne vuryanĩrurya mucadiva vichada nuday, dantyamuy ne jiryatĩy rivara tara. Mĩnĩtĩy nĩrurya riva jvaachara, ne sadatya varĩrya Vujye vařada.

¹⁶ Tapi tĩtajũ jiryatĩy mucadiva vicharara, nuťyũ vudyĩrya nĩrũchara vuyvumura; daryantĩy jiryatĩy vuñĩsitya vudyi riva samĩrya nta tara, vuñĩrũy varĩrya; daryantĩy jiryatĩy vuyvicharuy jaryi taratavay; ne runday jĩrya Jũdenumusi, nicyaray vichadeda jamĩmusiy jĩta darya.

¹⁷ Mucadi rabaryi tĩtajũ, bayantu nĩrũťyanichara jarye rabaryi risaju; mĩnĩtĩy jvaarya Jũdenu vařara, nĩnĩ jĩta rajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Jasidyeryi Crĩstujisĩy quivũchuvay

¹⁸ Deramiy, ranuma jĩta vuyvicha tamitya rundamu sitĩjadajisĩy. Darya jĩryetyuvachuma sajtĩ Cristu jiyaronũ, rĩvyichanuma diye rajuu Cristu jiyaronũvay, ramunĩtĩy vudyetya tamitya rundamunuma vuyvicha.

¹⁹ Richĩpyatama vuryisasiy jĩryatĩmyũ ne rĩvyichanuyada sĩtenu vuťyevay. Vuťyevatyi sĩtenu rĩryicha, rĩryi macho variy vuryisa. Richĩpyateda jĩta raťidye vicha jvadichara variy vujyũ jĩryatĩy ne rĩvyicha tĩtajũ sĩtenu vuťyevay Jesucristumu day.

²⁰ Jĩrye jĩta jmutyajadani Suntu, tapi Jũdenu jaryetĩ jaryetavay daryaju jĩryedye. Suntumusi jĩryedyetya tĩtajũ variy.

²¹ Ne rañuy jĩreyeyu jĩryatĩmyũ ne jĩryedyetya tara sĩtenu, rañuy jĩta jĩryatĩy jĩryedyetyamara, jĩryedyetya ne tara jnay quivuyada sĩtenu niquejadamu.

²² Nĩnĩ jĩta quivurya day nĩtĩy nique Jesũs nchĩy: “Tama Jũdenu jaryetĩ day.” Nĩnĩ vicha Cristu jiyaronũ, tapi ne sadatyaruñĩ Vujye, dantyamuy ne sadenu.

²³ Mĩnĩtĩy nique: “Ne Vujyedeyenu Jesũs day,” ne sadatya variñĩ Vujye. Mĩnĩtĩy nique: “Jũdenudenu Jesũs day,” sadatyantiñĩ Vujye varĩntiy.

²⁴ Rantya macho sĩtenu niquejada jĩreyechĩmyujũ jĩryatĩy jĩryetyuvachoda rajottyamusĩrya. Varĩtyi ramacho jĩryetyuvachoda niquejada jĩjechĩvya, jĩryamacho simu Vujye variy, sadenumu jarye.

²⁵ Sũteda sĩtenu daryaju vuryiva: “Rařay junare jnuyadaju jĩrye.”

²⁶ Rañurya jĩrya jĩreyeyu jĩryatĩdye datya jatachuvanchĩy.

²⁷ Jĩryatĩy sasayada Jũdenu jĩreyeryetasadamu Yĩntu jĩrye, sařhasara variy jĩryĩmu, ne jĩryavařara nĩyjamĩ datyadoda jadchĩñũday. Suntu jĩta datyanusara tĩtajũ jĩrye, sĩtenu sadatyanu, ne saquĩvuy. Jĩryama vichasara variy simu, daryatĩy sadatyanu Suntu jĩryedye.

Jũdenu dadyeñũ

²⁸ Diye jĩta deramiy, jĩryantya vichasara simu, vuñũma janumĩtye vuryařadamu sajsĩsĩy sanumatĩy jvĩ.

²⁹ Jĩryatĩy vudyetya sĩtenu vassenĩ Jũdenu, ramutĩy vudyetya varĩntiy rĩvyicha sadadyeñũ tĩtajũ vase vichavay.

3

¹ Jĩryajũy ta jaryi samĩy vařadamu savatada Jũdenu vuy, jĩryatĩy sũteda jĩdyedyeñũ daryaju vuy. Daryanĩ vuyvichasarentiy. Ramunĩmuy ne ridyetyaruy mucadi janvavyuy, jĩryatĩmyũ ne ridyetyaruy daryajunĩ Vujye.

² Ravyařavay, Jũdenu dadyeñũnuma diye vuy. Ne jvadichara didye nuťyuranĩntiy vuryeřcha; vudyetya jĩta sanumatĩy jvĩ, vuryeřcha nuťyunĩ daryá, tapi vuryadiy miryanĩ variy siva, nuťyuratenĩ.

³ Mĩnĩtĩy jachĩpiya nutuyada sajjĩũ, sapujeyasara ratayu, saťidye vichasiy samĩrya jvadĩrya daryatĩy savichasara Cristu.

⁴ Mĩnĩtĩy juuchuvachara, saniqueřta varĩrya Jũdenu niquejada, tapi nĩtĩy ne tuvachuruy niquejadanachõ sajuuchuvañũma varĩdye.

⁵ Jĩryedyetya sadĩtyadoda Jũdenunĩ Cristu saťidye ramĩtyanĩrya vujyuuchueveda, ne tara junay juuchueveda daryaju siva, mĩtya.

⁶ Nítiiy vichasara simu, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Nítiiy juuchuvachara, ne sadiy siva didye, dantyamyu ne sadatyani.

⁷ Deramiy, ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, nítiiy vichasara vase jvaarya, sajтай Jüdenu samini nutyu Crístutiy vichasara sami.

⁸ Nítiiy vichasara juuchuveđacanu savicha bayantu nutyityumuşı, tapi savichasara bayantu quivurya juuchuveđacanu rajotťyamusiy. Ramunítiiy sadityanu Vujyefñi jidyenu, şatidyeparuta varirya bayantu nutyityu jvaayada.

⁹ Nítiiy vicha pıruñu Jüdenumusiy, ne savichasara juuchuveđacanu, jiryatıy ravicha Jüdenu jnutyá simu. Ne vanay savichasara juuchuveđacanu jiryatıy sapıryy Jüdenumusiy daryaju day.

¹⁰ Vuryadatyá riy muvyerya Jüdenu dadyeñu, vuryadatyantıryi muvyerya quivurya dadyeñu day. Minıtyımyu ne vichasara vase, ne sanıcha Jüdenu denu variy, dantyamyu ne nıtımyu ne vatasarani jityeryi.

Vuryavatasara nuñivajyu vuy

¹¹ Jiryatırya tuchoda jiryatıy jiryetyuvachoda jotadara: “Vuryantya vatasara nuñivajyu vuy.”

¹² Ne vuryecha nutyu Cayıbay. Savichanuyada jıta bayantu nutyityumuşı, şüveda daryajuni jityeryi Abénubay. ¿Nutyuramusiy şüvedani, nutyuramusiy? Jiryatıy sataryi vıchada sami Jüdenu diya, nı jıtamyu; ramunı şüveda Cayıbañi jityeryi Abénubay.

¹³ Ne jiryatıtta varırya, ratyeryiveda, jıryatıy rimırye mucadi janvay jırye.

¹⁴ Vıdyetya jıta vıryamıtya diiyadamusiy junareju jnyadaju, jıryatıy vıvyatasara daryaju daryı vıtyeryiveda day. Minıtyımyu ne vatani jityeryi, samachı variy diiyası, ne sajnıjeyasara Jüdenuşa.

¹⁵ Minıtyi miryefñi jityeryi, nutyu jvi nta savicha variy; vıdyetya jıta ne junareju jnyası dañi jıvı day.

¹⁶ Jıryatıy sabatyeda Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramunı vıdyetyara savatada variy. Daryamunıday vuryantya batye vıtyeryiveda jıyadajuntıy.

¹⁷ Nıtiiy vıchada jaryi taratı, sani dıtyi siva jityeryi jantyuyani, netımyu ne şantyutyaryy taratani, saryityi jbay variy sajisidyerya, nutyichıy rača Jüdenu vatara sajachımyu, nutyichıy.

¹⁸ Deramiy, vuryantya vata şıtenu samıvyuy, ne vinu vuñıquejadata. Vuryadıtanura vıvyatada jıryatıy vuryımutyanı tı, rani jıta şıtenute day.

Nuryamusiy vıryi vıchavuchuvıyasadamu Jüdenu tuunu

¹⁹ Vıvyatıy şıtenu rıy tavay, vıdyetya ramusiy Jüdenu dadyeñunuma vıvyıcha, vıjechıy jıta mačo samırya sadiya varıdye.

²⁰ Varınumatıy rajachıpyataniy vıjechıvyuy, savıcha Jüdenu jaryıñu vıjechımyusiy, jaryi datyara tıtaju varıñı.

²¹ Ravyatavay, netımyu ne rajachıpyataniy vıjechıvyuy, vıvyıchasara variy vıchuvıyasadamu satuunu Jüdenu.

²² Vuryımutya variy şımusırya tıtaju jıryatıy vıjechıñuy sıvara, tapi vıvyıchasara sııtyevay sanıquejadamuju, vuryıvaacharara sajachara varıdye.

²³ Şüteda jıta vıjyü vuryantya tuvachu sadenu Jesucrıstu jıyamu, vuryantya vatasara variy nuñivajyu vuy darya şüteda Jesús.

²⁴ Nıtiiy vichasara sııtyera sanıquejadamuju, sačasara variy Jüdenumu, Crıstu jarye račasara variy simu. Jıryatıy sasamyá Yıntu varıvyuy, şımusiy vıdyetya savıchasara vuryımu.

4

Nutyuramusiy vıdyetyani quivurya jnutu vuñuma jıty Jüdenu Jnutunı

¹ Ravyatavay, ne jıryatıvachu ruumu tuchıvay tıtaju. Jıryantya jantya munatyanı, va Jüdenumusı sanıcha cay, rıchıpyateda rajıuvay quıvıvye jırya mucadımuju daryaju, rıtıvada yıtay Jüdenuju tuchıvadıyeyu.

² Ramunıtıy vıdyetyani Jüdenu Jnutu jıryatıy satuchusara vıjyomıjache: “Şıtıma Jesús, Jüdenu jaryetı, nıjyamı vtı şıtıjada mucadımu.” Nıtiiy tuchusara daryá, nını jıta Jüdenumusı.

³ Nıtiiy ne tuchusara daryá, va Jüdenumusı sanıcha cay, sanıcha jıta Crıstu jıyarınumusı; jıryetyuvachıma sajtı Crıstu jıyarınu, jıyunuma jıtani.

⁴ Jıryatıy jıryeñıcha Jüdenumusıvıye deramiy, jıryevıyunıma rıy quıvıvye, tapi Jüdenu Jnutu nıtiiy vichasara jıryımu, jaryi datyara şımusiy juuchuveđa jay, nıtiiy vichasara mucadi janvamyu.

⁵ Quivuvye jita mucadi janvatye day, ramunı riñique mucadi janvay jachipiyajadata, mucadi janvay jita tuvachu variy ruumu day.

⁶ Vuy jita sitenu Judenumusivye. Nıtiy datyanı Judenu, satuvachu variy ramu vıtyuchoda; nıtiy ne Judenumusı, ne satuvachuruy ramu vıtyuchoda. Ramutiy vıdyetya mırate Judenumusı sitenu niquera, mırate quivuryamusıntıdye.

Sanıcha Judenu jaryi vatara

⁷ Ravyatavay, vuryantya vata nuñivajyuu vuy, tapi Judenumusidyerya vıvyatada day. Mıñıtyi vatasa riy jityevay, nıñı jita vadi pıruñu Judenumusıdye, sadatya varıñı Judenu day.

⁸ Nıtiy ne datyara vatada, dantyamuy ne sadatyanı Judenu, jaryi vatara daryaju dañı Judenu day.

⁹ Ramunı sadıyanu Judenura jıvyatada vuñıjıy, jıryatıy supajada mucadımujunı jıdyenu vinu tıqui, vuryatıdye jınyeyasara variy simusiy.

¹⁰ Ranı jita sitenu vatasa day, jıryatıy savatada Judenu vuy, ne jıryatıy vıvyatadanı. Nıñı jita jpajadanı jıdyenu, satıdye batye vıjyuchurveda jıyadaju, vuñuma dıı variy.

¹¹ Ravyatavay, jıryatıy savatada Judenu daryasaraju vuy, vuryama vatasa rivasıy nuñivajyuu vuy.

¹² Tama tı dichara siva Judenu. Vıvyatasanumatıy nuñivajyuu vuy, savıchasara Judenu variy vuryımu, sıtotanıy samıy varıya jıvyatada vuryımu.

¹³ Jıryatıy sasayada Yıntute vuy, ramutiy vıdyetya vıvyıchasara simu, nı jarye vıchasara vuryımuntıy.

¹⁴ Nuy jita diyada riva, nuıtyuchu variy ranchıntyı jıryatıy supajada Vıjyeyı jıdyenu, satıdye ray vuryeyada, mucadi janvay jıyadaju.

¹⁵ Mıñıtyı ratıychu vıjyomujache: “Judenu denu sanıcha Jesús,” savıchasara Judenu variy simu, nı jarye vıchasara variy simu.

¹⁶ Vıjyerye datyara Vıjye vatada vuñıjıy, vıtyuvachoda variy ramu.

Sanıcha Judenu jaryi vatara; ramunıday nıtiy vıchasara vatadamu, savıchasara Judenumu, Judenu vıchasara simu varıntyıdye.

¹⁷ Ramunıtyı sıtotanırya jıvyatada vuryısa, vuryatıdye ranıy vıchuvıyasadamu satuunu, samurıchenutadede rundamu, tapi daryatıy sanıcha Crıstu Judenu vatadamu, daryaday vuñıcha savatadamu jırya mucadımuntıdye.

¹⁸ Ne vıchuvuy tara jıryatıy vıvyıchasara savatadamu, tapi rantıyıtıyura vatada jatıyara suvıyada. Parıcharıy yınıdyerya suvıyada day. Ne rıtıruy Judenu vatada variy simu nıtiy suvıchara.

¹⁹ Vuy jita datyara vatada jıryatıy Judenu vatada munatya vuy.

²⁰ Nıtiy nıque: “Ravyatani Judenu,” varıcharajıtyı samıryeyı jıtyeryı, mıtya saquıvuy variy, tapi nıtımyı ne vatani jıtyeryı jvadıchı, dantyamuy ne vanay savatani Judenu, vanatya sadıy daryaju siva.

²¹ Judenumusıy jita dırya jırya nıquejada day: “Nıtiy vatani Judenu, daryaday savata varıñı jıtyeryıntıy.”

5

Vıvyıchasara vuunıvay jıryatıy vıtyuvachusara simu

¹ Mıñıtyı datya sanchıy Jesús: “Judenu jaryetı daryaju dañı,” nıñı vadi pıruñu Judenumusıy. Mıñıtyı vatani Vıjye, daryaday savyata varıntyıryı sadadyeyıntıy, jıryatıy simu tuvıchıvıyari.

² Variñumatıy vıvyatani Judenu, vıtyuvachu ramu sanıquejada risaju, vıdyetya vıvyata varıryı sadadyeyıntıy.

³ Ranı jita dıyanura vıvyatada Judenunıjıy, jıryatıy vıtyuvachu ramu sanıquejadantıy. Tama parıcharıy ranıcha sanıquejada jtıtadede, tama.

⁴ Mıñıtyı vıcha Judenumusıy pıruñu, savuunısarara tara mucadi jamımusıy. Simu tuvıchıdamusıy jita savuunura.

⁵ ¿Chıra vuunıra mucadi jamı jachıpiyajada, chı? Nıñı jita jıryatıy sadatyada: “Nıñı Jesús Judenu denu day.”

Judenu denunchırya tıchoda

⁶ Vıdyetya jita Judenumusınyı Jesucrıstu day; vıdyetya jita jata savıcha Jesús, sandajata jarye vıdyetya jıvyıcha Judenu jaryetı. Ne vinu jata ratatıy sıtyıyada, sandajata jarye ratatıy samurıchedoda jıbetıyedata vıjyuchıvede jıyadaju.

⁷ Suntı jita, jıryatıy sitenu nıqueranı, nıñı tıchoda vıjyomujache variy sanchıy.

⁸⁻⁹ Jasıryı munvay tıchıvay jıryatıy sabayada Judenu rıy, rıryatıdye tıchıyara vatajuu sanchıy sadenu. Sabayada tıchıjınyı Yıntu, jvadıchıra jita sıtyıjıyamusırya, sabatyada

nudajamusiy jarye risaju. Vutyuvachutiy ramu niyjamí tuchoda, vuryamã tuvachuvaju ramu Judenu tuchodantiy, jaryi datyara niyjamímusiy daryaju dañi. Rani jita satuchoda, jiryatiy satuchusara jidyenunchirya.

¹⁰ Njity tuvachu simu Judenu denu, sadatya sanchiy jiryatiy savicha Suntu yiva. Njity ne tuvachururya Judenu niqejada, sutay variy ranchidye saquivuy Judenu, jiryatimyu ne satuvachururya satuchoda sanchiy sadenu.

¹¹ Satuchutaniy Judenu daryaju jicheyada vuy junareju jnyudaju sadenumuju.

¹² Mjityi Judenu denu yimu, junareju jnyudati risaju varintiyiñi; mjityimyu ne sadenu, danyamuy ne junareju jnyudati varintiyiñi.

Nuryamusiy vudyetya satuvachu Judenura vujechiñuyada yiva

¹³ Rañuyasiy jiryeyura jirya, jiryatidye datya jiryechiñicha junareju jnyudatavay, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu daryaju Judenu denu jtyamu.

¹⁴ Vujechiñuy vuchuvuyasadamu variy sivara tara, jiryatiy vudyetya: “Vũñumatiy jachiñuy sanrüyadamura tara, satuvachusara variy vñecho.”

¹⁵ Vudyetyanumatiy satuvachura vujechiñuyada, daryaday vudyetya varintiyi: “Jasiñuma tñajura vujechiñurya.”

¹⁶ Tividye diy siva jityeryi jiryatiy sajuuchuvay ne diiyadasaraju, santya jachiñuchara sayadaju jityeryi, saramityaniy Judenu variy sivara, njityimyu ne juuchuvay jidyityaju day. Jasydyerya diitya juuchuedantidye, ritatya sajachiñuy Judenuva rayadaju.

¹⁷ Tñaju jiryatimyu ne vase Judenu diya darya, rani jita juuchueda day. Jasydyerya juuchuedantiy, jiryatimyu ne diitya darya.

¹⁸ Vudyetya jita ne savichasara Judenumusiy piruñu juuchuedamu. Judenu denu Crístu jita jnytyasara nicyaray jamijisiñi, ne sajiritya nicyaray jamí variñundyeni Judenumusiy piruñu nundy.

¹⁹ Vudyetya Judenumusivuy, mucadi janvay jita nicyaray jamí nusubymidy.

²⁰ Vudyetya jita jadchinty siñmã Judenu denu, sabayadara datyada vujyu, vuryatidye datyani njity sñtenu Judenu day, vuyichasara variy simu, sadenu Jesucristumusiy. Nñi jitate sñtenu Judenu, junareju jnyuda jamí.

²¹ Deramiy, jiryamã jnytyasara jiputera jvaacharajisiyu.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranijyu Nuchara Juan Catera

Samuchaveda

¹ Ray, Jüdenü siitarıvay jnutyı rimyityu, rañurya catera şadaju Jüdenü jaryetasanuy, şanudadyeñuta, jiryatıy ravıyata şıtenu vařadamu jırye. Ne vinu ray, rijerye jıryatıy şıtenu Jüdenü niqejada datıyavadyeryi.

² Nuıyata şıtenu jırye, tapi şıtenu sanıqejada daryaju nüdyimu, rařařosara tıtaju junarejü nüdyimu.

³ Rařasara jıryejyu samırya vıřada Jüdenü jtedamu, şantyutyadamuju jarye, samırya jachıpiyajada jarye risaju. Vuıye Jüdenumusiy tıtajura, Vuıntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye risajura, jıryatıy Vuıye denu dañi. Darya rařa şıtenu sařachıpiyajadamu, savatadamu jarye risaju.

⁴ Riřanay jıta jaryi jıryatıy radyi ruuva şanudadyeñute, rıryupıtyıy şıtenu núva, daryatıy şuteda Vuıye vuryarupi sanıva.

⁵ Rayasantasara diye şada, señorajuy, vuryavatasara nuñıvayyuı vuy. Ne rañurya vadi niqejada şadaju, ranuma ranıřa jıryatıy rajotıyamusiy vuryımura.

⁶ Ranı jıta şıtenu vatasara, jıryatıy vuryupi şutedamu. Şuteda jıta vuryama rupi vařadamu sanıva, daryanı jıryetyuvařoda rajotadamusiy.

Jıryajnutya quıvıvyejısiyu

⁷ Riřıpyateda jıta rajuıvay quıvıvye daryaju mucadıvaju, ne rıtyuřuruy: “Şıtıma Jesucristu vıvyuıtı.” Riñi jıta Quıvıryamusiy, jıryatıy Cristu jıyaronú dañi.

⁸ Jıryantya jnyı rayada vuryıvaayada, jıryeñuma şıtyanırya vuryıvaayada, vuryatıdye jmutya tıtajura vımyurıřenusada.

⁹ Mıñıtyı jıyantatıtyı vanıra, ne sařařosara varıy Cristu datıyadodamuju, ne Jüdenutı varıñi. Nıtyı mařosara sadatıyadodamu, nıñi jıta vıřasara Vuıye Jüdenumu day, sadenumu jarye.

¹⁰ Şanumatıy jutı datıyanu jıryımu, netımyu ne sařıtıta şıtenuı datıyadoda, ne jıryajmutyasara jıryorımyujunı, dantımyu ne jıryadırye jaryı samıryamunı.

¹¹ Nıtyı rađırye samıryamunı, sařa sısa jvaayadaju varıy, nıcyaray jvaayadaju.

¹² Rajuıra niqejadatı daryaju ray, ramutımyu ne rañuryuy diye cateravara, ramutıy rıvıryıy jıryımu vuryatıdye niqıe vımyova tıtajute, vuryatıdye jtotanırya vuryıřanayada varıy.

¹³ Rupa şanutaryatuy dadyeñu jıryımura jımyuřuıvede, Jüdenü jaryetasanuy daryaju nadantıy.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranuma Tamitya Nuçhara Juan Catera

Samučuveda

¹ Ray, Juđenu siityariṽvay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera jiiyyu Cáyu, jaryi ravyatası̄ jaamyicyu daryajū ji.

² Ravyatası̄, ray vaṭa samiryā vichāda jiiyyu, jdivajadajsa, daryatıy jiryupichara samiryā Juđenu nūva.

³ Riçhanāçhiy variy jiryatıy rityuçhunuvısiy vutyeryıveda jinçhiy riva: “Sarupichara sıtenu samiryamu.”

⁴ Ranı̄ jıta jchanāçhu jaryırye, jiryatıy ratyuvāçhu rinçhiy radyedyeñu: “Riryupichara sıtenu samiñūva.”

⁵ Ravyatası̄, jıvyichasara samiryā jiryatıy yımutyasara rıy vutyeryıveda Crıstumu, dañumamuy ne rıryeçha jıdyetyavay.

⁶ Rıtyuçhumā jıvyomujache siityariṽvayjuuva: jıvyiçhāda vaṭadamu. Yaṽvichaniy samiryā, yaṭıdye jmutyā rıyādaıyyu, daryamusıñıday ranıçha Juđenu vaṭara.

⁷ Tapi riñıday jıyāda tuçhuvay Jesúś jtyamu daryajū, ne ruṁmutyā tara ruumusiy jıryatımyu ne tuvāçhuvaryı.

⁸ Vuryantıya dirye samiryamu rıy darya jvaavye, vuryatıdye vıcha ruşā jvaavye sıtenu tuçhodamu.

Savichadeda Diyótrejesıbe nıcyaray vıçhadata rıy

⁹ Rañuyada siityariṽvayjuujura catera, ne satuvāçhuruyada Diyótrejesıy ramu nuñıteda, jıryatıy savāṭa daryajura nutyityu vıçhāda rıquebyımu variy.

¹⁰ Ramunıtiy, variñumatıy rajıvı tapımusiy yımu, raṭuçu vıvyomujache siityariṽvayjuu diyara jıryatıy saquıvūçu vaçha niçuejadata nuy. Ne rasara darya jvaayada saju: ne sadıryeruryı jıtyeryıveda Crıstumu vıçhavay, şubay rıryajısiy tavarya rıtyı rañı diryeruryı jıtyeryıveda, saıatıya variy siityariṽvayjuu cabyımusıryı.

¹¹ Ravyatası̄, ne yaısiıyarı vaçha vıçhadedamu, samiryā jvaayada yaısiıyarı day. Nıtiy vıçanıçhara samiryā, savıçha Juđenumusiy. Nıtiy vıçanıçhara nıcyaray, ne sadıy Jesucrıstumusiy Juđenuva variñıday.

Sadıyadoda Demétrubarya samırya jvadıçhara

¹² Jatıçherıya jıta Demétrı, samıy niyyamı daryajū dañı, sıtenu samıy niyyamı. Nujerye tuçu darya sanchıntyı, jıdyetyamāra jıryatıy nuṭyūçhusara sıtenu.

Sanıquetachiñuma Juán

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rajuura niçuejadatı ray, raṭıdye nuy variy jıyyura; ne ranuy diye catera nuyāṭara, jıryatıy radyıryuy vañıra yıva, vuryatıdye tuçhunu varıvyuy.

¹⁵ Samırya yeçha jı. Rımyūçhuvay jıdyetyavay jı. Yamūçhuvay sıtenu rıtyamu vıdyetyavay.

Sayanuma Juán

Judasíy Nurya Catera

Samuchuveđa riy Júdenú jaryetavay

¹ Ray, Júdasíy, Jesucrístu muchechiy, jiryatíy Santiyácu taryi darye, jiryatíy Jacóbu jtyatí jaryeni. Rañurya catera jiryeyju Júdenú natuvveyjyuu, jiryatíy Vujyē Júdenú vaťavay jiryedye, Jesucrístu nñutyasavay jarye risaju jiryē.

² Rama jasay santiyutyada jiryeyju, samírya vichada jarye, savatada jarye risaju.

Rutyadamu vitay Júdenuju tuchuvayu

³ Ravyatavay, dañuma rañuryuy jaryi jiryeyju ranchiy vuryentyutyasada, diye rayaruryamu rañuy varenuvaju jiryeyju ratidye nírutyaniy jiryetyuvachodamujyuu; jiryatidye ray rayadaju samituchoda, jiryatíy sabamyumya Júdenú jijeryetavajyura.

⁴ Riityenuma vaduy jiryeyñiyaresiy daryaju jiryequemyimujyuu, rivyichanuyada parutisavay rajotadamusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruñi Júdenú. Riñi vicharujeya cadnamiy, jiryatíy jaryi jantyuryani Júdenú vujyuu, rivyichadedamu ne ridyetyaruñi šitenu vujyami Jesucrístu, ne rivyata jintyityuju daryajuni.

⁵ Rajechipityataniy jita jiryerya jiryatíy jiryedyetyanuyadara. Jiryajachipityara nuťyú Vuyntyityu sipyatada riy jijnijyanvay Ejiptumusiy, rivasiy jita saparutada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruyada simu.

⁶ Satuunu vichavay jarye rityimyu ne vicharuy jivyichajomu jasityi sani bayada Júdenú rivyichadajyuu, jiryatíy riyada jadchiy, sabayada variy nupocudinube jasiryi, rivyichasara puchusavay junare saraju tanuvunujovimu, jamu rundasaraju jasityi savichaniy taji daryaju riy.

⁷ Daryantiy rivyichasara Sodoma janvay, Comorra janvay jarye, ruřo vichada janvay titaju. Jiryatíy ricyadnaveđa jaryi, riryarupantara ti barya ranchaju, riryaparutyasara jidamuy rivayu. Sabayada Júdenú variy jantyasavajyuu riy, vuryatidye datya nuťyuramusiy savichaniryi juchatavay.

⁸ Daryadantiy rivyichasara jivye vača marýisavay rapuryamiy, jiryatíy riryarupantasarara jivyuu, riñi rrachu jaryirya nusuyadantiy, riryavityiye variryi vandamu vichavay.

⁹ Miyeriy jita, jiryatíy Júdenú tuunu vichavay jiyanti dañi, ne savityiyeyadani bayantu nutyityu nanuniqetťadanumatíy riva Muysisíy babyiyu. Mitya šuteda siva: “iřama niqetya Vuyntyityu ji!”

¹⁰ Jivye vaduy jita javityiyerya tara jiryatíy ne ridyetyara. Jiryatíy ridyetyara tara nuťyú javada datyisamiy, ratatíy ripyarutayu.

¹¹ Tiiti, tajnate dayu jiryatíy richiutyarjma Caylbya vichadedamujyuu (nitimyu ne tuvachuruyadara Júdenú niquejada); ricyaramya daryá, nuťyú sacarayatíy Badámubay, jiryatíy richiiryi variy ranacho criquiy, jiryatíy ricyanaryuy quivyuyada murichirya darya. Jadchintiy riryaparutay jiryatíy rirrachura nusuyada, daryani sivaayada tariy Corébay (niťy rrachodara Muysisébe nusuyada, saparuteda variy rućosiy).

¹² Rivyichasara jivye mijuvye jiryequemyimu, jiryatíy riryimiy jiryisa, jasityi jiryimiy vatajuu Júdenú vaťadamu, ruñuyada ramidyerya jiryatíy ripyotyaniy jichuvuyasadamuy. Riñicha nuťyú nuvachiy jatyasara riichota, jiryatimyu ne jatara (nutasara javyecharaju); riñichantiy nuťyú njnu nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jotara rarundamuday, vassanu, daputasara raruva, (tapi ne ruvaay tara Júdenú jtedamujyuu, tarajnatya daryaju Júdenú jnutyu jiryiva day).

¹³ Riñicha nuťyú riyerya suvuchara, vajiryudítara daryajura (tapi rivyichadedivasiy vuđyí nuťyú vajycyadı riva taji jvaachara day). Riñichantiy nuťyú datyanuvay caravye, varityimyu ne ridyetyara nuťyú nuťyú. Riryajto rumu jasityi sabayada Júdenú ridyijjomujyuu, titaju junareju, jaryi nupocudinube.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Satuchoda tariy Júdenuju tuchu Enócu jtyatí rinchintiy. Niñi vichada danujuñijyateju Arábya juđebimimiyusiy, satuchoda variy Júdenuju:

“Jiryajnyu, radyi siva Vuyntyityu, sitima ruřa jijeryetasavay, rajuura varanca daryaju riy. Sitima satidye vichaniy titaju riy, satidye dityanuriy rityevay jamirya vichavay, jiryatíy ruvaachara jamirya jachipiyajadamura jamirya jvaayada; jadchintiy jiryatíy riñiquesara juchatavarya vača niquejada sanijyu, jiryatíy jamirya vichavay daryaju daryi.”

¹⁶ Riñicha jivye ruřa jmutyajavay, rityuchutasara riy tavay. Riryupityityi jidyirya nírucharamujyuu. Ruťo day niquesara yinnuvayadamu darya jamura niquejada day. Rirjeryeta ti riryatidye nique samiy sanijyu, riryatidye jmutya nta variy simusiy tara.

Satuchu siityariyay niryutyadedaju

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryajachipityara, ravyatavay, riñiquejada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu nusubyimiy, jiryatiy ruteda jityaju: “Tamitya rundamu jita riryecha javiryutyadacanimiy rityi rupityityi jidyirya niryucharamuju, vacha niryucharamuju.”

¹⁹ Jivye jita jatachu tajiñechoju riy tavantyidye. Rivyichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, jiryatimyu ne Judenu Jnututavay daryaju daryi.

²⁰ Jiryey jita, ravyatavay, jiryama siye jityuvachodamu simu, jiryatidye vichasara samivye saju titaju variy. Jiryama vichasara sisa tuchuvay Suntumusiy.

²¹ Jadchintiyi jiryama vichasara Judenu vatadamu, jasityi jiryanutuy rajiju Jesucristu jantyutyada, ratatiy sasay junareju jnyudaju vuy.

²² Jiryama niqetta samiryamu riy tavay, jiryatimyu ne surra jachipiyajadatavaryi.

²³ Jiryama jantyuy ruuva rityevay, nutyu vuchovarya tara jiidamyusiy rañuma rupay; jiryantya jantyutya riy rityevantiyi, jiryatiy vudyi riva rivyichada suvuchara, ranicha mijurya vacha niryucharamusiy daryaju.

Sichanatyasara Judenunijyura

²⁴ Vuryajchanatya jaryi diyeni nitiy datya bayada juuchudedajisivyuy; sadatya jnutyatya variy Judenumu vuy, vuryatidye ranij jaryi jchanavye vandamu variy, jiryatiy sabay samivyevyuy, ne mitavay sadiya variñundyevyuy.

²⁵ ¡Rachasarate vandate saju, jaryiñu vichada risaju Jesucristumusiy! Jiryatiy sanicha vinu tiqui Judenu vuryeyada rañu, ramuni vuryasabuchara titaju sutedamu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. ¡Daryani ravichanuyada tariy, daryaday racha diyentiy, junaresaraju titaju! Rañumyuyara.

Sayanuma Júdasiy

Dityadoda

Dityadoda Jesucristunchiy

¹ Jiryatirya dityadoda Jesucristunchiy jiryatiy sasayada Judenura sadatyanu Jesucristu jimyuchechimyirya, nuṭyura račasara jiryundamu, nuṭyura. Sadatyatadeda jita yipānumusiñi jimyuchechiy Juán.

² Nini tuchusara jiyura Judenu niqejada, Jesucristu tuchodantiy, títaju jiryatiy sadiyada riva.

³ Jchanatyasi jitaní minityi niqesara ramu jirya niqejada, satuvaḥusara variy ramu, jiryatiy sanuṭyanichara Judenu jiyura, tapi ratuudiyēñumara rarunda.

Juán nurya catera ruumuju darajuñijyate jityeryaniyo siityarivajyuu

⁴ Ray Juán rañuy jiryeyjura catera jiryatiy jiryevyichasara darajuñijyate jityeryaniyo siityarivajyuu Ásiya mucadimu. Judenu jantyutyada racha jiryeyju, samiy vichasada jarye risaju, simusiy nityi vichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintyi, sajnichara títajuntiy. Samiy vichasada jiryeyju ruumusintyi danujuñijyate jnutuvedantiy jiryatiy Judenu masajo tuunu vichavadyeryi.

⁵⁻⁶ Samiy vichasada Jesucristumusintyi jiryatiy sitenu tuchuni. Nini vichasara diibymusiy miñi munatyantiy, nityi nusuchara riy mucadi jamu nutyityumiy títaju. Simuni jita nityi vaṭasara vuy, jiryatiy sapuchara yindajata vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvedantiy, simu jita raḥajayasara vanda, nusuyada jarye junareju risaju títaju, jiryatiy sabachara yinsuvveyju vuy, vuryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu sajay Judenu. jDaryanuma raḥajayasara taarye!

⁷ jiryajnuuy! Sajnichara nuvachiñube, riryadiy títaju nisityavay variy siva, rijerye jiryatiy richityeda crusityasantiñi. Mucadi nijyanvajyuu jita ranuvachara variñi. jDaryaniday račasara!

⁸ “Rañi rañicha munatyí, tamityí jarye”, sutachara Vujye Judenu jiryatiy savichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintyi, sajnicharate títaju jvaaryatentiy.

Juán diyada siva Cristu jiryatiy sadanuyada

⁹ Ray, Juán, jiryetyeryi jiryatiy radyetyasara paruchariy, Judenu nusuyada jarye, tapimusiy jachideda Jesús jtyamu jarye risaju, rañi vichanuyada Pátmusiy jtyatara raṭyuumu, jiryatiy ratyuchunuyada vijyomujachera Judenu niqejada Jesús nchiy.

¹⁰ Jiituyada rundamu jita jiryatiy savichada Judenu Jnutu riva, ratyuvachoda jítara ti niqejada raryudivasiy, saniquejasubeda jita jaryi, nuṭyu sutaru natutya.

¹¹ Suteda jita:

“Jiryatiy yadiy riva, yama nuy catera padyevyara, yajpa variy rachiityarivajyuumura, jiryatiy rivyicha Evésumu, Esmirnamu jarye, Pércamomu, Tiyatíramu, Sárdisimyu, Jidadérujijyamu, Davudiséya vichadamu jarye risaju títaju.”

¹² Ranumityedanumatiy raṭidye diy siva nityi niqejada riva, radyiyada jita riva dasiijyuñijyate nonosiyy, órutera.

¹³ Racabyimu jita savichada nu vanu nuṭyu nijyamí denu daryá, jamuca sujetyi savichanuyada, jiryatiy puchusara puchunajetya satasavumu, jiryatiy óruterajadyerya.

¹⁴ Suñojasiy jita vichanuyada jaryi pupajasiy, nuṭyu richuu, sanisyy jarye vichada nuṭyu jiiday quivayara.

¹⁵ Sanumutu jita vichada nuṭyu brunsiy, jiryatiy vaniquimusiy vanda dárya, saniquejada jarye suuyada nuṭyu ransa jajurya daryá.

¹⁶ Nini vichada danujuñijyate jdarichityi yintyityudajyomu, sutosiy jarye rasipyatayajada jchityitya jimyura, jiryatiy darajuy motárara. Samo jita danuyasara nuṭyu jiñi, vasetuununumatíñi.

¹⁷ Radyiyadanumatiy siva, raryeyada jita vadiiryó sanumututuunu. Nini jita bayada varirya jintyityuday jomutu rañiy, suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yasuvuy. Rañi rañicha munatyí, tamityí jarye.

¹⁸ Rañi rañicha jnyada jamí day. Dañuma ravyichanuchiy diiñu, diye rinujeyasara junareju, daryaday raḥajayasara. Jasiñuma rimura diiyada yevyi, diijyomuju jarye risaju.

¹⁹ Yanuma nurya jiryatiy jidyimya riva, jiryatiy rávicha diyentiy, ranchintiy jiryatiy raḥa rivasintiy.

²⁰ Dutyasaranchiy jita, jiryatiy jidyí ruuva danujuñijyate jdarichiy rayntyityudajyomu, rivyichasara ripavay rachiityarivajyuumu. Jiryatiy jidyí riva dasiijyuñijyate nonosiyy, ravichanuyada darajuñijyate jityeryaniyo rachiityarivajyuuju.”

2

Evésumu vichavamyujura catera

¹ **Yanuy** caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyuu Evésumu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij siricharani danujuñijyate jdarichij yintiyityudajyomu, jiryatij sarupiñumaya nonosiij cabyimu, jiryatij óruterana nonosiidyerya:

² **Rítay jíta jiryiva:** Radyetyatera jirjevyichasada, jiryivaayada parucharimysij jarye, tapimysij jiryejehideda jarye risaju. Radyetyantij jiryatimyu ne jiryejehinityasara riy vacha jvaavye, jiryentyasarantirij rityi jtay raynsuñyimiyu, dañumamuy ne riñichasara day. Jiryedyitanuma quivuchuvadyeryi.

³ Jiryejehinichara tapimysij rityamuyu, netimyu ne jiryeparyu riva rachiitaryasada.

⁴ **Taraqú jíta rítay jiryeyaroju,** jiryatij jiryeparyuma riva jivyatada rañijyu daryatij jiryevyatada rajoñadamusij darya ray.

⁵ **Ramunij jiryá jachipityara jadchityi jiryejyuyada,** jiryatidye paruy variy jiyuyuyadiva, jiryajvaacharantirya nutyu jiryivaayada munatya daryantij. Netimyu ne jiryivaaryuy darya, rajnij jiryimu, rabatyara jiryeñonosiij ravichajomusij, netimyu ne jiryaparuy darya jvaayadiva rajisij.

⁶ **Ranij jíta samirya jiryimu,** jiryatij jiryavittiyucharara ruvaayada Nicudáyitaveda, daryatij ravittiyuchara rantidyerya.

⁷ **Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu,** jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura. Rasachara jíta vúnunumura satidye turirya jnyuadanujo, jiryatij Judenu jurtamura.”

Esmínamu vichavamyujura catera

⁸ **Yanuy** caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyuu Esmínamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij rañicha munatij, tamityj jarye risaju ray, jiryatij ravychanuyada diñu, ramyisasubeda varintij.

⁹ **Rítay jíta jiryiva:** radyetyatera jiryeparyatya, jiryentyuyada jarye, dañuma jiryeñicha jaryi taratavay rimu. Radyetyatentirya riryavittiyeyadantij jiryatij rutachara judiyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Riñicha jíta Satanásitya jityeryanivyedye.

¹⁰ Ne jiryasuvurya jiryatij jiryajachinij rayadajuy, tapi satanuvnutanij bayantu nutyityurij jiryetyevay yentyadaju. Jiryaparutya vuyajuy runda saraju rivayu. Jiryama jachinij jidyiyadasarajuy, rasachara variy jiryerya jnyuadada nuvij.

¹¹ **Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu,** jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura. Vúnunú jítamuy ne radatyara javatyasada diiyadamusidye, jiryatij darajujyu diiyada darya.”

Pércamomu vichavamyujura catera

¹² **Yanuy** caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyuu Pércamomu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij sutosij rasipyataya jchityitya jimyura, jiryatij darajuy motárapa:

¹³ **Rítay jíta jiryiva:** Radyetyatera jirjevyichajo jiryatij ravichasara Satanásij masajo jasiy. Radyetyatentirya jiryatij jirye jiriryira ritya, ne jiryeryeyada variy rayada, ne vinu rarundamu jiryatij sabatyeda Antipasibe siityera jachityi rachiitaryasada jiyadaju. Satanásij vichajomu, jiryetyuunu.

¹⁴ **Radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju,** jiryatij rivyichasara jiryequebyimu tavay jiryatij ruesarara Badámubay datyadoda, nutyu sadatyadodatiñi Badácubay satidye bay tañanu nta judiyuveda momu, riryatidye juuchuvay sanijyu Judenu, jiryatij riibyedara jmyichara jiryatij bayantunijyu jnutatyasara darya, ricadnaveda jarye risaju.

¹⁵ **Jasintij jiryequebyimu riy rityi jiryirysara daryantirya Nicudáyitaveda datyadodantij,** jiryatij ravittiyuchara darya.

¹⁶ **Ramunij jiryama paruy riva.** Netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva, rajnij varicharaju jiryimu, rajvachara ridchoju darya jvaavye rchityityata jiryatij ritosirya.

¹⁷ **Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura.** Rasachara jíta vúnunumura pajijtye, jiryatij dutyasara darya, risajuntij rasacharara ravichusij pupasij, jasitij nucharara vadi jtya, jiryatimyu ne ti datyara, vinu ni jiryatij sumutya.”

Tiyatíramu vichavamyujura catera

¹⁸ **Yanuy** caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyuu Tiyatíramu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenu denu jiryatij juiday quivayara nisityini, sanumutu jarye nutyu brunsiy vandanusara.

¹⁹ **Rítay jíta jiryiva:** Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, radyetyara jirjevyatada, jiryetyuvachoda jarye, jiryimutya jarye risaju, jiryatij jiryimutyasara riy tavay,

jiryejechideda tapimusi yaryeyu. Tamitya jiryivaayada jita vichasara jaryinra ramusiy munatyara.

²⁰ Dañuma radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryejechinitya nada Jesabédajuy, jiryatij nanitachara Judenuju tuchunuyu. Nanudatyanusara jita riy rachiityarivay, nanucare variy cadnavedamuju riy, bayantunijyju nnutatyasara jmyichara jbyedaju jarye risajuntiy.

²¹ Racheyada nada nanatidye paruy riva jicyadnaveda, ne nanuparuryuy jita jicyadnavediva, mitya.

²² Ranuma jatya jdivajnuvay mayamu nada, rijerye jiryatij ricyadnavay nadisaju, rajatya paruchariy vichasadamujuntiryi, netimyu ne riryaparuy riva nadivaayada.

²³ Nanudadyeñu jarye rajvedapuryimuy, riryadatyasara titaju rachiityarivajyuu variy jiryatij rañi rañicha nitij vatasara ranacho titaju jiryatij rijechivyimu dutyasara darya, ratidye murichenutanichara nuñi tiqumusi yivaayada murichiryariy.

²⁴ Jiryetyevayya ritay jiryatimyu ne rachiityarira nanudatyadoda quivuyada, jiryatij rutachara Satanásiy datyada nicharichiryara, ritatye jiryiva: Ne rabarya tara jteda jiryetyuvachodaju ranchaju.

²⁵ Vinu jiryama juriy surra rajijura jiryatij jiryimura.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Vúunúmu jita, jiryatij sivaatyiti tamitya runda sarajura rivaayada, rasacharara nusuyada, mucadi janvay nusuyadaju, daryani sasayada rajye nusuyadaju riryey. Sama tuvachutanij yivamyuseta riy, daryani ti matirya carosiy.

²⁸ Rasachara jita ranchajuntiñi rasacharasiy.

²⁹ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura."

3

Sárdisimyu vichavamyujura catera

¹ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Sárdisimyu vichavañi: "Daryani sutachara nj jiryatij danujuñijyate Judenu jnutu tñi, danujuñijyate jdarichitij risajuni. Ritatye jiryiva: Radyetyasaratera jiryivaayada, jiryatij rutachara jnuvye jirye, dañuma jiryeñicha diivye rachiityarisadamu.

² Jiryánuma jido, jiryinutyata jiryatidye surutyaniyri, jiryatij vadiiryo machovaryi. Radyi daryaju riva jiryivaayada, jiryatimyu ne jiryivaamyuy samirya Judenu diyara.

³ Ramunijiy jiryajachipityara daryatij jiryimutyanyadara, daryaday jiryetyuvachodamuntidyerya. Jiryajiriyira, jiryaparuy variy riva yivaayada vaca. Tapi netimyu ne jiryinutyaruy, rajniy nutyu paranunij jiryeñiyaresiy jiyaroju.

⁴ Jasidye jita Sárdisij janvay cabymu riy, jiryatimyu ne rimyidodara jichujay. Riñi jita rarupi pupajay sujatyavay jiryatij richara daryaju ramu.

⁵ Vúunú jita, ninij rajachusara sujay pupajay. Tama rapuy jnyuada padyevyasirya sitya, tama, radatyasara rajyetyuunu variñi, supavatyuunu jarye risaju.

⁶ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura."

Jidadérujiyamu vichavamyujura catera

⁷ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Jidadérujiyamu vichavañi: "Daryani sutachara Judenuju jintyasij jiryatij sitenu niquera dañi. Simu jítara Davyibe nusujyo yevyi. Jiryatij samuttasarara tara, ne vanay ti mutanura, daryadantij jiryatij samutanusarara tara, ne vanay ti mutantirya.

⁸ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada. Jiryajnuj, rabechara yajijura rorijyu muttasara, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti mutanura, tapi dañumamuy ne vanuvye jirye, jiryechiit-jaryajada jítara rañiquejada day, ne jiryeryeyada variy ritya jiyada.

⁹ Jiryajnuj, rasaj jiryimuju riy Satanásitya jityeryanivye tevay, jiryatij riñi nta judiyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Mitya riñi quivuchuy. Jiryajnuj, rajitaniy jiryimu riy jasicharajutij riryajadasifnu jiryeñumutu tuunuy, riryadatya varirya jiryatij ravyatasara jirye.

¹⁰ Jiryatij jiryeryirya rañiquejada, jiryatidye jachiniy tapimusiyy, ramunij rabachara jantyada rundajisij jirye, jiryatij rajtisara titaju mucadimu vichavajyu, ratidye jantyasara variryi.

¹¹ Rajnichara jita varenu. Jiryama bachara samirya jiryatij jiryimu dárya, sañuma sovay ti jiryajisirya jinuvi.

¹² Vúunú jita rabachara nutyu jutuvu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, ne sasipyatay ravimusiñuday. Ranuchara simuntirya Judenu jtyantij, savichada jtya jarye risaju, jiryatij vadi Jerusari jtyatárara, jiryatij rajmusasara jarichuvimusiyy. Sajmutyasara jítara rityantij jiryatij vadi jtya dárya.

¹³ Səmə tuvəchu tuyutı ramu jiryatıy sətachara Jüdenü Jnutu ruuva rachiıtyarıvayıuura.”

Davudisəyamu vıchavamyujura catera

¹⁴ Yanıy caterava simujı rıpaņu jiryatıy rıpaņada ruumu rachiıtyarıvayıu Davudisəyamu vıchavañı:

“Daryanı sətachara jtotanı nıtiy vıchăsara vıyjomujache tıchu sıtenu, jiryatıy sundejadara Jüdenü judejada.

¹⁵ Rıtay jıta jıryıva: Radyetyatera jıryıvaayada, jıryatımyu ne jıryeñıchăsara sudovay, daryantyamyu ne jıryeñıchăsara vanıquıvay. İNutyu ratıyaju jıryeçăsara sudovay, varımyata vanıquıvay!

¹⁶ Jıryatıy jıryeçăsara mıtya vanıvay, rayanıeyasumıta rıtosıy jırye.

¹⁷ Jıryatıy jıryıtay: ‘Jarı taratavay nuñıcha, nuđyeryeda rajuura tara, ne rasıtye tara nuđıymusiñıday’, ramunı ne rıryadıy nıyjanıy nuñıcha jantyuyadavay, jantyutyavay, ne taratavay, nıspıyuryımyı, sıdyavumıy jarye risaju tıtaju.

¹⁸ Radyetyanusara jırye jıryatıryuçhara rımusırya öru jıryatıy jııdatıy jantyasarara, jıryatıdye vıchăsara sıtenu jaryı taratavay. Jıryatıryuçhara rımusırya sıjay pupajantıy, jıryatıdye jachusará yıvara, ne rıryadıy nıyjanıy varyı rıva jırye sıdyavıvınu jıvıjadăsara nuđay. Jıryatıryuçharantırya nısındo jıñısimıyujuntıy, jıryatıdye jnyıyasumıy vanda rıvasıntıy.

¹⁹ Radyetyanusara jıta musıyeyadata rıy tıtaju ravyatavay. Ramunıtıy jıryeçha vanıravay, jıryatıdye parıy rıva yıvaayada vanıvınu.

²⁰ Jıryajnyıy, raryanıchara rorıjıyumu, rañatıchara jadçıy, jıryatıy rajeryıy daryaju jıryımu. Mñıntıy tuvəçhusarara rañatıyada, samutta varyı rajıjıra rorıjıy, rajay sımu varyı, rañıdye jmyı varyı sısa, sıjmyı varyı rıasantıdye.

²¹ Raşachara jıtanı vımunı, sıtıdye masa nusıñu rısa, ravyuudodanumatıy daryá, ramıyasada rajıy masajomu varyı, jasıtıy raynsıchara dıye saraju.

²² Səmə tuvəchu tuyutı ramu jiryatıy sətachara Jüdenü Jnutu ruuva rachiıtyarıvayıuura.”

4

Jüdenunıjıy bayajada jarıchuncha

¹ Rıvasıy jıta rınyıyada, radyıyada varyı rıva rorıjıy muttasara jarıchumu. Nıqıejada jıta, jıryatıy ratıyuvəçhoda jotadara nıtyu sıtaru natıtya, ranı jteda varyı rıvantıy: “Yanuma jasumıy jıyıy, rañıdye dıtyanu jırya jıryatıy raçhasara jıryavasıy.”

² Varıcharaju ratıytıyada rıntumu, radyıyada varyı rıva nıtyıtyu masajo jarıchıujache, savıchada ması ranıcha.

³ Ması jıta vıchada nıtyu ravıchıy, jaryı samıy vandanı. Savıchanıyada jıchu samasajo jıro, nıtyu vasunı nıyara.

⁴ Nıtyıtyu masajo jıro, ravıchanıyada darajıy vıyajıjıy masajontıy, dajıyoyıy ranıchajıy, jasıtıy rımyasada darajıy vıyajıy rımyıtyumıy, dañıjıy rınıchajıy, jıryatıy pupajatyavarıy, öruıterı nıvııtavay jarye risaju rıy.

⁵ Nıtyıtyu masajomıy jıta rasıpyatesubeda rađıyara, nıqıejada jarye, ruvataryı jarye risaju. Ranıyada jıta dasıjıyñıjıyate nonosııy jııdatıyara, masajo momı, jıryatıy rıñıcha danıjıyñıjıyate Jüdenü jnutumıy.

⁶ Nıtyıtyu masajo momı ravıchada mıtyo, nıtyu nuvatusumanta daryá. Masajo cabyımu jıta, rıro jarye risaju, rıvıchada dañıjıy jnyıvye, rajuura nısıtıyavay rımyıvayıy, rımyıdıva jarye.

⁷ Jnyıvye munatıy vıchada nıtyu nıbyısuma, danıjıy vıchada nıtyu voca, munıvajıy nıtyu nıjıyamı moñı, dañıjıy vıchada nıtyu vavyetyusuma jınaya.

⁸ Dañıjıy jnyıvye jıta vıchanıyada nuñı tıquımusıy taraquınıyate nıpyatavay, rajuura nısıtıyavay yıro rıy, rıvıyımu jarye risaju. Jıdaca, nıporaca jarye ne rıpyarıryıyada rıva nıqıejada: “Jııntyası, jııntyası, jııntyası sanıcha Vıyntyıtyu Jüdenü, tıtaju jıvıaryataarye nıtiy vıchanıyadate, nıtiy vıchăsara dıyete, nıtiy rajnıjıyasaratentıy.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Rıchıyadanumatıy jnyıvyera vandadoda, samıy jıvıdıchada jarye, jçhanatıyada jarye risaju nı nıtyıtyu masajomu ması, nıtiy vıchajayasarı junareju, varıcharajuntıy rıryeyada darajıy vıyajıy rımyıtyumıy, dañıjıy rınıchajıy, rıryeyada satıunu masajomu ması nıtiy vıchajayasarı junareju, rıjıtyajara jıñıvıı masajo momı, rıñıquesadedı varyı: “Jıñı jıta samı Nıtyıtyu, Nuñındenu, yatıdye jımyıyara vanda, samıy jıvıdıchada jarye, vanıyada jarye tıtaju risaju, jıryatıy yındeıada tıtajıyara, jıvyatadamıy jıta ravıchăsara tıtaju, yındeıada daryajıyara.”

5

Catera siichunusara jiryatiy Carniru muttadara

¹ Radyiyada jita variy maşi nutyityudamyu riva catera siichunusara, jiryatiy nuçhara ravimusiy, rarudivasiy jarye risaju. Ravichanuyada samiy mutanusara, darajuñijyate mutanutata mutanusara darya.

² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jaryi vanurya, jiryatiy saniquejasubeda: “¿Chira rasara catera siichunusara muttasada, chi? ¿Chira rasara rarotyasada ramutanuta, chi?”

³ Ne savichanuyada ti jarichumu vichi, dantyamuy ne mucadimu vichi, ne vinu mucadi jaryi vichi, chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sasara nuyada ravimu.

⁴ Rinayada jita jaryi variy, jiryatimuy ne richeryeda ti chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sunuyadasara ravimu.

⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda tiqi rimyityumiy tenu riva: “Ne yajunay. Yajnuay, savuunuma Nibiyisuma, jiryatiy Judá juriñutini, jiryatiy Davyibe musintini, savuunumara satidye rotyara catera mutanuta, jiryatiy darajuñijyatera, satidye mutta varirya.”

⁶ Radyiyada jita variy siva carniru denu, saraniy nta nutyu batyi rajache nutyityu masajo, dañujuy jnuvye parudamu jarye, rimyityumiy parudamu jarye savichada risaju. Savichada carniru davajuñijyate tuyuvuti, dasijyuñijyate nisityi jarye risajuni, jiryatiy danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumidyeryi, jiryatiy supasara Judenu titaju mucadimu vichavavya riy.

⁷ Sayada jita Carniru variy, sireda maşi nutyityudajyomusirya catera siichunusara yimuju.

⁸ Siredanumaty carnirura catera, riryeyada jita dañujuy jnuvye satuunu variy, darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuy ranchaju rusaju. Rivyichanuyada nuñi tiqi quitarati, junosiavyay jarye risaju riy, jiryatiy oruterara, vurudi juru rupachara tara, jiryatiy ravichasara nta Judenu siityarivajuy jorayada sanijyu.

⁹ Rimyurayada jita jnuvye rimyityumiyara vadi murrayada jiryatiy rutachara: “Jiñi jita sarye jiryedara catera, ramutanuta muttasadantiy, jiryatiy jibetyeda, jityeryumyuy Judenuj riy nijyanvay jaryedontiy jiryatiy titaju mucadimu vichavaryi, titaju tajichivye, titaju jaryedo niquevay, rajuura juriñutavay jarye risaju titaju riy.

¹⁰ Jibetyedamusiy jita jityeryuyada riy, yatidye bachara yinsuvveyju riy, riryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu Vuryindenu, riryanusuchara variy mucadinchantiy.”

¹¹ Radyiyada jita variy ruuva rajuuvay Judenu jpayay, ratyuvachodantirya riñiquejada nutyityu masajo jurontiy, jnuvye juro jarye, rimyityumiy juro jarye risaju titaju. Rivyichada jpasavay jaryi rajuuvay, varanca varanca jiyadaju jaryi.

¹² Riñiquejasumiyajada jita: “Sasarye jita Carniru batyi misira, satidye jmutyara nusuyada, tarati vichada, datyada, vanuyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, jchanatyada jarye risaju titaju.”

¹³ Ratyuvachoda jita varintyiryi judesavay titajuntiy, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucadimu vichavay, mucojariy vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara judesavay, ratyuvachoda jitarara riñiquejada jiryatiy riñiquenyada: “Simuju ni jita jiryatiy nutyityu masajomu masini, Carnirumuntiy sisaju rachajayasara jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, nusuyada jarye titaju junareju.”

¹⁴ Rimyutuchoda jita dañujuy jnuvye variy: “Daryanjiday rachasara titaju.” Riryeyada rimyityumiy satuunu varintyi, riryadasidyoda jita sanachojuy.

6

Darajuñijyate mutanuta

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Carniru, sarotyadara taraqui mutanuta jiryatiy darajuñijyate mutanuta ravichada cateramu. Radyiyada jita variy siva tiqi jnuvvyeyenu, ratyuvachodantirya jiryatiy saniquejada nutyu rvyatarya niquejadata: “iYanuma jiya!”

² Radyiyada jita variy siva cavañu vaparuy, samasada vanu canuti sancha. Ti sayadanira nuvi, sayada jita vñunü variy, satidye vuunusarantiy.

³ Saroty anumaty Carnirura darajuy mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitarara danujuy jnuvye tenu niquejada: “iYanuma jiya!”

⁴ Sasipyateda jita variy sataryi cavañuntiy, jiryatiy runañuni. Sumutyajada jita sancha masira satidye sovarya samiy vichasada mucadimusiy, riryatidye jvatyi mucadi janvay, ti sayada jamuday jchityitya variñi.

⁵ Sarotyadanumaty Carnirura mumuriju catera mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jita mumurijura jnuvye tenu niquejadantiy: “iYanuma jiya!” Rinuyada jita, radyiyada variy siva cavañu vadacunañu, ravichada saranta sancha maşi jomu.

⁶ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya nutyu niquejada nta, dañujyu jnuvye cabyimusi, jiryatij suteda: “Taraqui quinu jaruusi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, varimyata mumurj quinu variñu tarundaqui jvaayada murichiryantij. Nija jita, buya jarye, ne yajavatyara.”

⁷ Sarotyadanumatij Carnirura daryajuyuj mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitaro saniquejada dañujyuj jnuvye tenu, jiryatij suteda: “iYanuma jiya day!”

⁸ Rinuyada jita, radyiyada siva cavañu variy, mitya ruuche. Savichada sancha masi Diiyada jtyati, sasiityarinu jarye vichada Diijyo jtyati. Ti sayada variy nadara nanatidye jvaryi nijyanvay rata, jchityitya, jachijada, jdivajada, jmyirya jarye risaju. Nuñi dañujyuj nijyanvamyusij ruveda nuñi tiqui rata.

⁹ Sarotyadanumatij Carnirura tadajyoyu cetera mutanuta, radyiyada Judenunijyuj rupajoyarij ruuva nijyanvay bayanumij rityi batyeñuyada Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, jityuchoda jiyadajuntij, jiryatij richiityarijadanij Judenu.

¹⁰ Riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy: “Nuyntyityu, Jaamyi, Jiintyasij, Sitenu jvaarya, çnuteryivye sarajumuy ne yamurichenutanij nubetyeda nudaja murichirya mucadimu vichavamyu, nutyeryivye?”

¹¹ Ti jita sayada variy rirya sujay pupajay, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajituy taraquij munatya, jasicharajutij ribetyemyu jiryetyevay siityarijavayuu, jiryetyeryiveda jarye jiryatij riryabatye Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, nutyuj jiryedarya.”

¹² Sarotyadanumatij Carnirura taraquinijyateju cetera mutanuta, rinuyada jita, radyiyada variy riva jiryatij ravichanuyada mucu siityeyajada jaryi variy, jiji jarye dacyuda nutyuj sujay vadacujay, satituyada jarimyunij ruunajyuj nutyuj nudaja.

¹³ Jdarichij jita rubeda jarichumusi mucadincha, nutyuj rajuyuj ninsijyo vadijo, jamu riicho janumityajadamusi.

¹⁴ Jarichu jarye siichudoda variy, nutyuj rasiichudodatij caterayuj, rasiquityajajada musiquivichajivichajomusij, raratyumu jarye risaju varintij.

¹⁵ Musij vudiquivimu, ravichusuma tuunu jarye, ridyutyada jamu nutyityumij variyuj. Japurveda, sutarumij nutyityumij, jaryi taratavay, vanuvye, muchechimij, jijyuj jvaavye jarye titaju, ridyutyada jita variyuj.

¹⁶ Ruteda variy siva ravichusuma, musiquiva jarye: “iYanuma juuj nuyntcha, yatidye dutya nuy samomusij nitij nutyityuj masajomu masij, carnirur niquejadajisij jarye risajuquii!”

¹⁷ Ritijma daryajuj saniqueyada rundasuma, ne tij rajachjintiyara quii!”

7

Irayenuveda tevay jiryatij nuchavaryi

¹ Jadchij jita rivasiy titaju, radyiyada ruuva dañujyuj Judenu jpay, riryadeda mucadi sutyeryava, jiryatij daryajuy sutyerya darya, jasityi ruredara daryajuy riicho, rañuma duy mucadincha, dantiamuy ne jadutuuvya, dantiamuy ninuva.

² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntij, jiryatij samutijada jiji mutijomusij. Jasiy ravichada nutyuj simu Judenu jnuñu nijyanvay nuchadaju. Saniquejasubeda jita ruuva dañujyuj Judenu jpay rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye javatyara mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju.

³ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara mucadi, dantiamuy ne jamu nava, ne vinu ninu, netimuy ne nuñuchara Vuryindenuj rij samuchechimij jimyo va titaju didye.”

⁴ Ratyuvachoda jita sasaradoda rij jinuveye, rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca vaduy, daryajuy vuyajuj varanca rinchaju, daryajuy varanca rinchajuntij. Rivyichada jita Irayenuveda juriiñu tevay titaju.

⁵ Judá juriiñumusij rivyichanuyada nuchavay taraqui vuyajuj varanca, darajuj varanca rinchaju, daryaday Rubenu juriiñumusintij taraqui vuyajuj varanca, darajuj varanca rinchajuntij.

⁶ Áseru juriiñumusij rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuj varanca, darajuj varanca rinchajuntij, daryaday Nejtadi juriiñumusintij taraqui vuyajuj varanca, darajuj varanca rinchajuntij, Manasésij juriiñumusij jarye taraqui vuyajuj varanca, darajuj varanca rinchaju.

⁷ Simeyó juriiñumusij rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuj varanca, darajuj varanca rinchaju, daryaday Devyí juriiñumusintij taraqui vuyajuj varanca, darajuj varanca rinchajuntij, Isacarú juriiñumusij jarye taraqui vuyajuj varanca, darajuj varanca rinchaju.

⁸ Sabunó juriiñumusiý rivyichanuyada taraqúi vuyajuy varanča darajuy varanča rinčajaju, daryaday Jusiy juriiñumusintyi taraqúi vuyajuy varanča darajuy varanča rinčajuntiy, Myijamí juriiñumusiý jarye taraqúi vuyajuy varanča, darajuy varanča rinčajaju risaju títaju.

Nijyanvajyuu jiryatij rivyichanuyada pupajaj sujatyavay

⁹ Jadchij jita rinuyada, radyiyada ruuva nijyanvajyuu jiryatimyu ne vanaj tì saranumuyadasara riy. Rivyichada títaju mucadimusiý, títaju juriiñumusiý, títaju nijyanvamusiý, títaju niqejada niqevamusiý jarye risaju títaju. Riryadeda jita pupajatyavay nutyityu masajo tuunu, Carniru tuununtiy, rureda jítara pachivi jiyomuntidy.

¹⁰ Riryovayajada jita variy: “Jantyutyada jita simu nutyityu masajomu masi, Carnirumu jarye sisaju.”

¹¹ Judenu jpayajyuu jita, jiryatij riryadeda Nutyityu masajo juro, rimyityumiy juro jarye, jnyvye juro jarye risaju, riryeyada jita jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu variyu.

¹² Ruteda jita siva: “Daryanj rachasara títaju. Samiy bayajada jiniyyu, vanda, datyada, jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, nusuyada, vanuyada jarye risaju, títaju rachajayasara junareju jiniyyu Nuñindenu. Daryanj rachasara títaju.”

¹³ Sitajadoda jita tiqui rimyityumiy tenu variry: “Jivye pupajatyavay, ¿chavarya riñicha day, chavay? ¿Tesiñuma varintyiryi, tesiy?”

¹⁴ Rimutyajada variñi: “Jiñi jita datyara, Jaamyi.” Suteda jita variy riva: “Riñi riñicha nijyanvaj jiryatij riryabedara jamu paruchariy runda, ripyuyada jítara jichujaj, ribyuyada variy Carniru nudajatar.

¹⁵ Ramuni rivyichasara Judenu masajotuunu, ruvaachara sanijyu jachipiyajovimu jijyu, judaca, nuporaca jarye. Sacanuvunusara nutyityu masajomu masi variy jasiryi.

¹⁶ Ne riryadatyasarara jachijada nunday, dantyamuy ne jchumuyada, dantyamuy ne sajavatya jini riy, ne vinu riyaparutyasara vindyajareyu.

¹⁷ Sajnutyasara Carniru daryaju riy, jiryatij savichasara nutyityu masajojache, samutaj variy jnyvadajaju pundejomuju riy, sapuchara Judenu variy rimyovasirya runaya títaju.”

8

Darajuñijyate mutanutanchiy, vurudijuru rupajyonchij jarye

¹ Sarotyadanumatij Carniru darajuñijyatejura cetera mutanuta, rindasada títaju jarichumu vichavay ratasavu jorasaraju.

² Radyiyada variy ruuva danujñijyate Judenu jpayaj jiryatij riryadeda Judenu tuunu. Tì sayada variy nuñi tiquira sutarumiy natutya.

³ Sitijada jita nu Judenu jpanuntiy, saradeda jita Judenunijyu vurudijuru rupajyotuunu, óruterar rupapye simu. Tì sayada jasiy rajuuura vurudijuruni, satidye jaryenu Judenu siityarivajyuu joráyadata, satidye jnutatya variy Judenunijyu rupajyomura, jiryatij óruterara, jiryatij Judenu momura.

⁴ Vurudi juru nuvachij jita jasubeda Judenu jpanu jomusiý yimuju, sasiityarivaj joráyadata jaryenusara.

⁵ Samuchadeda jita Judenu jpanu varirya rupapye jiidatya, jiryatij rupajyomusiya, sajatyada variy mucadinchajura. Ramusiý ravichanuyada jita rúvatarya, niqejada, ráduyara, mucu siityeyajada jarye risaju.

Sutarumiy natutyanchiy nuçhara

⁶ Danujñijyate jpasavay jita, jiryatij natutyatavari, riñi jdutya ravimu nuvodaju variyu.

⁷ Sanuvoda jita munatyj jpasavatyenu jñatutyavimu, ruboda variy jarichumusiý jatyasara, nutyu sudodiichij muriyujuu jiidatya, nudajata jaryenusara. Mumuri mucaditeramusiy, rarupamyuyada jita tateraqi títaju ruçosiý, mumuri njnuteramusiý jarye, rupamyuyada tateraqi risajuntiy, rarupamyuyada vachuy vasunu risaju títaju.

⁸ Sanuvoda jita danujyuu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantij. Radyiyada variy riva nutyu musiquisuma quivayasara, jiryatij tì jatya jamu navamujura, mumuri navajateramusiy, taraqúi títuyada nudajaju variy.

⁹ Nuñi munvaj jajare vichavatyevamusiý, tiqui diiyada ruçosiý, nuñi mumunumiy vapurumusiý jarye, tajnuqui jamuyada títaju.

¹⁰ Sanuvoda jita munvajyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantij. Sajuyyada jita jdarichij jarichumusiý jagmu variy, jiryatij suquivaya nutyu siiriñu, mumumumiy judayamumusiý, sajuyyada tamquimu títaju, daryaday sajuyyada mucadi jariy vichajagmu jarye risajuntiy.

¹¹ Jdarichiy jtya jita ravichada Jiivyanu. Mumuri jateramusiy, taraqui tituyada jivyajaju, rajuvay nijyanvay diiyada varyi rucosiy, jiryatij jaryi jiivyaja ramacho daryaju.

¹² Sanuvoda jita dañujuyuju jpasavatyenu ravimu natutya. Mumuri jiteramusiy, taraqui machojada javatyasara ramusiy. Daryaday savichada jarimyunintiy, jdarichiyjuu jarye sisaju. Ridyacuyada ritye varyi, ne vanay ridyanuyada jaryi varyi judaca, dantamuy ne nuporaca jaryentiy.

¹³ Radyiyada jita siva, ratyuvachoda varintyini vavyetyusumantiy, jiryatij sajnaya jarichujache, saniquejasubeda jita: “¡Acuu, acuu, acuu! Tajnate day mucadincha vichavay riryantumiy duu munvay jpasavatyevantiy, jiryatij rasutye riñuvoda ravimu jñatutya.”

9

¹ Sanuvoda jita tadajyoyu jpasavatyenu varyi. Radyiyada jita riva jdarichiy juuyada jarichuvimusiy mucadinchaju. Ti sayada varinira yevyi rorijyu muttata, vataju jajyomu, jiryatimyu ne suteryatarara.

² Samuttada varirya rorijyu, rasipyatesubeda jita nuvachichuma vatajumusiy, nutyu jurunusumamusirya, radacutyaniy nuvachiy varini jini, vidavi jarye dacuyada.

³ Rimyaseda jita vindy ruvamiy nuvachichumanubesi mucadinchaju. Ti sayada daryaju riy, riryatidye suy nutyu richucharatij norityumiriy mucadimu vichavay.

⁴ Ti jita jteda ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara vachuy jiryatij mucadivara, daryantamuy ne ninu, ne vinu tara jiryatij vitarara. Jiryajavatyasara riy vinu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judenu nucharati rimyovayu.

⁵ Jubachara jita jiryatij munu riy, vinu jiryajarupantasara junurata riy tadajyo jarimyunij saraju.” Richuyada nuvadedada jita vichasara nutyu norityu suyada nuvadachara darya.

⁶ Riryavatanaya nijyanvay varyi diiyadanacho, ne riryasarye varirya. Riryatij diiryuy, rabachara jita diiyada riryajisij varyi.

⁷ Vindya ruvamiy jita vichanuyada nutyu cavañujuu, jiryatij jduyasavay juveda jiyaroju riy. Runomu ravichada nutyu nuvi orutera nta, rimyo jita vichada nutyu nijyamimotij darya.

⁸ Vindya ruvamiy jnojasij jita vichada nutyu vatura jnojasityi darya, rijyada jita vichada nutyu nibi jadantiy.

⁹ Rivyichada dutuudyetyavay, jiryatij nutyu yivamyujatyerara. Suurya riryansatityi jñipyata nutyu caritavicha, jiryatij rasiichiy cavañu tiyadamu, juvedanachoyu.

¹⁰ Rimyusij jita vichasara nutyu norityumusiy purichiryotara. Rimyusitya jidyetyasarara nijyanvay javatyasada tadajyo jarimyunij saraju.

¹¹ Vindya ruvamiy nutyityu jita vichasara jpasij vatajumusiy. Sitya vichasara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Abadó”, Curiyévu niquejadamuntiy “Apoñó”, jiryatij vuryitachara “Parutara”.

¹² Raramiryima taraqui suvuchara. ¡Acuu, acuu, rasutyedye darajuy suvuchara!

¹³ Sanuvoda jita tiquinijyateju jpasavatyenu ravimu jñatutyantiy. Ratyuvachoda jita varirya niquejada jiryatij rasipyateda Judenunijyu rupajyomusiy, davyujuytu tuyuvumusiy jiryatij orutera samomura.

¹⁴ Ruteda siva tiquinijyateju Judenu jpasavatyenu jiryatij natutyatini: “Yanuma jmurya riy dañujuy jpasavay puchusavay, jiryatij rivyichasara jamu navamu, Evujratiesij jytatara.”

¹⁵ Rivyichasara jduyasavay rajorajiju, rarundajiju, rarimyunijiju, ravaatajiju jarye risaju, riryatidye munu riy nijyanvay, nuñi munvamyusiy, riryamunu tiqui varyi.

¹⁶ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya ti saradoda riy cavañuncha vichavay sutarumiy jiryatij riryajiya munuvay. Rivyichada darajuy pacha varanca varanca sutarumiy.

¹⁷ Daryamusiy radiyyada rñnyadamu ruuva cavañujuu, sutarumiy rincha. Ridyutudyevya ravichanuyada ruunay nuchara, vasunuj, vasunudi jarye risaju.

Cavañu jno jita vichanuyada nutyu jamunibi jnosumatij darya, rutosij jita rasipyateda jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asujuru jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁸ Rimyudoda jita nuñi munvay nijyanvamyusij tiqui. Rimyudoda diicharatani, jiryatij ruumu darya, jiryatij rasipyateda rutosij jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asujuru jarye risaju.

¹⁹ Cavañumiy diitya jita vichanuyada yitomu, rimyusimyu jarye risaju. Rimyusij jita vichanuyada nutyu codij jnotara, ratatij richuyada riy nijyanvay ridyiyadaju.

²⁰ Nijyanvajyuu machovay jiryatimyu ne ridyiyada jrya diicharamusiy, ne riryaryuyada riva yivaayada vacha, jiryatij riryadasiñusara riñijyu bayantuvedayu, satuvedanijyu jarye jiryatij oruteramusij jvaachavaryi, varimyata criquityera, daryantya brñsityera, ravichutera, jiputera jvaachavay jarye risaju titaju. Jive nijyamij jvaachavay, ne vanay ridiyi tariva, dantamuy ne rityuvachu tara, ne vinu riryupi.

²¹ Ne vinu daryamusiy ripyaruruyada nijyanvay machovay riva juvedani nijyami, danyamuy riñuvodiva, ne vinu ricyadnavediva, danyamuy ripyaradodiva, mitya.

10

Judenu jpanu catera padyedyeti

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu vanuryantiy, jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy nuvachiñube. Sunom savichada jichu, samo jita nutyu jiñida nta day, saduse jarye nutyu jutuvu jiidatyera.

² Sajomu yirirya catera padyedye jiryatiy muttasarara. Sabayada jítara jiñumutu nutyityuday jamu navancha, samiday numutu jita mucadinchantiy.

³ Saniquejasubeda jita nutyu sasutyi nibyisuma jiñiqueyadamu. Saniquejasubedanumatiy, rasuyada jita darajuñijyate ruvatarya niqejada.

⁴ Riñiquejadanumatiy ruvataryamiy rañi nuryuyadara riñiquejada. Ti jteda variy jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yamutanu nijyanvayjisirya riñiquejada, ne yanurya, mitya.”

⁵ Jadchiy jita sumuyada Judenu jpanu jintyityuday jomututa jarichunacho, jiryatiy radyiyada jamu navancha ranj siva, mucadincha jarye.

⁶ Saniquejada jita Judenu jtyamu variy: “Sityamu, jiryatiy junareju savichasara, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara jarichumu, mucadimu, jamu navamu jarye risaju, sityamu jita ritay: Ne rariche tamitya runda nuday.”

⁷ Rarundamu jita, variñumatiy saduu danujuñijyateju Judenu jpvay tenu ravimu jiñatutya, rajtotaniy Judenu jvaayadayu, jiryatiy ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiy, dañuma sani tuchoda vijyomujache jiyu tuchuvavyara, jiryatiy rivyichasara samuchechimyi.

⁸ Sajatyi niqejada ti jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yejiya, yejirirya catera padye muttasara Judenu jpanumusiy, nitiy jamu navancha ranj, mucadincha jarye.”

⁹ Rayada jita variy jpasimu, riteda siva: “Yasay rarya catera padyedyera.” Sumutyajada varirye: “Yejirirya, yejmyi varirya. Ranj jita racha jivvyara jivyimu dañuma yito ravicha sabora nutyu quisijya.”

¹⁰ Raryeda jita variy sajomusirya catera padyedyera, ribyeda varirya. Rito ravichada sabora nutyu quisijya nta, raryamichodanumatiy jítara, ravymu machojada jivvyara rucosiy.

¹¹ Suteda Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jityuchutata Judenuju vichadiva, mucadiva, tavay niqejada niqevavya, jamu nutyityumivya jarye risaju titaju.”

11

Danujuy Judenuju tuchunujuy

¹ Jadchiy jita ti sayada rarya saranuse nutyu metru, suteda variy riva: “Yanubesumiy, yasaranu varirya Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sanijyu rupajyo jarye, sanijyu jadasinuvay jarye risaju.”

² Vatapada jita, jiryatiy bimura, yajaty jicharadodivasirya, ne yasaranura jiryatiy sachara munuñuvedaju darya, riryatidye raniyerya jamu vichada, jiryatiy Judenuju jintyasara darya. Riryaraniye daryajuy vuyajuy jarimyunj sarajura, danujuy jarimyunj ranchaju titaju.

³ Rajpa nada danujuy tuchunujuy, nanatidye tuchu rajyu taraqui varanca rundasaraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchajuntiy, taraquiniyyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju. Nanatuchu varurajay sujatyanujuy variy.”

⁴ Nanicha jita danujuy odvunu, (yajnyu Zacarias capítulo 4) dasiijuy nonosijuy jarye risaju, jiryatiy nanuranj mucadi jamu nutyityu momu.

⁵ Minityi jarupantarunada, rasipyatay jiiday nanjitosiy variy, ratatij nanaparutani jimyityasiy. Daryamusiy sadiichara nitij jarupantarunada.

⁶ Jasiy nadimura nanatidye mutanura jarichu, rañuma jmu nanutuchoda runda baryjjada saraju. Nanudatya titudodara ja nudajajuntiy. Nanudatya javatyadaryi mucadimu vichavay diityata nanavatyaruñumatiryi.

⁷ Nanajumatij jtotanirya jityuchoda, sajasumiy suvuchi vatajvumusiy, sajvaryunada. Savuunu variñada, sajvay variñadantiy.

⁸ Nanubabyi jita ratiryosara rupijyomu jamu vichadamu, jiryatiy vuryitachara jantyadamura Sodoma, varimyata Ejíptu, jasityi ruveda crusityasani yintyityu Jesús.

⁹ Riryadij nijyanvayyuu mumurundamiy ratasavu rundamusiy ranchaju riva nanubabyi, riryajubay nanajisirya jmuchoda daryaju. Riryajnu chu vichadamu vichavarya nanubabyi, taji juriñutavay jarye, tara niqejada niqevay, titaju mucadimu vichavaya jarye rusaju rajnu chura nanubabyi.

¹⁰ Mucadimu vichavay rajchanatyara nanudiiyada, riryajvaarya vichtya rayadaju, riryajpasarara sachara varyi yimu, jiryatij jijnujuy Judenuju tuchujuy vichasara jarupantanujuy mucadimu vichavajuy tıtaju.

¹¹ Mumurundamimysiy, ratasavu runda ranchajuntiy, jnutu jita jiryatij Judenumusi jayada nanubabyiva, yinuyadaju. Nanunubesubeda varyi. Richuvuyada nijyanvay jaryi varyi, jiryatij ridiyada riva.

¹² Ratyuvachoda varirya jamu niquejada jarichuvimysiy, jiryatij suteda nadiva misanujuy: “Sanajasumiy jiyuju.” Nanasubeda nuvachiñube jarichuvimuju varyi, nanumityasimiy diya.

¹³ Varicharaju ravichada mucu siityeyajada jaryi. Vuyajuy vichadateramusiy, rajuyyada taraqui. Darajuñijyate varanca nijyanvay paruteda varyi. Rityevay machovay jita rañi suvuyada jaryi, riichanatyada variñi jarichumuvichi Judenu.

¹⁴ Raramiryima darajujuy suvuchara. ¡Acuu, rajti varenu mumuriju suvucharantiy!

Darajuñijyateju natutyq

¹⁵ Sanuvoda jita darajuñijyateju Judenu jpvay tenu ravimu jijnatuyantiy. Rasuyada jamu niquejada varyi jarichuvimysiy. Ruteda jita jaryi: “Jirya mucadi nusuyada jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusuyada, sajaryeti Cristu nusuyada jarye yisaju, sanusujeyasara junareju tıtajura.”

¹⁶ Darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy jita, dañujuy rinchaju, jiryatij riñicha masavay nutyity jchosiy, riryeyada varyi jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu varyiu.

¹⁷ Ruteda jita varyi siva: “Nuñichanatyaj jı, Nutyityu, tıtaju jvaarya, jiryatij jivyichasara diye, jivyichada tarintiy, tapi yirimya jaryi jivyanuyadata jiyura mucadi nusuyada.

¹⁸ Riñiqueyada jita mucadimu vichavay jijnijyu, ritoma jita diye jijniqueyada runda, varityi yamurichenutaniy ruvaayada murichirya nijyanvayu, jiryatij diiveñuma riy. Yasay varyi ricyanarya jimyuchechimyiyu, jiryatij jiyju tuchuvaryi, rijerye jiryatij jiiityevye jijnijyu riy, rijerye rusaju rityi suvucharara yitya, dañuma riryecha pasiñumiy, varimiyata jamimiy. Yaparuta varintiyiryi rityi parutarucharara mucadi.”

¹⁹ Ramuttada varyi Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatij jarichuvimura, jvadichara varyi Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura rasasi jiryatij saniquejadajijura, (nutyu Muysisibe jvaayada tarirya). Ravichada jita raduyara varyi, niquejada, ruvatarya, mucosiityeyajada jarye risaju, ruboda jaryi sudodiichiy muriyujuu risajuntiy.

12

Savittyuy jamu codiñada vaturuy

¹ Ramutijada jita jamu dityanuta jarichumu varyi. Savichada vatura jijnita rachi, sanu-mutu jita vichada jarimyunincha, sunomuntiy ravichada nuvi, vuyajuy jdarichityara, danujuy ranchaju.

² Jiryatij savichada vatura mudasiñu, sasañeyajada varyi, sanuvadedanumatij jiryupachodajiju.

³ Ramutijada jita ratarya dityanuta jarichumuntiy. Savichada jamu codichuma ruunañu, nutyu jiiday sanuchatu. Savichada darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. Nuñi taraqui sunova ravichada curaca nuviintiy, darajuñijyate nuvi tıtajumusirya.

⁴ Satiyada jita jimyusitya jarichumusiryi jdarichijyuu, nuñi munvamyusiy, tiqui, sajatyada varyi mucadinchaju riy. Saradeda jita jamu codiy samomu vatura rupachuruñu, satidyey jimyiy sarupachodivasiñi jidyenu.

⁵ Sarupachoda jita vaturani jidyenu, vanu, nitij ranusuchara riy mucadi janvay tıtaju. Sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Savichada sovachi varyi, vase Judenu tuunuju, samasajomuju.

⁶ Vaturuy jita bayada varyi mityatomuju, jasityi sudutyada Judenu nanajijura vichajo, nanatidyey vicha potyenichanuy jasiy taraqui varanca runda saraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchaju, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju tıtaju varintiy.

⁷ Ravichada jita juveda jarichuncha varyi. Judenu jpanu Miyeriy jtyati, savevay jpasavatya yiveda jamu codiy jchoju, supavay jchoju jarye yisajuntidyey. Jamu codiy supavatya yivedantiy.

⁸ Jiryatimyu ne vanay rivyuudoda jamu codivyeda, daryantymuy ne ramachojada vichajo jarichumu rijyu.

⁹ Savichada jatyasi varyi jamu codiy, jiryatij codiy munatyi sanicha, jiryatij rutachara bayantu nutyityuni, Satanasiy jarye, nitij quivuchusara riy mucadi janvay tıtaju. Savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, supavay yisaju jatyasavay tıtaju.

¹⁰ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada jiryatiy ruteda: “Ritoma pariche Vuryindenu jantyutyada, savanuyada jarye, sansuyada jarye risaju jiryatiy sansutyaniñi jijeryeti Cristu. Tapi jatyasinumanı nitıy tuchutanumucha riy vutyeryiveda judaca, nuporaca jarye risaju.

¹¹ Vutyevay siityarivay jita vuunuma Carniru nudajatanı, Judenu niquejadata jarye risaju, jiryatiy rityuchoda sajura. Ribetyedasaraju ne rivyatadara yinuyada.

¹² Ramunıtiy yanuma jchanay jaryi jarichu, ravimu vıchavay jarye rajchanay rusaju! Jacuu, tajnate day mucadimu vıchavay, jamu navamu vıchavay jarye rusaju! jiryatiy sumusada jaryi niqueyadavañu bayantu nutyityu jiryimuju, sadatyasara daryaju jiryatımyu ne rajuurara jiryunda nuday.”

¹³ Sadiyadanumatıy jamu codiy riva jiryatiy savıchada jatyasi mucadinchaju, sasiryijada nanısıjıy vaturuy, jiryatiy nanurupachodanı vanu.

¹⁴ Ti sayada nadara darajuy nıpya, nutyu vavyetyusuma nıpyatiy darya, nanatıdye jii jıvyıchajomuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara nanajıju darya. Rumunı jita nanumachojada mumuvaatamıy saraju, ratasavıy vaata ranchaju mıtyatomu, jasıtyı nanuvıchada potyenıchanuy rıpya jamu codıyjisıy.

¹⁵ Jadchıy jita sajatyada jamu codiy yıtısırya jamuja, nutyu jamumu, ratıdye sarye nada vaturuy, ratıdye paruta varıñada.

¹⁶ Rumutyada jita mucadı varıñada vaturuy, jiryatiy ramuttadara yito, ratoda varirya jamuja jiryatiy sajatyada jamu codiy yıtısırya.

¹⁷ Sanıqueyada jita jamu codiy jaryıvyaju vaturuy jıyarojı, sayada varıy nanudadyeñıuu nacho, satıdye jvay varıryı. Riñi jita vıchasara siıtyevay Judenu nıquejadaju, rumuntırya titaju Jesüs datyadodantıy.

¹⁸ Saradeda jita jamu codiy varıy tıchancha, jamu nava jıınıy.

13

Danujuy suvuchıjuy jmyıryajuy

¹ Radyıyada jita siva suvuchi, jiryatiy sasıpyateda jamu navavımusıy. Savıchada vuyajuy tuyuvuti, darajunıjıyate jnotı jarye risajunı. Ravıchada vuyajuy nuvıı satuyuvudcha, sunova jarye ravıchada sıtya jıryatiy Judenu jıyarojı darya.

² Suvuchi jita sıvatıy radyıyada, nıñi vıchasara nutyu janarıtyu. Sanumutu vıchada nutyu suutyu numututıy darya, saju jita nutyu nıbyıju day. Sasayada jita jamu codiy varıy vanuyadanı, nutyityu masajoncha masada jarye, nusuyada jarye risaju.

³ Taraqu suno vıchada nutyu vatajotara, sabatyeda saraju, ramısada jita savatajo dııtya varıntıy. Rıchııtyarıñıda titaju mucadı janvay varıñi suvuchi, jıryatiy rıtyuvachoda simu, rıtyıtada daryajura samısada.

⁴ Rıjechıpyajada jita jamu codıñıjıy, jıryatiy sasayada suvuchıra nusuyada, rıjechıpyajada sanıjıy suvuchıntıy, ruteda daryaju: “¿Tı saranıvyıy jıryedyı siva suvuchi? ¿Chıra rasaryerya jıvede sısaju, chı?”

⁵ Sasayada jita jamu codıñi suvuchi satıdye nıque jamura nıquejadata Judenu jıyarojı, satıdye nusuchara mucadimu varıy, daryajuyıy vuyajuy jarımyunı saraju, danujuy jarımyunı ranchaju titaju.

⁶ Samuttada jita suvuchi varırya jıjıy, satıdye nıquesara Judenu jıyarojı, sıtya jıyarojı jarye, savıchajo jıyarojuntıy jıryatiy Judenu siıtyarıvıjıyuu rıvyıchasara nta jarıchunchantıy.

⁷ Sasayada jamu codıñi suvuchi satıdye jvay Judenu siıtyarıvay jchoju, satıdye vuunu varıntıryı. Sasayadantıñi satıdye nusuchara titajuriy nıjıanvay, titaju mucadimu vıchavay, titaju nıquejada nıquevay jarye, titaju tara jurııñıtavay risaju.

⁸ Rıryadadıyoda titaju nıjıanvay sanıjıyuu, netımyu ne nucharara rıtya Carnıru batıjıı catera padyemyu, jıryatiy junareju jnyadajura. Netımyu ne sanuyada Judenu yındejadajııırya rıtya jıcyatera padyemyu dıdye, rıryajadasıñıusara suvuchi nıjıyuu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu: “Nıtiy rañıcha jurııjıy, sajiya jurıchı varıy; nıtiy jvay jchıtyıyatani nıjıamı, daryaday saccha jvachi jchıtyıyata varıntyıdye. Ramusıy jita rıryajachıñıy Judenu siıtyarıvay tapımusıy, jıryatiy rıtyuvachusara simu.”

¹¹ Radyıyada jita siva sataryı suvuchıntıy, sasıpyatesubeda mucıjarıchıy. Savıchada darajuy tuyuvuti nutyu carnıru, sanıquejada jita nutyu jamu codiy darya.

¹² Nıñi nusucha titaju munatıy suvuchi diyara, sadasıñıtadeda jıñu darajıjıy suvuchi rıy titaju mucadimu vıchavay, munatıy suvuchi nıjıy, nıtiy mısada jıvyatajo dııcharamusıy.

¹³ Sıvaayada jıtara jaryı tıttasara, jasıcharajutıy sumusadeda nıjıanvay dıya jarıchımusırya jııday, mucadinchaju.

¹⁴ Saquivuchoda jita riy mucadimu vichavay, yivaayada tittasarata jiryatiy sivaayada munatyi suvuchi diyara, suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryama jvaafi santyasi munatyi suvuchi, jiryatiy samisada ramusiy jchityitya jarujyo, jiryatiy diitya ranicha.”

¹⁵ Jamu codiy sayadantiñi danrajujyu suvuchi satidye bay jnutu siva munatyi suvuchi jantyasi, satidye niquesara variy. Sabayada jitantiy satidye munu jantyasi riy nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadasiñuruy sanijyuyu.

¹⁶ Jadchiy jita sanutyadeda nucharata riy nijyanvay, nuñi tiqui, sajomutu nutyityudamyu, varimyata samotasa. Sanutyadeda riy deramiy, jamiy, jaryi taratavay, jantuyanimiy, muchechimi, patrusamiy jarye rusaju titaju.

¹⁷ Subayada jita nijyanvayjisirya taryuyada, taryutyada jarye risaju, nitimyu ne nucharati, jiryatiy munatyi suvuchi jtya darya, varimyata sitya saranusara.

¹⁸ Rani jita vatasarara datyada. Nitiy vichasara datyara, sama saranura munatyi suvuchi jtya saranusara, tapi ravichasara nijyami jtya saranusara. Sitya saranusara jita vichasara taraquinijyate pacha, taraquinijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, taraquinijyate variy ranchajuntiy.

14

Judenu nucharatavay murrayada

¹ Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada siva Carniru rani, Siyo jytatara musiquincha. Sisa jita rivychada taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuy varanca variy rinchajuntiy, jiryatiy nucharatavay rimoatasayu. Ravichada nuchara Carniru jtya, sajay jtya risaju.

² Ratyvachoda jita varirya suurya ransasara, nutyu jasuma suuyada, nutyu ruvatay nta jaryi. Suurya jita vichada nijyanvayyuu jvaayada, jiryatiy ruvaachadedara quitara jiyomu.

³ Rimurrayada jitar vadi murrayada, Judenu masajo jchosiy, danujyuyu jnyve tuunu jarye, rimityumityuunu jarye risaju. Ne vanay ti datyadara rimurrayada, vinu taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, riñi jita datyadara murrayada day.

⁴ Jive jita ranicha jiryatimyu ne riryarupanusara vatutyayu, rivychasara jita vaduy jiryatimyu ne rijetyo saniy vatara, mitya. Jive jita ranicha Carniru siityarivay jiryatiy richiitarini rumutiy saya. Jive jita ranicha jantyutyasavadye, jiryatiy santuyada Judenu ruuva nijyanvay cabymusiy, riryatidye vichasara jnutatyasavay munatya Judenumijyu, Carniru nijyu jarye sisaju.

⁵ Ne ti saryejadara quivuyada ruto, mitya. Rivychasara jita ne juuchatavay.

Munvay Judenu jpvay tuchoda

⁶ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanuntiy jiryatiy sajinumaya jarichujache. Sayada tuchu nijyanvamyuju titaju jiryatiy rivychasara mucadincha, titaju tara juriñutavamyuju, niquejada niquevamyuju jarye, titaju nijyanvamyuju jarye risaju. Satuchunumayara samituchoda jiryatiy rasuruchara junareju.

⁷ Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi ruuva: “Jiryama suvuni Judenu, jiryasay simura vanda, jiryatiy ritoma samurichenutadeda runda. Jiryama jadasinu sanijyuyu, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava, ja mutijo jarye risaju titaju.”

⁸ Danujyuyu jpasí siityarjjada tuchuntiñi: “Rajuumya, rajuumya jita jamu vichada Babinonia jytatara, ratutaniñyada daryaju titaju mucadi nijyanvayyuura tiitiija nta, jiryatiy Babinonia janvay cadnaveda murichirara.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mumurjyu jpasí siityarjjada nada jityenujuy, satuchoda jita jamu niquejadata: “Minitiy jadasinu sanijyu suvuchiyu, santyasiniyju jarye sisaju, sumutyatij jinyovara, varimyata sumutya jiyomutuvara suvuchi nuchara, niní jita rajatu ntara Judenu niqueyada tiitiija, jiryatij sarumirya ne jaryenusara Judenu jatujovimu, ramusityi riryechasara jantyunuvachavay jiidamyu, asújuruta jarye risaju Judenu jpvay diya, Carniru diya jarye.

¹¹ Riryantyunuvachada nuvachiy jita rajasumijeyasara junareju. Ne raparay jantyunuvachada ruuva judaca, nuporaca jarye, jiryatij riryadasydyoda daryaju suvuchi nijyuyu, santyasi nijyu jarye risaju, rumutyajada varirya sanuchara yiva.”

¹² Jiryajisij ravichasara jiryatij rijechiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyu, rivychasara siityevay Judenu jtedamuju, rityuvachodamuju jarye, jiryatij rityuvachusara simu Jesús daryaju.

¹³ Ratyvachoda jitar niquejada jarichuvimusiy, jiryatij raniquejada riva: “Yanuy cat-erava: Jchanatyasavaryi diivye rityi dii nutyu Judenumu tuvachuvay.” Daryani sutachara Suntu rinchiy: “Jo, jiryatij diyemusiy jita riryajituy yivaayadivasiy, ruvaayada daryaju rasiityarintiyu.”

Mucadivasiy jatojada

¹⁴ Rīnuyada jīta, radyiyada riva nuvachiy pupasiy. Nuvachincha savichāda nu, nuṭyu niyyamī denu, jiryatiy ōrūtera nuviitī sunomuyū. Sajomu jīta ravichāda camyutuvū jīmyura.

¹⁵ Satenu jpaṣī jīta sipyatēda variy Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajovimusiy, saniquejasubeda siva nuvachiy ncha maṣī: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvū jatojadaju, jiryatiy ritomā jatojada runda jiryatiy suduryanumara nutasarasiy, jiryatiy mucadincha jatojadajura.”

¹⁶ Sajatyāda jīta nuvachincha maṣīra jicyamyutuvū mucadincha, mucadi maḥojada jatōsara varidye.

¹⁷ Sasipyatēda jīta nu jpaṣī Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajomusintyi jiryatiy jarichuvimura. Ravichāda camyutuvū jīmyura simuntiy.

¹⁸ Tī jpaṣintiy, Jūdenunijyū rupajyomusiy, jiryatiy supasara jīiday, niñi jīta niqejasubeda siva camyutuvū jīmyurati: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvū jīmyura ratidye sora niñsiyyuutuū mucadincha, jiryatiy sudutyuunumatera.”

¹⁹ Sajatyāda jīta jpaṣī varīra jicyamyutuvū mucadinchaju, rasojada varīra ranīnsijyūutuū, sajatyāda jīta variy niñsiy muchijyovimura, jasitīy ṣadītanu Jūdenura jīñiqueyada jaryi jīmyityasimiy jiyaroju.

²⁰ Rīmīcheda jīta muchijyovimura, jiryatiy jamu vichāda tuvāyara, ramūtījada nudaja vatunujā ramusiy, jiryatiy ritojada cavañu juritāṣa ṣaraju, jiryatiy rasīiyada (mumurī pacha varanča metru ṣaraju) mumurundamiy satyāta rupiyadasaraju.

15*Jūdenū jpaṣay darajuñijyate tamīta diityatavay*

¹ Radyiyada jīta jarichumu riva ratarya dītanūtāntiy jiryatiy jaryi tītāsara darya. Rivyichāda danujuñijyate Jūdenū jpaṣay, jiryatiy darajuñijyate diityatavaryi. Jīra diityāta ṣadītanumuy Jūdenura jīñiqueyada (juuchūveda jiyaroju).

² Radyiyada jīta riva mītyō nuṭyu nuvatusumatiy daryā, nuṭyu jīiday raryīeyā nta. Radyiyada ruuva suvūchī vuunuvay, jiryatiy rivyuudodanī, santyasī jarye, ṣītya nuḥara jarye risaju. Riryadēda jīta mītyōncha, jiryatiy nuṭyu nuvatusuma dārya, rivyichāda Jūdenū quītāratavay tītaju.

³⁻⁴ Rīmīyurayada jītara Muysīsibe murrayada, jiryatiy Jūdenū muchechidyeñi, Carnīru murrayada jarye risaju:

“Jaryi tītāsara jīta vīvaayada, tītaju jvaarya jī, Nutyityū Jūdenū. Vasera, ṣītenu jarye risaju darya jīñī day, niyyanvayūu nutyityū daryaju jī. ĆChīramuy ne raṣuvūcharara yītya, Nutyityū, chī? ravandanu varintīrya. Vīnu jīñī rañīcha jīntyasī. Riryajī tītaju niyyanvayūu yīmujū riryatīdye jadasiñu jītyuunuyū jiryatiy jvadīchara vīvaayada vase darya.”

⁵ Rivasiy jīta rīnuyada, ramuttēda jarichuvīmu Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajotera, jiryatiy rūtāchara jaryi samīryavajū Jūdenū jtedamujura.

⁶ Richīpyatēda jīta danujuñijyate Jūdenū jpaṣay ravimusiy, darajuñijyate diitya tavay. Rivyichāda jamuḥa sujatyavay jaryi pupajay, vandajay jarye risajura, jiryatiy puchusara rityasavūmu puchunajetyara, jiryatiy ōrūtera darya.

⁷ Tīquī jnuvyetyenu ṣayada variy rīrya dasīijyūñijyate jūnōsiy, jiryatiy muḥanīchara Jūdenū niqeyadatara, nītiy vīchajayāsara jūnāreju.

⁸ Ramūchāda jīta Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajo nuvachītya jiryatiy ṣadāmusīrya, savanuyadamusiy jarye risajura. Ne vanay tī jayada variy Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajovīmu, netīmuy ne ritōtanīmuy darajuñijyate diitya didye, jiryatiy danujuñijyate jpaṣavamyura.

16*Jūnōsiy muḥanīchara Jūdenū niqeyadata*

¹ Ratyuvachōda jītara jamu niqejada Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajovimusiy, tī jteda ruuva danujuñijyate jpaṣavay: “Jīryanuma jīrya, jīryarumīrya dasīijyūñijyate jūnōsiy mucadincha, jiryatiy Jūdenū niqeyada ravīmu.”

² Sayada jīta variy munatya jpaṣī, sarubedara yīnōsiy mucadinchaju. Rīvaayada vatajo vanabayasā rīy niyyanvay, jiryatiy jaryi javītyīchara darya. Rīvaayada jīta rīy niyyanvay, tītaju jiryatiy suvūchī nuḥaratavadyeryī, rītyi jadasiydoda santyasī niyyuntīyū.

³ Danujūyū jpaṣavatyenu rubēda varīrya yīnōsiy jamu navanchaju, ratītuyada nudajaju variy, nuṭyu dīñū nudaja. Rīdyīimīyūyada jīta jamu navamu vīchavay tītaju variy.

⁴ Mūmurījū jpaṣavatyenu rubēda varīrya yīnōsiy jamumunchaju, jā mutījonchaju jarye risaju tītaju, ratītuyada variy nudajajuntiy.

⁵ Ratyuvachoda jítara saniquejada Jüdenü jpanu, jiryatij ja jnutyini. Süteda jíta: “Vase jvaarya ji, jiryatij jivyichasara diye, jivyichanuyada tarintyi, jaryi jüntyasi ranchaju ji, jiryatij jimurichenutadeda daryamusiryi.

⁶ Jiryatij riryubedara jichiityarivay nudaja, jijyu tüchuvay nudaja jarye, yatutaniy rivasiy rirya nudajantiy. ¡Taviy!”

⁷ Jadchij jíta ratyuvachodara Jüdenunijyu rupajyo niquejadantiy: “Jo, Nutyityu, títaju jvaarya. Sitenutera jimurichenutadeda, vase jarye risajura.”

⁸ Daryajuyuju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinösiy jiñinchaju, ti sayada variñi satidye muryi nijyanvay jüdatya.

⁹ Nijyanvay vichada müchavay variy jaryi vindyádata. Riryavityiyeyadara Jüdenü jtya riva, jiryatij supajadara jirya diitya. Ne ripyaruryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada vacha, riryatidye vandanü Jüdenü.

¹⁰ Tadajoyoju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinösiy suvüchi nusujyoncha, ramachojada nupocudinube variy rucösiy. Richumutuyada jíta suvüchi siityarivarya jidyechiy ranu-vadediva.

¹¹ Riryavityiyeyada jitanü Jüdenü jarichumu vichi riva jiñuvadeda, rivyatajova jarye. Dañumamuy ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada Jüdenü jiyaroju.

¹² Taraquinijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinösiy jamu navamu, Evujrátesiy jtyatara. Ratadeda jíta raja vassaju, ratidye jdyutara núqui jamu nutyityumijju, jiryatij jiñü müjjomusiveryi.

¹³ Jadchij jíta radyiyada ruuva munvay bayantumiy, jamirya vichavay, nutyu sicyutu nta. Richipyateda jíta jamu codiy jtösiy, suvüchi jtösiy jarye, Jüdenü tüchü nta jtösiy jarye risaju, jiryatij quivuryani.

¹⁴ Riñi riñicha bayantumiy, dityanuta jvaavye, jiryatij riyanumaya mucadi jamu nutyityu nachoju, riryatidye jityeryaniy juvedamuju riy, jiryatij rachasara jamu rundamu, Jüdenü títaju tara jvaarya jtedamuju.

¹⁵ “Jiryama jny jiryatij rajniy jiryefiyaresiy, nutyu paranüni nta. Jchanatyasi ni nütij jnutyasara rajijuyu, jiryatij sabachara yimura jichujay, sañuma rupiñumaya sidyavu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy riva sanada.”

¹⁶ Rintyeryadeda jíta bayantumiryi jamu nutyityumiy vichajomu, jiryatij rutachara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Jarumaquedó”.

¹⁷ Darajuñijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinösiy vidavi nachoju. Rasipyateda jíta jamu niquejada masajomusiy, jiryatij Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajovimura. Süteda jíta: “¡Ritoma!”

¹⁸ Ravichada jíta variy raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ravichada mucö siityeyajada jaryivyaju ramusintyi, jiryatij ridiyada nijyanvay mucomu tariy rivantiy, diye saraju títaju.

¹⁹ Jamu vichada jíta machojada nantasara mumuriju, rajuuyamuyada variy jamu vichada títaju mucadiva. Ne sajachipuyada Jüdenura jamu vichada Babinóniya jtyatara, satidye jatutanirya yatujo nta jiryatij müchanichara saniqueyadada ranijyura.

²⁰ Mucö siityeyajadamusiy jíta rabayada raratyuu títaju, musiqui jarye carayada, puritye títajura.

²¹ Ruboda jíta variy jarichumusiy, nutyu ravichü nta nijyanvaynchaju, nutyu daryajuyü vuyajuy quinutü nta nuñi tiqui. Riryavityiyeyada jíta nijyanvay rubodivani Jüdenü, jiryatij jaryivyaju diitya daryaju darya.

17

Jamu cadnatoda

¹ Sitijada jíta tiqui Jüdenü jpasavatyenu variy rimu, jiryatij riryubedara yinösiy, süteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jürya nanumurichenutanichada jamu cadnatoda, jiryatij rajuurá jancha masanuy nada.

² Ricyadnaveda jíta mucadi jamu nutyityumiy nadisaju, naniniyuchoda títajuriy mucadiva vichavay jicyadnavedajata.”

³ Rintumu sarayada Jüdenü jpanu mityatomuju ray. Radyiyada jíta jasiy nadiva vaturuy, jiryatij nanumasa sancha suvüchi, jiryatij ruunañuni. Suvüchi jíta vichasara rajuurá jtyati, jiryatij nüchara saniy, Jüdenü jiyaroju javityiyechara jtya títaju darya. Savichada suvüchi darajuñijyate jnotü, vuyajuy tuyuvutü jarye risajuni.

⁴ Vaturuy jíta vichasara vadacudijatyanuy, ruunajetyanuy jarye risaju. Nanundaniveda jíta vichasara öruta, samü ravichuta jarye, përdasitya jarye risaju títaju. Nadireda jíta jiyomura jatüsü örutera, jiryatij müchanichara javityicharata, nanucadnaveda müdodata jarye risaju.

⁵Nanumotāsa ravichāda nučhara dutyasara datyāda: “Jaryinra Babinóniya, cadnatodavēda jnoda, nicyaray jvaayada jnoda risaju tītaju.”

⁶Radyiyada jita nadiva vaturuy, jiryatij nanuvichāda niyubijuy Jūdeni siityarijvay nudajata, rityi batyeda Jesús jtya jiyadaju. Ratyittāda jita nada, jaryi tittadata.

⁷Sitajādoda jita Jūdeni jpanu ray: “¿Tarajura jityitta, taraju? Rañi ratučhu yivara dutyasara datyāda vaturuynchij, suvuchi nichij jarye, jiryatij satiitya nada, nityi vichasara darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni.

⁸Jiñu suvuchi sivatij jidy, nini vichāda tarij, diye jitamuj ne sanichanujday. Vañuma sajasumij vatajvumusij saparutedamuj jiyataju. Riryatitta jita mucadiva vichavay varij, jiryatimuj ne nučhara jnyada padyemyura ritya, mucadi jūdejadjisij. Riryatittanij suvuchi, jiryatij savichanujyada, jiryatimuj ne sanicha diye, jiryatij sajnichara varintij.

⁹Jiryatirya datyāda sajū nityi datyara. Suvuchi jno jita vichasara darajuñijyate musiqui, ranchatij nanumāsa vaturuj.

¹⁰Darajuñijyate jno vichasara danujūñijyate jamu nutyityu risaju. Tadajoyo rityevay juuyamujyada, tiqui vichasara diye, tamityi jita ne siti didye. Sanumatij juči, samācho vinu taraquijū.

¹¹Suvuchi jita jiryatij savichanujyada, diye jitamuj ne sanicha, nini jita vichasara danujūñijyate nutyityumij tenu, dañuma savichasara mumurñijyateju riquebyimu, sajiya jita jipyarutajjomuj.

¹²Jiryatij jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, ranij ranicha vuyajuy jamu nutyityumij, jiryatimuj ne rumutyajadara yinsujyada didye. Riryajmutyara yinsujyada taraquijū mityiji sija suvuchi.

¹³Jivye vuyajuy nutyityumij jachipiyā mityiji, riryatidye sarya jivyanujyada, yinsujyada jarye risajunij suvuchi.

¹⁴Riryānique vuyajumysij Carniru jiyaroju, Carniru jita rāvuunu varirij, jiryatij sanicha jamu nutyityumij nutyityu, nusūvye nusūñu jarye risajunij. Rityi vichasara Carnirusā, riñicha natuchavay, jaryetasavay jarye, siityevay jarye risaju tītaju riy.”

¹⁵Jadchij jita sūteda Jūdeni jpanu rivantij: “Rajuura ja ranchatij nanumāsa cadnatoda, ranij ranicha nijyanvay rajuvay, tara mucadimu vichavay, tara niquejada niquevay jarye risaju riy.

¹⁶Jiryatij jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, suvuchi jarye, riryajavittuyuchara nada cadnatoda, riryajantuyunu nada jasicharajutij nanamācho sidyavū. Riryajmyi varirya nanusavij, riryarupachara jiidamuj rivasiñada.

¹⁷Sabayada jita Jūdeni rijechimuj daryaju riryatidye jvaaryurya Jūdeni jachipiyajada, jiryatij richerya yinsujyada simu suvuchi, jasicharajutij rajototanj Jūdeni niquejada.

¹⁸Vaturuj jita jiryatij jidy nadiva, nanicha jamu vichāda jiryatij ransuchara riy mucadi nutyityumij tītaju.”

18

Babinóniya vichāda juuyada

¹Rivasij jita radyiyada siva nu Jūdeni jpanuntij, sumusāda jarichuvimusij jaryi nusujyadatij. Sanononujyada jitarā mucadi jidyāta varij.

²Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi vanujyada niquejadata: “Mū juurya, mū juurya Babinóniya, jiryatij jamura ravichanujyada. Ramāchosara bayantu vichajoju, jamirya vichavay riichoanvay vudijū jarye risaju, nipyatavay jityeryanijyaju jarye jiryatij rivyichasara javityichavay.

³Nanucadnaveda jatujamusij, runijuyyada daryaju tītaju mucadiva vichavay, jamu nutyityumij jarye cadnaveda nadisaju, tinta janvaj jarye canajyada jaryi, jiryatij nanucadnaveda daniveda murichiryara.”

⁴Jadchij ratyuvachoda jitarā ratarya niquejada jarichuvimusintij. Sūteda jita: “Jiryānuma sipyatay nadivasij jirya vichādavimusij, rañijyanvaj, jiryēñuma juuchuvay vatajuu nadisaju, ramusitij jiryajmutyā nadisantirya diitya ručosintij.

⁵Raviñujyada nanujuuchurveda jarichusaraju daryaju, Jūdeni jita jachipityada varirya nadivaayada vacha.”

⁶Sūteda jita tavavantij: “Jiryāmurichenutanj nadivaayada murichiryaju. Darya nadivaayada vacha, daryanj jiryāmurichenutanj darajuju ramurichirya nada. Jiryatij nanunubēnura turonatyā jatusaranube tavay jatodaju, jiryānubēnū darajuju nanatodaju varintidye.

⁷Jasicharajutij naninnuvajyada, nanudaniveda jicyadnavedajijū risaju, daryasaraju jiryasay jantyunuvajyada nada, nuvajyada jarye risaju. Jiryatij naniteda jijechemuyuy:

'Ramyasasara jamu nutyityutoda, ne rañicha bachenoda, mitya, daryantyamuy ne radatyara nuvayada.'

⁸ Jiryatyi naniteda darya, ramuni rajisara mityamusiy tarundaquimu diichara nadaju, nutyu diiyada, nuvayada jarye, jachijada jarye risaju titaju, nanacha rupachanuy jiidatya varyi, jiryatyi savichasara Judenu jaryi vanurya, nitii ramurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichirya varidyeya.

⁹ Riryānuyavay jamu nutyityumiy jaryi junayadata nadivasiy, jiryatyi ridyi riva nanurpeda nuvachiy, jiryatyi jaryi rucanuyadara cadnaveda nadisa daryaju.

¹⁰ Riryajnuchu ripyapumusirya nanantyunuvachada, jiryatyi richuvurya nanumurichenutanichada, riryajtay varyi: '¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate sadaju jamu vichada Babinoniya, jiryatyi sadavichanuyada vanuryuy! ¡Mityamusitye ritima daryajute sadivaayada murichedoda taarye!'

¹¹ Jadchintyi mucadiva taryutyavay jita riryajunayasumichara, riryānuyavaysumichara rivasiy, jiryatimuy ne ti ramacho ruvaadyi taryuyadaju.

¹² Ne chi rataryuñudarya ruvaadyi jiryatyi oruterara, criquityera jarye, samiy ravichutera jarye risaju, nutyu perdasiy. Ruvaadyi rachasara samichujay, pupajay, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye, sedajay jarye risaju. Daryantiy ravichasara varudiray, pupadutera jvaachara tara, samirya jiratyera jvaachara jarye tara, varimiyata brunsityera, yivamyutera jarye, ravichu pupasityera jarye risaju.

¹³ Ruvaadyintiy ravichasara canedajuru, ratarya varudijuru jarye jiryatyi jmyichara jaryedojura, samiy potiyyadaju jarye risajura. Jadchintyi jatuja, nija jarye, pajuru jarye, jarusiy jarye risaju. Jadchintyi jasiveda, nutyu cavañu, voca, carniru jarye, carru, muhechimy jarye, jiryatyi rityeryutya taraju nijyanvarya.

¹⁴ Sajtay jita Judenu nadiva: 'Raramimya sadiva titaju sanicanuyada diyadayu, titaju jiryatyi yidnuvayadajura, racaratymya sanajisiy, dantyamuy ne sanadiy riva nuday, mitya.'

¹⁵ Jirya jvaadyi taryutyavay jita, jiryatyi ricyanachara jaryi vichada janvamyusiy, riñi raranii suvvyey, ripyapu vichadajisiy jiryatyi ridyi riva nanantyunuvachada. Riryajnay jiñuvayadamu varyi.

¹⁶ Riryajtay varyi: '¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate day jamu vichada janvay! Riñi jita jutyada jachodara pupajay samije, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye risaju, rindani jita vichanuyada orutera, sami ravichusiy, perdasiy jarye.'

¹⁷ Diye jita, mityamusiy, taraqui joramusiy, rapachityeyemyu riberya titaju.' Vapuru nutyityumiy jita, titaju marinerumiy jarye, titaju cartyequiiivimu rupivye jarye rusaju, riñi raranii ripyapu rajisintiy.

¹⁸ Riryānumatyi diy varyi riva rarupeda nuvachiy, riryāniquejasumiy ranchiy: '¡Tama ravichanuyada jamu vichada nutyu jirya darya, tama!'

¹⁹ Riryajatyara mucadijuru varyi yinova, riryajnay jiñuvayadamu varyi: '¡Acuu, acuu, jamuvichada! ¡Sadimusitya rimechojada vapuru janvay jaryi criquityavatyequii! ¡Diye jita, taraqui jorademu, rapachityeyemyu titajuquii!'

²⁰ Jiryajchanachuy, jarichu, jirye jarye jiryatyi Judenu siityariyavay jirye, sansubymiy jarye, saju tuchuvay jarye rusaju, jiryatyi samurichenutanimya Judenu jiryeyadaju nada."

²¹ Jadchintyi sireda Judenu jpanuni ravichusuma, nutyu muchajuve rachasara, sajatyada varyi jamu nava tasanii, suteda varyi: "Daryamusiy rachasarara jatyasada vanuyadada jamu vichada Babinoniya jtyatara, ne ti radichara junay sadiva nuday, tii, mitya.

²² Ne riryatuvachu rivasiñudarya quitara suuyada sadimu nuday, dantyamuy ne murrayada, daryantyamuy ne duuduu suuyada, varimiyata natutya suuyada. Ne riryajvaachara jvaavyeñuday, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachura tununuvimu tadoda sadimu nuday, mitya.

²³ Ne ranononuy nonosiy sadimu variñuday, daryantyamuy ne riryatuvachura jamuyada vichtya suuyada jansada nuday. Jiryatyi rivyichanuyada sadimu vichavay, taryutyavay jaryinravay mucadi janvay cabyimu, jadchintyi, jiryatyi rivyichanuyada quivuchusavay titaju mucadi nijyanvay sada nuvodamusiy, ramuni sanamachosara mitya.

²⁴ Richaryejada daryaju sadimuntirya nudajantiy, jiryatyi riryubeda sanunijyanvarya Judenuju tuchuvay nudaja, sasiityariyavay nudaja jarye, rindaja jarye titaju jiryatyi ribetyeda mucadiva."

19

1-2 Rivasiy jita ratyuvachodara jamu niquejada, nutyu nijyanvajyuu niquesanij jarichuvimu. Ruteda jita: "¡jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Vuryindenumu jita ravichasara

jantyutyada, vanda, samiy jvadichada, vanuyada jarye risaju tıtaju, jiryatyi sivaachara sıtenu, vase vichadedamu jarye, tapi samurichenutanimya nada cadnatodasuma, jiryatyi nanarupadoda jicyadnavedata riy mucadiva vichavay. Samurichenutanimya nadantiy jiryatyi nanurubedara Judenu sıtyariyvay nudaja.”

³ Darajuyyu rutedantiy: “ıJchanatyası sıchasara Judenu! Jamu vichada nuvachiy rajasumijeyasara rajayaju junareju.”

⁴ Jadchiy jıta riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyiyumiy, dañuyyu rusaju, dañuyyu jnuvye jarye, riryadasidyoda sanıyyu Judenuyu, jiryatyi masajomı masını, ruteda jıta varyı: “ıDaryanıday řachasara! ıJchanatyasara jıñıyyu!”

⁵ Masajomısyı jıta rasıpyateda nıquejada varyı: “Jıryanuma baya Judenunıyyu, samuchechımyı tıtaju, jıryatyi jıryechuvucharanı, deramıy, jamıy jarye tıtaju.”

Carnıru jamuyada vıchtya

⁶ Jadchiy jıta ratyuvachodara nıtyu nıyyanvayyuu nıquejada, suurya řansada, nıtyu jasuma suuyada, varımyata nıtyu řuvatarya sumarya. Ruteda jıta: “ıJchanatyası sıchasara Judenu, jıryatyi sansuchara Vuyntyıtyu tıtaju jvaarya daryaju!”

⁷ Vuryantya jchanachu vuy, vuryantya caviñechiy vuryıchanayadamu, vuryantya say vandanı, jıryatyi ritıma Carnıru jamuyada runda, savatura jıta (jıryatyi rıñıcha Judenu sıtyariyvayyuu) sudutyada sajıyyu.”

⁸ Tı sayada savaturaju sıtidye jachura sıjay jaryı pupajay, vandajay risajura, jıryatyi radıyanusarara samıy ruvaayada Judenu sıtyariyvay.

⁹ Sıteda jıta Judenu jpanu varyı rıva: “Yanıy caterava: Judenu jmuıyasavaryı Carnıru jamuyada vıchtyamıjı musuchavay.” Sıteda rıvantıy: “Jırya nıquejada jıta, jıryatyi sıtenu Judenu nıquejada dárya.”

¹⁰ Raryeyada jıta Judenu jpanutuunıjı varyı, ratıdye jadasıñu sanıyyu ray. Sıteda jıta varyı rıva: “Ne yajvaay daryá, tapi rañı rañıcha Judenu muchechıy mıtyıjı yısa, jıtyevay sıtyariyvayta jarye, jıryatyi rıryıra Jesús datyadoda. Yama jachıpya sanıyyu Judenu. Tapi Jesús datyadodamusıy jıta rındayada Judenuju tıchoda day.”

Cavañu vaparıncha ması nıyyanı

¹¹ Jadchiy jıta radıyıda rıva jarıchu muttarya. Samıtıjada cavañu vaparı, sanıcha jıta masada jıryatyi řıtachara Sıtyera nı, Vase vıchara jarye risajıñı, jıryatyi vasede samurichenutanıchara, sıvachara jarye risaju.

¹² Sanısyı jıta vıchasa nıtyu jııday quıvayara, sıjachoda jıta yınovara rajıura nuví. Jasıdye sımıra sıtya nıcharantıy, jıryatyi vınu nıñı datyara.

¹³ Sajachoda jıta yıvara sıjay, jıryatyi nudajata muchanusarara, sıtya jıta “Judenu Nıquejada” day.

¹⁴ Judenu sıtarumıy jıta jarıchımusıvıye, rıñı sıtyarijjada vaparı cavañunchanı, rıchıjay jıta jaryı pupajantıy.

¹⁵ Sıtosıy jıta rasıpyatañyada jchıtyıta jımyıra, ratatıy savatya rıy mucadı janvayyuu, sıanusuchara yıvamyıseta rıy. Sıranıye nta nıtyu nınsıy muchıjıyovımıra, jıryatyi sadıyanusara Judenu tıtaju jvaaryara jıñıqueyada, jıryatyi nıcyaray vıchada jıyarıjıra.

¹⁶ Jasınrya sıtya nıchara jıchujañıy, satıdıñıntyırya: “Nutyıtyumıy nutyıtyu, nusıvıye nusıñu jarye risaju.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jıta radıyıda sıva tıquı Judenu jpanu, saradeda jıta jıñınıcha, sanıquejasubeda jadchıy ruıva nıpyatavay, tıtaju jıryatyi jarıchıjare jınumayavaryı: “Jıyıju, jıryanuma jıtyeryanıy jamu vıchtyamıjıy, jıryatyi sıjıvaay Judenura, jıryatıdye jımyıra rıchavıy tıtaju jamu nutyıtyumıy, sıtarumıy nutyıtyumıy sıvıy, vanıvıye sıvıy, cavañumıy sıvıy, cavañınıcha masavay sıvıy, tıtaju nıyyanvay sıvıy jarye jıryatyi muchechımyıryı, varımyata jıjıy jıvaıvıye; deramıy, varımyata jamıy jarye risaju tıtaju rıy.”

¹⁹ Jadchiy jıta radıyıda sıva sıvıchı, mucadı jamu nutyıtyumıy jarye sısa, rıchıtarumıjıyuu jarye rusaju tıtaju, jıryatyi rıntyeryadeday, rıryatıdye nıque sayarıjı nıtyıy masada cavañu vaparınıcha, sasıtarumıjıyuu yısaıju.

²⁰ Savıchada jıřıchı varyı sıvıchı, Judenuju tıchı quıvırya jarye sısajı, jıryatyi sıvaañıyadara dıyanıtı sıvıchı mımu, ratatıy saquıvıchoda rıy nıyyanvay, jıryatyi řımutıyjadara sıvıchı nıchara, rıryadasıdyoda varyı sıntyası nıyyıy. Tı jatıada jnuñıjıy jııdatıyovımıjı nada, jıryatyi asıjıurıta quıchısarara.

²¹ Nanıteıvay maçıvıy jıta vıchada jıvıchavay sıchıtyıtyata nıtyıy masada cavañınıcha, jıryatyi rasıpyatayajada sıtosıy, rıpyomıyada nıpyatavay rıchavıtya tıtaju varyı.

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanu jiryatij sumusada jarichuvimusiy yevyiti, jiryatij vataju rorijyu yevyirya, sajomuntij ravichada cadyidyaju jamucajuca.

² Sireda jita variñi jamu codiy munaty, jiryatij bayantu nutyityu sanicha, Satanasiy jtyati, sapuchoda jita taraqui varanca nijya saraju jasiñi.

³ Sajatyada jita vatajvimumuni, samutadoda variy yevyitya rumuni, sañuma quivuchusara riy mucadimu vichavay taraqui varanca nijya saraju. Rivasij jita sacha jmurjasi taraquijuntij.

⁴ Jadchintij radyiyada riva masajovichantij. Rimyasada jita rancia rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye murichenutanichara riy nijyanvay. Rivyichada jita jvachj bayanaveda, jiryatij ribetyeda Jesus datyadoda jiyadaju, Judenu niqejada jiyadajuntij, rityimyu ne jadasidyoda sanijyu suvuchiyu, dantyamuy ne santyasi nijyu, dantyamuy ne rumutyajada jimyovara sanuchara, varimyata ne vinu rijjomutunij. Riñi jita misasubeda, rinsuyada Cristusa taraqui varanca nijya saraju varintij.

⁵ Jiryatij munatya misasubeda darya. Diivye machovay ne misasubeda jasicharajutij rabaryijada taraqui varanca nijya.

⁶ Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi misasumij munatya misasubedamu, rivyichasara Judenuju jiiintyasavay daryaju. Ne riryadatyasarara darajuju diiyada, jiryatij riryechasara Judenujij jachipiyavay, Cristunijyu jarye, riryanusujeyasara sisa taraqui varanca nijya saraju titajuntij.

⁷ Ranumatij jtotaniy taraqui varanca nijya, Satanasiy racha jmurjasi jityanuvunusajomusij.

⁸ Sasipyatesij variy, satidye quivuchu riy nijyanvajyuu titaju mucadi sutyerya saraju varintij, Cocu janvay, Macocu janvay jarye titaju. Sajityeryanij variy juvedamuj riy, riryechasara nutyu tichajuru, ne saranumuyadasaramij.

⁹ Riryasubeda jita variy mucadi jasaryava, ripyuryejada varirya Judenu siitaryivay vichajo, jiryatij jamu vichada Judenu vatasarara. Rajuyyada jita jiiday jarichuvimusij variy, raramichoda titajurij, puritye.

¹⁰ Bayantu nutyityu jita nutij quivuchoda riy, ninij vichada jatyasi jiidatyomuj, jiryatij asujuru jaryedora, jasityi nanuvichasara suvuchij, Judenuju tuchu quivurya jarye sisaju. Jasiñi jita riryechajayasara jantyunuvachavay judacaju, nuporacaju jarye junareju titaju.

Jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatij murichenutanijyora

¹¹ Jadchij jita radyiyada riva jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatij pupajora, samasada jita nu rancia. Rabayada jita mucadi, jarichu risaju samomusij, puritye, ne ravichasara vidavijo raju nuday, mitya.

¹² Jadchintij, radyiyada ruuva diivyejyuu jiryatij rivyichanuyada jaryiñuvay, jantuyadavay jarye, riryadeda Judenu masajo jchosij. Ti muttada varirya catera padyemyi, ratarya catera padyentyi jasityi nucharara ritya jiryatij riryajnujeyasara. Rivyichada murichenutanichavay diivyejyuu variy catera padyemyimysij, daryatij nucharara ruvaayada ramu.

¹³ Rasayada jita jamu nava yimusirij diivye, mucu jarye, diijyo jarye risaju, richeyada riy diivye jiryatij ruumu riy. Rumutyajada jita nuñi tiqimusirya yivaayada murichenusada.

¹⁴ Judenu jatyada jita varirya diiyada, diijyo jarye risaju jiidatyovimuj. Ranij jita darajuju diiyada day, jiryatij vuryitay riva jiidaty.

¹⁵ Jadchij jita, minjityimyu ne vichasara nuchij catera padyemyu, jiryatij junareju jnyadajura, savichada jatyasi jiidatyovimuj variy riva.

21

Vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi risaju

¹ Jadchij jita radyiyada riva vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye risaju, tapi rabaryima jarichu munatyara, mucadi munatyara jarye, ne ramachojada jamu nava nuday, mitya.

² Jadchintij Judenuju jiiintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatij vadi Jerusari jtyatarara, riva jita radyiyada jiryatij rumusada jarichuvimusij, Judenumusij. Ravichada jita samij jdutyasara, nutyu sudutya vadi jamutyu jivyanujijyuu.

³ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niqejada Judenu masajomusij jiryatij suteda: "Jiryajnuj, sumusama Judenu, satidye vichasara nijyanvay jsa, sachajayasara rusa variy, riryechasara jita sanijyanvay, ninij jita rachasara rusa rundenuju.

⁴ Sapuy jita riñsimysirya yinaya titaju, ne rachasara variy diiyada nuday, dantyamuy ne nuvaayada, dantyamuy ne junayada, ne vinu nuvadeda, jiryatij raramimymya munatya mucadi barya titaju."

⁵ Jadchiy jita saniquejada masajomu masi: "Jiryajnuj, rivaacharara vadira titaju." Suteda jita varyiy riva: "Yanuj cateravara jirya, jiryatij sitenu niquejada darya, rajtotanichara titajuntirya."

⁶ Suteda varyiy rivantiy: "Ritoma riteda. Rañi rañicha munatyj, tamityj jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryjjada jarye risaju titaju. Ray jita rasay mityajani jchumurya sunuyadaju, jiryatij runday rimusiy.

⁷ Vúunuj jita rajmutya nutyu jiyaruryara jirya titaju, jiryatij ray rachasara varyiy sundenu, ninj rachasara varyiy radyenuntiy.

⁸ Riñi jita, jiryatij riñicha suvuvye, varimyatamuj ne siityevay, varimyata javityichavay, varimyata jvavye, varimyata cadnavave, varimyata rimyuraveda, varimyata rityi siityarisarara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, daryantya quivuchuvay, jivye titaju rajmutyasarara jiyarurya jiidatoyomu, jiryatij asujuruta quinchusarara, jiryatij darajujy diiyada darya."

Vadi Jerusari

⁹ Jadchiy jita suteda titqui rimu, jiryatij danujunijjate Judenu jpatyenuni, jiryatij riryubeda yingsichivyimusirya darajunijjate diitya, jiryatij tamityara darya. Satuchoda jita varyiy risa. Suteda varyiy riva: "Jiyuju, radityanu jiñi vadi jamutyu, Carniru vatura."

¹⁰ Sapucheda jitanj rintu varyiy navajyu, jamumusiquinchaju jasityi sadyadoda rarya Judenuju jiyantasara jamu vichada, jiryatij Jerusari jytatarara. Rumusanuyada jarichuvimusiy, Judenumusiy.

¹¹ Ravichada jita Judenuda tara, radanuyada jita vichada nutyu samiy ravichusiy jaryi vandanu.

¹² Rapuryesara jita vichada jamura, navay jatarya jarye risajura, jiryatij taraqui vuyajuy rorijyu tarara, darajuy ranchaju. Nuñi taraqui rorijyutuunu savichada titqui Judenu jpanu. Nuñi taraqui rorijyuva ravichada ritya nucharantij, jiryatij Irayenuveda juriñi jytara ranicha.

¹³ Jiñi mutjjonachosiy puryesaramu ravichada mumurij rorijyu, sapuryejyonachosiy puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumurij rorijyuntiy, ravitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumurij rorijyuntiy, jidyevitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumurij rorijyu. Daryaniday ravichada daryajuy puryesara titaju.

¹⁴ Vichada puryesara judayada taraqui vuyajuy judacharancha, darajuy judachara ranchaju, jasityi nucharara Carniru nusubymiy jtya, jiryatij taraqui vuyajuy daryi, danujuy rinchaju.

¹⁵ Judenu jpanu nityi tuchoda risa, savichada saranusetij jiyomu, jiryatij oruterara, satidye saranu ratara jamu vichada, rarorijyu jarye, rapuryesara jarye risaju.

¹⁶ Ravichada jamu vichada, vatatu. Rasityeda vichada jidchavu ravojota. Sasaradoda Judenu jpanura rasityeda taraqui vuyajuy varanca saranuse, darajuy varancase ranchaju. Daryaday ravichada jidchavu rasityedantij, ravojoj jarye, daryaday rasityeda navajyuntiy.

¹⁷ Sasaradoda jitarapuryesarantij, taraqui pacha vuyjaseva saranusara, daryajuy vuyajuy saranusara ranchaju, daryajuy saranusara ranchajuntij. Nutyu saranusara nijyamj darya, nutyu Judenu jpanu saradoda daryantij.

¹⁸ Puryesara jvaachara jita, nutyu ravichusityera vandasiy, jamu vichada jita orutera titaju day, jaryi vanda, nutyu nuvatusumarya.

¹⁹ Rapuryesara judarya jita vichada samj ravichusityera jaryedo. Munatyj vichada vandasiyera, darajujy vichada vasunusityera, mumurij vichada vandasiyera, nutyu visatamj vandamj, daryajuyuj vichada ratarya vasunusityerantij.

²⁰ Tadjajoyu jita vichada ruunachityera, taraquinijjateju vichada javesityera, darajunijjateju vichada varandasiyera, mumurinijjateju vichada vasunuj jaryedo nuchaturitara, daryajuyinijjateju vichada vasunudi jaryedo nuchaturitara, vuyajujy vichada vasunudisityera, taraqui ranchaju vuyajujy vichada vucudij jaryedo nuchaturitara, darajuy ranchaju vuyajujy vichada tacunarichityera tamitya.

²¹ Rarorijyujy jita vichada perdatara, nuñi tajuqui vichada tasiqij perdasityera, darajuy vuyajuchij, dasijyuy ranchaju titajumusiy. Vichada nuquij rupijyo jita vichanuyada orutera, jiryatij jaryi vandara, nutyu nuvatu.

²² Ne radyiyada riva Judenunijy jachipiyajo vichadamu, tapi vuyntyityu Judenu titaju jvaarya, ninj vichasara jijnijy jachipiyajo rumu, Carniru jarye risaju.

²³ Jadchintij, ne ravatada vichadara sadanuyada jijnj, daryantijamuj ne jarimyunij riva, tapi radanuchara Judenu da jasiy, Carniru jita vichasara ranqnosij nta jasintij.

²⁴ Riryarupichara jita mucadimu vichavay jirya vichadadamu, jamu nutyityumij riquemyimusivye rapuchirya jidyá ravimujuntij.

²⁵ Rarorijyujy jitamuj ne rachasara mutanusara judaca, daryantijamuj ne rachasara nupora rumu, mitya.

²⁶ Mucadi janvayuu jita rapuchirya jidyá vichadavimuju varyi, samirya jvadichada jarye risaju, vichadavimuju varyi.

²⁷ Tama riryajay minuvay ravimu, tama, daryantamuy ne javityichara jvaavve, dantamuy ne quivuchodacanumi, ne vinu rityimuy ne nuchavay Carniru padyevya, jiryaty junareju jnyadajura. Ne riryajay davye nijyanvay ravimu, mitya.

22

¹ Sadyadoda jita Judenu jpanu varirya jamumu, vandajata vuryinuyadaju, jiryaty rasiñnyada Judenu masajomusiy, jiryaty Carniru masajontirya.

² Vichada nuquijache, jamumu jido, ravichanuyada ninu vuryinuyadaju, jiryaty rajajeyanuyada japichiy jaryedo, nuñi tiqui jarimyunimu rajañnyada rajo, taraqui vuyajujoytera, dajoju ranchaju, rajañnyada taniyaquimusiy titaju. Ravi jita vichada nijyanvayuu misanityaju.

³ Ne rachasara varyi tara parutachara, daryantamuy ne parutisi vichadamu, mitya. Jasiñi rachasara Judenu masajo, jiryaty Carniru masajontirya, riryajvaachara samuchechimyrya jivyatara titaju jasiy.

⁴ Riryadichara riva Judenu monti, sitya jita rachasara nuchara rimyotasantiy.

⁵ Ne rachasara nupora nuday, mitya, dantamuy ne riryavatasara nonoda, varimyata jinida, jiryaty sadanuchara Vuyntytyu Judenu ruuva. Riryanusujeyasara junareju titaju varyi.

Sajvisara Jesucristu varenu

⁶ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu varyi riva: “Jirya niquejada vichasara sitenu niquejada, jiryaty rajtotanichara dayu. Vuyntytyu Judenu jita, jiryaty saniquesara jiyu tuchuvay jnutumusiy, niñi jita jpadajani yipanu, satidye dityanu Judenu muhechimy titajura jiryaty rachasara varenu.

⁷ jiryajnyu, rajvisara varenu! jJudenu jmutyasi jita ni jiryaty saryiryra rañiquejada, jiryaty tuchusara jirya catera padyemyura!”

⁸ Ray Juán tuvachodara jirya titaju, radyiyada jita rivantiy. Ratyuvachodivasiy, riva dichadivasiy jarye, raryeyada varyi sanumututuunu Judenu jpanu, ratidye jadasinu sanijyu ray, jiryaty sadyadoda rarya jirya.

⁹ Suteda jita varyi riva: “Ne yajvaay daryá, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muhechiy mityi yisa. Rañi rañicha Judenuju tuchuvatyenu yisantiy, rityenu jaryentiy, jiryaty vutyuvachusara ramu jirya cateramu nuchara niquejada. ¡Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu!”

¹⁰ Jadchintiy suteda rivantiy: “Ne yabay dutyasarara jirya caterava tuchoda niquejada, tapi jativyenumara ritotadeda runda.

¹¹ Nitiy vichasara jamirya jvaarya, sama macho jamirya jvaarya varidye, nitiy vichasara cadnavu rapuy sama macho cadnavu rapuy varintyidye, nitiy vichasara vase jvaarya sama macho darya vase jvaaryantidye, daryantiy nitiy vichasara Judenuju jiintyasi, samacho saju jiintyasi varintyidye.”

¹² “jiryajnyu, rajvisara varenu! Rapuchichara varyi risara ratatij ramurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayada murichirya riy.

¹³ Rañi rañicha munatyí, tamityí jarye; rañi rañicha rundatyá titaju, rabaryjjada jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁴ Jchanatyasavadyeryi jiryaty richuutasarara jichujay, riryatidye jmyirya rajo, jiryaty junareju jnyadaju ninumusirya, riryatidye jay jamu vichadavimuju rarorijyumusiy.

¹⁵ Bimuju jita riy nijyanvay, jiryaty rivyichasara nutyu nibyimi, rimyuraveda, cadnavave, juvavve jarye, rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, titaju jiryaty rivyichasara quivuchodacanumi, quivuchoda jvaavve jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁶ Ray Jesús, ripajadani ripanu, satidye tuchusara rachiityarivajyu cabyimura jirya niquejada titaju. Rañi rañicha Davyibe Judenu, suntijyu nta, sundebi jarye risaju. Rañi rañicha rasacharasiy vandanu.”

¹⁷ Judenu jntu jita jtay, Carniru vatura vadi jamutyu jarye jtay sisaju: “¡Yanuma jniy!” Daryani sajty Judenu niquejada tuvachu: “¡Yanuma jniy!” Sama jniy jchumuñu, nitij mutyaruy mityara jnyadaja.

¹⁸ Ratyuchusara jita siva minityi tuvachura niquejada jiryaty nuchara jirya tuchoda padyevya dárya: “Saryityi jasachu ti tara niquejadatara jirya tuchoda padye, sajasachu Judenu simura diitya, jiryaty nuchara jiyu darya.

¹⁹ Saryityi sovay tira tara niquejada jirya tuchoda padye niquejadamusiy, sasovay Judenu rivasirya sayarurya jnyada padyevyasiy, sayarurya Judenuju jiintyasara vichadamu vichada jaryentiy, jiryaty nuchara ranchiy jirya tuchoda padyevyara.”

²⁰ Sūtay jita jirya niqejada tuchy: “Jo, varenunuma rajvi.”

Daryani rāchasara Vuyntyityu Jesús.

²¹ Samiy vichasāda jiryejyu ūtajū, Vuyntyityu Jesúsmsiy. iDaryaniday rāchasara tītaju!
Ritoma Jūdenū niqejada